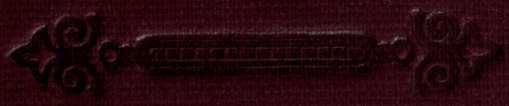

From the collection of the

Prelinger Library

San Francisco, California
2006

Y3.IM6:V.3

61st Congress, 3d Session | SENATE | Document No. 756

REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION

STATISTICAL REVIEW OF IMMIGRATION 1820-1910

DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANTS 1850-1900

Presented by Mr. Dillingham

December 5, 1910.—Referred to the Committee on Immigration and ordered to be printed, with illustrations

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1911

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Senator WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM, *Chairman.*
Senator HENRY CABOT LODGE.
Senator ASBURY C. LATIMER.[a]
Senator ANSELM J. MCLAURIN.[b]
Senator LE ROY PERCY.[c]

Representative BENJAMIN F. HOWELL.
Representative WILLIAM S. BENNET.
Representative JOHN L. BURNETT.
Mr. CHARLES P. NEILL.
Mr. JEREMIAH W. JENKS.
Mr. WILLIAM R. WHEELER.

Secretaries:
MORTON E. CRANE. W. W. HUSBAND.
C. S. ATKINSON.

Chief Statistician:
FRED C. CROXTON.

Extract from act of Congress of February 20, 1907, creating and defining the duties of the Immigration Commission.

That a commission is hereby created, consisting of three Senators, to be appointed by the President of the Senate, and three Members of the House of Representatives, to be appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives, and three persons to be appointed by the President of the United States. Said commission shall make full inquiry, examination, and investigation, by subcommittee or otherwise, into the subject of immigration. For the purpose of said inquiry, examination, and investigation said commission is authorized to send for persons and papers, make all necessary travel, either in the United States or any foreign country, and, through the chairman of the commission, or any member thereof, to administer oaths and to examine witnesses and papers respecting all matters pertaining to the subject, and to employ necessary clerical and other assistance. Said commission shall report to Congress the conclusions reached by it, and make such recommendations as in its judgment may seem proper. Such sums of money as may be necessary for the said inquiry, examination, and investigation are hereby appropriated and authorized to be paid out of the "immigrant fund" on the certificate of the chairman of said commission, including all expenses of the commissioners, and a reasonable compensation, to be fixed by the President of the United States, for those members of the commission who are not Members of Congress; * * * .

[a] Died February 20, 1908.
[b] Appointed to succeed Mr. Latimer, February 25, 1908. Died December 22, 1909.
[c] Appointed to succeed Mr. McLaurin, March 16, 1910.

LIST OF REPORTS OF THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION.

Volumes 1 and 2. Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, with Conclusions and Recommendations and Views of the Minority. (These volumes include the Commission's complete reports on the following subjects: Immigration Conditions in Hawaii; Immigration and Insanity; Immigrants in Charity Hospitals; Alien Seamen and Stowaways; Contract Labor and Induced and Assisted Immigration; The Greek Padrone System in the United States; Peonage.) (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 3. Statistical Review of Immigration, 1819–1910—Distribution of Immigrants, 1850–1900. (S. Doc. No. 756, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 4. Emigration Conditions in Europe. (S. Doc. No. 748, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 5. Dictionary of Races or Peoples. (S. Doc. No. 662, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 6 and 7. Immigrants in Industries. Pt. 1, Bituminous Coal Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 8 and 9. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 2, Iron and Steel Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 10. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 3, Cotton Goods Manufacturing in the North Atlantic States—Pt. 4, Woolen and Worsted Goods Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 11. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 5, Silk Goods Manufacturing and Dyeing—Pt. 6, Clothing Manufacturing—Pt. 7, Collar, Cuff, and Shirt Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 12. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 8, Leather Manufacturing—Pt. 9, Boot and Shoe Manufacturing—Pt. 10, Glove Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 13. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 11, Slaughtering and Meat Packing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 14. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 12, Glass Manufacturing—Pt. 13, Agricultural Implement and Vehicle Manufacturing. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 15. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 14, Cigar and Tobacco Manufacturing—Pt. 15, Furniture Manufacturing—Pt. 16, Sugar Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 16. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 17, Copper Mining and Smelting—Pt. 18, Iron Ore Mining—Pt. 19, Anthracite Coal Mining—Pt. 20, Oil Refining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 17. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. I. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 18. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 21, Diversified Industries, Vol. II—Pt. 22, The Floating Immigrant Labor Supply. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 19 and 20. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 23, Summary Report on Immigrants in Manufacturing and Mining. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 21 and 22. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 24, Recent Immigrants in Agriculture. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 23–25. Immigrants in Industries: Pt. 25, Japanese and Other Immigrant Races in the Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain States. (S. Doc. No. 633, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 26 and 27. Immigrants in Cities. (S. Doc. No. 338, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 28. Occupations of the First and Second Generations of Immigrants in the United States—Fecundity of Immigrant Women. (S. Doc. No. 282, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volumes 29–33. The Children of Immigrants in Schools. (S. Doc. No. 749, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volumes 34 and 35. Immigrants as Charity Seekers. (S. Doc. No. 665, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 36. Immigration and Crime. (S. Doc. No. 750, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 37. Steerage Conditions—Importation and Harboring of Women for Immoral Purposes—Immigrant Homes and Aid Societies—Immigrant Banks. (S. Doc. No. 753, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 38. Changes in Bodily Form of Descendants of Immigrants. (S. Doc. No. 208, 61st Cong., 2d sess.)

Volume 39. Federal Immigration Legislation—Digest of Immigration Decisions—Steerage Legislation, 1819–1908—State Immigration and Alien Laws. (S. Doc. No. 758, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 40. The Immigration Situation in Other Countries: Canada—Australia—New Zealand—Argentina—Brazil. (S. Doc. No. 761, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 41. Statements and Recommendations Submitted by Societies and Organizations Interested in the Subject of Immigration. (S. Doc. No. 764, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

Volume 42. Index of Reports of the Immigration Commission. (S. Doc. No. 785, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

CONTENTS.

STATISTICAL REVIEW OF IMMIGRATION, 1820–1910.

	Page.
Statistical review of immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910	3
Number of immigrants, 1820 to 1910	4
Immigration by sex, 1820 to 1910	5
Country of origin, 1820 to 1910	8
Immigration by race or people, 1899 to 1910	44
Sex and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	47
Country of last permanent residence and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	52
Illiteracy and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	84
Age and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	88
Occupation and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	95
Destination of immigrants in the United States, 1899 to 1910	288
Financial condition of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	349
Immigrants who have been in the United States previously, 1899 to 1910	358
Payment of passage of immigrants, 1908 to 1910	359
Immigrants going to join relative or friend, 1908 to 1910	362
Aliens debarred at United States ports, 1892 to 1910	366
Aliens leaving the United States, 1908 to 1910	372
Sex, age, period of residence, and occupation of emigrant aliens	374
Immigration and emigration contrasted, 1908 to 1910	383
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted and nonemigrant aliens deported, 1909 and 1910	385
Increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, 1908 to 1910	392
List of text tables	403

DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANTS, 1850–1900.

Growth of foreign-born population	409
Concentration in cities	420
Age	427
Voting age and citizenship	429
Illiteracy and ability to speak English	437
General tables	443–583
List of text tables	585
List of general tables	586

STATISTICAL REVIEW OF IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES, 1820 TO 1910.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION,
Washington, D. C., December 5, 1910.

To the Sixty-first Congress:

I have the honor to transmit herewith, on behalf of the Immigration Commission, a report entitled "Statistical Review of Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910," which was prepared for the Commission by Fred C. Croxton, chief statistician.

Respectfully,

WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM,
Chairman.

STATISTICAL REVIEW OF IMMIGRATION, 1820-1910.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Statistical review of immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910	3
Number of immigrants, 1820 to 1910	4
Immigration by sex, 1820 to 1910	5
Country of origin, 1820 to 1910	8
Immigration by race or people, 1899 to 1910	44
Sex and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	47
Country of last permanent residence and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	52
Illiteracy and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	84
Age and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	88
Occupation and race of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	95
Destination of immigrants in the United States, 1899 to 1910	288
Financial condition of immigrants, 1899 to 1910	349
Immigrants who have been in the United States previously, 1899 to 1910	358
Payment of passage of immigrants, 1908 to 1910	359
Immigrants going to join relative or friend, 1908 to 1910	362
Aliens debarred at United States ports, 1892 to 1910	366
Sex, age, period of residence, and occupation of emigrant aliens	374
Immigration and emigration contrasted, 1908 to 1910	383
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted and nonemigrant aliens departed, 1909 and 1910	385
Increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, 1908 to 1910	392
List of text tables	403

STATISTICAL REVIEW OF IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES, 1820 TO 1910.

In this volume are brought together for ready reference the most important statistical data relative to immigration to the United States during the ninety-one years from 1820 to 1910, inclusive.

Statistics relative to immigration to the United States date from 1819, when the first United States law regulating the carriage of steerage passengers at sea was enacted.[a] In addition to the requirements respecting the carriage of steerage passengers, the act of 1819 provided that the captain or master of any ship or vessel arriving in the United States from any foreign place should—

> deliver and report to the collector of the district in which such ship or vessel shall arrive, a list or manifest of all the passengers taken on board of the said ship or vessel at any foreign port or place; in which list or manifest it shall be the duty of the said master to designate, particularly, the age, sex, and occupation of said passengers, respectively, the country to which they severally belong, and that of which it is their intention to become inhabitants.

The law further provided that collectors of customs should return copies of such lists or manifests to the Secretary of State, quarter yearly, which official was directed to present statements of the same to Congress at each and every session.

The first report of the Secretary of State under the law closed with the end of the following fiscal year, September 30, 1820. In addition to the other data specified in the law, the first report contained the names of arriving passengers, but this practice was not continued.

Statistics of immigration were collected by the Department of State from 1820 to 1874, and by the Bureau of Statistics from 1867 to 1895. Since 1895 they have been gathered exclusively by the Commissioner-General of Immigration, whose bureau began the collection of these statistics several years prior to that date. The statistics therefore have been duplicated for a part of the period by the Bureau of Statistics and Department of State, and for a part by the Bureau of Statistics and the Commissioner-General of Immigration.

In 1903 the United States Bureau of Statistics published a monograph entitled "Immigration into the United States, Showing the Number, Nationality, Sex, Age, Occupation, Destination, etc., from 1820 to 1903." Undoubtedly this was the most complete and comprehensive statistical review of immigration in existence, and except for the fiscal years 1892 to 1895, inclusive, when the total immigration as presented in the monograph differs from that presented in

[a] See Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, Vol. II, p. 590.

annual reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration, the Commission accepted it as the basis of the present compilation. For the period since 1903 the data presented have been taken from annual reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration. Since 1899 immigrants have been recorded by "race or people" as well as by country of birth or origin, and considerable data compiled on this basis have been utilized in the preparation of this report.

The basis of enumeration varied during the ninety-one years covered by the statistics of the Commission, and this fact should be borne in mind in comparing years. For 1820 to 1867 the data are for "alien passengers arriving;" for 1868 to 1903, for "immigrants arriving;" for 1904 to 1906, for "aliens admitted;" and for 1907 to 1910, for "immigrant aliens admitted."

NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, 1820 TO 1910.

The table which appears below shows the immigration to the United States for each year from 1820 to 1910, inclusive.

TABLE 1.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910.*

[Compiled from official sources. For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1910, for immigrant aliens admitted. The years from 1820 to 1831 and from 1844 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30; 1833 to 1842 and 1851 to 1867, inclusive, those ending December 31; 1869 to 1910, those ending June 30.]

Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.	Year.	Immigrants.
1820	8,385	1851	379,466	1882	788,992
1821	9,127	1852	371,601	1883	603,322
1822	6,911	1853	368,645	1884	518,592
1823	6,354	1854	427,833	1885	395,346
1824	7,912	1855	200,877	1886	334,203
1825	10,199	1856	200,436	1887	490,109
1826	10,837	1857	251,306	1888	546,889
1827	18,875	1858	123,126	1889	444,427
1828	27,382	1859	121,282	1890	455,302
1829	22,520	1860	153,640	1891	560,319
1830	23,322	1861	91,918	1892	579,663
1831	22,633	1862	91,985	1893	439,730
1832 [a]	60,482	1863	176,282	1894	285,631
1833	58,640	1864	193,418	1895	258,536
1834	65,365	1865	248,120	1896	343,267
1835	45,374	1866	318,568	1897	230,832
1836	76,242	1867	315,722	1898	229,299
1837	79,340	1868 [c]	138,840	1899	311,715
1838	38,914	1869	352,768	1900	448,572
1839	68,069	1870	387,203	1901	487,918
1840	84,066	1871	321,350	1902	648,743
1841	80,289	1872	404,806	1903	857,046
1842	104,565	1873	459,803	1904	812,870
1843 [b]	52,496	1874	313,339	1905	1,026,499
1844	78,615	1875	227,498	1906	1,100,735
1845	114,371	1876	169,986	1907	1,285,349
1846	154,416	1877	141,857	1908	782,870
1847	234,968	1878	138,469	1909	751,786
1848	226,527	1879	177,826	1910	1,041,570
1849	297,024	1880	457,257		
1850 [a]	369,980	1881	669,431	Total	27,918,992

[a] Fifteen months ending December 31.
[b] Nine months ending September 30.
[c] Six months ending June 30.

The number of immigrants in 1910 was 1,041,570. This number has been exceeded only in 1906 and 1907, and it is almost equal to one-half the number during the thirty-one years from 1820 to 1850.

The figures given are summarized by decades in the table next presented.

TABLE 2.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910, by decade.*

[Compiled from official sources. For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1910, for immigrant aliens admitted.]

Period.	Immigrants.	Per cent distribution.	Average per year.
1820 to 1830	151,824	0.5	13,802
1831 to 1840	599,125	2.1	59,913
1841 to 1850	1,713,251	6.1	171,325
1851 to 1860	2,598,214	9.3	259,821
1861 to 1870	2,314,824	8.3	231,482
1871 to 1880	2,812,191	10.1	281,219
1881 to 1890	5,246,613	18.8	524,661
1891 to 1900	3,687,564	13.2	368,756
1901 to 1910	8,795,386	31.5	879,539
Total	27,918,992	100.0	306,802

The number arriving during the decade from 1901 to 1910 was 8,795,386, which is more than 60 per cent higher than the greatest number arriving during any previous decade and almost two and four-tenths times as many as the number arriving during the decade from 1891 to 1900. Of the total immigration during the ninety-one years, 31.5 per cent came during the decade from 1901 to 1910; 18.8 per cent came during the decade from 1881 to 1890; and 13.2 per cent came during the decade from 1891 to 1900.

The average number of immigrants during the past ten years has been 879,539; during the ten years from 1891 to 1900 the average was 368,756; and during the ten years from 1881 to 1890 the average was 524,661.

IMMIGRATION BY SEX, 1820 TO 1910.

Although the act of 1819, as previously shown, required that arriving immigrants be recorded by sex, no satisfactory compilation of these data prior to the year 1869 has been made. The earlier reports of the Secretary of State to Congress, however, contain partial data on this subject, and the Commission has compiled such data to show the approximate sex distribution from 1820 to 1867, inclusive. This compilation is made on the basis of years ending June 30 during the period under consideration, and consequently can not be compared with the annual immigration from 1820 to 1867, as shown in Table 1, for the reason that the last-mentioned data, as explained in that table, are for entirely different fiscal years. Therefore the percentages given in the table which follows can not possibly be reduced to numbers.

Moreover, as previously explained, the data are not complete, as in most years during the period a considerable number of immigrants were admitted for whom sex was not reported; but on the whole the percentages may be accepted as fairly representative of the sex distribution in the years considered.

TABLE 3.—*Per cent distribution (approximate) immigration to the United States, by sex, for years ending June 30, 1820 to 1867.*

[See explanatory text immediately preceding this table.]

Year ending June 30—	Per cent [a]—		Year ending June 30—	Per cent [a]—	
	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.
1820	69.8	30.2	1845	57.7	42.3
1821	74.2	25.8	1846	57.5	42.5
1822	77.5	22.5	1847	57.9	42.1
1823	79.0	21.0	1848	58.9	41.1
1824	80.1	19.9	1849	60.0	40.0
1825	74.2	25.8	1850	62.2	37.8
1826	70.9	29.1	1851	57.7	42.3
1827	71.7	28.3	1852	58.8	41.2
1828	65.4	34.6	1853	56.7	43.3
1829	65.2	34.8	1854	57.6	42.4
1830	72.5	27.5	1855	58.8	41.2
1831	64.4	35.6	1856	57.8	42.2
1832	65.6	34.4	1857	53.9	41.7
1833	67.5	32.5	1858	57.8	42.2
1834	67.8	32.2	1859	58.2	41.8
1835	62.0	38.0	1860	58.6	41.4
1836	63.8	36.2	1861	57.1	42.9
1837	63.4	36.6	1862	58.4	41.6
1838	63.3	36.6	1863	60.1	39.9
1839	64.0	36.0	1864	59.4	40.6
1840	64.2	35.9	1865	59.9	40.1
1841	61.5	38.5	1866	62.7	37.3
1842	61.0	39.0	1867	62.0	38.0
1843	57.4	42.6			
1844	56.0	44.0	Total, 1820–1867	59.6	40.3

[a] Based on number reporting sex.

The total immigration to the United States for the fiscal years ending June 30, 1868 to 1910, and the distribution by sex from 1869 to 1910, are shown in the following table. Data relative to the sex of immigrants admitted during the fiscal year 1868 are not available.

TABLE 4.—*Immigration to the United States, by sex, for years ending June 30, 1868 to 1910.*

[Compiled from official sources. For 1868 to 1903 the figures are for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1910, for immigrant aliens admitted.]

Year ending June 30—	Total number of immigrants.	Number.		Per cent.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1868	282,189	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1869	352,768	214,865	137,903	60.9	39.1
1870	387,203	235,612	151,591	60.8	39.1
1871	321,350	190,428	130,922	59.3	40.7
1872	404,806	240,170	164,636	59.3	40.7
1873	459,803	275,792	184,011	60.0	40.0
1874	313,339	189,225	124,114	60.4	39.6
1875	227,498	139,950	87,548	61.5	38.5
1876	169,986	111,786	58,200	65.8	34.2
1877	141,857	92,033	49,824	64.9	35.1
1878	138,469	86,259	52,210	62.3	37.7
1879	177,826	111,882	65,944	62.9	37.1
1880	457,257	287,623	169,634	62.9	37.1
1881	669,431	410,729	258,702	61.4	38.6
1882	788,992	498,814	290,178	63.2	36.8
1883	603,322	363,863	239,459	60.3	39.7
1884	518,592	308,509	210,083	59.5	40.5
1885	395,346	226,382	168,964	57.3	42.7
1886	334,203	200,704	133,499	60.1	39.9

[a] Not reported.

TABLE 4.—*Immigration to the United States, by sex, for years ending June 30, 1868 to 1910*—Continued.

Year ending June 30—	Total number of immigrants.	Number.		Per cent.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1887	490,109	306,658	183,451	62.6	37.4
1888	546,889	345,375	201,514	63.2	36.8
1889	444,427	263,024	181,403	59.2	40.8
1890	455,302	281,853	173,449	61.9	38.1
1891	560,319	354,059	206,260	63.2	36.8
1892	579,663	361,864	217,799	62.4	37.6
1893	439,730	280,344	159,386	63.8	36.2
1894	285,631	169,274	116,357	59.3	40.7
1895	258,536	149,016	109,520	57.6	42.4
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	61.9	38.1
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	58.5	41.5
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	59.2	40.8
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	62.6	37.4
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	67.8	32.2
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	67.9	32.1
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	71.9	28.1
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	71.5	28.5
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	67.6	32.4
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	70.6	29.4
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	69.5	30.5
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	72.4	27.6
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	64.8	35.2
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	69.2	30.8
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	70.7	29.3
Total	21,563,914	13,820,808	7,460,917	[a] 64.9	[a] 35.1

[a] Based on number reporting sex.

During the period 1820–1867, approximately 59.6 per cent of the immigrants were males. From 1869 to 1810 the percentage of males was 64.9. Of every 1,000 immigrants in 1910, 707 were males and 293 were females. This means that among the immigrants there were 2.4 times as many males as females. During each of the past eleven years more than twice as many males as females have arrived in the United States, except in 1908, when the proportion of males was slightly lower. In 1907 the proportion of males was 724 per thousand immigrants, which was the highest proportion since 1830.

The statistics relative to sex of immigrants are summarized in the table which follows:

TABLE 5.—*Immigration to the United States, by sex, for periods specified, 1820 to 1910.*

[Compiled from official sources. For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1910, for immigrant aliens admitted.]

Period.	Total number of immigrants.	Number.		Per cent.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
1820–1867	6,355,078	.....	.....	[a] 59.6	[a] 40.3
1868	282,189	([b])	([b])	([b])	([b])
1869	352,768	214,865	137,903	60.9	39.1
1870	387,203	235,612	151,591	60.8	39.1
1871–1880	2,812,191	1,725,148	1,087,043	61.3	38.7
1881–1890	5,246,613	3,205,911	2,040,702	61.1	38.9
1891–1900	3,687,564	2,297,330	1,390,234	62.3	37.7
1901–1910	8,795,386	6,141,942	2,653,444	69,8	30.2
Total	27,918,992	13,820,808	7,460,917	[c] 64.9	[c] 35.1

[a] Approximate. [b] Not reported. [c] Based on number reporting sex.

As will be noted from Table 3 the data, so far as they are available, show that in some years during the period 1820 to 1830 the proportion of males in the immigration movement was larger than at any subsequent period. During that period as a whole there were 700 males per 1,000 immigrants for whom sex was reported, while during the last decade, 1901 to 1910, the proportion was 698 males per 1,000 immigrants admitted. The lowest proportion of males was during the decade from 1851 to 1860, when there were 580 males per 1,000.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1910.

With respect to origin of the immigration to the United States a remarkable change has taken place. More than 70 per cent of the present immigration is from the south and east of Europe and only about 20 per cent is from the north and west of Europe. Two decades ago more than 70 per cent was from the north and west of Europe and less than 20 per cent from the south and east of Europe.

The table next presented shows for each year from 1820 to 1910 the number of immigrants from the countries of northern and western Europe, from those of southern and eastern Europe, and from all other countries. The table also shows for each year the per cent of the immigrants from each of the three sources.

For the period from 1820 to 1910, 92.3 per cent of the immigrants for whom country of origin was reported came from Europe, 58 per cent being from the north and west of Europe, and 34.2 per cent from the south and east of Europe.[a] Only a very small proportion of the immigrants came from the south and east of Europe until in the late eighties. The proportion from that section of Europe reached 25 per cent for the first time in 1887. A notable shifting of the source of immigration took place between 1895 and 1896. In 1895, 54.7 per cent of the immigrants came from the north and west of Europe and 43.2 per cent from the south and east of Europe. In 1896, only 40 per cent came from the north and west of Europe and 57 per cent came from the south and east of Europe. The change in the character of immigration, as far as source is concerned, is clearly shown by Table 7, page 12, which summarizes the data concerning source of immigration by decades.

[a] Including Turkey in Asia.

TABLE 6.—*Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, and other countries, 1820 to 1910.*

[Compiled from official sources. For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1910, for immigrant aliens admitted.]

Year.	Total number of immigrants.	Number from—					Per cent[a] from—			
		Europe.[b]			Other specified countries.	Countries not specified.	Europe.[b]			Other specified countries.
		Northern and western.[c]	Southern and eastern.[d]	Total.			Northern and western.[c]	Southern and eastern.[d]	Total.	
1820	8,385	7,467	224	7,691	393	301	92.4	2.8	95.1	4.9
1821	9,127	5,656	280	5,936	305	2,886	90.6	4.5	95.1	4.9
1822	6,911	4,186	232	4,418	379	2,114	87.3	4.8	92.1	7.9
1823	6,354	3,726	290	4,016	382	1,956	84.7	6.6	91.3	8.7
1824	7,912	4,530	435	4,965	560	2,387	82.0	7.9	89.9	10.1
1825	10,199	8,170	373	8,543	848	808	87.0	4.0	91.0	9.0
1826	10,837	9,232	519	9,751	832	254	87.2	4.9	92.1	7.9
1827	18,875	16,241	478	16,719	585	1,571	93.9	2.8	96.6	3.4
1828	27,382	24,451	278	24,729	2,099	554	91.1	1.0	92.1	7.8
1829	22,520	12,286	237	12,523	3,302	6,695	77.6	1.5	79.1	20.9
1830	23,322	7,174	43	7,217	2,298	13,807	75.4	.5	75.8	24.2
1831	22,633	12,973	66	13,039	2,197	7,397	85.1	.4	85.6	14.4
1832[e]	60,482	33,990	203	34,193	2,877	23,412	91.7	.5	92.2	7.8
1833	58,640	26,096	3,015	29,111	3,286	26,243	80.6	9.3	89.9	10.1
1834	65,365	57,184	326	57,510	2,786	5,069	94.8	.5	95.4	4.6
1835	45,374	41,645	342	41,987	3,343	44	91.9	.8	92.6	7.4
1836	76,242	70,053	412	70,465	4,946	831	92.9	.5	93.4	6.6
1837	79,340	70,634	405	71,039	3,641	4,660	94.6	.5	95.1	4.9
1838	38,914	33,699	371	34,070	3,001	1,843	90.9	1.0	91.9	8.1
1839	68,069	63,533	615	64,148	3,627	294	93.7	.9	94.6	5.4
1840	84,066	79,932	194	80,126	3,822	118	95.2	.2	95.4	4.6
1841	80,289	75,554	662	76,216	3,446	627	94.8	.8	95.7	4.3
1842	104,565	99,666	279	99,945	4,004	616	95.9	.2	96.1	3.9
1843[f]	52,496	48,682	331	49,013	2,871	612	93.8	.6	94.5	5.5
1844	78,615	74,253	492	74,745	3,760	110	94.6	.6	95.2	4.8
1845	114,371	108,834	467	109,301	5,045	25	95.2	.4	95.6	4.4

[a] Based on number reporting country of origin.
[b] Including Turkey in Asia.
[c] Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France (including Corsica), German Empire, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom (England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales), and United Kingdom not specified. In this group are included also the 2,545 persons tabulated in Table 9 as from "other Europe."
[d] Southern and eastern Europe comprises Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Servia, Montenegro, Greece, Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia), Poland, Portugal (including Cape Verde and Azores Islands), Roumania, Russian Empire (including Finland), Spain (including Canary and Balearic Islands), Turkey in Europe, and Turkey in Asia.
[e] Fifteen months ending December 31.
[f] Nine months ending September 30.

TABLE 6.—*Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, and other countries, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

Year.	Total number of immigrants.	Number from—					Per cent[a] from—			
		Europe.[b]			Other specified countries.	Countries not specified.	Europe.[b]			Other specified countries.
		Northern and western.[c]	Southern and eastern.[d]	Total.			Northern and western.[c]	Southern and eastern.[d]	Total.	
1846	154,416	145,826	489	146,315	5,537	2,564	96.0	0.3	96.4	3.6
1847	234,968	228,775	342	229,117	5,243	608	97.6	.1	97.8	2.2
1848	226,527	217,548	477	218,025	8,007	495	96.2	.2	96.5	3.5
1849	297,024	285,880	621	286,501	8,918	1,605	96.8	.2	97.0	3.0
1850[e]	369,980	307,044	1,279	308,323	15,775	45,882	94.8	.4	95.1	4.9
1851	379,466	368,565	945	369,510	9,708	248	97.2	.2	97.4	2.6
1852	371,603	361,549	935	362,484	7,699	1,420	97.7	.3	97.9	2.1
1853	368,645	359,772	1,804	361,576	6,085	984	97.9	.5	98.3	1.7
1854	427,833	402,554	2,988	405,542	21,633	658	94.2	.7	94.9	5.1
1855	200,877	185,037	2,692	187,729	12,814	334	92.3	1.3	93.6	6.4
1856	200,436	183,768	2,315	186,083	13,811	542	91.9	1.2	93.1	6.9
1857	251,306	214,247	1,977	216,224	12,781	22,301	93.6	.9	94.4	5.6
1858	123,126	108,381	2,973	111,354	10,971	801	88.6	2.4	91.0	9.0
1859	121,282	108,480	2,469	110,949	8,938	1,395	90.5	2.1	92.5	7.5
1860	153,640	138,983	2,226	141,209	11,945	496	90.7	1.5	92.2	7.8
1861	91,918	79,752	1,448	81,200	10,338	380	87.1	1.6	88.7	11.3
1862	91,985	82,455	1,255	83,710	7,827	448	90.1	1.4	91.4	8.6
1863	176,282	162,324	1,409	163,733	11,366	1,183	92.7	.8	93.5	6.5
1864	193,418	182,809	2,424	185,233	7,626	559	94.8	1.3	96.0	4.0
1865	248,120	210,911	3,137	214,048	25,774	8,298	87.9	1.4	89.3	10.7
1866	318,568	275,649	3,267	278,916	36,026	3,626	87.5	1.0	88.6	11.4
1867	315,722	279,854	3,897	283,751	28,701	3,270	89.6	1.2	90.8	9.2
1868[f]	138,840	128,304	1,786	130,090	8,589	161	92.5	1.3	93.8	6.2
1869	352,768	310,792	5,173	315,965	36,786	17	88.1	1.5	89.6	10.4
1870	387,203	318,792	9,834	328,626	58,550	27	82.3	2.5	84.9	15.1
1871	321,350	254,755	10,394	265,149	56,116	85	79.3	3.2	82.5	17.5
1872	404,806	338,957	13,198	352,155	52,487	164	83.8	3.3	87.0	13.0
1873	459,803	374,898	22,646	397,544	62,099	160	81.6	4.9	86.5	13.5
1874	313,339	238,205	24,584	262,789	50,422	128	76.0	7.8	83.9	16.1
1875	227,498	160,099	22,863	182,962	44,460	76	70.4	10.0	80.4	19.6
1876	169,986	104,077	16,851	120,928	49,022	36	61.2	9.9	71.2	28.8
1877	141,857	87,388	18,810	106,198	35,632	27	61.6	13.3	74.9	25.1
1878	138,469	86,689	14,930	101,619	36,835	15	62.6	10.8	73.4	26.6
1879	177,826	115,682	18,608	134,290	43,500	36	65.1	10.5	75.5	24.5

1880	457,257	310,624	38,071	348,695	108,499	63	67.9	8.3	76.3	23.7
1881	669,431	472,734	55,816	528,550	140,778	103	70.6	8.3	79.0	21.0
1882	788,992	563,213	84,973	648,186	140,707	99	71.4	10.8	82.2	17.8
1883	603,322	449,179	73,408	522,587	80,656	79	74.5	12.2	86.6	13.4
1884	518,592	380,728	72,958	453,686	64,808	98	73.4	14.1	87.5	12.5
1885	395,346	288,402	64,681	353,083	42,192	71	73.0	16.4	89.3	10.7
1886	334,203	255,483	74,061	329,544	4,586	73	76.5	22.1	98.6	1.3
1887	490,109	353,688	129,349	483,037	6,999	73	72.1	26.4	98.6	1.4
1888	546,889	397,123	141,281	538,404	8,424	61	72.6	25.8	98.4	1.5
1889	444,427	332,618	102,765	435,383	8,974	70	74.9	23.1	98.0	2.0
1890	455,302	286,147	160,659	446,806	8,434	62	62.8	35.3	98.1	1.8
1891	560,319	317,834	230,739	548,573	11,676	70	56.7	41.2	97.9	2.1
1892	579,663	300,792	270,084	470,876	267	8,520	51.9	46.6	98.5	1.5
1893	439,730	234,356	194,968	429,324	5,233	5,173	53.9	44.9	98.8	1.2
1894	285,631	148,714	128,338	277,052	8,509	70	52.1	44.9	97.0	3.0
1895	258,536	141,498	111,611	253,109	5,427	.....	54.7	43.2	97.9	2.1
1896	343,267	137,522	195,684	333,206	10,061	.....	40.0	57.0	97.1	2.9
1897	230,832	90,118	131,011	221,129	9,703	.....	39.0	56.8	95.8	4.2
1898	229,299	79,113	142,948	222,061	7,238	.....	34.5	62.4	96.8	3.2
1899	311,715	89,947	211,838	301,785	9,713	217	28.9	68.0	96.9	3.1
1900	448,572	103,719	324,943	428,662	19,897	13	23.1	72.4	95.6	4.4
1901	487,918	115,728	359,291	475,019	12,898	1	23.7	73.6	97.4	2.6
1902	648,743	138,737	486,554	625,291	23,349	103	21.4	75.0	96.4	3.6
1903	857,046	203,694	617,931	821,625	35,396	25	23.8	72.1	95.9	4.1
1904	812,870	217,530	555,638	773,168	39,612	90	26.8	68.4	95.2	4.9
1905	1,026,499	263,039	717,391	980,430	45,908	161	25.6	69.9	95.5	4.5
1906	1,100,735	215,863	808,856	1,024,719	43,004	33,012	20.2	75.7	95.9	4.0
1907	1,285,349	227,958	979,661	1,207,619	77,708	22	17.7	76.2	94.0	6.0
1908	782,870	178,138	523,516	701,654	81,199	17	22.8	66.9	89.5	10.4
1909	751,786	147,664	514,717	662,381	89,356	49	19.6	68.5	88.1	11.9
1910	1,041,570	202,349	739,154	941,503	100,024	43	19.4	70.9	90.4	9.6
Total	27,918,992	16,052,900	9,475,510	25,528,410	2,137,891	252,691	58.0	34.2	92.3	7.7

[a] Based on number reporting country of origin.
[b] Including Turkey in Asia.
[c] Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France (including Corsica), German Empire, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom (England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales), and United Kingdom not specified. In this group are included also the 2,545 persons tabulated in Table 9 as from "other Europe."
[d] Southern and eastern Europe comprises Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Servia, Montenegro, Greece, Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia), Poland, Portugal (including Cape Verde and Azores Islands), Roumania, Russian Empire (including Finland), Spain (including Canary and Balearic Islands), Turkey in Europe, and Turkey in Asia.
[e] Fifteen months ending December 31.
[f] Six months ending June 30.

TABLE 7.—*Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, and other countries, 1820 to 1910, by decade.*

[Compiled from official sources. For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1910, for immigrant aliens admitted.]

Period.	Total number of immigrants.	Number from—					Per cent [a] from—			
		Europe.[b]			Other specified countries.	Countries not specified.	Europe.[b]			Other specified countries.
		Northern and western.[c]	Southern and eastern.[d]	Total.			Northern and western.[c]	Southern and eastern.[d]	Total.	
1820–1830	151,824	103,119	3,389	106,508	11,983	33,333	87.0	2.9	89.9	10.1
1831–1840	599,125	489,739	5,949	495,688	33,526	69,911	92.5	1.1	93.7	6.3
1841–1850	1,713,251	1,592,062	5,439	1,597,501	62,606	53,144	95.9	.3	96.2	3.8
1851–1860	2,598,214	2,431,336	21,324	2,452,660	116,385	29,169	94.6	.8	95.5	4.5
1861–1870	2,314,824	2,031,642	33,630	2,065,272	231,583	17,969	88.5	1.5	89.9	10.1
1871–1880	2,812,191	2,071,374	200,955	2,272,329	539,072	790	73.7	7.1	80.8	19.2
1881–1890	5,246,613	3,779,315	959,951	4,739,266	506,558	789	72.0	18.3	90.3	9.7
1891–1900	3,687,564	1,643,613	1,942,164	3,585,777	87,724	14,063	44.8	52.8	97.5	2.5
1901–1910	8,795,386	1,910,700	6,302,709	8,213,409	548,454	33,523	21.8	71.9	93.7	6.3
Total	27,918,992	16,052,900	9,475,510	25,528,410	2,137,891	252,691	58.0	34.2	92.3	7.7

[a] Based on number reporting country of origin.
[b] Including Turkey in Asia.
[c] Northern and western Europe comprises Belgium, Denmark, France (including Corsica), German Empire, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland, United Kingdom (England, Ireland, Scotland, and Wales), and United Kingdom not specified. In this group are included also the 2,545 persons tabulated in Table 9 as from "other Europe."
[d] Southern and eastern Europe comprises Austria-Hungary, Bulgaria, Servia, Montenegro, Greece, Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia), Poland, Portugal (including Cape Verde and Azores Islands), Roumania, Russian Empire (including Finland), Spain (including Canary and Balearic Islands), Turkey in Europe, and Turkey in Asia.

During the decade from 1901 to 1910, 71.9 per cent of the immigrants for whom information concerning origin was secured came from the south and east of Europe. The proportion from that part of Europe was 52.8 per cent during the decade 1891 to 1900, 18.3 per cent during the decade 1881 to 1890, and only 7.1 per cent during the decade 1871 to 1880.

During the ninety-one years from 1820 to 1910, more immigrants came from the United Kingdom than from any other country, the number being 7,766,330. The number from the German Empire during that period was 5,351,746, the number from Austria-Hungary 3,172,461, the number from Italy 3,086,356, and the number from the Russian Empire, 2,359,048.

The number coming from each country during the period from 1820 to 1910 is shown in the table which follows:

TABLE 8.—*Immigration to the United States, by country of origin, during the period 1820 to 1910.*

[Compiled from official sources. For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 to 1903, for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906, for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1910, for immigrant aliens admitted.]

Country of origin.	Number of immigrants.	Country of origin.	Number of immigrants.
Europe:		Europe—Continued.	
Austria-Hungary	3,172,461	United Kingdom, not specified	793,801
Belgium	103,796	Other Europe	2,545
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	39,440		
Denmark	258,053	Total Europe	25,421,929
France, including Corsica	470,868		
German Empire	5,351,746	Asia:	
Greece	186,204	China	326,060
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	3,086,356	India	5,409
Netherlands	175,943	Japan	158,344
Norway	[a] 665,189	Turkey in Asia	106,481
Poland	[b] 165,182	Other Asia	16,942
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	132,989	Total Asia	613,236
Roumania	72,117		
Russian Empire	2,359,048	Africa	9,581
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	69,296	Australia and New Zealand	31,654
Sweden	[c] 1,021,165	Pacific islands, not specified	8,859
Switzerland	237,401	British North American possessions	1,231,107
Turkey in Europe	85,800	Central America	9,759
United Kingdom—		Mexico	77,645
England	2,212,071	South America	29,385
Ireland	4,212,169	West Indies, including Jamaica	233,146
Scotland	488,749	Countries not specified	252,691
Wales	59,540	Grand total	27,918,992

[a] Including natives of Sweden who arrived 1820 to 1868.
[b] Not including natives of Poland who arrived 1899 to 1910 and were included under Austria-Hungary, German Empire, and Russian Empire.
[c] Not including natives of Sweden who arrived 1820 to 1868 and were included under Norway.

The table next presented shows in detail the immigration to the United States from each specified country of origin for the years 1820 to 1910.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910.*

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE.

[Compiled from official sources. For 1820 to 1867 the figures are for alien passengers arriving; for 1868 they are for immigrants arriving. The years from 1820 to 1831 and from 1844 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30; 1833 to 1842 and 1851 to 1867, inclusive, those ending December 31.]

Country.	1820.	1821.	1822.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	1	2	10
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	20	12	18
France, including Corsica	371	370	351
German Empire	968	383	148
Greece	.....	.....	.....
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	30	63	35
Netherlands	49	56	51
Norway [a]	3	12	10
Poland	5	1	3
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	35	18	28
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	14	7	10
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	139	191	152
Sweden [b]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	31	93	110
Turkey in Europe	1	.....	4
United Kingdom—			
England	1,782	1,036	856
Ireland	3,614	1,518	2,267
Scotland	268	293	198
Wales	.....	11	13
Not specified	360	1,870	154
Other Europe	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe	7,691	5,936	4,418
Asia:			
China	1	.....	.....
India	1	.....	1
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	3	.....	.....
Total Asia	5	.....	1
Africa	1	2	.....
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	209	184	204
Central America	2	.....	3
Mexico	1	4	5
South America	11	8	7
West Indies, including Jamaica	164	107	159
Countries not specified	301	2,886	2,114
Grand total	8,385	9,127	6,911

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1823.	1824.	1825.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	2	1	1
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	6	11	14
France, including Corsica	460	377	515
German Empire	183	230	450
Greece	.....	5	.....
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	33	45	75
Netherlands	19	40	37
Norway [a]	1	9	4
Poland	3	4	1
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	24	13	13
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	7	7	10
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	220	359	273
Sweden [b]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	47	253	166
Turkey in Europe	2	2	.....
United Kingdom—			
England	851	713	1,002
Ireland	1,908	2,345	4,888
Scotland	180	257	113
Wales	69	33	11
Not specified	.....	261	969
Other Europe [c]	1	.....	1
Total Europe	4,016	4,965	8,543
Asia:			
China	.....	.....	1
India	.....	1	.....
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia	.....	1	1
Africa	.....	.....	1
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	167	155	314
Central America	.....	10	8
Mexico	35	110	68
South America	20	25	67
West Indies, including Jamaica	160	259	389
Countries not specified	1,956	2,387	808
Grand total	6,354	7,912	10,199

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway. [c] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1826.	1827.	1828.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary			
Belgium	2	7	2
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro			
Denmark	10	15	50
France, including Corsica	545	1,280	2,843
German Empire	511	432	1,851
Greece	4		7
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	57	35	34
Netherlands	176	245	263
Norway [a]	16	13	10
Poland		1	1
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	16	7	14
Roumania			
Russian Empire	4	19	7
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	436	414	209
Sweden [b]			
Switzerland	245	297	1,592
Turkey in Europe	2	1	6
United Kingdom—			
England	1,459	2,521	2,735
Ireland	5,408	9,766	12,488
Scotland	230	460	1,041
Wales	6		17
Not specified	624	1,205	1,559
Other Europe [c]		1	
Total Europe	9,751	16,719	24,729
Asia:			
China			
India	1	1	3
Japan			
Turkey in Asia			
Other Asia			
Total Asia	1	1	3
Africa		4	6
Australia and New Zealand			
Pacific Islands, not specified			
British North American possessions	223	165	267
Central America	12	7	5
Mexico	106	127	1,089
South America	63	54	77
West Indies, including Jamaica	427	227	652
Countries not specified	254	1,571	554
Grand total	10,837	18,875	27,382

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway. [c] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1829.	1830.	1831.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	.....	.....	1
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	17	16	23
France, including Corsica	582	1,174	2,038
German Empire	597	1,976	2,413
Greece	1	3	.....
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	23	9	28
Netherlands	169	22	175
Norway [a]	13	3	13
Poland	.....	2	.....
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	9	3	.....
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	1	3	1
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	202	21	37
Sweden [b]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	314	109	63
Turkey in Europe	1	2	.....
United Kingdom—			
England	2,149	733	251
Ireland	7,415	2,721	5,772
Scotland	111	29	226
Wales	3	7	131
Not specified	916	384	1,867
Other Europe	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe	12,523	7,217	13,039
Asia:			
China	1	.....	.....
India	1	.....	1
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia	2	.....	1
Africa	1	2	2
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	409	189	176
Central America	10	50	3
Mexico	2,290	983	692
South America	73	137	42
West Indies, including Jamaica	517	937	1,281
Countries not specified	6,695	13,807	7,397
Grand total	22,520	23,322	22,633

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1832.[a]	1833.	1834.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary			
Belgium			3
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro			
Denmark	21	173	24
France, including Corsica	5,361	4,682	2,989
German Empire	10,194	6,988	17,686
Greece	1	1	
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	3	1,699	105
Netherlands	205	39	87
Norway [b]	313	16	42
Poland	34	1	54
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	5	633	44
Roumania			
Russian Empire	52	159	15
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	106	516	107
Sweden [c]			
Switzerland	129	634	1,389
Turkey in Europe		1	1
United Kingdom—			
England	944	2,966	1,129
Ireland	12,436	8,648	24,474
Scotland	158	1,921	110
Wales		29	1
Not specified	4,229		9,250
Other Europe [d]	2	5	
Total Europe	34,193	29,111	57,510
Asia:			
China			
India	4	3	6
Japan			
Turkey in Asia			
Other Asia			
Total Asia	4	3	6
Africa	2	1	1
Australia and New Zealand			
Pacific Islands, not specified			
British North American possessions	608	1,194	1,020
Central America	6	18	9
Mexico	827	779	885
South America	174	27	74
West Indies, including Jamaica	1,256	1,264	791
Countries not specified	23,412	26,243	5,069
Grand total	60,482	58,640	65,365

[a] Fifteen months ending December 31. [b] Including Sweden. [c] Included in Norway. [d] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1835.	1836.	1837.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	1	.....	.....
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	37	416	109
France, including Corsica	2,696	4,443	5,074
German Empire	8,311	20,707	23,740
Greece	7	28	5
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	60	115	36
Netherlands	124	301	312
Norway [a]	31	57	290
Poland	54	53	81
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	29	29	34
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	9	2	19
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	183	180	230
Sweden [b]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	548	445	383
Turkey in Europe	.....	3	.....
United Kingdom—			
England	468	420	896
Ireland	20,927	30,578	28,508
Scotland	63	106	14
Wales	16	2	6
Not specified	8,423	12,578	11,302
Other Europe [c]	.....	2	.....
Total Europe	41,987	70,465	71,039
Asia:			
China	8	.....	.....
India	8	4	11
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	1	.....	.....
Total Asia	17	4	11
Africa	14	6	2
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	1,193	2,814	1,279
Central America	4	.....	4
Mexico	1,032	798	627
South America	145	146	91
West Indies, including Jamaica	938	1,178	1,627
Countries not specified	44	831	4,660
Grand total	45,374	76,242	79,340

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway. [c] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1838.	1839.	1840.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary			
Belgium	14	1	2
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro			
Denmark	52	56	152
France, including Corsica	3,675	7,198	7,419
German Empire	11,683	21,028	29,704
Greece	4		3
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	86	84	37
Netherlands	27	85	57
Norway [a]	60	324	55
Poland	41	46	5
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	24	19	12
Roumania			
Russian Empire	13	7	
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	202	428	136
Sweden [b]			
Switzerland	123	607	500
Turkey in Europe		1	1
United Kingdom—			
England	157	62	318
Ireland	12,645	23,963	39,430
Scotland	48		21
Wales			
Not specified	5,215	10,209	2,274
Other Europe [c]	1	30	
Total Europe	34,070	64,148	80,126
Asia:			
China			
India	1		1
Japan			
Turkey in Asia			
Other Asia			
Total Asia	1		1
Africa	10	10	6
Australia and New Zealand			
Pacific islands, not specified			
British North American possessions	1,476	1,926	1,938
Central America			
Mexico	211	353	395
South America	72	49	36
West Indies, including Jamaica	1,231	1,289	1,446
Countries not specified	1,843	294	118
Grand total	38,914	68,069	84,066

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway. [c] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1841.	1842.	1843.[a]
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	106	44	135
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	31	35	29
France, including Corsica	5,006	4,504	3,346
German Empire	15,291	20,370	14,441
Greece	.....	1	4
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	179	100	117
Netherlands	214	330	330
Norway [b]	195	553	1,748
Poland	15	10	17
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	7	15	32
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	174	28	6
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	215	122	145
Sweden [c]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	751	483	553
Turkey in Europe	6	2	5
United Kingdom—			
England	147	1,743	3,517
Ireland	37,772	51,342	19,670
Scotland	35	24	41
Wales	55	38	.....
Not specified	15,951	20,200	4,872
Other Europe [d]	66	1	5
Total Europe	76,216	99,945	49,013
Asia:			
China	2	4	3
India	1	2	2
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	.....	1	6
Total Asia	3	7	11
Africa	14	3	6
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	1,816	2,078	1,502
Central America	.....	1	12
Mexico	352	403	398
South America	219	102	62
West Indies, including Jamaica	1,042	1,410	880
Countries not specified	627	616	612
Grand total	80,289	104,565	52,496

[a] Nine months ending September 30. [b] Including Sweden. [c] Included in Norway. [d] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1844.	1845.	1846.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	165	541	43
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	25	54	114
France, including Corsica	3,155	7,663	10,583
German Empire	20,731	34,355	57,561
Greece	3	2	3
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	141	137	151
Netherlands	184	791	979
Norway [a]	1,311	928	1,916
Poland	36	6	4
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	16	14	2
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	13	1	248
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	270	304	73
Sweden [b]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	839	471	698
Turkey in Europe	10	3	4
United Kingdom—			
England	1,357	1,710	2,854
Ireland	33,490	44,821	51,752
Scotland	23	368	305
Wales	3	11	147
Not specified	12,970	17,121	18,874
Other Europe [c]	3	.....	4
Total Europe	74,745	109,301	146,315
Asia:			
China	3	6	7
India	1	.....	4
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	2	.....	.....
Total Asia	6	6	11
Africa	14	4	1
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	2,711	3,195	3,855
Central America	.....	21	5
Mexico	197	498	222
South America	61	80	92
West Indies, including Jamaica	771	1,241	1,351
Countries not specified	110	25	2,564
Grand total	78,615	114,371	154,416

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway. [c] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1847.	1848.	1849.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	1,473	897	590
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	13	210	8
France, including Corsica	20,040	7,743	5,841
German Empire	74,281	58,465	60,235
Greece	.....	1	.....
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	164	241	209
Netherlands	2,631	918	1,190
Norway [a]	1,307	903	3,473
Poland	8	.....	4
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	5	67	26
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	5	1	44
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	158	164	329
Sweden [b]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	192	319	13
Turkey in Europe	2	3	9
United Kingdom—			
England	3,476	4,455	6,036
Ireland	105,536	112,934	159,398
Scotland	337	659	1,060
Wales	145	348	272
Not specified	19,344	29,697	47,764
Other Europe	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe	229,117	218,025	286,501
Asia:			
China	4	.....	3
India	8	6	8
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	.....	2	.....
Total Asia	12	8	11
Africa	.....	10	3
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	3,827	6,473	6,890
Central America	21	4	233
Mexico	62	24	518
South America	70	150	190
West Indies, including Jamaica	1,251	1,338	1,073
Countries not specified	608	495	1,605
Grand total	234,968	226,527	297,024

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1850.[a]	1851.	1852.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	1,080	.....	8
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	20	14	3
France, including Corsica	9,381	20,126	6,763
German Empire	78,896	72,482	145,918
Greece	2	.....	10
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	431	447	351
Netherlands	684	352	1,719
Norway [b]	1,569	2,424	4,103
Poland	5	10	110
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	366	50	68
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	31	1	2
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	429	435	391
Sweden [c]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	325	427	2,788
Turkey in Europe	15	2	3
United Kingdom—			
England	6,797	5,306	30,007
Ireland	164,004	221,253	159,548
Scotland	860	966	8,148
Wales	242	211	741
Not specified	43,186	45,004	1,803
Other Europe	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe	308,323	369,510	362,484
Asia:			
China	3	.....	.....
India	4	2	4
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	.....	.....	.....
Total Asia	7	2	4
Africa	.....	3	.....
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	9,376	7,438	6,352
Central America	71	96	.....
Mexico	597	181	72
South America	2,553	59	39
West Indies, including Jamaica	3,171	1,929	1,232
Countries not specified	45,882	248	1,420
Grand total	369,980	379,466	371,603

[a] Fifteen months ending December 31. [b] Including Sweden. [c] Included in Norway.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1853.	1854.	1855.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	87	266	1,506
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	32	691	528
France, including Corsica	10,770	13,317	6,044
German Empire	141,946	215,009	71 918
Greece	12	1	.....
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	555	1,263	1,052
Netherlands	600	1,534	2,588
Norway [a]	3,364	3,531	821
Poland	33	208	462
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	95	72	205
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	3	2	13
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	1,091	1,433	951
Sweden [b]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	2,748	7,953	4,433
Turkey in Europe	15	7	9
United Kingdom—			
England	28,867	48,901	38,871
Ireland	162,649	101,606	49,627
Scotland	6,006	4,605	5,275
Wales	222	816	1,176
Not specified	2,481	4,325	2,250
Other Europe [c]	.....	2	.....
Total Europe	361,576	405,542	187,729
Asia:			
China	42	13,100	3,526
India	5	.....	6
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	.....	.....	8
Total Asia	47	13,100	3,540
Africa	8	.....	14
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	5,424	6,891	7,761
Central America	.....	24	1
Mexico	162	446	420
South America	38	136	191
West Indies, including Jamaica	406	1,036	887
Countries not specified	984	658	334
Grand total	368,645	427,833	200,877

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway. [c] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1856.	1857.	1858.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....
Belgium	1,982	627	184
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	173	1,035	232
France, including Corsica	7,246	2,397	3,155
German Empire	71,028	91,781	45,310
Greece	2	4	.....
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	1,365	1,007	1,240
Netherlands	1,395	1,775	185
Norway [a]	1,157	1,712	2,430
Poland	20	124	9
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	128	92	177
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	9	25	246
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	786	714	1,282
Sweden [b]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	1,780	2,080	1,056
Turkey in Europe	5	11	17
United Kingdom—			
England	25,904	27,804	14,638
Ireland	54,349	54,361	26,873
Scotland	3,297	4,182	1,946
Wales	1,126	769	316
Not specified	14,331	25,724	12,056
Other Europe [c]	.....	.....	2
Total Europe	186,033	216,224	111,354
Asia:			
China	4,733	5,944	5,128
India	13	1	5
Japan	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	1	.....	.....
Total Asia	4,747	5,945	5,133
Africa	6	25	17
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	6,493	5,670	4,603
Central America	303	2	11
Mexico	741	133	429
South America	184	83	131
West Indies, including Jamaica	1,337	923	647
Countries not specified	542	22,301	801
Grand total	200,436	251,306	123,126

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway. [c] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1859.	1860.	1861.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	51
Belgium	25	53	153
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	499	542	234
France, including Corsica	2,579	3,961	2,326
German Empire	41,784	54,491	31,661
Greece	1	1	1
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	932	1,019	811
Netherlands	290	351	283
Norway [a]	1,091	298	616
Poland	106	82	48
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	46	122	47
Roumania	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	91	65	34
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	1,283	932	448
Sweden [b]	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	833	913	1,007
Turkey in Europe	10	4	5
United Kingdom—			
England	13,826	13,001	8,970
Ireland	35,216	48,637	23,797
Scotland	2,293	1,613	767
Wales	332	610	461
Not specified	9,712	14,513	9,477
Other Europe [c]	.....	1	3
Total Europe	110,949	141,209	81,200
Asia:			
China	3,457	5,467	7,518
India	2	5	6
Japan	.....	.....	1
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	2	4	3
Total Asia	3,461	5,476	7,528
Africa	11	126	47
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	4,163	4,514	2,069
Central America	4	8	21
Mexico	265	229	218
South America	155	208	97
West Indies, including Jamaica	879	1,384	358
Countries not specified	1,395	486	380
Grand total	121,282	153,640	91,918

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway. [c] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1829 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1862.	1863.	1864.
Europe:			
Austria-Hungary	111	85	230
Belgium	169	301	389
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro			
Denmark	1,658	1,492	712
France, including Corsica	3,142	1,838	3,128
German Empire	27,529	33,162	57,276
Greece	5	4	5
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	566	547	600
Netherlands	432	416	708
Norway [a]	892	1,627	2,249
Poland	63	94	165
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	72	86	240
Roumania			
Russian Empire	79	77	256
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	348	500	917
Sweden [b]			
Switzerland	643	690	1,396
Turkey in Europe	11	16	11
United Kingdom—			
England	10,947	24,065	26,096
Ireland	23,351	55,916	63,523
Scotland	657	1,940	3,476
Wales	536	705	628
Not specified	12,499	40,172	23,228
Other Europe			
Total Europe	83,710	163,733	185,233
Asia:			
China	3,633	7,214	2,975
India	5	1	6
Japan			
Turkey in Asia			
Other Asia	2	1	1
Total Asia	3,640	7,216	2,982
Africa	12	3	37
Australia and New Zealand			
Pacific islands, not specified			
British North American possessions	3,275	3,464	3,636
Central America	27	2	2
Mexico	142	96	99
South America	146	94	152
West Indies, including Jamaica	585	491	718
Countries not specified	448	1,183	559
Grand total	91,985	176,282	193,418

[a] Including Sweden. [b] Included in Norway.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 1: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN, 1820 TO 1868, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.[a]
Europe:				
Austria-Hungary	422	93	692	192
Belgium	741	1,254	789	14
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1,149	1,862	1,436	819
France, including Corsica	3,583	6,855	5,237	1,989
German Empire	83,424	115,892	133,426	55,831
Greece	7	10	10	.....
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	924	1,382	1,624	891
Netherlands	779	1,716	2,223	345
Norway[b]	6,109	12,633	7,055	11,166
Poland	528	412	310	.....
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	365	344	126	174
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	183	287	205	141
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	692	718	904	384
Sweden[c]	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland	2,889	3,823	4,168	1,945
Turkey in Europe	14	18	26	4
United Kingdom—				
England	15,038	3,559	36,972	(d)
Ireland	29,772	36,690	72,879	32,068
Scotland	3,037	1,038	7,582	(d)
Wales	146	23	143	(d)
Not specified	64,244	90,304	7,944	24,127
Other Europe[e]	2	3	.....	.....
Total Europe	214,048	278,916	283,751	130,090
Asia:				
China	2,942	2,385	3,863	5,157
India	5	17	2	.....
Japan	.....	7	67	.....
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	.....	2	29	14
Total Asia	2,947	2,411	3,961	5,171
Africa	49	33	25	3
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	21,586	32,150	23,379	2,785
Central America	.....	4	3	.....
Mexico	193	239	292	129
South America	148	294	224	82
West Indies, including Jamaica	851	895	817	419
Countries not specified	8,298	3,626	3,270	161
Grand total	248,120	318,568	315,722	138,840

[a] Six months ending June 30.
[b] Including Sweden.
[c] Included in Norway.
[d] Included in United Kingdom not specified.
[e] Malta.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE.

[Compiled from official sources. For 1869 to 1903 the figures are for immigrants arriving; for 1904 to 1906 for aliens admitted; and for 1907 to 1910 for immigrant aliens admitted.]

Country.	1869.			1870.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary	867	632	1,499	2,341	2,084	4,425
Belgium	1,122	800	1,922	718	284	1,002
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	2,397	1,252	3,649	2,519	1,564	4,083
France, including Corsica	2,531	1,348	3,879	2,693	1,316	4,009
German Empire	77,438	53,604	131,042	70,688	47,537	118,225
Greece	7	1	8	20	2	22
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	1,076	413	1,489	2,132	759	2,891
Netherlands	739	395	1,134	663	403	1,066
Norway	9,147	6,921	16,068	8,003	5,213	13,216
Poland	138	46	184	140	83	223
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	302	205	507	450	247	697
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	228	115	343	550	357	907
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	749	374	1,123	487	176	663
Sweden	15,663	8,561	24,224	8,306	5,137	13,443
Switzerland	2,373	1,277	3,650	2,002	1,073	3,075
Turkey in Europe	14	4	18	6	.....	6
United Kingdom—						
England	22,952	12,721	35,673	38,106	22,851	60,957
Ireland	22,708	18,078	40,786	31,414	25,582	56,996
Scotland	4,915	2,836	7,751	7,605	4,916	12,521
Wales	460	200	660	574	437	1,011
Not specified	23,379	16,975	40,354	17,084	12,104	29,188
Other Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe	189,205	126,758	315,963	196,501	132,125	328,626
Asia:						
China	11,900	974	12,874	14,624	1,116	15,740
India	1	2	3	19	5	24
Japan	53	10	63	46	2	48
Turkey in Asia	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	4	3	7	10	3	13
Total Asia	11,960	989	12,949	14,699	1,126	15,825
Africa	47	25	72	26	5	31
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	.....	17	19	36
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British North American possessions	11,888	9,232	21,120	22,726	17,688	40,414
Central America	3	.....	3	31	2	33
Mexico	225	95	320	358	105	463
South America	64	27	91	59	10	69
West Indies, including Jamaica	1,462	771	2,233	1,181	498	1,679
Countries not specified	11	6	17	14	13	27
Grand total	214,865	137,903	352,768	235,612	151,591	387,203

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country	1871.			1872.			1873.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	2,557	2,330	4,887	2,465	1,945	4,410	3,813	3,299	7,112
Belgium	523	251	774	481	257	738	763	413	1,176
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1,347	668	2,015	2,534	1,156	3,690	3,326	1,605	4,931
France, including Corsica	1,993	1,145	3,138	6,061	3,256	9,317	9,500	5,298	14,798
German Empire	47,775	34,779	82,554	83,418	57,691	141,109	86,411	63,260	149,671
Greece	10	1	11	11	1	12	21	2	23
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	2,072	744	2,816	3,171	1,019	4,190	6,878	1,879	8,757
Netherlands	697	296	993	1,185	724	1,909	2,282	1,529	3,811
Norway	6,179	3,239	9,418	6,840	4,581	11,421	9,928	6,319	16,247
Poland	328	207	535	1,158	489	1,647	2,224	1,114	3,338
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	510	377	887	956	350	1,306	807	378	1,185
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	394	279	673	648	370	1,018	1,023	611	1,634
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	423	135	558	435	160	595	409	132	541
Sweden	6,803	3,896	10,699	8,510	4,954	13,464	8,656	5,647	14,303
Switzerland	1,399	870	2,269	2,312	1,338	3,650	1,943	1,164	3,107
Turkey in Europe	19	4	23	16	4	20	39	14	53
United Kingdom—									
England	34,412	22,118	56,530	42,496	27,268	69,764	45,024	29,777	74,801
Ireland	30,939	26,500	57,439	36,548	32,184	68,732	40,993	36,351	77,344
Scotland	7,087	4,897	11,984	7,940	5,976	13,916	8,254	5,587	13,841
Wales	517	382	899	685	529	1,214	518	322	840
Not specified	9,128	6,914	16,042	12	6	18	12	6	18
Other Europe	.....	1	1	11	4	15	6	4	10
Total Europe	155,112	110,033	265,145	207,893	144,262	352,155	232,830	164,711	397,541
Asia:									
China	6,786	349	7,135	7,605	183	7,788	19,403	889	20,292
India	8	6	14	7	5	12	12	3	15
Japan	77	1	78	17	.....	17	9	.....	9
Turkey in Asia	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Other Asia	8	1	9	6	2	8	4	2	6
Total Asia	6,881	359	7,240	7,635	190	7,825	19,431	894	20,325
Africa	19	5	24	24	17	41	22	6	28
Australia and New Zealand	13	5	18	1,961	219	2,180	992	143	1,135
Pacific islands, not specified	2	1	3	194	42	236	238	41	279
British North American possessions	27,195	19,969	47,164	20,965	19,239	40,204	20,461	17,430	37,891
Central America	2	2	4	7	1	8	31	7	38
Mexico	336	66	402	487	82	569	483	123	606
South America	71	25	96	75	27	102	145	21	166
West Indies, including Jamaica	749	420	1,169	837	485	1,322	1,067	567	1,634
Countries not specified	48	37	85	92	72	164	92	68	160
Grand total	190,428	130,922	321,350	240,170	164,636	404,806	275,792	184,011	459,803

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1874.			1875.			1876.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	4,882	3,968	8,850	4,129	3,529	7,658	3,484	2,792	6,276
Belgium	556	261	817	475	140	615	418	97	515
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1,824	1,258	3,082	1,563	1,093	2,656	967	580	1,547
France, including Corsica	5,856	3,788	9,644	5,378	2,943	8,321	5,317	2,687	8,004
German Empire	49,554	37,737	87,291	27,576	20,193	47,769	18,673	13,264	31,937
Greece	33	3	36	19	6	25	17	2	19
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	6,140	1,526	7,666	2,812	819	3,631	2,312	703	3,015
Netherlands	1,409	1,035	2,444	750	487	1,237	560	295	855
Norway	6,766	3,618	10,384	3,726	2,367	6,093	3,404	1,769	5,173
Poland	1,078	717	1,795	586	398	984	568	357	925
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	1,132	479	1,611	1,261	678	1,939	745	532	1,277
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	2,692	1,381	4,073	4,384	3,613	7,997	2,776	1,999	4,775
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	388	97	485	467	134	601	406	112	518
Sweden	3,318	2,394	5,712	3,274	2,299	5,573	3,479	2,124	5,603
Switzerland	1,845	1,248	3,093	1,127	687	1,814	1,047	502	1,549
Turkey in Europe	47	15	62	25	2	27	29	9	38
United Kingdom—									
England	29,921	20,984	50,905	24,497	15,633	40,130	14,949	9,424	24,373
Ireland	27,047	26,660	53,707	18,029	19,928	37,957	8,938	10,637	19,575
Scotland	6,301	4,128	10,429	4,473	2,837	7,310	2,989	1,593	4,582
Wales	392	273	665	270	179	449	199	125	324
Not specified	11	11	22	15	1	16	6	6	12
Other Europe	6	4	10	155	4	159	24	4	28
Total Europe	151,198	111,585	262,783	104,991	77,970	182,961	71,307	49,613	120,920
Asia:									
China	13,533	243	13,776	16,055	382	16,437	22,521	260	22,781
India	9	8	17	13	6	19	14	11	25
Japan	18	3	21	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
Turkey in Asia	2	4	6	1	.....	1	5	3	8
Other Asia	15	3	18	37	2	39	73	52	125
Total Asia	13,577	261	13,838	16,109	390	16,499	22,617	326	22,943
Africa	39	19	58	38	16	54	60	29	89
Australia and New Zealand	782	178	960	879	225	1,104	976	229	1,205
Pacific islands, not specified	206	27	233	147	17	164	98	9	107
British North American possessions	21,792	11,228	33,020	16,189	7,908	24,097	15,299	7,206	22,505
Central America	10	2	12	10	1	11	6	6	12
Mexico	311	75	386	481	129	610	466	165	631
South America	121	23	144	105	27	132	130	26	156
West Indies, including Jamaica	1,109	668	1,777	958	832	1,790	809	573	1,382
Countries not specified	80	48	128	43	33	76	18	18	36
Grand total	189,225	124,114	313,339	139,950	87,548	227,498	111,786	58,200	169,986

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1877.			1878.			1879.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	2,989	2,407	5,396	2,925	2,225	5,150	3,391	2,572	5,963
Belgium	379	109	488	231	123	354	320	192	512
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	1,073	622	1,695	1,308	797	2,105	2,244	1,230	3,474
France, including Corsica	3,839	2,017	5,856	2,589	1,570	4,159	2,954	1,701	4,655
German Empire	17,732	11,566	29,298	18,019	11,294	29,313	21,578	13,024	34,602
Greece	19	5	24	16	.....	16	18	3	21
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	2,321	874	3,195	3,126	1,218	4,344	4,252	1,539	5,791
Netherlands	391	200	591	392	216	608	467	286	753
Norway	2,950	1,638	4,588	3,034	1,725	4,759	4,695	2,650	7,345
Poland	382	151	533	362	185	547	335	154	489
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	1,725	638	2,363	885	447	1,332	916	458	1,374
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russian Empire	3,838	2,761	6,599	1,757	1,291	3,048	2,497	1,956	4,453
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	489	176	665	350	107	457	352	105	457
Sweden	2,919	2,072	4,991	3,272	2,118	5,390	7,313	3,688	11,001
Switzerland	1,193	493	1,686	1,236	572	1,808	2,167	994	3,161
Turkey in Europe	21	11	32	20	9	29	22	7	29
United Kingdom—									
England	12,045	7,116	19,161	11,448	6,957	18,405	15,476	8,707	24,183
Ireland	6,819	7,750	14,569	7,203	8,729	15,932	9,635	10,378	20,013
Scotland	2,843	1,292	4,135	2,145	1,357	3,502	3,443	1,782	5,225
Wales	169	112	281	145	98	243	351	192	543
Not specified	1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4
Other Europe	41	4	45	89	22	111	139	72	211
Total Europe	64,178	42,017	106,195	60,552	41,060	101,612	82,567	51,692	134,259
Asia:									
China	10,518	76	10,594	8,641	351	8,992	9,264	340	9,604
India	8	9	17	6	2	8	6	9	15
Japan	4	3	7	2	.....	2	3	1	4
Turkey in Asia	3	.....	3	4	3	7	19	12	31
Other Asia	16	3	19	4	1	5	4	2	6
Total Asia	10,549	91	10,640	8,657	357	9,014	9,296	364	9,660
Africa	10	6	16	12	6	18	10	2	12
Australia and New Zealand	767	145	912	508	98	606	704	109	813
Pacific islands, not specified	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
British North American possessions	15,248	6,889	22,137	15,403	10,189	25,592	18,007	13,279	31,286
Central America	6	.....	6	33	7	40	8	1	9
Mexico	349	96	445	376	89	465	457	99	556
South America	61	26	87	65	23	88	50	19	69
West Indies, including Jamaica	848	542	1,390	644	375	1,019	753	370	1,123
Countries not specified	15	12	27	9	6	15	27	9	36
Grand total	92,033	49,824	141,857	86,259	52,210	138,469	111,882	65,944	177,826

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1880.			1881.			1882.		
	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	10,247	7,020	17,267	16,299	11,636	27,935	18,690	10,460	29,150
Belgium	784	448	1,232	1,186	580	1,766	892	539	1,431
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	4,466	2,110	6,576	5,874	3,243	9,117	7,517	4,101	11,618
France, including Corsica	2,802	1,512	4,314	3,455	1,772	5,227	3,893	2,111	6,004
German Empire	52,743	31,895	84,638	128,399	82,086	210,485	148,466	102,164	250,630
Greece	19	4	23	17	2	19	125	1	126
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	8,695	3,659	12,354	11,579	3,822	15,401	27,488	4,671	32,159
Netherlands	1,932	1,408	3,340	5,086	3,511	8,597	5,620	3,897	9,517
Norway	13,165	6,730	19,895	14,511	8,194	22,705	17,929	11,172	29,101
Poland	1,442	735	2,177	3,595	2,019	5,614	3,419	1,253	4,672
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	495	313	808	803	412	1,215	916	520	1,436
Roumania	8	3	11	19	11	30	44	21	65
Russian Empire	3,410	1,604	5,014	3,247	1,794	5,041	11,639	5,279	16,918
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	305	84	389	386	98	484	293	85	378
Sweden	26,862	12,324	39,186	31,317	18,443	49,760	41,335	23,272	64,607
Switzerland	4,212	1,944	6,156	7,499	3,794	11,293	7,047	3,797	10,844
Turkey in Europe	18	6	24	54	18	72	52	17	69
United Kingdom—									
England	37,661	21,793	59,454	40,401	24,776	65,177	51,575	30,819	82,394
Ireland	38,151	33,452	71,603	37,387	34,955	72,342	40,980	35,452	76,432
Scotland	8,072	4,568	12,640	9,503	5,665	15,168	12,108	6,829	18,937
Wales	730	443	1,173	650	377	1,027	1,097	559	1,656
Not specified	4	2	6	4	.....	4	3	1	4
Other Europe	253	158	411	45	21	66	28	10	38
Total Europe	216,476	132,215	348,691	321,316	207,229	528,545	401,156	247,030	648,186
Asia:									
China	5,732	70	5,802	11,815	75	11,890	39,463	116	39,579
India	12	9	21	25	8	33	6	4	10
Japan	4	.....	4	11	.....	11	5	.....	5
Turkey in Asia	1	3	4	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	8	.....	8	30	13	43	30	5	35
Total Asia	5,757	82	5,839	11,886	96	11,982	39,504	125	39,629
Africa	14	4	18	21	12	33	39	21	60
Australia and New Zealand	799	154	953	986	202	1,188	740	138	878
Pacific islands, not specified	1	.....	1	3	.....	3	7	4	11
British North American possessions	63,165	36,579	99,744	74,938	50,512	125,450	56,152	42,214	98,366
Central America	14	3	17	11	1	12	8	7	15
Mexico	405	87	492	247	78	325	292	74	366
South America	64	24	88	86	24	110	61	30	91
West Indies, including Jamaica	892	459	1,351	1,164	516	1,680	810	481	1,291
Countries not specified	36	27	63	71	32	103	45	54	99
Grand total	287,623	169,634	457,257	410,729	258,702	669,431	498,814	290,178	788,992

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1883.			1884.			1885.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	18,814	8,811	27,625	24,381	12,190	36,571	16,695	10,614	27,309
Belgium	957	493	1,450	1,059	517	1,576	1,007	646	1,653
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	6,228	4,091	10,319	5,509	3,693	9,202	3,541	2,559	6,100
France, including Corsica	3,247	1,574	4,821	2,293	1,315	3,608	2,271	1,224	3,495
German Empire	111,778	83,008	194,786	103,663	76,013	179,676	68,426	56,017	124,443
Greece	58	15	73	34	3	37	154	18	172
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	28,222	3,570	31,792	12,657	3,853	16,510	9,864	3,778	13,642
Netherlands	3,122	2,127	5,249	2,569	1,629	4,198	1,649	1,040	2,689
Norway	13,799	9,599	23,398	9,986	6,988	16,974	7,054	5,302	12,356
Poland	1,465	546	2,011	3,384	1,152	4,536	2,139	946	3,085
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	1,048	525	1,573	1,225	702	1,927	1,323	701	2,024
Roumania	37	40	77	131	107	238	449	354	803
Russian Empire	6,025	3,884	9,909	8,675	4,014	12,689	10,480	6,678	17,158
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	205	57	262	236	64	300	271	79	350
Sweden	22,916	15,361	38,277	15,459	11,093	26,552	12,491	9,757	22,248
Switzerland	8,165	4,586	12,751	5,835	3,551	9,386	3,680	2,215	5,895
Turkey in Europe	52	34	86	138	12	150	110	28	138
United Kingdom—									
England	38,174	24,966	63,140	33,413	22,505	55,918	28,083	19,249	47,332
Ireland	41,495	39,991	81,486	31,280	32,064	63,344	25,187	26,608	51,795
Scotland	7,007	4,852	11,859	5,294	3,766	9,060	5,617	3,609	9,226
Wales	987	610	1,597	508	393	901	668	459	1,127
Not specified	7	3	10	51	20	71	11	17	28
Other Europe	27	9	36	148	114	262	8	7	15
Total Europe	313,835	208,752	522,587	267,928	185,758	453,686	201,178	151,905	353,083
Asia:									
China	7,987	44	8,031	241	38	279	12	10	22
India	4	5	9	9	3	12	27	7	34
Japan	19	8	27	19	1	20	42	7	49
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia	37	9	46	168	31	199	81	12	93
Total Asia	8,047	66	8,113	437	73	510	162	36	198
Africa	36	31	67	43	16	59	85	27	112
Australia and New Zealand	428	126	554	339	163	502	305	144	449
Pacific islands, not specified	113	80	193	295	103	398	163	67	230
British North American possessions	40,284	29,990	70,274	37,642	22,984	60,626	22,601	15,735	38,336
Central America	6	.....	6	7	3	10	20	3	23
Mexico	377	92	469	290	140	430	238	85	323
South America	55	22	77	40	25	65	35	9	44
West Indies, including Jamaica	644	259	903	1,430	778	2,208	1,564	913	2,477
Countries not specified	38	41	79	58	40	98	31	40	71
Grand total	363,863	239,459	603,322	308,509	210,083	518,592	226,382	168,964	395,346

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1886.			1887.			1888.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	19,554	9,126	28,680	26,898	13,367	40,265	32,226	13,585	45,811
Belgium	845	455	1,300	1,670	883	2,553	2,050	1,165	3,215
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	3,875	2,350	6,225	5,448	3,076	8,524	5,649	3,313	8,962
France, including Corsica	2,169	1,149	3,318	3,212	1,822	5,034	4,354	2,100	6,454
German Empire	46,738	37,665	84,403	61,097	45,768	106,865	61,924	47,793	109,717
Greece	95	9	104	305	8	313	768	14	782
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	15,340	5,975	21,315	37,442	10,180	47,622	42,206	9,352	51,558
Netherlands	1,492	822	2,314	2,708	1,798	4,506	3,487	2,358	5,845
Norway	7,890	4,869	12,759	10,523	5,746	16,269	11,888	6,376	18,264
Poland	2,852	1,087	3,939	4,150	1,978	6,128	4,133	1,693	5,826
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	821	373	1,194	869	491	1,360	1,131	494	1,625
Roumania	314	180	494	1,087	958	2,045	683	503	1,186
Russian Empire	11,555	6,245	17,800	20,070	10,696	30,766	22,425	11,062	33,487
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	261	83	344	341	95	436	411	115	526
Sweden	17,019	10,732	27,751	27,359	15,477	42,836	34,762	19,936	54,698
Switzerland	2,902	1,903	4,805	3,283	1,931	5,214	5,040	2,697	7,737
Turkey in Europe	132	44	176	157	49	206	161	46	207
United Kingdom—									
England	30,913	18,854	49,767	45,979	26,876	72,855	50,941	31,633	82,574
Ireland	24,425	25,194	49,619	35,449	32,921	68,370	38,459	35,054	73,513
Scotland	7,584	4,542	12,126	12,133	6,566	18,699	15,475	8,982	24,457
Wales	614	413	1,027	1,211	609	1,820	1,037	617	1,654
Not specified	6	3	9	3	1	4	5	2	7
Other Europe	33	27	60	69	70	139	18	8	26
Total Europe	197,429	132,100	329,529	301,463	181,366	482,829	339,233	198,898	538,131
Asia:									
China	25	15	40	8	2	10	21	5	26
India	10	7	17	20	12	32	15	5	20
Japan	160	34	194	218	11	229	366	38	404
Turkey in Asia	14	1	15	184	24	208	230	43	273
Other Asia	51	.....	51	133	3	136	99	21	120
Total Asia	260	57	317	563	52	615	731	112	843
Africa	79	43	122	34	6	40	51	14	65
Australia and New Zealand	360	162	522	394	134	528	485	212	697
Pacific islands, not specified	393	221	614	445	309	754	1,010	680	1,690
British North American possessions	[a] 15	[a] 2	[a] 17	[a] 9	([a])	[a] 9	[a] 12	[a] 3	[a] 15
Central America	23	6	29	13	6	19	54	13	67
Mexico	([b])	([b])	([b])	([b])	([b])	([b])	([b])	([b])	([b])
South America	180	66	246	259	107	366	336	104	440
West Indies, including Jamaica	1,927	807	2,734	3,447	1,429	4,876	3,428	1,452	4,880
Countries not specified	38	35	73	31	42	73	35	26	61
Grand total	200,704	133,499	334,203	306,658	183,451	490,109	345,375	201,514	546,889

[a] Including only Bermudas and British Honduras. No records for other British North American possessions.
[b] No records.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1889.			1890.			1891.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	22,890	11,284	34,174	40,017	16,182	56,199	48,823	22,219	71,042
Belgium	1,639	923	2,562	1,719	952	2,671	2,041	996	3,037
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	5,301	3,398	8,699	5,713	3,653	9,366	6,455	4,204	10,659
France, including Corsica	3,789	2,129	5,918	3,863	2,722	6,585	4,087	2,683	6,770
German Empire	54,876	44,662	99,538	50,923	41,504	92,427	63,406	50,148	113,554
Greece	149	9	158	464	60	524	1,040	65	1,105
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	18,273	7,034	25,307	40,852	11,151	52,003	60,775	15,280	76,055
Netherlands	3,794	2,666	6,460	2,655	1,671	4,326	3,184	2,022	5,206
Norway	7,572	5,818	13,390	6,601	4,769	11,370	7,644	4,924	12,568
Poland	3,191	1,731	4,922	7,613	3,460	11,073	18,064	9,433	27,497
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	1,287	737	2,024	1,669	931	2,600	1,843	1,156	2,999
Roumania	443	450	893	260	257	517	472	485	957
Russian Empire	21,661	12,255	33,916	22,763	12,835	35,598	30,626	16,800	47,426
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	411	115	526	619	194	813	690	215	905
Sweden	19,919	15,496	35,415	16,532	13,100	29,632	21,746	15,134	36,880
Switzerland	4,525	2,545	7,070	4,406	2,587	6,993	4,275	2,536	6,811
Turkey in Europe	202	50	252	171	35	206	224	41	265
United Kingdom—									
England	41,549	26,954	68,503	34,245	22,775	57,020	32,279	21,321	53,600
Ireland	33,223	32,334	65,557	26,344	26,680	53,024	27,936	27,770	55,706
Scotland	10,698	7,598	18,296	6,833	5,208	12,041	7,318	5,239	12,557
Wales	732	449	1,181	384	266	650	278	146	424
Not specified	8	4	12	12	7	19	18	6	24
Other Europe	7	10	17	12	11	23	22	16	38
Total Europe	256,139	178,651	434,790	274,670	171,010	445,680	343,246	202,839	546,085
Asia:									
China	90	28	118	1,401	315	1,716	2,608	228	2,836
India	50	9	59	34	9	43	33	9	42
Japan	558	82	640	601	90	691	1,023	113	1,136
Turkey in Asia	499	94	593	841	285	1,126	1,774	714	2,488
Other Asia	278	37	315	770	102	872	1,024	152	1,176
Total Asia	1,475	250	1,725	3,647	801	4,448	6,462	1,216	7,678
Africa	149	38	187	88	24	112	82	21	103
Australia and New Zealand	648	352	1,000	485	214	699	503	274	777
Pacific islands, not specified	731	465	1,196	310	158	468	344	180	524
British North American possessions	a 22	a 6	a 28	a 111	a 72	a 183	a 138	a 96	a 234
Central America	62	19	81	110	32	142	185	93	278
Mexico	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
South America	337	90	427	345	93	438	467	197	664
West Indies, including Jamaica	3,422	1,501	4,923	2,052	1,018	3,070	2,592	1,314	3,906
Countries not specified	39	31	70	35	27	62	40	30	70
Grand total	263,024	181,403	444,427	281,853	173,449	455,302	354,059	206,260	560,319

a Including only Bermudas and British Honduras. No records for other British North American possessions.

b No records.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1892.			1893.[a]			1894.[a]		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	53,814	23,123	76,937			57,420			38,638
Belgium	2,656	1,370	4,026			3,324			1,709
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro									
Denmark	6,230	3,895	10,125			7,720			5,003
France, including Corsica	2,874	1,804	4,678			3,621			3,080
German Empire	66,897	52,271	119,168			78,756			53,989
Greece	604	56	660			1,072			1,356
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	47,399	14,232	61,631			72,145			42,977
Netherlands	3,634	2,507	6,141			6,199			1,820
Norway	8,910	5,415	14,325			15,515			9,111
Poland	26,514	14,022	40,536			16,374			1,941
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	2,094	1,306	3,400			4,816			2,196
Roumania									729
Russian Empire	48,807	32,704	81,511			42,310			39,278
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,063	1,015	4,078			206			925
Sweden	24,684	17,161	41,845			35,710			18,286
Switzerland	4,359	2,527	6,886			4,744			2,905
Turkey in Europe	1,248	83	1,331			625			298
United Kingdom—									
England	21,213	13,096	34,309			27,931			17,747
Ireland	25,699	25,684	51,383			43,578			30,231
Scotland	4,266	2,911	7,177			6,215			3,772
Wales	466	263	729			1,043			1,001
Not specified									
Other Europe									60
Total Europe	355,431	215,445	570,876			429,324			277,052
Asia:									
China						472			1,170
India									
Japan						1,380			1,931
Turkey in Asia									
Other Asia						540			1,589
Total Asia						2,392			4,690
Africa									24
Australia and New Zealand	171	96	267			248			[b] 244
Pacific islands, not specified									
British North American possessions									194
Central America									32
Mexico									109
South America									39
West Indies, including Jamaica						2,593			3,177
Countries not specified	6,262	2,258	8,520			5,173			70
Grand total	361,864	217,799	579,663	280,344	159,386	439,730	169,274	116,357	285,631

[a] Sex not reported.

[b] Including Pacific islands.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1895.[a]			1896.			1897.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	33,401	43,125	21,978	65,103	18,773	14,258	33,031
Belgium	.....	.....	1,058	793	468	1,261	490	270	760
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark	.....	.....	3,910	1,749	1,418	3,167	1,212	873	2,085
France, including Corsica	.....	.....	2,628	1,381	1,082	2,463	1,209	898	2,107
German Empire	.....	.....	32,173	16,942	14,943	31,885	11,899	10,634	22,533
Greece	.....	.....	597	2,124	51	2,175	546	25	571
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	.....	.....	35,427	51,067	16,993	68,060	41,446	17,985	59,431
Netherlands	.....	.....	1,388	929	654	1,583	558	332	890
Norway	.....	.....	7,581	7,581	3,274	8,855	3,535	2,307	5,842
Poland	.....	.....	790	409	282	691	2,654	1,511	4,165
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	.....	.....	1,452	1,410	1,356	2,766	962	912	1,874
Roumania	.....	.....	523	453	332	785	413	378	791
Russian Empire	.....	.....	35,907	32,163	19,282	51,445	13,894	11,922	25,816
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	.....	.....	501	293	58	351	407	41	448
Sweden	.....	.....	15,361	10,968	10,209	21,177	6,231	6,931	13,162
Switzerland	.....	.....	2,239	1,401	903	2,304	975	591	1,566
Turkey in Europe	.....	.....	245	118	51	169	110	42	152
United Kingdom—									
England	.....	.....	23,443	11,178	8,314	19,492	5,998	3,976	9,974
Ireland	.....	.....	46,304	17,625	22,637	40,262	11,549	16,872	28,421
Scotland	.....	.....	3,788	2,000	1,483	3,483	1,054	829	1,883
Wales	.....	.....	1,602	915	666	1,581	539	331	870
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	4	5	9	18	7	25
Other Europe	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe	.....	.....	250,342	202,628	126,439	329,067	124,472	91,925	216,397
Asia:									
China	.....	.....	539	1,382	59	1,441	3,334	29	3,363
India	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japan	.....	.....	1,150	1,007	103	1,110	1,420	106	1,526
Turkey in Asia	.....	.....	2,767	2,915	1,224	4,139	3,203	1,529	4,732
Other Asia	.....	.....	39	60	14	74	40	1	41
Total Asia	.....	.....	4,495	5,364	1,400	6,764	7,997	1,665	9,662
Africa	.....	.....	36	15	6	21	24	13	37
Australia and New Zealand	.....	.....	[b] 155	59	28	87	65	74	139
Pacific islands, not specified	.....	.....	.....	11	14	25	32	28	60
British North American possessions	.....	.....	244	200	78	278	181	110	291
Central America	.....	.....	16	6	6	12	5	.....	5
Mexico	.....	.....	116	64	86	150	42	49	91
South America	.....	.....	36	28	7	35	28	21	49
West Indies, including Jamaica	.....	.....	3,096	4,091	2,737	6,828	2,261	1,840	4,101
Countries not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	149,016	109,520	258,536	212,466	130,801	343,267	135,107	95,725	230,832

[a] Sex not reported.

[b] Including Pacific islands.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1898.			1899.[a]			1900.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	23,086	16,711	39,797	.....	.....	62,491	80,193	34,654	114,847
Belgium	425	270	695	.....	.....	1,101	778	418	1,196
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	102	6	108
Denmark	1,204	742	1,946	.....	.....	2,690	1,906	1,020	2,926
France, including Corsica	1,233	757	1,990	.....	.....	1,694	1,084	655	1,739
German Empire	9,105	8,006	17,111	.....	.....	17,476	10,737	7,770	18,507
Greece	2,246	93	2,339	.....	.....	2,333	3,634	137	3,771
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	40,248	18,365	58,613	.....	.....	77,419	76,088	24,047	100,135
Netherlands	500	267	767	.....	.....	1,029	1,116	619	1,735
Norway	3,007	1,931	4,938	.....	.....	6,705	6,456	3,119	9,575
Poland	2,998	1,728	4,726	.....	.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	857	860	1,717	.....	.....	2,054	2,389	1,845	4,234
Roumania	519	381	900	.....	.....	1,606	3,760	2,699	6,459
Russian Empire	17,104	12,724	29,828	.....	.....	60,982	59,951	30,836	90,787
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	511	66	577	.....	.....	385	280	75	355
Sweden	5,442	6,956	12,398	.....	.....	12,797	10,262	8,388	18,650
Switzerland	824	422	1,246	.....	.....	1,326	763	389	1,152
Turkey in Europe	139	37	176	.....	.....	80	268	17	285
United Kingdom—									
England	5,943	3,934	9,877	.....	.....	10,402	5,945	4,006	9,951
Ireland	9,952	15,176	25,128	.....	.....	31,673	16,672	19,058	35,730
Scotland	1,100	697	1,797	.....	.....	1,724	1,083	709	1,792
Wales	758	461	1,219	.....	.....	1,324	433	331	764
Not specified	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	2	2
Other Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe	127,202	90,584	217,786	.....	.....	297,349	283,900	140,800	424,700
Asia:									
China	2,061	10	2,071	.....	.....	1,660	1,235	12	1,247
India	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	8	1	9
Japan	2,115	115	2,230	.....	.....	2,844	12,265	370	12,635
Turkey in Asia	2,651	1,624	4,275	.....	.....	4,436	2,528	1,434	3,962
Other Asia	51	10	61	.....	.....	15	88	5	93
Total Asia	6,878	1,759	8,637	.....	.....	8,972	16,124	1,822	17,946
Africa	38	10	48	.....	.....	51	29	1	30
Australia and New Zealand	115	38	153	.....	.....	456	161	53	214
Pacific islands, not specified	32	16	48	.....	.....	354	165	49	214
British North American possessions	294	58	352	.....	.....	1,322	311	85	396
Central America	5	.....	5	.....	.....	c 159	22	20	42
Mexico	39	68	107	.....	.....	161	137	100	237
South America	30	9	39	.....	.....	89	94	30	124
West Indies, including Jamaica	1,142	982	2,124	.....	.....	2,585	3,197	1,459	4,656
Countries not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	8	5	13
Grand total	135,775	93,524	229,299	195,277	116,438	311,715	304,148	144,424	448,572

[a] Sex not reported.
[b] Included under Austria-Hungary, German Empire, and Russian Empire.
[c] Including British Honduras.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1901.			1902.			1903.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	78,725	34,665	113,390	127,136	44,853	171,989	147,984	58,027	206,011
Belgium	1,040	539	1,579	1,759	818	2,577	2,308	1,142	3,450
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	551	106	657	765	86	851	1,699	62	1,761
Denmark	2,148	1,507	3,655	3,681	1,979	5,660	4,554	2,604	7,158
France, including Corsica	1,996	1,154	3,150	2,007	1,110	3,117	3,513	2,065	5,578
German Empire	12,673	8,978	21,651	18,018	10,286	28,304	24,861	15,225	40,086
Greece	5,742	168	5,910	7,867	237	8,104	13,634	456	14,090
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	106,306	29,690	135,996	145,732	32,643	178,375	186,966	43,656	230,622
Netherlands	1,617	732	2,349	1,471	813	2,284	2,499	1,499	3,998
Norway	7,899	4,349	12,248	12,348	5,136	17,484	16,249	8,212	24,461
Poland	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	2,231	1,934	4,165	3,123	2,184	5,307	5,829	3,488	9,317
Roumania	3,981	3,174	7,155	3,656	3,540	7,196	5,313	3,997	9,310
Russian Empire	54,070	31,187	85,257	71,864	35,483	107,347	92,935	43,158	136,093
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	508	84	592	869	106	975	1,733	347	2,080
Sweden	12,875	10,456	23,331	19,424	11,470	30,894	29,808	16,220	46,028
Switzerland	1,572	629	2,201	1,656	688	2,344	2,796	1,187	3,983
Turkey in Europe	341	46	387	157	30	187	1,453	76	1,529
United Kingdom—									
England	7,336	4,878	12,214	8,107	5,468	13,575	15,593	10,626	26,219
Ireland	12,894	17,667	30,561	12,936	16,202	29,138	15,966	19,344	35,310
Scotland	1,237	833	2,070	1,582	978	2,560	3,953	2,190	6,143
Wales	411	290	701	471	292	763	835	440	1,275
Not specified	7	11	18	36	1	37	3	2	5
Other Europe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Europe	316,160	153,077	469,237	444,665	174,403	619,068	580,484	234,023	814,507
Asia:									
China	2,417	42	2,459	1,596	53	1,649	2,167	42	2,209
India	20	2	22	87	6	93	79	15	94
Japan	4,902	367	5,269	10,414	3,856	14,270	15,909	4,059	19,968
Turkey in Asia	4,070	1,712	5,782	4,209	2,014	6,223	5,114	2,004	7,118
Other Asia	58	3	61	33	3	36	507	70	577
Total Asia	11,467	2,126	13,593	16,339	5,932	22,271	23,776	6,190	29,966
Africa	154	19	173	32	5	37	121	55	176
Australia and New Zealand	232	93	325	231	153	384	796	354	1,150
Pacific islands, not specified	133	40	173	170	12	182	181	18	199
British North American possessions	364	196	560	489	198	687	782	357	1,139
Central America	89	41	130	182	72	254	423	174	597
Mexico	215	132	347	531	178	709	416	112	528
South America	150	53	203	235	102	337	405	184	589
West Indies, including Jamaica	2,090	1,086	3,176	3,397	1,314	4,711	5,743	2,427	8,170
Countries not specified	1	.....	1	98	5	103	19	6	25
Grand total	331,055	156,863	487,918	466,369	182,374	648,743	613,146	243,900	857,046

[a] Included under Austria-Hungary, German Empire, and Russian Empire.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1904.			1905.			1906.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	118,121	59,035	177,156	197,557	78,136	275,693	189,444	75,694	265,138
Belgium	2,589	1,387	3,976	3,554	1,748	5,302	3,520	1,579	5,099
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	1,234	91	1,325	1,990	53	2,043	4,561	105	4,666
Denmark	5,503	3,022	8,525	5,689	3,281	8,970	5,068	2,673	7,741
France, including Corsica	5,401	4,005	9,406	6,007	4,161	10,168	5,591	3,795	9,386
German Empire	26,366	20,014	46,380	23,348	17,226	40,574	21,747	15,817	37,564
Greece	10,860	483	11,343	10,016	499	10,515	18,563	926	19,489
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	149,363	43,933	193,296	182,718	38,761	221,479	216,115	57,005	273,120
Netherlands	3,181	1,735	4,916	3,219	1,735	4,954	3,042	1,904	4,946
Norway	15,184	8,624	23,808	15,852	9,212	25,064	14,131	7,599	21,730
Poland	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	4,182	2,533	6,715	3,151	1,877	5,028	5,012	3,505	8,517
Roumania	3,623	3,464	7,087	2,264	2,173	4,437	2,298	2,178	4,476
Russian Empire	95,103	50,038	145,141	127,871	57,026	184,897	127,253	88,412	215,665
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,399	597	3,996	2,156	444	2,600	1,571	350	1,921
Sweden	14,813	12,950	27,763	14,411	12,180	26,591	13,835	9,475	23,310
Switzerland	3,303	1,720	5,023	2,694	1,575	4,269	2,460	1,386	3,846
Turkey in Europe	4,157	187	4,344	4,400	142	4,542	9,130	380	9,510
United Kingdom—									
England	23,483	15,143	38,626	41,276	23,433	64,709	30,983	18,508	49,491
Ireland	16,127	20,015	36,142	23,841	29,104	52,945	18,234	16,761	34,995
Scotland	6,758	4,334	11,092	11,047	5,930	16,977	10,500	5,366	15,866
Wales	1,139	591	1,730	1,550	953	2,503	1,305	536	1,841
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Europe	78	65	143	9	4	13	35	13	48
Total Europe	513,967	253,966	767,933	684,620	289,653	974,273	704,398	313,967	1,018,365
Asia:									
China	4,198	111	4,309	2,021	145	2,166	1,404	140	1,544
India	243	18	261	155	35	190	187	29	216
Japan	12,613	1,651	14,264	9,105	1,226	10,331	12,344	1,491	13,835
Turkey in Asia	3,799	1,436	5,235	4,235	1,922	6,157	4,538	1,816	6,354
Other Asia	1,891	226	2,117	4,632	449	5,081	306	45	351
Total Asia	22,744	3,442	26,186	20,148	3,777	23,925	18,779	3,521	22,300
Africa	609	77	686	601	156	757	562	150	712
Australia and New Zealand	966	495	1,461	1,425	666	2,091	1,165	517	1,682
Pacific islands, not specified	68	26	94	64	11	75	36	15	51
British North American possessions	1,750	1,196	2,946	1,894	397	2,291	4,429	714	5,143
Central America	406	199	605	751	321	1,072	795	265	1,060
Mexico	801	208	1,009	2,178	459	2,637	1,643	354	1,997
South America	1,190	477	1,667	1,866	710	2,576	1,942	815	2,757
West Indies, including Jamaica	6,546	3,647	10,193	11,264	5,377	16,641	11,101	2,555	13,656
Countries not specified	53	37	90	103	58	161	19,613	13,399	b 33,012
Grand total	549,100	263,770	812,870	724,914	301,585	1,026,499	764,463	336,272	1,100,735

a Included under Austria-Hungary, German Empire, and Russian Empire.

b This includes 32,897 persons returning to their homes in the United States. This year was the first in which persons entering the United States were recorded by country of last permanent residence instead of country whence they came, and since this year persons reporting their residence as the United States have not been included in immigration statistics.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1907.			1908.			1909.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary	246,237	92,215	338,452	107,741	60,768	168,509	113,588	56,603	170,191
Belgium	4,383	2,013	6,396	2,513	1,649	4,162	2,424	1,268	3,692
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	11,165	194	11,359	10,560	267	10,827	966	88	1,054
Denmark	4,690	2,553	7,243	2,913	2,041	4,954	2,796	1,599	4,395
France, including Corsica	5,848	3,883	9,731	5,031	3,757	8,788	3,760	2,912	6,672
German Empire	22,000	15,807	37,807	18,239	14,070	32,309	14,948	10,592	25,540
Greece	35,151	1,429	36,580	20,000	1,489	21,489	12,802	1,309	14,111
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	224,598	61,133	285,731	85,351	43,152	128,503	147,583	35,635	183,218
Netherlands	4,220	2,417	6,637	3,523	2,423	5,946	2,818	1,880	4,698
Norway	14,376	7,757	22,133	6,654	5,758	12,412	8,601	5,026	13,627
Poland	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	5,788	3,820	9,608	4,449	2,858	7,307	3,183	1,773	4,956
Roumania	2,299	2,085	4,384	2,836	2,392	5,228	778	812	1,590
Russian Empire	169,786	89,157	258,943	96,266	60,445	156,711	77,997	42,463	120,460
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	4,132	1,652	5,784	3,147	752	3,899	2,031	585	2,616
Sweden	12,311	8,278	20,589	6,771	6,038	12,809	8,967	5,507	14,474
Switzerland	2,429	1,319	3,748	1,925	1,356	3,281	1,716	978	2,694
Turkey in Europe	20,173	594	20,767	10,786	504	11,290	8,680	335	9,015
United Kingdom—									
England	35,449	21,188	56,637	26,964	20,067	47,031	19,080	13,729	32,809
Ireland	19,027	15,503	34,530	14,021	16,535	30,556	11,962	13,071	25,033
Scotland	12,750	6,990	19,740	7,349	6,157	13,506	7,611	4,789	12,400
Wales	1,747	913	2,660	1,434	853	2,287	968	616	1,584
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Europe	75	32	107	74	23	97	38	8	46
Total Europe	858,634	340,932	1,199,566	438,547	253,354	691,901	453,297	201,578	654,875
Asia:									
China	864	97	961	1,264	133	1,397	1,773	170	1,943
India	869	29	898	1,016	24	1,040	164	39	203
Japan	27,240	2,986	30,226	11,660	4,143	15,803	1,291	1,820	3,111
Turkey in Asia	6,132	1,921	8,053	7,174	2,579	9,753	5,792	1,714	7,506
Other Asia	324	62	386	298	74	372	112	29	141
Total Asia	35,429	5,095	40,524	21,412	6,953	28,365	9,132	3,772	12,904
Africa	1,239	247	1,486	1,053	358	1,411	591	267	858
Australia and New Zealand	1,562	385	1,947	717	381	1,098	541	298	839
Pacific islands, not specified	27	15	42	62	19	81	40	13	53
British North American possessions	17,708	2,245	19,953	30,369	8,183	38,552	36,226	15,757	51,983
Central America	728	207	935	933	242	1,175	660	228	888
Mexico	1,229	177	1,406	4,268	1,799	6,067	10,638	5,613	16,251
South America	2,074	705	2,779	1,694	621	2,315	1,395	511	1,906
West Indies, including Jamaica	11,328	5,361	16,689	7,845	4,043	11,888	7,420	3,760	11,180
Countries not specified	18	4	22	12	5	17	29	20	49
Grand total	929,976	355,373	1,285,349	506,912	275,958	782,870	519,969	231,817	751,786

a Included under Austria-Hungary, German Empire, and Russian Empire.

TABLE 9.—*Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910*—Continued.

PART 2: BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND BY SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1869 TO 1910, INCLUSIVE—continued.

Country.	1910.			1820 to 1910.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	
Europe:				
Austria-Hungary	184,998	73,739	258,737	3,172,46
Belgium	3,750	1,652	5,402	103,79
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	4,545	192	4,737	39,44
Denmark	4,582	2,402	6,984	258,05
France, including Corsica	4,220	3,163	7,383	470,86
German Empire	18,577	12,706	31,283	5,351,74
Greece	23,594	2,294	25,888	186,20
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	168,264	47.273	215,537	3,086,35
Netherlands	4,831	2,703	7,534	175,94
Norway	11,544	5,994	17,538	[a] 665,18
Poland	(b)	(b)	(b)	[c] 165,18
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	5,385	2,844	8,229	132,98
Roumania	1,160	985	2,145	72,11
Russian Empire	124,815	61,977	186,792	2,359,04
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,804	668	3,472	69,29
Sweden	16,169	7,576	23,745	[d] 1,021,16
Switzerland	2,253	1,280	3,533	237,40
Turkey in Europe	17,480	925	18,405	85,80
United Kingdom—				
England	28,078	18,628	46,706	2,212,07
Ireland	15,667	14,188	29,855	4,212,16
Scotland	12,596	7,519	20,115	488,74
Wales	1,400	720	2,120	59,54
Not specified				793,80
Other Europe	135	16	151	2,54
Total Europe	656,847	269,444	926,291	25,421,92
Asia:				
China	1,749	219	1,968	326,06
India	1,651	45	1,696	5,40
Japan	828	1,892	2,720	158,34
Turkey in Asia	12,239	2,973	15,212	106,48
Other Asia	1,356	581	1,937	16,94
Total Asia	17,823	5,710	23,533	613,23
Africa	735	337	1,072	9,58
Australia and New Zealand	662	336	998	31,65
Pacific islands, not specified	84	15	99	8,85
British North American possessions	38,007	18,571	56,578	1,231,10
Central America	648	222	870	9,75
Mexico	12,320	6,371	18,691	77,64
South America	1,611	540	2,151	29,38
West Indies, including Jamaica	7,267	3,977	11,244	233,14
Countries not specified	34	9	43	252,69
Grand total	736,038	305,532	1,041,570	27,918,99

[a] Including natives of Sweden who arrived 1820 to 1868.
[b] Included under Austria-Hungary, German Empire, and Russian Empire.
[c] Not including natives of Poland who arrived 1899 to 1910 and were included under Austria-Hungary German Empire, and Russian Empire.
[d] Not including natives of Sweden who arrived 1820 to 1868 and were included under Norway.

IMMIGRATION BY RACE OR PEOPLE, 1899 TO 1910.

Since 1899 the Bureau of Immigration has compiled data relative to immigrants by race or people as well as by country of birth or origin. This departure was necessitated by the fact that among immigrants from southern and eastern European countries, as well as from Canada and other sources of immigration, the country of birth does not afford a satisfactory clue to the actual racial or ethnical status of such immigrants. In the meantime data concerning

immigrants have been recorded in greater detail, and recent statistics and discussions have more and more centered around the racial basis.

The table which follows shows the total number of immigrants of each race or people during the twelve-year period from 1899 to 1910. The proportion which the immigrants of each race or people is of the total number is also shown.

TABLE 10.—*Immigration to the United States, by race or people, during the period 1899 to 1910.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	Number of immigrants.	Per cent of total.
African (black)	33,630	0.4
Armenian	26,498	.3
Bohemian and Moravian	100,189	1.0
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	97,391	1.0
Chinese	22,590	.2
Croatian and Slovenian	335,543	3.5
Cuban	44,211	.5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	31,696	.3
Dutch and Flemish	87,658	.9
East Indian	5,786	.1
English	408,614	4.3
Finnish	151,774	1.6
French	115,783	1.2
German	754,375	7.9
Greek	216,962	2.3
Hebrew	1,074,442	11.2
Irish	439,724	4.6
Italian, North	372,668	3.9
Italian, South	1,911,933	20.0
Japanese	148,729	1.6
Korean	7,790	.1
Lithuanian	175,258	1.8
Magyar	338,151	3.5
Mexican	41,914	.4
Pacific Islander	357	(a)
Polish	949,064	9.9
Portuguese	72,897	.8
Roumanian	82,704	.9
Russian	83,574	.9
Ruthenian (Russniak)	147,375	1.5
Scandinavian	586,306	6.1
Scotch	136,842	1.4
Slovak	377,527	4.0
Spanish	51,051	.5
Spanish-American	10,669	.1
Syrian	56,909	.6
Turkish	12,954	.1
Welsh	20,752	.2
West Indian (except Cuban)	11,569	.1
Other peoples	11,735	.1
Not specified	77	(a)
Total	b 9,555,673	100.0

a Less than 0.05 per cent. b Details by race or people 2 less than total.

The South Italians formed one-fifth of the total immigration, the South Italians and North Italians combined somewhat less than one-fourth (23.9 per cent), the Hebrews one-ninth, and the Polish one-tenth of the total.

The next table shows for each year from 1899 to 1910 the number of immigrants of each race or people.

TABLE 11.—*Number of immigrants admitted, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	33,630
Armenian	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,299	3,108	5,508	26,498
Bohemian and Moravian	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	100,189
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	97,391
Chinese	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	22,590
Croatian and Slovenian	8,632	17,184	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	335,543
Cuban	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	44,211
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	367	675	732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,568	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	31,696
Dutch and Flemish	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	87,658
East Indian	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	5,786
English	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	408,614
Finnish	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	151,774
French	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	115,783
German	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	754,375
Greek	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	216,962
Hebrew	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	1,074,442
Irish	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,959	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	439,724
Italian, North	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	372,668
Italian, South	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,229	186,390	240,528	242,497	110,547	165,248	192,673	1,911,933
Japanese	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	148,729
Korean	22	71	47	28	564	1,907	4,929	127	39	26	11	19	7,790
Lithuanian	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	175,258
Magyar	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	338,151
Mexican	163	261	350	715	486	447	227	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	41,914
Pacific Islander	14	112	24	40	52	12	17	13	3	2	7	61	357
Polish	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	949,064
Portuguese	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	4,855	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657	72,897
Roumanian	96	398	761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	82,704
Russian	1,774	1,200	670	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	83,574
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	147,375
Scandinavian	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	586,306
Scotch	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	136,842
Slovak	15,838	29,243	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	377,527
Spanish	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	51,051
Spanish-American	.....	97	276	496	978	1,666	1,658	1,585	1,060	1,063	890	900	10,669
Syrian	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	56,909
Turkish	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	12,954
Welsh	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	20,752
West Indian (except Cuban)	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	11,569
Other peoples	457	76	178	267	222	697	356	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	11,735
Not specified	4	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Total	311,715	448,572	[a] 487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	[a] 9,555,673

SEX AND RACE OF IMMIGRANTS, 1899 TO 1910.

The next table shows for each race or people the total number of immigrants of each sex coming to the United States during the period from 1899 to 1910.

TABLE 12.—*Immigration to the United States, by sex and by race or people, during the fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	Total number of immigrants.	Number.		Per cent.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
African (black)	33,630	20,924	12,706	62.2	37.8
Armenian	26,498	20,282	6,216	76.5	23.5
Bohemian and Moravian	100,189	57,111	43,078	57.0	43.0
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	97,391	93,200	4,191	95.7	4.3
Chinese	22,590	21,696	894	96.0	4.0
Croatian and Slovenian	335,543	284,866	50,677	84.9	15.1
Cuban	44,211	30,284	13,927	68.5	31.5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	31,696	29,252	2,444	92.3	7.7
Dutch and Flemish	87,658	57,631	30,027	65.7	34.3
East Indian	5,786	5,673	113	98.0	2.0
English	408,614	251,421	157,193	61.5	38.5
Finnish	151,774	100,289	51,485	66.1	33.9
French	115,783	67,217	48,566	58.1	41.9
German	754,375	448,054	306,321	59.4	40.6
Greek	216,962	206,306	10,656	95.1	4.9
Hebrew	1,074,442	607,822	466,620	56.6	43.4
Irish	439,724	210,686	229,038	47.9	52.1
Italian, North	372,668	291,877	80,791	78.3	21.7
Italian, South	1,911,933	1,502,968	408,965	78.6	21.4
Japanese	148,729	124,670	24,059	83.8	16.2
Korean	7,790	7,072	718	90.8	9.2
Lithuanian	175,258	123,777	51,481	70.6	29.4
Magyar	338,151	244,221	93,930	72.2	27.8
Mexican	41,914	27,676	14,238	66.0	34.0
Pacific Islander	357	280	77	78.4	21.6
Polish	949,064	659,267	289,797	69.5	30.5
Portuguese	72,897	43,402	29,495	59.5	40.5
Roumanian	82,704	75,238	7,466	91.0	9.0
Russian	83,574	71,022	12,552	85.0	15.0
Ruthenian (Russniak)	147,375	109,614	37,761	74.4	25.6
Scandinavian	586,306	362,467	223,839	61.8	38.2
Scotch	136,842	86,938	49,904	63.5	36.5
Slovak	377,527	266,262	111,265	70.5	29.5
Spanish	51,051	42,292	8,759	82.8	17.2
Spanish-American	10,669	7,454	3,215	69.9	30.1
Syrian	56,909	38,635	18,274	67.9	32.1
Turkish	12,954	12,476	478	96.3	3.7
Welsh	20,752	13,500	7,252	65.1	34.9
West Indian (except Cuban)	11,569	6,690	4,879	57.8	42.2
Other peoples	11,735	10,796	939	92.0	8.0
Not specified	77	59	18	76.6	23.4
Total	[a] 9,555,673	6,641,367	2,914,306	69.5	30.5

[a] Details by race or people 2 less than total.

The statistics cover a period of twelve years. Of the immigrants coming during that time, 69.5 per cent were males and 30.5 per cent were females. Races with particularly high proportion of males are—

	Per cent males.
East Indian	98.0
Turkish	96.3
Chinese	96.0
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	95.7
Greek	95.1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	92.3
Roumanian	91.0
Korean	90.8
Russian	85.0
Croatian and Slovenian	84.9
Japanese	83.8
Spanish	82.8
South Italian	78.6
Pacific Islander	78.4
North Italian	78.3
Armenian	76.5

Among seven races the proportion of males is less than 60 per cent. The races are—

	Per cent males.		Per cent males.
Irish	47.9	French	58.1
Hebrew	56.6	German	59.4
West Indian (except Cuban)	57.8	Portuguese	59.5
Bohemian and Moravian	57.0		

During the twelve-year period, 2,550,054 of the immigrants were of the races of older immigration, largely from Europe, and 58.7 per cent of these were males; 6,666,562 were of the races of recent immigration, largely from Europe, and 73.2 per cent of these were males; and 339,057 were of other races, and of these 77.6 per cent were males.

The next table shows in detail for each year from 1899 to 1910 the number of immigrants of each sex by race or people.

TABLE 13.—*Sex of immigrants, 1899 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1899.			1900.			1901.			1902.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	220	192	412	414	300	714	299	295	594	492	340	832
Armenian	471	203	674	748	234	982	1,364	491	1,855	946	205	1,151
Bohemian and Moravian	1,262	1,264	2,526	1,562	1,498	3,060	1,943	1,823	3,766	3,278	2,312	5,590
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	85	9	94	200	4	204	499	112	611	1,202	89	1,291
Chinese	1,627	11	1,638	1,241	9	1,250	2,413	39	2,452	1,587	44	1,631
Croatian and Slovenian	7,266	1,366	8,632	14,934	2,250	17,184	15,492	2,436	17,928	27,097	3,136	30,233
Cuban	1,074	300	1,374	1,763	915	2,678	1,019	603	1,622	1,693	730	2,423
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	297	70	367	637	38	675	630	102	732	895	109	1,004
Dutch and Flemish	1,226	634	1,860	1,765	937	2,702	2,149	1,150	3,299	2,745	1,372	4,117
East Indian	12	3	15	8	1	9	18	2	20	82	2	84
English	6,707	4,005	10,712	6,710	4,187	10,897	8,041	5,447	13,488	8,967	5,975	14,942
Finnish	3,942	2,155	6,097	8,000	4,612	12,612	6,458	3,541	9,999	9,585	4,283	13,868
French	1,428	850	2,278	1,311	784	2,095	2,526	1,510	4,036	2,608	1,514	4,122
German	14,742	11,890	26,632	17,284	12,398	29,682	20,214	14,528	34,742	32,813	18,873	51,686
Greek	2,263	132	2,395	3,655	118	3,773	5,754	165	5,919	7,854	261	8,115
Hebrew	21,153	16,262	37,415	36,330	24,434	60,764	32,345	25,753	58,098	32,737	24,951	57,688
Irish	13,720	18,625	32,345	16,674	18,933	35,607	12,807	17,597	30,404	12,727	16,274	29,001
Italian, North	9,746	3,345	13,091	13,540	3,776	17,316	17,852	4,251	22,103	22,425	5,195	27,620
Italian, South	45,587	20,052	65,639	63,684	20,662	84,346	90,395	25,309	115,704	124,536	28,379	152,915
Japanese	3,171	224	3,395	12,260	368	12,628	4,887	362	5,249	10,589	3,866	14,455
Korean	22	.....	22	71	.....	71	46	1	47	26	2	28
Lithuanian	5,291	1,567	6,858	7,683	2,628	10,311	6,499	2,316	8,815	8,576	3,053	11,629
Magyar	3,627	2,073	5,700	10,207	3,570	13,777	9,627	3,684	13,311	18,348	5,262	23,610
Mexican	80	83	163	154	107	261	217	133	350	532	183	715
Pacific Islander	10	4	14	92	20	112	20	4	24	29	11	40
Polish	18,191	10,275	28,466	32,152	14,786	46,938	29,581	14,036	43,617	50,368	19,252	69,620
Portuguese	1,101	995	2,096	2,386	1,855	4,241	2,240	1,936	4,176	3,117	2,192	5,309
Roumanian	90	6	96	374	24	398	704	57	761	1,904	129	2,033
Russian	1,261	513	1,774	886	314	1,200	474	196	670	1,225	326	1,551
Ruthenian (Russniak)	872	528	1,400	1,942	890	2,832	3,903	1,385	5,288	5,836	1,697	7,533
Scandinavian	12,747	10,502	23,249	19,530	13,422	32,952	23,503	16,774	40,277	36,431	19,349	55,780
Scotch	1,057	695	1,752	1,065	692	1,757	1,202	802	2,004	1,497	935	2,432
Slovak	10,324	5,514	15,838	21,235	8,008	29,243	21,227	8,116	29,343	27,197	9,737	36,934
Spanish	899	97	996	964	147	1,111	1,072	130	1,202	1,758	196	1,954
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	83	14	97	200	76	276	353	143	496
Syrian	2,446	1,262	3,708	1,813	1,107	2,920	2,729	1,335	4,064	3,337	1,645	4,982
Turkish	26	2	28	174	10	184	123	13	136	151	14	165
Welsh	853	506	1,359	455	307	762	391	283	674	468	292	760
West Indian (except Cuban)	90	54	144	56	22	78	62	20	82	92	45	137
Other peoples	288	169	457	50	26	76	130	48	178	266	1	267
Not specified	3	1	4	56	17	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	195,277	116,438	311,715	304,148	144,424	448,572	331,055	[a] 156,863	[a] 487,918	466,369	182,374	648,743

[a] Details by race or people 2 less than total.

TABLE 13.—*Sex of immigrants, 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

Race or people.	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	1,549	625	2,174	1,537	849	2,386	2,325	1,273	3,598	2,355	1,431	3,786
Armenian	1,424	335	1,759	1,315	430	1,745	1,339	539	1,878	1,423	472	1,895
Bohemian and Moravian	5,820	3,771	9,591	6,657	5,254	11,911	6,662	5,095	11,757	7,418	5,540	12,958
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	6,315	164	6,479	4,385	192	4,577	5,562	261	5,823	11,104	444	11,548
Chinese	2,152	40	2,192	4,209	118	4,327	1,883	88	1,971	1,397	88	1,485
Croatian and Slovenian	29,222	3,685	32,907	17,644	3,598	21,242	30,253	4,851	35,104	38,287	5,985	44,272
Cuban	1,945	999	2,944	3,346	1,465	4,811	4,925	2,334	7,259	3,769	1,822	5,591
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,544	192	1,736	1,904	132	2,036	2,489	150	2,639	4,346	222	4,568
Dutch and Flemish	4,312	2,184	6,496	5,191	2,641	7,832	5,693	2,805	8,498	6,526	3,209	9,735
East Indian	70	13	83	241	17	258	137	8	145	252	19	271
English	17,229	11,222	28,451	25,326	16,153	41,479	31,965	18,900	50,865	28,010	17,069	45,079
Finnish	12,755	6,109	18,864	5,583	4,574	10,157	11,907	5,105	17,012	9,525	4,611	14,136
French	4,450	2,716	7,166	6,696	4,861	11,557	6,705	4,642	11,347	5,924	4,455	10,379
German	44,663	27,119	71,782	43,775	31,015	74,790	49,647	32,713	82,360	51,427	35,386	86,813
Greek	13,885	491	14,376	12,106	519	12,625	11,586	558	12,144	22,266	861	23,127
Hebrew	43,985	32,218	76,203	65,040	41,196	106,236	82,076	47,834	129,910	80,086	73,662	153,748
Irish	16,112	19,254	35,366	16,607	20,469	37,076	24,640	29,626	54,266	20,846	20,113	40,959
Italian, North	30,477	6,952	37,429	28,784	7,915	36,699	31,695	8,235	39,930	36,542	9,744	46,286
Italian, South	158,939	37,178	196,117	122,770	36,559	159,329	155,007	31,383	186,390	190,992	49,536	240,528
Japanese	15,990	4,051	20,041	12,729	1,653	14,382	9,810	1,211	11,021	12,756	1,487	14,243
Korean	496	68	564	1,723	184	1,907	4,506	423	4,929	103	24	127
Lithuanian	10,721	3,711	14,432	8,854	3,926	12,780	13,842	4,762	18,604	9,429	4,828	14,257
Magyar	20,440	6,684	27,124	16,253	7,630	23,883	34,242	11,788	46,030	31,760	12,501	44,261
Mexican	324	162	486	354	93	447	152	75	227	93	48	141
Pacific Islander	46	6	52	9	3	12	13	4	17	10	3	13
Polish	58,992	23,351	82,343	44,882	22,875	67,757	72,452	29,985	102,437	66,410	29,425	95,835
Portuguese	4,999	3,434	8,433	3,867	2,471	6,338	2,992	1,863	4,855	5,096	3,633	8,729
Roumanian	4,472	268	4,740	3,994	370	4,364	7,244	574	7,818	10,561	864	11,425
Russian	2,897	711	3,608	3,018	943	3,961	2,700	1,046	3,746	4,750	1,064	5,814
Ruthenian (Russniak)	7,695	2,148	9,843	6,904	2,688	9,592	10,820	3,653	14,473	12,310	3,947	16,257
Scandinavian	51,272	28,075	79,347	36,024	25,005	61,029	37,202	25,082	62,284	36,092	22,049	58,141
Scotch	3,995	2,224	6,219	7,023	4,460	11,483	10,472	5,672	16,144	10,883	5,580	16,463
Slovak	24,394	10,033	34,427	18,502	9,438	27,940	38,038	14,330	52,368	26,605	11,616	38,221
Spanish	2,738	559	3,297	3,960	702	4,662	4,724	866	5,590	4,460	872	5,332
Spanish-American	691	287	978	1,141	525	1,666	1,146	512	1,658	1,105	480	1,585
Syrian	3,749	1,802	5,551	2,480	1,173	3,653	3,248	1,574	4,822	4,100	1,724	5,824
Turkish	424	25	449	1,412	70	1,482	2,082	63	2,145	1,946	87	2,033
Welsh	836	442	1,278	1,173	647	1,820	1,549	982	2,531	1,660	707	2,367
West Indian (except Cuban)	943	554	1,497	1,123	819	1,942	892	656	1,548	869	607	1,476
Other peoples	184	38	222	559	138	697	292	64	356	970	57	1,027
Total	613,146	243,900	857,046	549,100	263,770	812,870	724,914	301,585	1,026,499	764,463	336,272	1,100,735

Race or people.	1907.			1908.			1909.			1910.		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	3,332	1,903	5,235	2,839	1,787	4,626	2,601	1,706	4,307	2,961	2,005	4,966
Armenian	1,874	770	2,644	2,097	1,202	3,299	2,595	513	3,108	4,686	822	5,508
Bohemian and Moravian	8,142	5,412	13,554	5,495	4,669	10,164	3,998	2,852	6,850	4,874	3,588	8,462
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	26,423	751	27,174	17,416	830	18,246	5,756	458	6,214	14,253	877	15,130
Chinese	706	64	770	1,177	86	1,263	1,706	135	1,841	1,598	172	1,770
Croatian and Slovenian	40,538	7,288	47,826	15,476	4,996	20,472	15,710	4,471	20,181	32,947	6,615	39,562
Cuban	3,747	1,728	5,475	2,339	984	3,323	2,322	1,058	3,380	2,342	989	3,331
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	7,061	332	7,393	3,379	368	3,747	1,617	271	1,888	4,453	458	4,911
Dutch and Flemish	8,362	4,105	12,467	5,789	3,737	9,526	5,131	2,983	8,114	8,742	4,270	13,012
East Indian	1,056	16	1,072	1,702	8	1,710	327	10	337	1,768	14	1,782
English	33,100	18,026	51,126	29,727	19,329	49,056	23,440	15,581	39,021	32,199	21,299	53,498
Finnish	10,326	4,534	14,860	3,652	3,094	6,746	7,832	3,855	11,687	10,724	5,012	15,736
French	5,425	3,967	9,392	7,694	5,187	12,881	10,735	8,688	19,423	11,715	9,392	21,107
German	56,170	36,766	92,936	41,209	31,829	73,038	33,919	24,615	58,534	42,191	29,189	71,380
Greek	44,647	1,636	46,283	26,972	1,836	28,808	18,738	1,524	20,262	36,580	2,555	39,135
Hebrew	80,530	68,652	149,182	56,277	47,110	103,387	31,057	26,494	57,551	46,206	38,054	84,260
Irish	21,871	16,835	38,706	17,822	18,605	36,427	15,785	15,400	31,185	21,075	17,307	38,382
Italian, North	40,949	10,615	51,564	17,269	7,431	24,700	18,844	6,306	25,150	23,754	7,026	30,780
Italian, South	190,905	51,592	242,497	73,824	36,723	110,547	135,080	30,168	165,248	151,249	41,424	192,673
Japanese	27,845	2,979	30,824	12,256	4,162	16,418	1,462	1,813	3,275	915	1,883	2,798
Korean	36	3	39	20	6	26	9	2	11	14	5	19
Lithuanian	18,716	7,168	25,884	8,522	5,198	13,720	10,284	4,970	15,254	15,360	7,354	22,714
Magyar	44,804	15,267	60,071	15,504	8,874	24,378	21,027	7,677	28,704	18,382	8,920	27,302
Mexican	74	17	91	3,968	1,714	5,682	10,111	5,480	15,591	11,617	6,143	17,760
Pacific Islander	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	4	7	45	16	61
Polish	100,700	37,333	138,033	43,667	24,438	68,105	50,597	26,968	77,565	91,275	37,073	128,348
Portuguese	5,812	3,836	9,648	4,019	2,790	6,809	2,886	1,720	4,606	4,887	2,770	7,657
Roumanian	17,779	1,421	19,200	8,478	1,151	9,629	7,036	1,005	8,041	12,602	1,597	14,199
Russian	15,095	1,712	16,807	15,004	2,107	17,111	8,794	1,244	10,038	14,918	2,376	17,294
Ruthenian (Russniak)	18,451	5,630	24,081	8,820	3,541	12,361	10,863	4,945	15,808	21,198	6,709	27,907
Scandinavian	34,164	19,261	53,425	18,251	14,538	32,789	22,232	12,764	34,996	35,019	17,018	52,037
Scotch	13,666	6,850	20,516	10,209	6,805	17,014	10,323	6,123	16,446	15,546	9,066	24,612
Slovak	28,951	13,090	42,041	9,979	6,191	16,170	16,168	6,418	22,586	23,642	8,774	32,416
Spanish	7,268	2,227	9,495	5,489	1,147	6,636	4,070	869	4,939	4,890	947	5,837
Spanish-American	734	326	1,060	752	311	1,063	604	286	890	645	255	900
Syrian	4,276	1,604	5,880	3,926	1,594	5,520	2,383	1,285	3,668	4,148	2,169	6,317
Turkish	1,855	47	1,902	2,265	62	2,327	781	39	820	1,237	46	1,283
Welsh	1,852	902	2,754	1,651	853	2,504	1,108	591	1,699	1,504	740	2,244
West Indian (except Cuban)	778	603	1,381	560	550	1,110	591	433	1,024	634	516	1,150
Other peoples	1,954	104	2,058	1,416	114	1,530	1,444	93	1,537	3,243	87	3,330
Total	929,976	355,373	1,285,349	506,912	275,958	782,870	519,969	231,817	751,786	736,038	305,532	1,041,570

COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE AND RACE OF IMMIGRANTS, 1899 TO 1910.

The country of last permanent residence gives but little clue to the race of immigrants as far as a number of countries is concerned. For this reason a table is here presented showing the number of immigrants of each race coming from each of the principal countries during the years from 1899 to 1910. From the table which follows it is seen that seven races are numerically important among the 1,749,075 immigrants coming from the Russian Empire and Finland during the twelve-year period from 1899 to 1910, as follows:

Race or people.	Number of immigrants.	Per cent of total from Russian Empire and Finland.
Finnish	148,183	8.5
German	100,817	5.8
Hebrew	765,531	43.8
Lithuanian	168,740	9.6
Polish	471,378	27.0
Russian	77,321	4.4
Scandinavian	13,624	.8
All other	3,481	.2
Total	1,749,075	100.0

From Austria-Hungary comes even a greater racial variety than from the Russian Empire.

The table which follows shows for each specified country of last permanent residence the number of immigrants of each race or people admitted to the United States during each of the twelve years, 1899 to 1910.

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)				1			1	1	1		1		5
Armenian				1	2	3	3	1				2	12
Bohemian and Moravian	2,382	3,056	3,766	5,589	9,577	11,838	11,593	12,635	13,363	9,899	6,609	8,162	98,469
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	41	34	41	461	4,227	2,088	2,579	3,224	6,223	3,759	1,823	4,640	29,140
Croatian and Slovenian	8,612	17,163	17,905	30,223	32,892	21,105	34,932	43,157	47,125	19,782	19,473	38,785	331,154
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	367	672	717	1,004	1,723	2,023	2,552	4,424	7,263	3,685	1,805	4,812	31,047
Dutch and Flemish	1				2	9	27	61	13	4	4	5	126
English	1		1		3	8	16	10	10	9	11	6	75
Finnish							1						1
French	2	2			3	17	14	42	15	8	4	5	112
German	4,313	6,901	7,816	16,249	23,597	22,507	33,642	34,848	40,497	27,576	21,096	26,324	265,366
Greek	1		1			7	4	9	5	9	8	7	51
Hebrew	11,071	16,920	13,006	12,848	18,759	20,211	17,352	14,884	18,885	15,293	8,431	13,142	180,802
Irish						2		2		1	4	3	12
Italian, North	1,047	1,285	1,463	1,711	2,146	1,947	2,319	1,914	1,486	1,112	1,132	1,848	19,410
Italian, South	3	2		3	24	38	36	48	20	9	19	10	212
Lithuanian	7	8		1,653	8	40	30	38	8	7	5	28	1,832
Magyar	5,657	13,776	13,310	23,609	27,113	23,851	45,871	42,848	59,593	23,826	27,941	26,818	334,213
Mexican										2			2
Polish	11,660	22,802	20,288	32,429	37,499	30,243	50,785	43,803	59,719	26,423	36,483	60,675	432,809
Portuguese						4	2					1	7
Roumanian	29	175	557	1,735	4,173	3,851	7,261	10,811	18,429	8,791	7,484	13,459	76,755
Russian	65	28		7	22	25	82	67	195	198	232	331	1,252
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,371	2,832	5,276	7,533	9,819	9,415	14,250	15,689	23,751	12,100	15,236	27,438	144,710
Scandinavian						3	38	50	1	5	2	5	104
Scotch				1		3	1		3		2	4	14
Slovak	15,757	29,183	29,243	36,931	34,412	27,895	52,282	36,550	41,815	15,979	22,374	32,203	374,624
Spanish					8		1	5		4			18
Spanish-American							1				1	1	3
Syrian		1			2					1	2		6
Turkish						6	8	14	18	11	3	3	63
Welsh										1			1
West Indian (except Cuban)						1							1
Other peoples	102			1		16	10	3	14	15	6	20	187
Not specified	2	7											9
Total	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	275,693	265,138	338,452	168,509	170,191	258,737	2,322,604

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

BELGIUM.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)						1	1		4				6
Armenian						5	1	1		2		1	10
Bohemian and Moravian							10	1			4	2	17
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin			1	1		7	2	16		1		1	29
Croatian and Slovenian							4	6	1		1	3	15
Cuban												1	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian						1	29	1	5				36
Dutch and Flemish	846	968	946	1,835	2,452	2,588	3,382	3,958	5,216	2,929	2,740	4,621	32,481
English		1			1	3	30	20	8	23	15	22	123
Finnish	4					1	4	6		2		1	18
French	206	218	612	712	949	1,284	1,378	851	860	964	701	472	9,207
German	18	4	18	22	41	69	211	103	126	122	135	150	1,019
Greek						1	2	9	2	3		5	22
Hebrew	4	4			7	4	111	59	83	55	55	64	446
Irish						1	4	4	5	8	3	1	26
Italian, North			1	3			9	7	21	9	11	1	62
Italian, South			1				3	8	5	15		2	34
Japanese							7	1					8
Lithuanian				1					3			1	5
Magyar	13						13	2	2		1	1	32
Polish	4						4	3	21	6	5	7	50
Portuguese											1		1
Roumanian								1			1	5	7
Russian							9		7	1	7	8	32
Ruthenian (Russniak)							2					2	4
Scandinavian				2		5	40	28	3	6	10	11	105
Scotch							3	1	5		1	1	11
Slovak	6						10		1	2		5	24
Spanish				1			2	3		2		5	13
Spanish-American							3	3		1		1	8
Syrian						2	1		1				4
Turkish								4	1	1		1	7
Welsh						2	27	3	13	3		7	55
Other peoples						2			3	7	1		13
Not specified		1											1
Total	1,101	1,196	1,579	2,577	3,450	3,976	5,302	5,099	6,396	4,162	3,692	5,402	43,932

BULGARIA, SERVIA, AND MONTENEGRO.

Armenian	1					3	26	6	14	35	2	8	95
Bohemian and Moravian												1	1
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	48	97	560	820	1,705	1,211	1,830	4,473	11,053	10,369	990	4,588	37,744

Croatian and Slovenian	2	1	7		7	7	31	56	4	25	3	14	157
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			2			4	5	12	11		1	10	45
Dutch and Flemish						2						6	8
French						8		1		1			10
German		3	2	2	15	13	6	8	15	48	22	14	148
Greek							33	10	188	33	1	9	274
Hebrew	1	7	8	4	8	31	20	20	11	25	14	14	163
Italian, North								2					2
Lithuanian										2			2
Magyar					2		1	5				2	10
Polish						6		2	4		1	9	22
Roumanian				25	21	1	27	4	9	12		5	104
Russian							1				1		2
Scandinavian						1			1				2
Slovak			78		3	2	13	17	3	4	5	9	134
Spanish-American						1	1						2
Syrian						4				1			5
Turkish						6	49	50	36	263	5	10	419
Other peoples						25			10	9	9	38	91
Total	52	108	657	851	1,761	1,325	2,043	4,666	11,359	10,827	1,054	4,737	39,440

DENMARK.

African (black)						2	5					2	9
Croatian and Slovenian	1							2					3
Dutch and Flemish						4	5	4	3	1	2	3	22
East Indian											1		1
English						2	4	2	2	1	6	2	19
Finnish	1					1	11	7	2	6	5	13	46
French							2	2	1	2		2	9
German	1				3	8	65	22	28	26	19	39	211
Greek										1		1	2
Hebrew	2		1			1	63	18	30	55	50	51	271
Italian, North										3			3
Italian, South						1							1
Lithuanian							5	3	1	2	2	3	16
Magyar									1				1
Polish							13	35	9	41	25	83	206
Roumanian										1			1
Russian							5	3	2	3	3	13	29
Ruthenian (Russniak)									1			1	2
Scandinavian	2,685	2,922	3,654	5,660	7,154	8,450	8,787	7,643	7,163	4,811	4,280	6,761	69,970
Scotch		3				10	2						15
Spanish										1		1	2
Spanish-American						1					1		2
Syrian											1		1
West Indian (except Cuban)					1	45	2						48
Other peoples							1					8	9
Not specified		1											1
Total	2,690	2,926	3,655	5,660	7,158	8,525	8,970	7,741	7,243	4,954	4,395	6,984	70,901

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

FRANCE, INCLUDING CORSICA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)					1	5	4	6	11	1	5	1	34
Armenian							25	16	41	29	21	28	160
Bohemian and Moravian							5	7	8	4	7	11	42
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin						1	7	5	3	1	25	10	52
Chinese											5	2	7
Croatian and Slovenian							5	7	8	6	11	13	50
Cuban							11	6	7	3	7	4	38
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							1	1			1		3
Dutch and Flemish	1					15	83	127	142	125	118	143	754
East Indian							1	1		1	6		9
English						16	184	216	160	147	128	193	1,044
Finnish							5	4	2	2	1		14
French	1,666	1,714	3,090	3,089	5,488	9,193	8,188	6,957	7,084	6,659	4,941	5,279	63,348
German		7	11	6	41	38	402	504	337	396	312	381	2,435
Greek						1	33	173	253	37	23	31	551
Hebrew	9	17	20	9	11	32	327	479	306	425	325	339	2,299
Irish						1	29	40	40	30	32	24	196
Italian, North	18	1	8	4	35	18	377	335	511	383	342	467	2,499
Italian, South						5	71	64	346	182	107	112	887
Japanese						1	5	11	4	5	8	12	46
Korean								1					1
Lithuanian									3		1	5	9
Magyar							17	21	10	13	13	8	82
Mexican							11	13	8	5	7	3	47
Pacific Islander							6						6
Polish						1	19	23	20	25	10	32	130
Portuguese							9	3	5	1	1	1	20
Roumanian							17	18	17	21	8	18	99
Russian							43	60	69	45	47	66	330
Scandinavian							37	43	43	33	26	34	216
Scotch						1	13	6	11	12	9	12	64
Slovak								3	1	15	6	6	31
Spanish				9	2	24	98	73	92	80	52	69	499
Spanish-American						1	48	45	49	29	27	35	234
Syrian			16			6	27	81	55	31	14	15	245
Turkish						2	20	20	33	13	9	14	111
Welsh							1	1				3	5
West Indian (except Cuban)						13	21	12	8	2	2	3	61
Other peoples			3			32	18	4	44	27	15	9	152
Not specified			2										2
Total	1,694	1,739	3,150	3,117	5,578	9,406	10,168	9,386	9,731	8,788	6,672	7,383	76,812

GERMAN EMPIRE.

African (black)								1				3	4
Armenian									4	3	11	2	20
Bohemian and Moravian	24	3		1	10	19	52	66	90	73	62	103	503
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin						2	3	3	9	5	11	18	51
Chinese											1	1	2
Croatian and Slovenian	1	1		1	3	29	7	32	111	147	115	120	567
Cuban											4		4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian									1	1			2
Dutch and Flemish	1	2			12	15	41	37	59	58	97	102	424
East Indian							1		2		1	1	5
English					10	10	52	37	27	51	33	58	278
Finnish							7	4	2	5	4	5	27
French	87	25	34	21	47	42	62	70	57	64	64	68	641
German	15,609	16,484	19,468	24,785	34,213	40,526	35,325	31,855	32,276	28,162	22,694	27,177	328,574
Greek					1	6	25	5	25	13	8	7	90
Hebrew	405	337	272	182	477	669	734	979	734	869	652	705	7,015
Irish						2	3	1	4	1	1		12
Italian, North	1				1	10	45	56	172	176	119	166	746
Italian, South						1	7	21	37	29	33	55	183
Japanese							5	1	5	5	6		22
Lithuanian	9	6	7		2	26	34	22	52	44	48	89	339
Magyar	12				7	8	24	30	30	39	45	71	266
Mexican								1		2		2	5
Polish	1,271	1,633	1,844	3,313	5,252	4,901	3,858	4,108	3,888	2,320	1,320	2,176	35,884
Portuguese							2		1	2			5
Roumanian		2				1	17	9	12	18	11	50	120
Russian	12					6	40	58	36	59	35	37	283
Ruthenian (Russniak)						3	4	5	7	21	29	67	136
Scandinavian	40	10	26		46	74	173	135	123	109	92	152	980
Scotch						1	3	3	1	3	2	6	19
Slovak	1			1	3	13	13	14	30	19	23	30	147
Spanish					1	1	8	3	4	5	2	5	29
Spanish-American					1	2	5	3	3		12		26
Syrian							1			1			2
Turkish						1	12	3	4	3	1	4	28
Welsh								1					1
West Indian (except Cuban)										2	2		4
Other peoples	3					12	11	1	1		2	3	33
Not specified		4											4
Total	17,476	18,507	21,651	28,304	40,086	46,380	40,574	37,564	37,807	32,309	25,540	31,283	377,481

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

GREECE.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)										2		1	3
Armenian						2	21	3	17	15	4	47	109
Bohemian and Moravian									1				1
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin							1		45	16	7	28	97
Croatian and Slovenian				3		6	2	3	5			33	52
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian									2	2		3	7
Dutch and Flemish										1			1
English					1		4	4	6	3	3		21
French						3	1	2	2	2		2	12
German							5	6	8	2	2	3	26
Greek	2,330	3,771	5,910	8,101	14,082	11,259	10,390	19,398	36,404	21,415	14,059	25,675	172,794
Hebrew					1	10	22	23	9	15	8	19	107
Irish									1				1
Italian, North	3				6	3	1	1	6	2	1	2	25
Italian, South						4	13	6	6	2	1	5	37
Lithuanian										1			1
Magyar									2		1		3
Polish						2	2						4
Roumanian						1	5						6
Russian									3				3
Scandinavian						2							2
Spanish												1	1
Syrian						5	2	5	1	1		3	17
Turkish						45	46	32	48	6	18	19	214
Other peoples						1		6	14	4	7	47	79
Total	2,333	3,771	5,910	8,104	14,090	11,343	10,515	19,489	36,580	21,489	14,111	25,888	173,623

ITALY, INCLUDING SICILY AND SARDINIA.

African (black)							1	2					3
Armenian					2	1	3	4	7	1	3	3	24
Bohemian and Moravian						1		1					2
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin								2	2		5		9
Chinese									1				1
Croatian and Slovenian	2					13	15	6	6	4	15	11	72
Cuban							1	1	1	2			5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian		3			3	1	3			1			11
Dutch and Flemish						1	3	1	2	1	6	4	18
East Indian							1						1
English					4	14	23	25	24	29	30	30	179

Finnish						1							
French	3	2	8	7	9	24	31	33	39	35	17	31	239
German			1		14	13	80	86	82	70	82	86	514
Greek	5					2	7	23	16	7		3	63
Hebrew	1	2	4		2	6	10	7	11	10	2	1	56
Irish							17	11	2	5	6	9	50
Italian, North	11,821	15,799	20,324	25,485	34,571	34,056	35,802	40,940	47,814	21,494	22,220	26,699	337,025
Italian, South	65,587	84,329	115,659	152,883	195,993	159,127	185,445	231,921	237,680	106,824	160,800	188,616	1,884,864
Lithuanian							1		4				5
Magyar						1	2	6	3	2	7	3	24
Mexican								2	2			8	12
Pacific Islander											1		1
Polish							4	9	5	3	4	6	31
Portuguese						1		2	2		2		7
Roumanian						1		3		1			5
Russian							3	3	3	6	1	9	25
Ruthenian (Russniak)							2						2
Scandinavian						1	2	4	4	2	6	1	20
Scotch						1	4	1	3	2		4	15
Slovak								2		1		3	6
Spanish					19	2	2	4	8	1	3	6	45
Spanish-American						3	6	2	1	2	3	2	19
Syrian					1		5	15	7		1		29
Turkish						1		3	1		2		7
Welsh									1				1
West Indian (except Cuban)							1				1		2
Other peoples					4	25	3	1			1	2	36
Total	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622	193,296	221,479	273,120	285,731	128,503	183,218	215,537	2,223,431

NETHERLANDS.

African (black)						4			1				5
Bohemian and Moravian							1	3			1		5
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin										1			1
Croatian and Slovenian	5								1	2	4		12
Cuban											1		1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							3	1					4
Dutch and Flemish	1,003	1,715	2,335	2,270	3,975	4,822	4,622	4,767	6,456	5,704	4,574	7,383	49,626
East Indian								1					1
English					1	3	10	15	20	9	5	2	65
Finnish						1	1	1	1			2	6
French	7					9	3	9	5	26	4	8	71
German	2	5	8	13	2	37	105	68	61	72	63	81	517
Greek							1		4	2	2		9
Hebrew	8	7	6	1	20	25	117	51	74	103	36	44	492
Irish							2		2				4
Italian, North							1	2		4	2		9
Italian, South							1					1	2
Lithuanian	4						1		1				6

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

NETHERLANDS—Continued.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Magyar								7	5				12
Mexican							1						1
Polish						1	21	8	1	12		3	46
Roumanian							4						4
Russian							11	4	2	4		5	26
Ruthenian (Russniak)							20						20
Scandinavian		8				2	20	8	3	6	5	3	55
Scotch							1					1	2
Slovak							7					1	8
Spanish										1	1		2
Spanish-American						1	1						2
West Indian (except Cuban)						8							8
Other peoples						3		1					4
Total	1,029	1,735	2,349	2,284	3,998	4,916	4,954	4,946	6,637	5,946	4,698	7,534	51,026

NORWAY.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Bohemian and Moravian								1		1			2
Dutch and Flemish						1				1			2
English						7	3	17	2	5	1	1	36
Finnish	1	3				12	8	6	64	14	2	9	119
French											1	1	2
German						18	12	9	13	14	8	6	80
Greek									1				1
Hebrew			3		1	1	27	2	3	18	7	5	67
Irish										4			4
Italian, North								1	1				2
Italian, South									1				1
Lithuanian												1	1
Mexican							1						1
Polish											1		1
Russian							1		4			5	10
Scandinavian	6,704	9,572	12,245	17,484	2,460	23,768	25,008	21,693	22,043	12,354	13,607	17,508	184,446
Scotch						1	4	1					6
Slovak									1				1
Syrian												1	1
West Indian (except Cuban)										1			1
Other peoples												1	1
Total	6,705	9,575	12,248	17,484	2,461	23,808	25,064	21,730	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538	184,785

PORTUGAL (INCLUDING CAPE VERDE AND AZORE ISLANDS).

African (black)					934	439	347	301	349	705	615	778	4,468
Armenian						1							1
Chinese						1							1
Dutch and Flemish						1		1					2
English						5	13	2	3	1	9	9	42
French						2			2		1	1	6
German						8	4		1			4	17
Greek							1	1	3				5
Hebrew						5	13	3	24	8	7		60
Irish					1	1	1						3
Italian, North							1	1				6	8
Italian, South							1	1	4		2		8
Lithuanian										1			1
Magyar								2				1	3
Portuguese	2,054	4,234	4,164	5,307	8,381	6,242	4,630	8,198	9,212	6,571	4,287	7,418	70,698
Russian								1					1
Scandinavian						1		2				1	4
Scotch								1		1			2
Spanish			1		1	1	15	3	6	19	19	10	75
Spanish-American						5			4	1	6	1	17
Turkish							1						1
West Indian (except Cuban)						3	1						4
Other peoples											10		10
Total	2,054	4,234	4,165	5,307	9,317	6,715	5,028	8,517	9,608	7,307	4,956	8,229	75,437

ROUMANIA.

Armenian	1						8	13	7	29	1	10	69
Bohemian and Moravian						1	3			3		1	8
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin		1			3	11	8	15	101	88	8	38	273
Croatian and Slovenian			1	1		7	1	3					13
Dutch and Flemish									3			1	4
English						1					2	1	4
French					3	1	1	1	2		1	2	11
German	183	58	120	313	210	159	96	225	266	256	47	71	2,004
Greek			2	12	5	5	13	14	35	40	8	16	150
Hebrew	1,343	6,183	6,827	6,589	8,562	6,446	3,854	3,872	3,605	4,455	1,390	1,701	54,827
Italian, North								3	2	1		2	8
Italian, South								1					1
Lithuanian						1	1	2	2		1	4	11
Magyar					2	12	11	5	3	4	3	2	42
Polish	8	2	1	14	6	3	3	4	5	3	2	10	61
Roumanian	60	214	204	267	514	426	423	297	339	333	113	267	3,457
Russian	11				5		2	3		1		1	23
Ruthenian (Russniak)							1	1					2
Scandinavian									1		4	2	7

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

ROUMANIA—Continued.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Slovak		1				1	1	2	2	1		3	11
Spanish								2					2
Spanish-American							3						3
Syrian										1	2		3
Turkish						11	8	8	2	3		1	33
Other peoples						2		5	9	10	8	12	46
Total	1,606	6,459	7,155	7,196	9,310	7,087	4,437	4,476	4,384	5,228	1,590	2,145	61,073

RUSSIAN EMPIRE AND FINLAND.

African (black)							1						1
Armenian		1				17	10	130	341	62	50	52	663
Bohemian and Moravian	120	1				42	7	43	31	80	42	55	421
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin		1		1		3	6	10	12	24	8	25	90
Chinese								2					2
Croatian and Slovenian		9	6	3		31	20	19	1	1	9	8	107
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian									1				1
Dutch and Flemish		11		1	6		3	4	7	1	3	1	37
East Indian						4			2	3		1	10
English	14	3				4	6	9	8	12	2	11	69
Finnish	6,048	12,515	9,966	13,854	18,776	10,077	16,671	13,461	14,311	6,303	11,202	14,999	148,183
French	1			1		3	4	7	10	4	2	1	33
German	5,383	5,349	5,643	8,542	10,485	7,128	6,722	10,279	13,480	10,009	7,781	10,016	100,817
Greek	1	2				3	5	15	46	24	5	3	104
Hebrew	24,275	37,011	37,660	37,846	47,689	77,544	92,388	125,234	114,932	71,978	39,150	59,824	765,531
Irish						1	1	6		3		9	20
Italian, North	1						9	1		1	1	2	15
Italian, South							3	1	5		1		10
Japanese									1				1
Lithuanian	6,838	10,297	8,805	9,975	14,420	12,707	17,649	13,697	24,811	13,270	14,595	21,676	168,740
Magyar	8		1			5	4	10	3	1	1	5	38
Polish	15,517	22,500	21,475	33,859	39,548	32,577	47,224	46,204	73,122	37,947	37,770	63,635	471,378
Portuguese						1			1			1	3
Roumanian	4	4			1	3	4	10	7	2	1	4	40
Russian	1,657	1,165	655	1,536	3,565	3,907	3,278	5,282	16,085	16,324	9,099	14,768	77,321
Ruthenian (Russniak)	29		12		24	173	178	259	150	37	70	102	1,034
Scandinavian	1,012	1,859	1,025	1,727	1,571	871	690	937	1,416	527	591	1,398	13,624
Scotch						1	1			2	1		5
Slovak	74	59	8	2	8	25	11	4	10	4	7	3	215

Syrian								18	10	16		3	47
Turkish			1			1	1	3	65	14	9		94
Welsh												1	1
Other peoples						13	1	20	75	62	60	189	420
Total	60,982	90,787	85,257	107,347	136,093	145,141	184,897	215,665	258,943	156,711	120,460	186,792	1,749,075

SPAIN, INCLUDING CANARY AND BALEARIC ISLANDS.

African (black)						4	3	3	2	1		1	14
Armenian						4	1						5
Bohemian and Moravian						1				1		1	3
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin								1			3		4
Croatian and Slovenian											1		1
Cuban				1	7	18	21	9	8	9	8	3	84
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian						1							1
Dutch and Flemish							1		2			5	8
East Indian												1	1
English		1			6	10	9	7	18	16	16	17	100
French				2	18	10	12	17	15	9	4	4	91
German					1	2	5	6	10	1	5	10	40
Greek					14		1	2	28	1	2		48
Hebrew			1		1	6	4	5	4	5	1	2	29
Irish								1		2	1	1	5
Italian, North					6	2	10	9	12	5	2	2	48
Italian, South				3		4	6	9	6	8	2		38
Japanese										1			1
Magyar							1			1			2
Mexican				1			6	1	3	1	3	3	18
Polish										8			8
Portuguese							5	13	37	14	1	13	83
Roumanian								1	2				3
Russian									2	3		1	6
Scandinavian						3	1			4		1	9
Scotch						1	1	1				1	4
Spanish	385	354	591	947	1,974	3,850	2,405	1,701	5,452	3,722	2,520	3,353	27,254
Spanish-American				2	33	59	83	47	15	14	17	2	272
Syrian				11	17	5	3	3	3		2		44
Turkish							1	1	1	1			4
West Indian (except Cuban)				1	2	11	19	19	3	5	17	20	97
Other peoples				7	1	5	2	65	161	67	11	31	350
Total	385	355	592	975	2,080	3,996	2,600	1,921	5,784	3,899	2,616	3,472	28,675

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

SWEDEN.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)										1			1
Armenian								1					1
Bohemian and Moravian							1						1
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin								1				1	2
Chinese									1		1		2
Croatian and Slovenian							1						1
Dutch and Flemish											2	3	5
English						8	4		2	3	1	5	23
Finnish	23	77	21	13	75	51	88	28	22	22	25	38	483
French						1	1	2				1	5
German	3			3	5	16	9	20	8	23	20	20	127
Hebrew		3	1			21	32	38	16	58	53	50	272
Irish							2	1					3
Italian, North					1		2	5	1	2			11
Italian, South							1				1		2
Japanese								1					1
Lithuanian			3									5	8
Magyar										1			1
Polish							3	5	2	12	9	25	56
Russian						1	1	3		3	7	5	20
Scandinavian	12,771	18,567	23,306	30,878	45,947	27,660	26,442	23,203	20,534	12,684	14,347	23,590	279,929
Scotch		3				5	2	2			5	1	18
Slovak									2				2
Spanish-American							1				1		2
Welsh							1						1
West Indian (except Cuban)											2		2
Other peoples									1			1	2
Total	12,797	18,650	23,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	26,591	23,310	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745	280,981

SWITZERLAND.

African (black)												1	1
Armenian							1		4	2	1	2	10
Bohemian and Moravian							7		2	3	7	3	22
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin							11		1	1	1	4	18
Croatian and Slovenian						2	13	1	5	1	1	3	26
Cuban										2			2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							3						3
Dutch and Flemish				1		27	10	30	15	11	4	4	102
English			1		2	4	4	8	4	8	8	12	51

Finnish									1		1	1	3
French	221	108	266	236	423	699	621	467	410	362	351	504	4,668
German	936	807	1,625	1,716	2,930	3,662	3,094	2,991	2,996	2,522	2,016	2,612	27,907
Greek						1	3					1	5
Hebrew	4	17	3	5	7	12	23	67	62	53	34	41	328
Irish						2	1	3	1	1	2		10
Italian, North	164	218	301	382	572	590	437	261	193	278	231	311	3,938
Italian, South	1		1		2	15	4	4	8	5	8	7	55
Lithuanian							1			1		1	3
Magyar							3	1	5	1	2	6	18
Mexican										1			1
Polish							2	3	12	4	6	7	34
Portuguese						1	1						2
Roumanian					1	1	1	1	2	1	2		9
Russian							3	4	12	9	6	5	39
Scandinavian				1	3	5	11	1	3	6	4	6	40
Scotch							1			2	1		4
Slovak					1						2		3
Spanish						1	6		1	4	1	1	14
Spanish-American			3				2	4	5		5		19
Syrian							3			1			4
Turkish					41		1						42
Welsh									6				6
Other peoples			1	3	1	1	2			2		1	11
Not specified		2											2
Total	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983	5,023	4,269	3,846	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533	37,400

TURKEY IN EUROPE.

African (black)								1	1	1	1		4
Armenian		71	163	108	95	96	101	102	74	182	67	208	1,267
Bohemian and Moravian											1		1
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin		69	9	3	540	1,228	1,327	3,647	9,412	3,319	2,393	4,969	26,916
Croatian and Slovenian	9	8	8		4	41	4	5	31	15	3	27	155
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			13			1	4	18	2		4	2	44
Dutch and Flemish									3				3
English					9		5	3		2	3	4	26
French					2	2	3	2	1	1	1		12
German	3	1			1	6	10	19	11	4	4	6	65
Greek	25		5	1	260	1,246	1,198	2,766	7,060	5,114	4,462	8,959	31,096
Hebrew	24	64	82	20	161	169	83	252	588	379	346	953	3,121
Italian, North						2	3	2	3		4	6	20
Italian, South					5		12			7	1	8	33
Magyar								5	2		1	1	9
Polish									2			5	7
Portuguese						1							1
Roumanian	1				30	73	27	81	194	170	68	71	715
Russian						2	4	1	3	9	2		21
Ruthenian (Russniak)						1							1

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

TURKEY IN EUROPE—Continued.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Scandinavian					1				1				2
Scotch					1			1					2
Slovak			14				4	3	5	4			30
Spanish			1		16	8	7	2	6	1			41
Spanish-American					1	1							2
Syrian		6		1	41	116	75	454	952	48	22	43	1,758
Turkish	18	66	92	54	362	1,216	1,664	1,543	1,124	1,177	528	724	8,568
Other peoples						135	11	603	1,292	857	1,104	2,419	6,421
Total	80	285	387	187	1,529	4,344	4,542	9,510	20,767	11,290	9,615	18,405	80,341

UNITED KINGDOM.

African (black)	9	1		1	3	45	55	27	19	21	18	12	211
Armenian	2					13	149	52	81	67	21	26	411
Bohemian and Moravian						2	21	25	12	25	12	15	112
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin							5	9	5	4	5	4	32
Chinese							3	10	1	1	3	6	24
Croatian and Slovenian							12	14	19	3	13	5	66
Cuban							4	2	4	1	2	2	15
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							1	3	3	2	1		10
Dutch and Flemish			2	1	2	24	126	222	203	94	101	142	917
East Indian	2	1				12	39	46	40	57	34	10	241
English	9,445	9,981	12,358	13,790	25,652	36,486	45,702	38,111	43,098	36,171	26,203	38,164	335,161
Finnish	2					4	103	61	66	34	25	31	326
French		4	2	1	25	29	297	270	271	229	196	241	1,565
German	66	1	3	5	29	110	1,171	802	841	740	602	680	5,050
Greek	5					4	113	103	169	75	90	96	655
Hebrew	174	133	110	55	420	817	14,299	6,113	7,032	6,260	3,385	4,098	42,896
Irish	32,302	35,595	30,374	28,994	35,308	36,747	53,809	36,953	37,660	33,119	27,011	32,808	420,680
Italian, North	9	2			14	12	359	312	288	257	160	173	1,586
Italian, South	10	4			1	10	134	181	339	199	116	135	1,129
Japanese						4	57	34	49	36	24	18	222
Korean								1		3	1		5
Lithuanian					2	6	868	382	879	272	373	691	3,473
Magyar				1		2	57	46	18	37	22	21	204
Mexican							5	1	2	4	2	4	18
Pacific Islander					1	1		1	1				4
Polish	2		7	1	13	8	444	259	337	173	147	213	1,604

Portuguese					3	13	9	25	35	44	25	39	193
Roumanian				1			17	12	5	11		14	60
Russian	2			1		3	169	93	79	67	55	81	550
Ruthenian (Russniak)							7	1	1		3		12
Scandinavian	1	1	1	1	6	41	533	359	494	249	208	334	2,228
Scotch	1,709	1,742	1,994	2,419	6,139	11,226	15,641	15,048	18,347	12,602	11,431	18,625	116,923
Slovak						1	11	7		1	3		23
Spanish	9	3	13	2	6	18	339	233	333	240	66	53	1,315
Spanish-American				1	8	9	32	24	69	29	14	22	208
Syrian	16		8		4		30	85	97	35	28	35	338
Turkish						2	11	37	46	21	3	13	133
Welsh	1,357	761	674	760	1,274	1,808	2,466	2,168	2,540	2,171	1,410	1,965	19,354
West Indian (except Cuban)	1	2		2	36	121	21	26	17	9	8	3	246
Other peoples					1	12	15	35	67	17	5	17	169
Not specified		6											6
Total	45,123	48,237	45,546	46,036	68,947	87,590	137,134	102,193	113,567	93,380	71,826	98,796	958,375

OTHER EUROPE.

African (black)									1	1			2
Armenian												2	2
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	3						1						4
Chinese						2							2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							1		1				2
English	1	2	18		4		2	3	34	22	32	40	158
French						8	1	1				2	12
German				1		86	1	23	3		1	6	121
Greek					1			6	1	10		8	26
Hebrew				2			1	1				2	6
Italian, North								3		6	2	7	18
Italian, South						2		7	12	30	5	49	105
Portuguese										3			3
Roumanian	1						1						2
Scandinavian						42		4	5		1		52
Scotch									1			1	2
Slovak												4	4
Spanish							3		46	24	4	20	97
Syrian							1		1		1		3
West Indian (except Cuban)									1				1
Other peoples				34		3	1		1	1		10	50
Not specified	1												1
Total	6	2	18	37	5	143	13	48	107	97	46	151	673

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

TOTAL EUROPE.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)				2	938	500	418		389	733	640	799	
Armenian				109	99	145	349		590	427	181	391	
Bohemian and Moravian				5,590	9,587	11,903	11,700		13,507	10,089	6,745	8,354	
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				1,286	6,475	4,552	5,780		26,866	17,588	5,279	14,326	
Chinese						3	3		3	1	10	9	
Croatian and Slovenian				30,231	32,906	21,241	35,047		47,317	19,986	19,649	39,022	
Cuban				1	7	18	37		20	17	22	10	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian				1,004	1,726	2,031	2,602		7,289	3,691	1,812	4,828	
Dutch and Flemish				4,108	6,449	7,509	8,303		12,124	8,930	7,651	12,432	
East Indian						16	42		44	61	42	13	
English				13,790	25,693	36,581	46,071		43,426	36,512	26,508	38,577	
Finnish				13,867	18,851	10,148	16,901		14,471	6,388	11,265	15,099	
French				4,069	6,967	11,335	10,619		8,774	8,366	6,288	6,624	
German				51,657	71,587	74,406	80,965		91,059	70,043	54,909	66,686	
Greek				8,114	14,363	12,535	11,829		44,240	26,784	18,668	34,821	
Hebrew				57,561	76,126	106,010	129,480		146,409	100,064	53,946	81,055	
Irish				28,994	35,309	36,757	53,869		37,715	33,174	27,060	32,855	
Italian, North				27,585	37,352	36,640	39,375		50,510	23,733	24,227	29,692	
Italian, South				152,889	196,025	159,207	185,737		238,469	107,310	161,096	189,000	
Japanese						5	74		59	47	38	30	
Korean										3	1		
Lithuanian				11,629	14,432	12,780	18,590		25,764	13,600	15,025	22,504	
Magyar				23,610	27,124	23,879	46,004		59,677	23,925	28,037	26,939	
Mexican				1			24		15	15	12	20	
Pacific Islander					1	1	6		1		1		
Polish				69,616	82,318	67,742	102,382		137,147	66,977	75,783	126,886	
Portuguese				5,307	8,384	6,263	4,658		9,293	6,635	4,317	7,473	
Roumanian				2,028	4,740	4,358	7,804		19,016	9,361	7,688	13,893	
Russian				1,544	3,592	3,944	3,652		16,502	16,732	9,495	15,335	
Ruthenian (Russniak)				7,533	9,843	9,592	14,464		23,910	12,158	15,338	27,610	
Scandinavian				55,753	79,188	60,929	61,782		51,838	30,796	33,183	49,807	
Scotch				2,420	6,140	11,250	15,677		18,371	12,624	11,452	18,656	
Slovak				36,934	34,427	27,937	52,352		41,870	16,030	22,420	32,267	
Spanish				959	2,027	3,905	2,886		5,948	4,104	2,668	3,524	
Spanish-American				3	43	83	186		146	76	87	64	
Syrian				12	65	138	148		1,127	136	73	100	
Turkish				54	403	1,291	1,822		1,379	1,513	578	789	
Welsh				760	1,274	1,810	2,495		2,560	2,175	1,410	1,976	
West Indian (except Cuban)				3	39	202	65		29	19	32	26	
Other peoples				45	7	287	75		1,692	1,078	1,239	2,808	
Total				619,068	814,507	767,933	974,273		1,199,566	691,901	654,875	926,291	

CHINA.

Bohemian and Moravian							1	1					2
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin									1	1		1	3
Chinese	1,634	1,241	2,449	1,628	2,191	4,272	1,933	1,296	748	1,246	1,811	1,735	22,184
Cuban							4	1					5
Dutch and Flemish							5	4	2	1	2	1	15
East Indian		1				8	8	29	86	19	2	100	253
English	6		3	11	6	7	94	69	36	50	56	39	377
Finnish							1	1					2
French	3				1	1	10	12	11	12	6	2	58
German		1	1		3	3	43	47	9	9	20	8	144
Greek							2	7	10	3	1	4	27
Hebrew						1	7	3	7	6	1	3	28
Irish					1		11	6	2	2	4	2	28
Italian, North							2	4	4	6	2	2	20
Italian, South								1	3	1	3	1	9
Japanese				1		5	11	5	3	5	1	1	32
Korean	11				1	3		6	1	1			23
Mexican												1	1
Pacific Islander				1									1
Polish			1						1	2		1	5
Portuguese							5			2	1	1	9
Roumanian								4	6	1			11
Russian			3	4			11	11	11	7	6	23	76
Scandinavian	2	4	2		1	2	13	16	10	16	10	32	108
Scotch				4	3	4	4	17	7	6	10	3	58
Spanish	4				2	1			1	1			9
Spanish-American								1			1	4	6
Syrian						1							1
Turkish							1	2			2	2	7
Welsh									1		4	1	6
West Indian (except Cuban)									1				1
Other peoples						1		1				1	3
Total	1,660	1,247	2,459	1,649	2,209	4,309	2,166	1,544	961	1,397	1,943	1,968	23,512

JAPAN.

African (black)									3				3
Bohemian and Moravian												1	1
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1						4		1				6
Chinese						1	7	2	1		5	4	20
Croatian and Slovenian							1				1		2
Cuban											1		1
Dutch and Flemish	1				2		1	4			3		11
East Indian							2	2	7	2	2	5	20
English	27	7	10		16	16	55	46	23	38	34	28	300
Finnish	1						4			1			6

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

JAPAN—Continued.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
French	8		1			1	3	2		5	2	4	26
German	24		7	4	11	1	25	22	12	6	14	16	142
Greek							1	2	4				7
Hebrew						10		7	3		1	1	22
Irish					2	1	1	2	2	2		3	13
Italian, North	1			1						2		1	5
Italian, South							4	3	1	5			13
Japanese	2,737	12,628	5,247	14,261	19,935	14,226	10,193	13,710	30,148	15,705	3,035	2,650	144,475
Korean	2					2	1	1		3	1	1	11
Lithuanian										1			1
Mexican	1							1					2
Polish								9	3	6			18
Portuguese							3			2	1		6
Roumanian												1	1
Russian	16		4	2	2			3	8	5	3	3	46
Scandinavian	2					1	12	13	2	10	1	1	42
Scotch	1						7	4	8	6	6		32
Spanish	12							1		4			17
Spanish-American								1				1	2
Syrian				2		1							3
Turkish						1	5						6
Welsh							1				1		2
Other peoples	10					3	1						14
Total	2,844	12,635	5,269	14,270	19,968	14,264	10,331	13,835	30,226	15,803	3,111	2,720	145,276

INDIA.

African (black)							2		1				3
Armenian							1	1					2
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin						1							1
Chinese											1		1
Dutch and Flemish				1				1		1	2	1	6
East Indian	13	6	20	84	83	224	70	155	833	999	138	1,615	4,240
English	3	2	2	7	7	14	72	34	38	27	33	32	271
French								1	3		2	2	8
German					1	2	2	11	4	4	7	6	37
Greek	1						1				1		3
Hebrew		1			1	1	3	1	2	1	4	13	27
Irish							3	5	3	2	8	3	24
Italian, North							1						1
Italian, South									1			1	2

Japanese							1		1				2
Korean					1								1
Magyar							1						1
Mexican											1		1
Polish								1					1
Portuguese						1	2		2				5
Roumanian									1				1
Russian						3							3
Scandinavian											2	3	5
Scotch				1		1	10	4	4	3	4	15	42
Spanish						1						1	2
Syrian					1		1						2
Turkish							11	1	2				14
West Indian (except Cuban)							1			2			3
Other peoples						13	8	1	3	1		4	30
Total	17	9	22	93	94	261	190	216	898	1,040	203	1,696	4,739

TURKEY IN ASIA.

African (black)							3	1	1	1		1	7
Armenian	670	910	1,692	1,041	1,660	1,578	1,483	1,420	1,666	2,681	2,839	4,921	22,561
Bohemian and Moravian						1							1
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1	2		5		22	22	16	87	22	15	56	248
Croatian and Slovenian					1	1						1	3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian									2				2
Dutch and Flemish							4						4
English	10						3	2	3	7	5	2	32
French						2	2	4	4	2	12	6	32
German	2			2		5	5	4	2	1	3	2	26
Greek	13		1		8	60	135	106	1,353	1,295	996	3,693	7,660
Hebrew	57	50	72	118	50	144	90	209	330	256	344	435	2,155
Irish							3				1		4
Italian, North							5	4		1	1	7	18
Italian, South							1	1	3		1	7	13
Japanese							4						4
Portuguese											1		1
Roumanian				1		4			1		1	6	13
Russian								3	1	1	4	11	20
Scandinavian							1		1				2
Scotch							1	1	1	4	1		8
Spanish						3	1	2		2		1	9
Spanish-American						1	4	1					6
Syrian	3,678	2,885	3,984	4,937	5,366	3,116	4,086	4,353	4,153	4,661	3,001	5,536	49,756
Turkish	5	115	33	105	33	174	266	186	383	731	190	450	2,671
Welsh											1		1
Other peoples				14		124	38	41	62	88	90	77	534
Total	4,436	3,962	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,157	6,354	8,053	9,753	7,506	15,212	85,791

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

OTHER ASIA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)							1			4			5
Armenian						19	7	2	17	24	4	23	95
Bohemian and Moravian						1						1	2
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin						1		2	4				7
Chinese						1						1	2
Croatian and Slovenian				2									2
Dutch and Flemish							4	1	2			3	10
East Indian		1				6	3	21	2	2		8	43
English						6	2	3	2	4	4	5	26
French								1	6	2			9
German								3	4	1	4	32	44
Greek						2	5	3	6	10	3	8	37
Hebrew		1	4			8	3	8	17	10		16	67
Irish									1				1
Italian, North												1	1
Italian, South								3	2				5
Japanese						6	1	1	1		1		10
Korean	9	71	47	28	562	1,901	4,920	112	31	16	8	16	7,721
Lithuanian							1						1
Pacific Islander		1									1		2
Polish									6	9	4	9	28
Portuguese									1				1
Russian							3	5	51	28	48	1,510	1,645
Ruthenian (Russniak)										2			2
Scandinavian								1	2		1		4
Scotch								1		1			2
Spanish										3			3
Syrian	5	16	8	4		89	30	34	56	108	7	46	403
Turkish		3	2			6	16	26	4	2	5	2	66
Other peoples				2	15	71	85	124	171	146	51	256	921
Not specified	1												1
Total	15	93	61	36	577	2,117	5,081	351	386	372	141	1,937	11,167

TOTAL ASIA.

African (black)							6		5	5		1	
Armenian	670	910	1,692	1,041	1,660	1,597	1,491		1,683	2,705	2,843	4,944	
Bohemian and Moravian						2	1					2	
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	2	2		5		24	26		93	23	15	57	
Chinese	1,634	1,241	2,449	1,628	2,191	4,274	1,940		749	1,246	1,817	1,740	

Croatian and Slovenian				2	1	1	1				1	1	
Cuban							4				1		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian									2				
Dutch and Flemish	1			1	2		14		4	2	7	5	
East Indian	13	8	20	84	83	238	83		928	1,022	142	1,728	
English	46	9	15	18	29	43	226		102	126	132	106	
Finnish	1						5			1			
French	11		1		1	4	15		24	21	22	14	
German	26	1	8	6	15	11	75		31	21	48	64	
Greek	14		1		8	62	144		1,373	1,308	1,001	3,705	
Hebrew	57	52	76	118	51	164	103		359	273	350	468	
Irish					3	1	18		8	6	13	8	
Italian, North	1			1			8		4	9	3	11	
Italian, South							5		10	6	4	9	
Japanese	2,737	12,628	5,247	14,262	19,935	14,237	10,210		30,153	15,710	3,037	2,651	
Korean	22	71	47	28	564	1,906	4,921		32	20	9	17	
Lithuanian							1			1			
Magyar							1						
Mexican	1										1	1	
Pacific Islander		1		1							1		
Polish			1						10	17	4	10	
Portuguese						1	10		3	4	3	1	
Roumanian				1		4			8	1	1	7	
Russian	16		7	6	2	3	14		71	41	61	1,547	
Ruthenian (Russniak)										2			
Scandinavian	4	4	2		1	3	26		15	26	14	36	
Scotch	1			5	3	5	22		20	20	21	18	
Spanish	16				2	5	1		1	10		2	
Spanish-American						1	4				1	5	
Syrian	3,683	2,901	3,992	4,943	5,367	3,207	4,117		4,209	4,769	3,008	5,582	
Turkish	5	118	35	105	33	181	299		389	733	197	454	
Welsh							1		1		6	1	
West Indian (except Cuban)							1		1	2			
Other peoples	9			16	15	212	132		236	235	141	338	
Not specified	2												
Total	8,972	17,946	13,593	22,271	29,966	26,186	23,925		40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	

AFRICA.

African (black)	14	10	74	25	96	91	20	15	15	25	15	16	416
Armenian							35	29	254	77	29	93	517
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin								1	5	1			7
Chinese											1		1
Croatian and Slovenian							5	2	8	2	5		22
Cuban		1											1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							9			1		2	12
Dutch and Flemish		1	9	1	11	239	18	7	8	16	15	10	335
East Indian									2		7		9
English	4	1	8	5	44	145	127	97	209	173	117	122	1,052

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

AFRICA—Continued.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Finnish							5	3	2	5	1	1	17
French	1	3	1		1	6	27	12	19	28	17	26	141
German	8	1	3		4	32	42	29	56	66	30	45	316
Greek	1					4	76	55	126	105	39	155	561
Hebrew	7	3	8		6	19	192	278	317	457	295	234	1,816
Irish			15		1	19	7	11	29	14	22	5	123
Italian, North							35	20	91	83	61	136	426
Italian, South							23	8	61	146	58	93	389
Japanese							1	2	2	3	1		9
Lithuanian							10	5		3	3	3	24
Magyar						1	4	1		2		1	9
Polish							5	2	2	3	2	2	16
Portuguese					3	2	7	7	11	16		7	53
Roumanian						2	1	1	1	1		2	8
Russian						2	9	2	6	13	6	2	40
Scandinavian	3				6	1	12	16	27	21	10	10	106
Scotch		2				25	10	28	87	29	30	17	228
Slovak							1						1
Spanish	5		3			3	11	6	17	19	17		81
Spanish-American								1	7				8
Syrian	8	8	44			21	23	39	47	38	39	62	329
Turkish				3		3	3	12	21	13	11	10	76
Welsh						1	2	1	6	2	3		15
West Indian (except Cuban)						6	6		1				13
Other peoples			8	3	4	64	31	22	49	49	24	18	272
Total	51	30	173	37	176	686	757	712	1,486	1,411	858	1,072	7,449

AUSTRALIA, TASMANIA, AND NEW ZEALAND.

African (black)							2	3				1	6
Armenian						1							1
Bohemian and Moravian					1		5	5	1			3	15
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					2	1	6	1	1	4	1	1	17
Croatian and Slovenian							3	13	14	5	9	16	60
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian						5	16	33	25	2	4	6	91
Dutch and Flemish			5			1	5	1	3	2	2	2	21
East Indian										5	1		6
English	309	183	265	363	893	1,122	1,397	1,087	1,210	582	518	498	8,427
Finnish		7	12	1	13		10	8	10	11	8	4	84
French	5		2	2	8	4	11	9	13	10	9	8	81
German	9	9	7		32	60	105	101	76	84	34	54	571

Greek					1	1	9	16	38	10	10	3	88
Hebrew	12				10	10	42	20	2	24	23	38	181
Irish	17	6	7	5	32	122	148	155	187	151	90	153	1,073
Italian, North	2				4	9	33	5	30	10	10	5	108
Italian, South	1					1	18	10	14	10	1	8	63
Japanese	4		1	1	7	2	2	1	3	2			23
Lithuanian							1					1	2
Magyar	6								2		2	2	12
Pacific Islander			3		1		1	1	1			40	47
Polish	1	1			7		1	1	2	5	2	8	28
Portuguese	1					3	2	1	1		2		10
Roumanian							1	3	6	1	1		12
Russian		2	7		3		16	3	7	1	3	6	48
Scandinavian	4		10	10	55	12	69	46	56	51	31	34	378
Scotch	13	4	5	2	49	86	160	141	205	109	61	91	926
Slovak									11	1	2		14
Spanish			1		1	9	6	1	6		3		27
Spanish-American					1		1		2	2			6
Syrian	1				3	3	4	8	7	9	5	4	44
Turkish								2	1				3
Welsh		1			3	6	16	6	12	6	7	11	68
West Indian (except Cuban)	2				1		1						4
Other peoples	69				23	3		1	1	1		1	99
Not specified		1											1
Total	456	214	325	384	1,150	1,461	2,091	1,682	1,947	1,098	839	998	12,645

PACIFIC ISLANDS, NOT SPECIFIED.

African (black)								1					1
Chinese							2		1				3
Dutch and Flemish				1		1	3	1	10	5	3	9	33
East Indian								1	1	8	3	2	15
English	5		6	7	8	19	5	4	5	17	5	16	97
Finnish	1								1	2		2	6
French	2			1		5	8	5	15	31	21	11	99
German	3			5	2	7	6	4	3	8	2	11	51
Hebrew										1		1	2
Irish							1					1	2
Italian, North				2	2						1		5
Italian, South								2					2
Japanese	38			3	1			6	2	2		1	53
Mexican											2	1	3
Pacific Islander	2	31	21	35	50	6	10	11	1	2	3	20	192
Polish								1					1
Portuguese												1	1
Russian								3					3
Scandinavian				2				1	1	2	6	18	30
Scotch					3	3	1	2	1	1		2	13
Spanish	25							2	1	2	6		36

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

PACIFIC ISLANDS, NOT SPECIFIED—Continued.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Spanish-American								5			1	2	8
Syrian								2					2
West Indian (except Cuban)												1	1
Other peoples	1				1	1							3
Total	[a] 79	31	27	56	67	42	36	51	42	81	53	99	[a] 664

BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

African (black)	1					5	9	9	105	102	172	212	615
Armenian								35	111	89	52	73	360
Bohemian and Moravian						3	6	29	36	53	96	90	313
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin							1	23	179	594	868	670	2,335
Chinese			1			13	21	16	9	2	2	7	71
Croatian and Slovenian							16	96	428	452	489	499	1,980
Cuban						1	2		6	1	3	1	14
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							3	17	50	45	59	58	232
Dutch and Flemish			2			1	8	34	228	473	383	499	1,628
East Indian							17	6	89	593	129	23	857
English	659	388	491	454	900	2,357	740	1,191	4,515	10,296	10,708	13,236	45,935
Finnish	2					6	59	97	355	330	398	600	1,847
French	38	4	13	3	4	48	61	80	308	4,205	12,850	14,214	31,828
German	5	2	1		3	18	91	290	1,121	2,468	3,031	3,082	10,112
Greek	5						16	56	354	433	457	361	1,682
Hebrew	5					8	11	429	1,818	2,393	2,780	2,262	9,706
Irish	23	1	4		12	156	132	191	705	3,038	3,950	5,310	13,522
Italian, North	12				3	10	62	83	578	724	664	748	2,884
Italian, South	11						48	860	3,309	2,624	3,668	3,152	13,672
Japanese	522		1	179	97	113	523	145	304	645	195	74	2,799
Korean							2			3	1		6
Lithuanian								15	106	101	207	192	621
Magyar	1						3	180	368	426	653	348	1,979
Mexican									1	4	2	5	12
Pacific Islander											1		1
Polish			1				8	249	820	1,057	1,709	1,388	5,232
Portuguese	3							3	18	4	6	2	36
Roumanian								33	111	229	333	291	997
Russian	2					1	5	29	149	262	393	345	1,186
Ruthenian (Russniak)								18	166	201	454	297	1,136

Scandinavian	8				5	11	129	325	1,278	1,759	1,634	2,024	7,173
Scotch	18		3		12	74	149	380	1,734	4,122	4,819	5,745	17,056
Slovak						1	9	46	140	114	160	144	614
Spanish					7	3	3	3	12	26	30	28	112
Spanish-American							6	4	3		1	1	15
Syrian							7	46	133	178	197	172	733
Turkish							1	11	71	28	12	14	237
Welsh						1	9	23	159	318	269	251	1,030
West Indian (except Cuban)					2	2	3	10	5	3	15	2	42
Other peoples	7		23		13	5	8	1	36	115	91	135	434
Not specified		1											1
Total	1,322	396	540	636	1,058	2,837	2,168	5,063	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555	180,944

BRITISH HONDURAS.

African (black)					1	1	2	7	10	14	15	8	58
Bohemian and Moravian												6	6
Cuban						2		1		2			5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					1								1
Dutch and Flemish						1							1
English					16	41	59	16	11	14	10	5	172
French					2		4	3			7		16
German					2	7	6	11	1	1		2	30
Hebrew									6				6
Irish					1		2	1		4			8
Italian, North									1				1
Italian, South									3				3
Japanese							1						1
Mexican						1		1		1			3
Portuguese								2					2
Scandinavian							2			1			3
Scotch						5	1	2	1				9
Spanish						13	12			3	5		33
Spanish-American			20	51	53	33	23	20		1	3	1	205
Syrian							2				1		3
Turkish								11					11
West Indian (except Cuban)					5	1	5	5	1		1	1	19
Other peoples						4	4		1	1			10
Total			20	51	81	109	123	80	35	42	42	23	606

a Details 2 less than total.

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

OTHER CENTRAL AMERICA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)						2	35	84	89	102	92	112	516
Bohemian and Moravian								1	3	8	5		17
Chinese						8							8
Croatian and Slovenian								3	4			2	9
Cuban				10	20	3	1	14	5	2	5	5	65
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					2			2	1				5
Dutch and Flemish	1				14	6	3	7	8	7	4	4	54
East Indian									2	10	5	9	26
English	19	1			89	53	110	76	98	116	121	85	768
Finnish								8	7	8	3	7	33
French	9				34	24	46	31	20	31	31	28	254
German	18				46	55	126	75	57	61	61	36	535
Greek	1						8	14	12	106	29	59	229
Hebrew						5	1	1	9	17	17	12	62
Irish	1						5	4	11	13	10	5	49
Italian, North	3					3	33	35	45	28	43	16	206
Italian, South	8				27	8	37	27	45	42	49	16	259
Japanese	1						6	8	2	3		1	21
Korean							3						3
Magyar								3	4	4	4		15
Mexican	15				1		3	2	4	5	12	6	38
Pacific Islander											1		1
Polish							1	2	1	2	1		7
Portuguese							1	2	5	4		5	17
Roumanian											1		1
Russian	1						6	3	10	4	6	4	34
Ruthenian (Russniak)											2		2
Scandinavian	1				11	6	21	31	24	39	21	11	165
Scotch	5				6	1	11	18	20	50	12	12	135
Slovak							1						1
Spanish	2	3		4	45	63	65	122	105	114	43	1,113	679
Spanish-American		30	130	240	285	347	509	450	304	361	271	289	3,216
Syrian					9	13	10	7	2	8	3	6	58
Turkish					6	1	2	2		1	5	1	18
Welsh							2	2			1		5
West Indian (except Cuban)	4				2	6	26	24	36	27	30	22	177
Other peoples	72					1		2	2	2		4	83
Not specified		8											8
Total	159	42	130	254	597	605	1,072	1,060	935	1,175	888	870	[a] 7,787

MEXICO.

African (black)					3		3	4	12	3	3	10	38
Armenian							1		1			1	3
Bohemian and Moravian						2	38	11	5	1	1	1	59
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin							5	5	6	2		26	44
Chinese						3	3	7	4	14	7	5	43
Croatian and Slovenian							16	8	17		8		49
Cuban						1	26	13	9	8	14	31	102
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							2	9	7		3		21
Dutch and Flemish						6	25	19	2	4	3	7	66
East Indian								2					2
English	5				12	123	430	261	74	44	55	69	1,073
Finnish	1					2	10	10	8				31
French	3		1			50	250	149	54	15	60	72	654
German	3				2	94	431	287	139	45	126	198	1,325
Greek						4	46	10	43	12	12	9	136
Hebrew			1			2	4	6	6		2	2	23
Irish	1					4	21	22	18	2	8	7	83
Italian, North					2	1	101	128	95	14	34	24	399
Italian, South						26	100	45	36	19	21	37	284
Japanese						14	149	231	256	3	4	1	658
Korean						1	3	3	4			2	13
Magyar						3	5	5	5	1		6	25
Mexican	144	237	345	709	468	440	147	82	31	5,641	15,534	17,690	41,468
Pacific Islander												1	1
Polish							9	4	5	3	7	7	35
Portuguese						1	7	1	9			2	20
Roumanian											1		1
Russian						2	28	22	7	12	24	13	108
Scandinavian	1					8	59	60	38	7	16	9	198
Scotch	1					11	43	21	22	6	9	16	129
Slovak							5	3	4	1			13
Spanish	2				20	116	355	315	322	109	181	258	1,678
Spanish-American					21	33	58	44	17	15	21	31	240
Syrian						53	223	175	101	52	83	134	821
Turkish						3	13	20	26	22	10	12	106
Welsh						1	1	1	14	1	1	2	21
West Indies (except Cuban)							6	2			1	4	13
Other peoples						5	14	12	9	11	2	4	57
Total	161	237	347	709	528	1,009	2,637	1,997	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	50,040

[a] Details 2 greater than total.

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

SOUTH AMERICA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)					2	25	66	43	48	77	30	38	329
Armenian						2	1	23	3		2	4	35
Bohemian and Moravian					1		1	1	2	11	1	5	22
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin							5	15	24	34	40	50	168
Chinese						3	1					1	5
Croatian and Slovenian		2	1				15	21	36	25	20	22	142
Cuban				21	23	2	11	8	2	3	4	3	77
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					5		6	5	17	8	10	17	68
Dutch and Flemish				5		21	29	20	20	11	17	19	142
East Indian						1		2	1	1	2	3	10
English	7	5	7	9	2	60	146	111	79	61	62	63	612
Finnish						1	1	3	4		1	4	14
French	5		2	16	25	32	64	59	36	41	36	41	357
German	6	12	2	4	19	63	303	212	253	154	207	154	1,389
Greek					1	18	7	22	36	37	13	18	152
Hebrew	11	1	9	7	8	9	65	86	243	150	120	167	876
Irish					2	5	24	18	7	11	13	13	93
Italian, North	8	9	6	12	25	28	208	199	171	82	92	134	974
Italian, South	4	1	32	14	9	73	340	393	489	337	288	322	2,302
Japanese							17	10	31	1		37	96
Korean									1				1
Lithuanian							2	17	14	15	19	14	81
Magyar		1					12	10	14	19	8	5	69
Mexican					2	5	9	1	5		2		24
Polish	1			3	18	15	25	37	43	39	55	47	283
Portuguese	2	3	10		14	49	97	101	125	103	102	105	711
Roumanian							8	56	55	30	13	5	167
Russian					7	7	10	74	46	40	44	41	269
Ruthenian (Russniak)							9		5		14		28
Scandinavian			1			8	32	27	24	14	16	31	153
Scotch						3	21	12	22	26	14	22	120
Slovak						2		5	16	24	4	4	55
Spanish	8	11	11	36	112	148	129	290	283	229	95	218	1,570
Spanish-American		67	122	190	298	1,031	694	633	430	456	422	407	4,750
Syrian				13	6	23	139	192	142	220	118	92	945
Turkish				2		1	2	5	2	10	1	1	24
Welsh						1	1					1	3
West Indian (except Cuban)				3	7	28	62	35	32	20	15	33	235
Other peoples	37			2	3	3	14	11	18	26	6	10	130
Not specified		12											12
Total	89	124	203	337	589	1,667	2,576	2,757	2,779	2,315	1,906	2,151	17,498

WEST INDIES.

African (black)	388	703	520	805	1,134	1,762	3,034	3,018	4,561	3,563	3,340	3,769	26,597
Armenian				1			1	1	1	1	1	2	8
Bohemian and Moravian					2	1	6	7		2	2		20
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					2	23		1			11		37
Chinese	4	9	2	3	1		1	7	3		4	8	42
Croatian and Slovenian							1	4	2	2			9
Cuban	1,285	2,677	1,622	2,389	2,894	4,783	7,178	4,448	5,433	3,289	3,331	3,281	42,610
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					2		1	1	2				6
Dutch and Flemish	5	5		1	20	47	89	74	59	76	29	34	439
East Indian						2	3	1	5	10	6	4	31
English	144	322	316	293	762	933	1,539	1,334	1,396	1,113	785	716	9,653
Finnish		10					21	13	2	1	11	19	77
French	7	14	4	31	124	48	229	164	128	131	76	65	1,021
German	24	36	6	13	70	36	193	125	137	87	85	46	858
Greek	4			1	3		9	44	61	13	33	4	172
Hebrew		3		2	1	9	11	34	12	6	18	20	116
Irish	1	5	4	1	5	11	38	25	26	14	19	25	174
Italian, North		2		20	41	8	73	66	39	17	12	14	292
Italian, South	8	10	11	12	56	14	76	79	61	53	58	33	471
Japanese					1	6	10	5	12	2		2	38
Korean								1					1
Magyar	3						1		1	1		1	7
Mexican	3	24	5	5	15	1	44	30	35	16	26	37	241
Polish	2			1			5	3	3	2	2		18
Portuguese	7	4	2		31	19	61	153	182	43	176	60	738
Roumanian	1	3		4			4	12	3	6	3	1	37
Russian	5	5	1	1	4	2	6	14	6	6	6	1	57
Scandinavian	7	9	7	14	81	46	125	113	122	65	64	41	694
Scotch	2	3	2	3	4	19	48	46	33	27	28	33	248
Slovak								1				1	2
Spanish	538	734	579	954	1,083	389	2,118	2,080	2,800	2,020	1,890	1,694	16,879
Spanish-American			1	12	277	137	176	248	151	152	83	100	1,337
Syrian		2	4	14	101	194	148	175	111	110	141	165	1,165
Turkish	5		8	1	7	2	3	21	13	7	5	2	74
Welsh					1		4	6	2	2	2	2	19
West Indian (except Cuban)	137	76	82	130	1,441	1,697	1,373	1,300	1,276	1,039	930	1,061	10,542
Other peoples	5				7	4	12	2	11	12	3	3	59
Total	2,585	4,656	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,193	16,641	13,656	16,689	11,888	11,180	11,244	114,789

TABLE 14.—*Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence*—Continued.

OTHER COUNTRIES.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)							3	3	1	2			9
Armenian								8	1				9
Bohemian and Moravian								1				1	2
Chinese									1				1
Cuban	89			2		1				1			93
Dutch and Flemish	1						1	2	1				5
East Indian						1							1
English	53		2	3	3	2	15	6	1	2		5	92
Finnish	13												13
French	4	1				1	13	5	1	2	6	4	37
German	13	1		1		1	17	3	3		1	2	42
Greek	3					1		1					5
Hebrew	2				1		1		1	2		1	8
Irish				1	1	1	1	4					8
Italian, North	1						2	2			3		8
Italian, South	6						6	1			5	3	21
Japanese	93			10		5	28	1				1	138
Korean									2				2
Pacific Islander	12	80		4		5							101
Polish							1	1					2
Portuguese	29			2	1		12	1	1			1	47
Russian	3							1	3				7
Scandinavian	8			1		5	27	15	2	8	1	16	83
Scotch	3			2	2	1	1	5					14
Spanish	6	6	2	1		8	4	2			1		30
Spanish-American						1	1						2
Syrian		2				1	1		1				5
Turkish											1		1
Welsh	2							1					3
West Indian (except Cuban)				1									1
Other peoples	151	76	143	201	149	108	66	52	3		31	9	989
Not specified		30											30
Total	492	196	147	229	157	142	200	115	22	17	49	43	1,809

UNITED STATES.

African (black)								256					256
Armenian								47					47
Bohemian and Moravian								120					120
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin								78					78
Chinese								145					145
Croatian and Slovenian								814					814
Cuban								1,088					1,088
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian								41					41
Dutch and Flemish								348					348
East Indian								4					4
English								2,253					2,253
Finnish								415					415
French								1,108					1,108
German								3,715					3,715
Greek								257					257
Hebrew								559					559
Irish								3,493					3,493
Italian, North								1,885					1,885
Italian, South								6,823					6,823
Japanese								70					70
Korean								2					2
Lithuanian								76					76
Magyar								1,074					1,074
Mexican								6					6
Polish								1,059					1,059
Portuguese								217					217
Roumanian								68					68
Russian								59					59
Ruthenian (Russniak)								284					284
Scandinavian								3,367					3,367
Scotch								716					716
Slovak								1,564					1,564
Spanish								479					479
Spanish-American								49					49
Syrian								132					132
Turkish								16					16
Welsh								154					154
West Indian (except Cuban)								43					43
Other peoples								13					13
Total								32,897					32,897

ILLITERACY AND RACE OF IMMIGRANTS, 1899 TO 1910.

More than one-fourth of the immigrants 14 years of age or over admitted into the United States during the past twelve years could neither read nor write. Immigrants when seeking admission to the United States are not tested as to their ability to read and write, and the data upon this point represent the statements of such immigrants in answer to the inquiries, "Can you read?" and "Can you write?" The assurance of the immigrant that he is able to read or write in some language or dialect is accepted as proof of literacy. Of course, data secured by this method are not absolutely conclusive, but as the inquiries quoted are simple in character, and as the immigrant's educational status in no way affects his right to admission, it may be assumed that the information obtained is substantially accurate.

The table which follows shows for each race or people the number and per cent of immigrants admitted into the United States who were 14 years of age or over, and the number and per cent of these who could neither read nor write.

TABLE 15.—*Number and per cent of immigrants admitted to the United States who were 14 years of age or over and who could neither read nor write, during the fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	Number 14 years of age or over admitted.	Persons 14 years of age or over who could neither read nor write.	
		Number.	Per cent.
African (black)	30,177	5,733	19.0
Armenian	23,523	5,624	23.9
Bohemian and Moravian	79,721	1,322	1.7
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	95,596	39,903	41.7
Chinese	21,584	1,516	7.0
Croatian and Slovenian	320,977	115,785	36.1
Cuban	36,431	2,282	6.3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	30,861	12,653	41.0
Dutch and Flemish	68,907	3,043	4.4
East Indian	5,724	2,703	47.2
English	347,458	3,647	1.0
Finnish	137,916	1,745	1.3
French	97,638	6,145	6.3
German	625,793	32,236	5.2
Greek	208,608	55,089	26.4
Hebrew	806,786	209,507	26.0
Irish	416,640	10,721	2.6
Italian, North	339,301	38,897	11.5
Italian, South	1,690,376	911,566	53.9
Japanese	146,172	35,956	24.6
Korean	7,259	2,763	38.1
Lithuanian	161,441	79,001	48.9
Magyar	[a] 307,082	[b] 35,004	11.4
Mexican	32,721	18,717	57.2
Pacific Islander	336	83	24.7
Polish	861,303	304,675	35.4
Portuguese	55,930	38,122	68.2
Roumanian	80,839	28,266	35.0
Russian	77,479	29,777	38.4
Ruthenian (Russniak)	140,775	75,165	53.4
Scandinavian	530,634	2,221	.4
Scotch	115,788	767	.7
Slovak	342,583	82,216	24.0
Spanish	46,418	6,724	14.5
Spanish-American	9,008	547	6.1
Syrian	47,834	25,496	53.3
Turkish	12,670	7,536	59.5
Welsh	17,076	322	1.9
West Indian (except Cuban)	9,983	320	3.2
Other peoples	11,209	5,001	44.6
Not specified	67	5	7.5
Total	8,398,624	2,238,801	26.7

[a] Including 693 "Hungarians" in 1899. [b] Including 35 "Hungarians" in 1899.

During the twelve-year period from 1899 to 1910, 8,398,624 immigrants 14 years of age or over were admitted into the United States, and 2,238,801, or 26.7 per cent, of these could neither read nor write. The Portuguese had the greatest proportion of illiterates, 68.2 per cent, and the Scandinavians had the lowest proportion, 0.4 per cent.

Several of the races show more than 40 per cent illiterate among persons 14 years of age or over admitted. These races are:

	Per cent who could neither read nor write.		Per cent who could neither read nor write.
Portuguese	68.2	Lithuanian	48.9
Turkish	59.5	East Indian	47.2
Mexican	57.2	Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	41.7
South Italian	53.9	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	41.0
Ruthenian	53.4		
Syrian	53.3		

Almost an equal number of races had less than 5 per cent illiterate among persons 14 years of age or over, as follows:

	Per cent who could neither read nor write.		Per cent who could neither read nor write.
Scandinavian	0.4	Bohemian and Moravian	1.7
Scotch	.7	Irish	2.6
English	1.0	West Indian (except Cuban)	3.2
Finnish	1.3	Dutch and Flemish	4.4
Welsh	1.9		

The table which follows shows, by race or people, for each year from 1899 to 1910 the number of immigrants 14 years of age or over who could neither read nor write. Prior to 1908 the Bureau of Immigration did not show data relative to illiteracy by sex. In order to determine the proportion of illiterates each year this table may be placed in comparison with the one in the section (immediately succeeding) showing the number of immigrants within each age group.

TABLE 16.—*Number of immigrants 14 years of age or over, who could neither read nor write, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people throughout and by sex for 1908 to 1910.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	Number who can neither read nor write.								
	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.
African (black)	98	121	167	132	604	472	481	401	750
Armenian	105	209	344	232	442	329	307	458	544
Bohemian and Moravian	60	75	39	68	119	162	147	172	216
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	12	72	208	470	2,859	2,038	2,213	4,726	11,998
Chinese	2	17	39	68	280	348	95	79	51
Croatian and Slovenian	2,120	6,149	6,773	12,322	11,104	7,170	12,788	16,941	16,721
Cuban	26	131	103	141	87	329	455	209	561
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	101	210	202	343	405	707	985	1,980	3,612
Dutch and Flemish	127	179	189	236	326	245	349	316	400
East Indian	.....	.....	5	4	18	76	17	77	487
English	128	163	161	182	340	380	493	305	536
Finnish	62	203	163	145	187	77	118	121	351
French	69	72	132	167	238	314	276	207	170
German	640	1,348	1,100	2,183	2,438	2,365	2,813	3,645	5,310
Greek	461	578	1,398	2,224	3,653	2,821	2,665	5,256	13,883
Hebrew	5,637	10,607	10,119	11,921	14,980	18,763	22,770	29,444	31,885
Irish	1,158	1,040	867	995	1,173	1,078	1,445	823	713
Italian, North	1,320	1,804	3,122	3,556	4,283	4,150	5,058	5,042	4,741
Italian, South	30,463	39,150	58,493	76,529	84,512	74,889	95,407	114,957	115,803
Japanese	160	503	293	163	5,274	3,065	4,287	6,016	9,654
Korean	.....	6	.....	.....	199	592	1,925	37	.....
Lithuanian	2,048	2,979	3,635	5,169	5,487	5,523	7,606	6,934	14,256
Magyar	501	2,124	859	2,895	2,564	2,517	4,828	5,074	5,779
Mexican	7	79	68	138	58	37	17	1	3
Pacific Islander	.....	53	3	5	3	5	3	6	.....
Polish	7,524	13,010	13,739	23,272	22,634	19,854	33,167	29,927	49,842
Portuguese	1,057	1,875	1,884	2,745	4,645	3,306	2,543	4,667	5,524
Roumanian	17	96	274	563	997	1,348	2,194	4,059	7,373
Russian	198	259	166	443	1,009	876	996	2,003	6,998
Ruthenian (Russniak)	546	1,270	2,634	3,557	4,595	5,244	8,513	8,743	12,930
Scandinavian	55	165	196	207	264	159	157	154	475
Scotch	16	26	15	23	52	40	75	52	149
Slovak	3,913	7,475	8,086	8,663	6,632	6,694	11,554	7,544	8,130
Spanish	59	53	150	176	266	414	503	421	2,617
Spanish-American	.....	29	41	33	208	53	39	24	16
Syrian	1,673	1,293	1,825	2,107	2,468	1,651	2,178	2,698	2,870
Turkish	3	125	61	52	134	572	1,267	1,139	1,262
Welsh	33	19	18	23	34	34	62	23	18
West Indian (except Cuban)	27	1	10	5	67	36	35	23	16
Other peoples	20	3	6	31	29	170	51	364	929
Not specified	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	60,446	93,576	117,587	162,188	185,667	168,903	230,882	265,068	337,573

Race or people.	Number who can neither read nor write.									Grand total, 1899–1910.
	1908.			1909.			1910.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
African (black)	637	176	813	676	201	877	637	180	817	5,733
Armenian	446	360	806	538	119	657	1,008	183	1,191	5,624
Bohemian and Moravian	52	57	109	40	39	79	38	38	76	1,322
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	6,038	332	6,370	2,631	162	2,793	5,817	327	6,144	39,903
Chinese	70	32	102	137	69	206	142	87	229	1,516
Croatian and Slovenian	4,459	1,199	5,658	4,470	940	5,410	11,104	1,525	12,629	115,785
Cuban	41	30	71	36	21	57	63	49	112	2,282
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,474	138	1,612	549	83	632	1,696	168	1,864	12,653
Dutch and Flemish	135	105	240	116	44	160	188	88	276	3,043
East Indian	984	1	985	98	.....	98	930	6	936	2,703
English	307	219	526	122	83	205	142	86	228	3,647
Finnish	131	88	219	28	7	35	30	34	64	1,745
French	597	246	843	1,366	547	1,913	1,177	567	1,744	6,145
German	2,022	2,074	4,096	1,498	1,418	2,916	1,910	1,472	3,382	32,236
Greek	7,145	806	7,951	4,376	694	5,070	7,891	1,238	9,129	55,089
Hebrew	9,455	13,762	23,217	4,832	7,369	12,201	7,593	10,370	17,963	209,507
Irish	297	251	548	222	171	393	315	173	488	10,721
Italian, North	1,271	614	1,885	1,489	419	1,908	1,611	417	2,028	38,897
Italian, South	30,268	16,386	46,654	71,240	14,016	85,256	70,563	18,890	89,453	911,566
Japanese	2,695	2,219	4,914	205	691	896	42	689	731	35,956
Korean	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	2,763
Lithuanian	4,215	2,897	7,112	4,826	2,980	7,806	6,619	3,827	10,446	79,001
Magyar	1,386	922	2,308	1,955	801	2,756	1,861	938	2,799	35,004
Mexican	1,889	803	2,692	4,822	2,800	7,622	5,103	2,892	7,995	18,717
Pacific Islander	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	1	.....	1	83
Polish	14,573	8,813	23,386	17,438	9,384	26,822	29,598	11,900	41,498	304,675
Portuguese	2,015	1,293	3,308	1,575	831	2,406	2,814	1,348	4,162	38,122
Roumanian	3,171	438	3,609	2,308	394	2,702	4,405	629	5,034	28,266
Russian	5,820	828	6,648	3,444	567	4,011	5,132	1,038	6,170	29,777
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4,203	1,836	6,039	5,293	2,263	7,556	10,660	2,878	13,538	75,165
Scandinavian	188	106	294	21	21	42	28	25	53	2,221
Scotch	108	66	174	41	19	60	55	30	85	767
Slovak	2,000	1,244	3,244	2,897	1,082	3,979	4,691	1,611	6,302	82,216
Spanish	712	162	874	376	95	471	617	103	720	6,724
Spanish-American	19	11	30	28	12	40	20	14	34	547
Syrian	1,628	955	2,583	872	760	1,632	1,289	1,229	2,518	25,496
Turkish	1,608	19	1,627	469	11	480	788	26	814	7,536
Welsh	22	13	35	5	5	10	7	6	13	322
West Indian (except Cuban)	23	10	33	28	7	35	18	14	32	320
Other peoples	651	25	676	801	51	852	1,836	34	1,870	5,001
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Total	112,756	59,537	172,293	141,871	49,178	191,049	188,439	65,130	253,569	2,238,801

AGE AND RACE OF IMMIGRANTS, 1899 TO 1910.

The Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization in its classification of immigrants by ages uses three age groups as follows: Under 14 years, 14 to 44 years, and 45 years or over. The table which follows shows for each year from 1899 to 1910 the number and per cent of immigrants within each age group.

TABLE 17.—*Number and per cent of immigrants within each specified age group, by years, 1899 to 1910.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Year ending June 30—	Total number of immigrants.	Number—			Per cent—		
		Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.
1899	311,715	43,983	248,187	19,545	14.1	79.6	6.3
1900	448,572	54,624	370,382	23,566	12.2	82.6	5.3
1901	487,918	62,562	396,516	28,840	12.8	81.3	5.9
1902	648,743	74,063	539,254	35,426	11.4	83.1	5.5
1903	857,046	102,431	714,053	40,562	12.0	83.3	4.7
1904	812,870	109,150	657,155	46,565	13.4	80.8	5.7
1905	1,026,499	114,668	855,419	56,412	11.2	83.3	5.5
1906	1,100,735	136,273	913,955	50,507	12.4	83.0	4.6
1907	1,285,349	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	10.8	85.6	3.6
1908	782,870	112,148	630,671	40,051	14.3	80.6	5.1
1909	751,786	88,393	624,876	38,517	11.8	83.1	5.1
1910	1,041,570	120,509	868,310	52,751	11.6	83.4	5.1
Total	9,555,673	1,157,148	7,919,549	478,976	12.1	82.9	5.0

During the twelve-year period 82.9 per cent of the immigrants were from 14 to 44 years of age, 12.1 per cent were under 14 years of age, and 5 per cent were 45 years of age or over. The proportion of immigrants in the largest age group (14 to 44 years of age) varied from 79.6 per cent in 1899 to 85.6 per cent in 1907. The proportion of children (under 14 years of age) and also the proportion of persons 45 years of age were lower in 1907, the year of greatest industrial activity, than in any other of the twelve years. The tables which follow show for each of the twelve years, 1899 to 1910, the number and per cent of immigrants within each specified age group. The data are presented by race or people. The first table shows numbers and the second percentages.

TABLE 18.—*Number of immigrants in each specified age group, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1899.			1900.			1901.			1902.		
	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.
African (black)	70	296	46	162	500	52	120	416	58	163	595	74
Armenian	119	513	42	110	837	35	242	1,534	79	115	978	58
Bohemian and Moravian	547	1,742	237	593	2,228	239	757	2,663	346	1,025	4,177	388
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	5	86	3	1	197	6	54	540	17	30	1,218	43
Chinese	10	1,574	54	6	1,183	61	56	2,309	87	29	1,506	96
Croatian and Slovenian	398	7,869	365	667	15,819	698	745	16,576	607	989	27,870	1,374
Cuban	183	970	221	599	1,767	312	360	1,085	177	485	1,740	198
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	17	340	10	37	613	25	40	664	28	45	895	64
Dutch and Flemish	425	1,284	151	704	1,768	230	769	2,232	298	956	2,856	305
East Indian	.....	14	1	.....	9	.....	1	19	.....	3	80	1
English	1,492	7,962	1,258	1,659	8,067	1,171	2,105	9,702	1,681	2,367	10,835	1,740
Finnish	586	5,299	212	1,393	10,799	420	1,099	8,557	343	1,289	12,209	370
French	261	1,813	204	234	1,672	189	432	3,253	351	573	3,227	322
German	5,290	19,227	2,114	5,638	21,868	2,176	6,490	25,706	2,546	9,582	38,703	3,401
Greek	314	2,018	64	388	3,296	89	506	5,238	175	687	7,227	201
Hebrew	8,987	26,019	2,409	13,092	44,239	3,433	14,731	39,830	3,537	15,312	38,937	3,439
Irish	1,189	29,913	1,243	1,382	32,993	1,232	1,347	27,821	1,236	1,183	26,651	1,167
Italian, North	1,466	10,810	815	1,574	14,822	920	1,830	19,156	1,117	2,215	24,029	1,376
Italian, South	12,373	47,148	6,118	12,532	65,213	6,601	15,794	90,317	9,593	16,954	123,745	12,216
Japanese	31	3,295	69	32	12,439	157	53	5,079	117	630	13,685	140
Korean	.....	17	5	.....	63	8	1	43	3	1	23	4
Lithuanian	448	6,276	134	790	9,347	174	712	7,986	117	949	10,479	201
Magyar	592	4,884	224	1,018	12,167	592	1,108	11,620	583	1,447	21,166	997
Mexican	27	117	19	55	175	31	42	278	31	84	597	34
Pacific Islander	.....	14	.....	7	101	4	1	21	2	7	33	.....
Polish	3,355	24,343	768	4,597	41,136	1,205	4,520	37,904	1,193	5,989	61,886	1,745
Portuguese	477	1,487	132	1,105	2,778	358	1,030	2,774	372	1,439	3,410	460
Roumanian	1	88	7	8	371	19	23	684	54	39	1,876	118
Russian	282	1,428	64	245	918	37	147	495	28	235	1,260	56
Ruthenian (Russniak)	119	1,246	35	216	2,540	76	252	4,850	186	300	6,996	237
Scandinavian	1,901	19,976	1,372	2,422	28,860	1,670	3,185	34,796	2,296	4,349	48,768	2,663
Scotch	257	1,283	212	284	1,289	184	311	1,482	211	379	1,765	288
Slovak	1,544	13,769	525	2,159	26,243	841	2,582	25,756	1,005	3,005	32,727	1,202
Spanish	26	877	93	61	917	133	105	1,020	77	105	1,697	152
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	10	83	4	49	210	17	82	381	33
Syrian	731	2,799	178	599	2,200	121	798	3,080	186	842	3,974	166
Turkish	2	26	.....	16	167	1	8	125	3	11	146	8
Welsh	350	925	84	196	510	56	113	485	76	142	553	65
West Indian (except Cuban)	15	117	12	4	72	2	9	72	1	17	103	17
Other peoples	93	319	45	19	57	.....	35	136	7	9	251	7
Not specified	.....	4	.....	10	59	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	43,983	248,187	19,545	54,624	370,382	23,566	62,562	396,516	28,840	74,063	539,254	35,426

TABLE 18.—*Number of immigrants in each specified age group, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

Race or people.	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.
African (black)	242	1,811	121	306	1,907	173	433	2,974	191	346	3,286	154
Armenian	150	1,557	52	238	1,441	66	246	1,529	103	223	1,598	74
Bohemian and Moravian	1,856	7,224	511	2,694	8,511	706	2,620	8,442	695	2,678	9,578	702
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	74	6,165	240	76	4,383	118	97	5,529	197	224	11,104	220
Chinese	32	2,055	105	90	3,804	433	28	1,666	277	67	1,210	208
Croatian and Slovenian	1,111	30,457	1,339	1,225	19,314	703	1,383	32,470	1,251	1,674	41,653	945
Cuban	610	1,987	347	913	3,401	497	1,346	5,225	688	963	4,090	538
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	33	1,625	78	47	1,913	76	62	2,450	127	77	4,398	93
Dutch and Flemish	1,602	4,404	490	1,693	5,465	674	1,699	6,085	714	1,706	7,442	587
East Indian	5	75	3	18	221	19	3	122	20	15	245	11
English	4,270	20,649	3,532	5,812	29,793	5,874	6,956	36,726	7,183	6,081	33,935	5,063
Finnish	1,807	16,540	517	1,506	8,323	328	1,483	15,047	482	1,005	12,840	291
French	938	5,554	674	1,413	8,935	1,209	1,121	8,825	1,401	889	8,482	1,008
German	13,377	53,992	4,413	12,868	56,077	5,845	11,469	64,441	6,450	13,076	68,282	5,455
Greek	1,185	12,951	240	605	11,883	137	446	11,523	175	718	22,174	235
Hebrew	19,044	53,074	4,085	23,529	77,224	5,483	28,553	95,964	5,393	43,620	101,875	8,253
Irish	1,843	32,037	1,486	1,966	33,147	1,963	2,580	48,562	3,124	1,868	37,232	1,859
Italian, North	3,404	32,606	1,419	3,633	31,529	1,537	3,569	34,561	1,800	3,993	40,684	1,609
Italian, South	21,619	164,661	9,837	20,895	128,991	9,443	16,915	159,024	10,451	26,546	202,888	11,094
Japanese	515	19,344	182	190	13,832	360	124	10,588	309	146	13,821	276
Korean	43	520	1	133	1,756	18	325	4,557	47	21	103	3
Lithuanian	1,137	13,078	217	1,317	11,279	184	1,474	16,875	255	1,270	12,765	222
Magyar	2,141	23,721	1,262	2,441	20,358	1,084	3,864	39,926	2,240	3,974	38,746	1,541
Mexican	67	384	35	41	380	26	29	169	29	21	105	15
Pacific Islander	3	46	3	1	11	.....	1	15	1	1	10	2
Polish	7,761	72,629	1,953	8,116	57,898	1,743	9,867	89,914	2,656	8,941	84,860	2,034
Portuguese	2,072	5,665	696	1,426	4,382	530	1,035	3,381	439	1,821	6,171	737
Roumanian	78	4,408	254	93	4,014	257	153	7,293	372	201	10,769	455
Russian	407	3,069	132	429	3,390	142	591	2,988	167	580	5,047	187
Ruthenian (Russniak)	467	9,084	292	549	8,781	262	661	13,321	491	592	15,262	403
Scandinavian	8,396	67,518	3,433	7,709	50,127	3,193	6,597	52,226	3,461	5,290	50,214	2,637
Scotch	960	4,600	659	1,923	8,217	1,343	2,270	12,109	1,765	2,117	12,978	1,368
Slovak	3,300	30,042	1,085	3,336	23,754	850	4,582	45,882	1,904	3,415	33,796	1,010
Spanish	282	2,722	293	331	3,878	453	403	4,612	575	378	4,509	445
Spanish-American	150	735	93	287	1,142	237	223	1,232	203	270	1,179	136
Syrian	952	4,379	220	621	2,902	130	742	3,843	237	886	4,712	226
Turkish	8	434	7	43	1,391	48	45	2,073	27	38	1,952	43
Welsh	253	895	130	340	1,306	174	464	1,726	341	297	1,851	219
West Indian (except Cuban)	202	1,175	120	232	1,513	197	187	1,209	152	218	1,123	135
Other peoples	35	181	6	65	582	50	22	315	19	27	986	14
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	102,431	714,053	40,562	109,150	657,155	46,565	114,668	855,419	56,412	136,273	913,955	50,507

Race or people.	1907.			1908.			1909.			1910.		
	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.
African (black)	500	4,510	225	421	4,021	184	341	3,803	163	449	4,315	202
Armenian	371	2,174	99	581	2,517	201	191	2,803	114	389	4,957	162
Bohemian and Moravian	2,539	10,446	569	2,216	7,425	523	1,440	5,051	359	1,503	6,493	466
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	296	26,358	520	339	17,442	465	211	5,780	223	388	14,250	492
Chinese	85	662	23	150	1,064	49	232	1,514	95	221	1,397	152
Croatian and Slovenian	1,694	45,167	965	1,567	18,321	584	1,258	18,169	754	1,855	36,438	1,269
Cuban	790	4,305	380	445	2,582	296	536	2,554	290	550	2,516	265
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	109	7,075	209	115	3,568	64	80	1,737	71	173	4,594	144
Dutch and Flemish	2,560	9,249	658	2,250	6,602	674	1,757	5,760	597	2,630	9,611	771
East Indian	4	1,055	13	3	1,676	31	4	312	21	6	1,762	14
English	7,982	39,061	4,083	7,990	36,245	4,821	5,745	29,359	3,917	8,697	39,633	5,168
Finnish	967	13,559	334	670	5,946	130	818	10,652	217	1,235	14,182	319
French	1,002	7,844	546	1,920	9,919	1,042	4,444	13,177	1,802	4,918	14,114	2,075
German	14,845	73,379	4,712	13,899	54,402	4,737	9,882	44,359	4,293	12,165	54,142	5,073
Greek	819	45,169	295	868	27,617	323	778	19,155	329	1,041	37,589	505
Hebrew	37,696	103,779	7,707	26,013	71,388	5,986	15,210	38,465	3,876	21,869	57,191	5,200
Irish	2,243	35,316	1,147	2,656	32,188	1,583	1,990	27,937	1,258	2,837	33,916	1,629
Italian, North	4,008	46,089	1,467	2,775	21,115	810	2,178	22,041	931	2,722	27,014	1,044
Italian, South	24,890	207,339	10,268	18,465	83,956	8,126	14,509	142,793	7,946	20,065	160,859	11,749
Japanese	249	30,251	324	317	15,808	293	149	3,032	94	121	2,609	68
Korean	1	38	.....	4	22	.....	.....	11	.....	2	16	1
Lithuanian	1,563	23,928	393	1,256	12,173	291	1,088	13,694	472	1,813	20,381	520
Magyar	4,384	54,064	1,623	3,447	20,083	848	3,003	24,315	1,386	3,650	22,129	1,523
Mexican	7	78	6	1,022	4,195	465	3,721	10,498	1,372	4,078	11,951	1,731
Pacific Islander	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	1	.....	53	8
Polish	9,602	125,904	2,527	7,818	58,682	1,605	7,397	68,070	2,098	9,798	115,112	3,438
Portuguese	2,431	6,581	636	1,697	4,655	457	908	3,404	294	1,526	5,691	440
Roumanian	248	18,314	638	304	8,904	421	328	7,276	437	389	12,778	1,032
Russian	740	15,774	293	960	15,787	364	377	9,469	192	1,102	15,849	343
Ruthenian (Russniak)	731	22,952	398	689	11,353	319	961	14,320	527	1,063	25,933	911
Scandinavian	4,840	46,606	1,979	3,727	27,517	1,545	2,804	30,698	1,494	4,452	45,588	1,997
Scotch	3,242	16,060	1,214	3,035	12,616	1,363	2,379	12,724	1,343	3,897	18,805	1,910
Slovak	3,766	37,319	956	2,323	13,353	494	2,145	19,758	683	2,787	28,537	1,092
Spanish	1,596	7,491	408	581	5,697	358	346	4,275	318	419	5,058	360
Spanish-American	159	803	98	167	811	85	141	669	80	123	687	90
Syrian	664	5,044	172	746	4,602	172	548	2,957	163	946	5,111	260
Turkish	18	1,863	21	41	2,266	20	33	771	16	21	1,245	17
Welsh	466	2,114	174	436	1,874	194	260	1,298	141	359	1,714	171
West Indian (except Cuban)	179	1,083	119	175	849	86	142	766	116	206	838	106
Other peoples	58	1,965	35	60	1,429	41	59	1,444	34	44	3,252	34
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	112,148	630,671	40,051	88,393	624,876	38,517	120,509	868,310	52,751

TABLE 19.—*Per cent of immigrants in each specified age group, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1899.			1900.			1901.			1902.		
	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.
African (black)	17.0	71.8	11.2	22.7	70.0	7.3	20.2	70.0	9.8	19.6	71.5	8.9
Armenian	17.7	76.1	6.2	11.2	85.2	3.6	13.0	82.7	4.3	10.0	85.0	5.0
Bohemian and Moravian	21.7	69.0	9.4	19.4	72.8	7.8	20.1	70.7	9.2	18.3	74.7	6.9
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	5.3	91.5	3.2	.5	96.6	2.9	8.8	88.4	2.8	2.3	94.3	3.3
Chinese	.6	96.1	3.3	.5	94.6	4.9	2.3	94.2	3.5	1.8	92.3	5.9
Croatian and Slovenian	4.6	91.2	4.2	3.9	92.1	4.1	4.2	92.5	3.4	3.3	92.2	4.5
Cuban	13.3	70.6	16.1	22.4	66.0	11.7	22.2	66.9	10.9	20.0	71.8	8.2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	4.6	92.6	2.7	5.5	90.8	3.7	5.5	90.7	3.8	4.5	89.1	6.4
Dutch and Flemish	22.8	69.0	8.1	26.1	65.4	8.5	23.3	67.7	9.0	23.2	69.4	7.4
East Indian	.0	93.3	6.7	.0	100.0	.0	5.0	95.0	.0	3.6	95.2	1.2
English	13.9	74.3	11.7	15.2	74.0	10.7	15.6	71.9	12.5	15.8	72.5	11.6
Finnish	9.6	86.9	3.5	11.0	85.6	3.3	11.0	85.6	3.4	9.3	88.0	2.7
French	11.5	79.6	9.0	11.2	79.8	9.0	10.7	80.6	8.7	13.9	78.3	7.8
German	19.9	72.2	7.9	19.0	73.7	7.3	18.7	74.0	7.3	18.5	74.9	6.6
Greek	13.1	84.2	2.7	10.3	87.4	2.4	8.5	88.5	3.0	8.5	89.1	2.5
Hebrew	24.0	69.5	6.4	21.5	72.8	5.6	25.4	68.6	6.1	26.5	67.5	6.0
Irish	3.7	92.5	3.8	3.9	92.7	3.5	4.4	91.5	4.1	4.1	91.9	4.0
Italian, North	11.2	82.6	6.2	9.1	85.6	5.3	8.3	86.7	5.1	8.0	87.0	5.0
Italian, South	18.9	71.8	9.3	14.9	77.3	7.8	13.7	78.1	8.3	11.1	80.9	8.0
Japanese	.9	97.1	2.0	.3	98.5	1.2	1.0	96.8	2.2	4.4	94.7	1.0
Korean	.0	77.3	22.7	.0	88.7	11.3	2.1	91.5	6.4	3.6	82.1	14.3
Lithuanian	6.5	91.5	2.0	7.7	90.7	1.7	8.1	90.6	1.3	8.2	90.1	1.7
Magyar	10.4	85.7	3.9	7.4	88.3	4.3	8.3	87.3	4.4	6.1	89.6	4.2
Mexican	16.6	71.8	11.7	21.1	67.0	11.9	12.0	79.2	8.8	11.7	83.5	4.8
Pacific Islander	.0	100.0	.0	6.3	90.2	3.6	4.2	87.5	8.3	17.5	82.5	.0
Polish	11.8	85.5	2.7	9.8	87.6	2.6	10.4	86.9	2.7	8.6	88.9	2.5
Portuguese	22.8	70.9	6.3	26.1	65.5	8.4	24.7	66.4	8.9	27.1	64.2	8.7
Roumanian	1.0	91.7	7.3	2.0	93.2	4.8	3.0	89.9	7.1	1.9	92.3	5.8
Russian	15.9	80.5	3.6	20.4	76.5	3.1	21.9	73.9	4.2	15.2	81.2	3.6
Ruthenian (Russniak)	8.5	89.0	2.5	7.6	89.7	2.7	4.8	91.7	3.5	4.0	92.9	3.1
Scandinavian	8.2	85.9	5.9	7.4	87.6	5.1	7.9	86.4	5.7	7.8	87.4	4.8
Scotch	14.7	73.2	12.1	16.2	73.4	10.5	15.5	74.0	10.5	15.6	72.6	11.8
Slovak	9.7	86.9	3.3	7.4	89.7	2.9	8.8	87.8	3.4	8.1	88.6	3.3
Spanish	2.6	88.1	9.3	5.5	82.5	12.0	8.7	84.9	6.4	5.4	86.8	7.8
Spanish-American	.0	.0	.0	10.3	85.6	4.1	17.8	76.1	6.2	16.5	76.8	6.7
Syrian	19.7	75.5	4.8	20.5	75.3	4.1	19.6	75.8	4.6	16.9	79.8	3.3
Turkish	7.1	92.9	.0	8.7	90.8	.5	5.9	91.9	2.2	6.7	88.5	4.8
Welsh	25.8	68.1	6.2	25.7	66.9	7.3	16.8	72.0	11.3	18.7	72.8	8.6
West Indian (except Cuban)	10.4	81.3	8.3	5.1	92.3	2.6	11.0	87.8	1.2	12.4	75.2	12.4
Other peoples	20.4	69.8	9.8	25.0	75.0	.0	19.7	76.4	3.9	3.4	94.0	2.6
Not specified	.0	100.0	.0	13.7	80.8	5.5	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	14.1	79.6	6.3	12.2	82.6	5.3	12.8	81.3	5.9	11.4	83.1	5.5

Race or people.	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.
African (black)	11.1	83.3	5.6	12.8	79.9	7.3	12.0	82.7	5.3	9.1	86.8	4.1
Armenian	8.5	88.5	3.0	13.6	82.6	3.8	13.1	81.4	5.5	11.8	84.3	3.9
Bohemian and Moravian	19.4	75.3	5.3	22.6	71.5	5.9	22.3	71.8	5.9	20.7	73.9	5.4
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1.1	95.2	3.7	1.7	95.8	2.6	1.7	95.0	3.4	1.9	96.2	1.9
Chinese	1.5	93.8	4.8	2.1	87.9	10.0	1.4	84.5	14.1	4.5	81.5	14.0
Croatian and Slovenian	3.4	92.6	4.1	5.8	90.9	3.3	3.9	92.5	3.6	3.8	94.1	2.1
Cuban	20.7	67.5	11.8	19.0	70.7	10.3	18.5	72.0	9.5	17.2	73.2	9.6
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1.9	93.6	4.5	2.3	94.0	3.7	2.3	92.8	4.8	1.7	96.3	2.0
Dutch and Flemish	24.7	67.8	7.5	21.6	69.8	8.6	20.0	71.6	8.4	17.5	76.4	6.0
East Indian	6.0	90.4	3.6	7.0	85.7	7.4	2.1	84.1	13.8	5.5	90.4	4.1
English	15.0	72.6	12.4	14.0	71.8	14.2	13.7	72.2	14.1	13.5	75.3	11.2
Finnish	9.6	87.7	2.7	14.8	81.9	3.2	8.7	88.4	2.8	7.1	90.8	2.1
French	13.1	77.5	9.4	12.2	77.3	10.5	9.9	77.8	12.3	8.6	81.7	9.7
German	18.6	75.2	6.1	17.2	75.0	7.8	13.9	78.2	7.8	15.1	78.7	6.3
Greek	8.2	90.1	1.7	4.8	94.1	1.1	3.7	94.9	1.4	3.1	95.9	1.0
Hebrew	25.0	69.6	5.4	22.1	72.7	5.2	22.0	73.9	4.2	28.4	66.3	5.4
Irish	5.2	90.6	4.2	5.3	89.4	5.3	4.8	89.5	5.8	4.6	90.9	4.5
Italian, North	9.1	87.1	3.8	9.9	85.9	4.2	8.9	86.6	4.5	8.6	87.9	3.5
Italian, South	11.0	84.0	5.0	13.1	81.0	5.9	9.1	85.3	5.6	11.0	84.4	4.6
Japanese	2.6	96.5	.9	1.3	96.2	2.5	1.1	96.1	2.8	1.0	97.0	1.9
Korean	7.6	92.2	.2	7.0	92.1	.9	6.6	92.5	1.0	16.5	81.1	2.4
Lithuanian	7.9	90.6	1.5	10.3	88.3	1.4	7.9	90.7	1.4	8.9	89.5	1.6
Magyar	7.9	87.5	4.7	10.2	85.2	4.5	8.4	86.7	4.9	9.0	87.5	3.5
Mexican	13.8	79.0	7.2	9.2	85.0	5.8	12.8	74.4	12.8	14.9	74.5	10.6
Pacific Islander	5.8	88.5	5.8	8.3	91.7	.0	5.9	88.2	5.9	7.7	76.9	15.4
Polish	9.4	88.2	2.4	12.0	85.4	2.6	9.6	87.8	2.6	9.3	88.5	2.1
Portuguese	24.6	67.2	8.3	22.5	69.1	8.4	21.3	69.6	9.0	20.9	70.7	8.4
Roumanian	1.6	93.0	5.4	2.1	92.0	5.9	2.0	93.3	4.8	1.8	94.3	4.0
Russian	11.3	85.1	3.7	10.8	85.6	3.6	15.8	79.8	4.5	10.0	86.8	3.2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4.7	92.3	3.0	5.7	91.5	2.7	4.6	92.0	3.4	3.6	93.9	2.5
Scandinavian	10.6	85.1	4.3	12.6	82.1	5.2	10.6	83.9	5.6	9.1	86.4	4.5
Scotch	15.4	74.0	10.6	16.7	71.6	11.7	14.1	75.0	10.9	12.9	78.8	8.3
Slovak	9.6	87.3	3.2	11.9	85.0	3.0	8.7	87.6	3.6	8.9	88.4	2.6
Spanish	8.6	82.6	8.9	7.1	83.2	9.7	7.2	82.5	10.3	7.1	84.6	8.3
Spanish-American	15.3	75.2	9.5	17.2	68.5	14.2	13.4	74.3	12.2	17.0	74.4	8.6
Syrian	17.2	78.9	4.0	17.0	79.4	3.6	15.4	79.7	4.9	15.2	80.9	3.9
Turkish	1.8	96.7	1.6	2.9	93.9	3.2	2.1	96.6	1.3	1.9	96.0	2.1
Welsh	19.8	70.0	10.2	18.7	71.8	9.6	18.3	68.2	13.5	12.5	78.2	9.3
West Indian (except Cuban)	13.5	78.5	8.0	11.9	77.9	10.1	12.1	78.1	9.8	14.8	76.1	9.1
Other peoples	15.8	81.5	2.7	9.3	83.5	7.2	6.2	88.5	5.3	2.6	96.0	1.4
Not specified	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	12.0	83.3	4.7	13.4	80.8	5.7	11.2	83.3	5.5	12.4	83.0	4.6

TABLE 19.—*Per cent of immigrants in each specified age group, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

Race or people.	1907.			1908.			1909.			1910.		
	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years or over.
African (black)	9.6	86.2	4.3	9.1	86.9	4.0	7.9	88.3	3.8	9.0	86.9	4.1
Armenian	14.0	82.2	3.7	17.6	76.3	6.1	6.1	90.2	3.7	7.1	90.0	2.9
Bohemian and Moravian	18.7	77.1	4.2	21.8	73.1	5.1	21.0	73.7	5.2	17.8	76.7	5.5
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1.1	97.0	1.9	1.9	95.6	2.5	3.4	93.0	3.6	2.6	94.2	3.3
Chinese	11.0	86.0	3.0	11.9	84.2	3.9	12.6	82.2	5.2	12.5	78.9	8.6
Croatian and Slovenian	3.5	94.4	2.0	7.7	89.5	2.9	6.2	90.0	3.7	4.7	92.1	3.2
Cuban	14.4	78.6	6.9	13.4	77.7	8.9	15.9	75.6	8.6	16.5	75.5	8.0
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1.5	95.7	2.8	3.1	95.2	1.7	4.2	92.0	3.8	3.5	93.5	2.9
Dutch and Flemish	20.5	74.2	5.3	23.6	69.3	7.1	21.7	71.0	7.4	20.2	73.9	5.9
East Indian	.4	98.4	1.2	:2	98 0	1.8	1.2	92.6	6.2	.3	98.9	.8
English	15.6	76.4	8.0	16.3	73.9	9.8	14.7	75.2	10.0	16.3	74.1	9.7
Finnish	6.5	91.2	2.2	9.9	88.1	1.9	7.0	91.1	1.9	7.8	90.1	2.0
French	10.7	83.5	5.8	14.9	77.0	8.1	22.9	67.8	9.3	23.3	66.9	9.8
German	16.0	79.0	5.1	19.0	74.5	6.5	16.9	75.8	7.3	17.0	75.9	7.1
Greek	1.8	97.6	.6	3.0	95.9	1.1	3.8	94.5	1.6	2.7	96.0	1.3
Hebrew	25.3	69.6	5.2	25.2	69.0	5.8	26.4	66.8	6.7	26.0	67.9	6.2
Irish	5.8	91.2	3.0	7.3	88.4	4.3	6.4	89.6	4.0	7.4	88.4	4.2
Italian, North	7.8	89.4	2.8	11.2	85.5	3.3	8.7	87.6	3.7	8.8	87.8	3.4
Italian, South	10.3	85.5	4.2	16.7	75.9	7.4	8.8	86.4	4.8	10.4	83.5	6.1
Japanese	.8	98.1	1.1	1.9	96.3	1.8	4.5	92.6	2.9	4.3	93.2	2.4
Korean	2.6	97.4	.0	15.4	84.6	.0	.0	100.0	.0	10.5	84.2	5.3
Lithuanian	6.0	92.4	1.5	9.2	88.7	2.1	7.1	89.8	3.1	8.0	89.7	2.3
Magyar	7.3	90.0	2.7	14.1	82.4	3.5	10.5	84.7	4.8	13.4	81.1	5.6
Mexican	7.7	85.7	6.6	18.0	73.8	8.2	23.9	67.3	8.8	23.0	67.3	9.7
Pacific Islander	.0	100.0	.0	.0	50.0	50.0	.0	85.7	14.3	.0	86.9	13.1
Polish	7.0	91.2	1.8	11.5	86.2	2.4	9.5	87.8	2.7	7.6	89.7	2.7
Portuguese	25.2	68 2	6.6	24.9	68.4	.7	19.7	73.9	6.4	19.9	74.3	5.7
Roumanian	1.3	95.4	3.3	3.3	96.3	.5	4.1	90.5	5.4	2.7	90.0	7.3
Russian	4.4	93.9	1.7	5.6	92.3	2.1	3.8	94.3	1.9	6.4	91.6	2.0
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3.0	95.3	1.7	5.6	91.8	2.6	6.1	90.6	3.3	3.8	92.9	3.3
Scandinavian	9.1	87.2	3.7	11.4	83.9	4.7	8.0	87.7	4.3	8.6	87.6	3.8
Scotch	15.8	78.3	5.9	17.8	74.2	8.0	14.5	77.4	8.2	15.8	76.4	7.8
Slovak	9.0	88.8	2.3	14.4	82.6	3.1	9.5	87.5	3.0	8.6	88.0	3.4
Spanish	16.8	78.9	4.3	8.8	85.8	5.4	7.0	86.6	6.4	7.2	86.7	6.2
Spanish-American	15.0	75.8	9.2	15.7	76.3	8.0	15.8	75.2	9.0	13.7	76.3	10.0
Syrian	11.3	85.8	2.9	13.5	83.4	3.1	14.9	80.6	4.4	15.0	80.9	4.1
Turkish	.9	97.9	1.1	1.8	97.4	.9	4.0	94.0	2.0	1.6	97.0	1.3
Welsh	16.9	76.8	6.3	17.4	74.8	7.7	15.3	76.4	8.3	16.0	76.4	7.6
West Indian (except Cuban)	13.0	78.4	8.6	15.8	76.5	7.7	13.9	74.8	11.3	17.9	72.9	9.2
Other peoples	2.8	95.5	1.7	3.9	93.4	2.7	3.8	93.9	2.2	1.3	97.7	1.0
Not specified	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Total	10.8	85.6	3.6	14.3	80.6	5.1	11.8	83.1	5.1	11.6	83.4	5.1

OCCUPATION AND RACE OF IMMIGRANTS, 1899 TO 1910.

The table which follows shows, by race or people, the number of immigrants reporting each specified occupation during the twelve years 1899 to 1910.

The United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization does not separate males and females in the occupation statistics.

TABLE 20.—*Number of immigrants admitted to the United States reporting each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	Total number of immigrants.	Number who were—					
		In professional occupations.	In skilled occupations.	Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In other occupations.	Without occupation (including women and children).
African (black)	33,630	745	9,890	3,560	4,511	7,182	7,742
Armenian	26,498	435	7,281	4,353	3,308	3,166	7,955
Bohemian and Moravian	100,189	808	24,665	9,619	7,598	17,799	39,700
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	97,391	124	3,009	43,364	40,326	4,168	6,400
Chinese	22,590	862	218	92	4,831	14,143	2,444
Croatian and Slovenian	335,543	253	14,893	97,882	159,797	25,499	37,219
Cuban	44,211	1,767	15,097	51	626	4,955	21,715
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	31,696	35	2,709	10,267	13,663	1,591	3,431
Dutch and Flemish	87,658	2,019	15,295	9,715	11,684	11,139	37,806
East Indian	5,786	359	93	636	3,649	728	321
English	408,614	22,552	121,840	6,253	29,066	70,287	158,616
Finnish	151,774	370	7,341	6,397	76,243	32,657	28,766
French	115,783	6,532	24,137	6,302	11,926	21,141	45,745
German	754,375	16,234	137,539	82,060	90,648	131,812	296,082
Greek	216,962	678	15,289	38,305	132,059	11,387	19,244
Hebrew	1,074,442	7,455	395,823	11,460	69,444	106,085	484,175
Irish	439,724	4,868	47,255	17,484	114,967	191,694	63,456
Italian, North	372,668	3,324	60,396	55,541	141,667	35,694	76,046
Italian, South	1,911,933	6,012	215,510	507,659	626,144	116,334	440,274
Japanese	148,729	3,458	6,954	61,561	10,933	34,413	31,410
Korean	7,790	49	102	6,233	46	272	1,088
Lithuanian	175,258	165	9,414	41,686	65,956	24,319	33,718
Magyar	338,151	1,367	22,325	106,929	94,016	34,639	78,875
Mexican	41,914	440	3,918	541	15,763	2,095	19,157
Pacific Islander	357	96	141	.....	8	65	47
Polish	949,064	1,332	47,462	228,508	335,617	135,511	200,634
Portuguese	72,897	212	3,295	3,629	22,550	18,772	24,439
Roumanian	82,704	160	2,069	44,860	25,972	2,470	7,173
Russian	83,574	969	6,363	27,593	30,334	4,727	13,588
Ruthenian (Russniak)	147,375	109	2,595	55,693	47,746	22,317	18,915
Scandinavian	586,306	5,678	97,207	36,237	172,194	163,778	111,212
Scotch	136,842	5,088	51,660	2,845	7,895	21,720	47,634
Slovak	377,527	194	12,802	102,414	129,817	45,020	87,280
Spanish	51,051	1,676	16,828	2,995	7,869	8,788	12,895
Spanish-American	10,669	1,103	1,246	63	156	2,792	5,309
Syrian	56,909	441	8,349	10,901	7,744	9,287	20,187
Turkish	12,954	133	865	3,899	5,393	1,351	1,313
Welsh	20,752	679	7,278	517	1,432	2,887	7,959
West Indian (except Cuban)	11,569	570	3,217	196	437	2,453	4,696
Other peoples	[a] 11,735	386	1,139	2,554	4,464	1,171	2,016
Not specified	77	.....	16	1	3	26	31
Total	[a] 9,555,673	99,737	1,423,525	1,650,855	2,528,502	1,346,334	2,506,713

[a] Details by occupation 5 less than total.
[b] Details by race or people 2 less than total, and details by occupation 7 less than total.

The foregoing table shows that of the 9,555,673 immigrants, 2,506,713, or more than one-fourth, were without occupation. The number reported "without occupation" includes women and children.

The next table shows for those reporting an occupation the per cent with each specified occupation. Immigrants without occupation, shown in the previous table, are eliminated from this percentage table.

TABLE 21.—*Per cent of immigrants admitted to the United States reporting each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race of people.	Number reporting occupation.	Per cent who were—				
		In professional occupations.	In skilled occupations.	Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In other occupations.
African (black)	25,888	2.9	38.2	13.8	17.4	27.7
Armenian	18,543	2.3	39.3	23.5	17.8	17.1
Bohemian and Moravian	60,489	1.3	40.8	15.9	12.6	29.4
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	90,991	.1	3.3	47.7	44.3	4.6
Chinese	20,146	4.3	1.1	.5	24.0	70.2
Croatian and Slovenian	298,324	.1	5.0	32.8	53.6	8.5
Cuban	22,496	7.8	67.1	.2	2.8	22.0
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	28,265	.1	9.6	36.3	48.3	5.6
Dutch and Flemish	49,852	4.0	30.7	19.5	23.4	22.3
East Indian	5,465	6.6	1.7	11.6	66.8	13.3
English	249,998	9.0	48.7	2.5	11.6	28.1
Finnish	123,008	.3	6.0	5.2	62.0	26.5
French	70,038	9.3	34.5	9.0	17.0	30.2
German	458,293	3.5	30.0	17.9	19.8	28.8
Greek	197,718	.3	7.7	19.4	66.8	5.8
Hebrew	590,267	1.3	67.1	1.9	11.8	18.0
Irish	376,268	1.3	12.6	4.6	30.6	50.9
Italian, North	296,622	1.1	20.4	18.7	47.8	12.0
Italian, South	1,471,659	.4	14.6	34.5	42.5	7.9
Japanese	117,319	2.9	5.9	52.5	9.3	29.3
Korean	6,702	.7	1.5	93.0	.7	4.1
Lithuanian	141,540	.1	6.7	29.5	46.6	17.2
Magyar	259,276	.5	8.6	41.2	36.3	13.4
Mexican	22,757	1.9	17.2	2.4	69.3	9.2
Pacific Islander	310	31.0	45.5	.0	2.6	21.0
Polish	748,430	.2	6.3	30.5	44.8	18.1
Portuguese	48,458	.4	6.8	7.5	46.5	38.7
Roumanian	75,531	.2	2.7	59.4	34.4	3.3
Russian	69,986	1.4	9.1	39.4	43.3	6.8
Ruthenian (Russniak)	128,460	.1	2.0	43.4	37.2	17.4
Scandinavian	475,094	1.2	20.5	7.6	36.2	34.5
Scotch	89,208	5.7	57.9	3.2	8.9	24.3
Slovak	290,247	.1	4.4	35.3	44.7	15.5
Spanish	38,156	4.4	44.1	7.8	20.6	23.0
Spanish-American	5,360	20.6	23.2	1.2	2.9	52.1
Syrian	36,722	1.2	22.7	29.7	21.1	25.3
Turkish	11,641	1.1	7.4	33.5	46.3	11.6
Welsh	12,793	5.3	56.9	4.0	11.2	22.6
West Indian (except Cuba)	6,873	8.3	46.8	2.9	6.4	35.7
Other peoples	9,714	4.0	11.7	26.3	46.0	12.1
Not specified	46	.0	34.8	2.2	6.5	56.5
Total	7,048,953	1.4	20.2	23.4	35.9	19.1

From this table it is seen that of the 7,048,953 immigrants admitted during the twelve years from 1899 to 1910 and reporting an occupation, 35.9 per cent were laborers, 23.4 per cent were farm laborers, 20.2 per cent were in skilled occupations, 1.4 per cent were in professional occupations, and 19.1 per cent were in "other" occupations. The races with more than one-half of the immigrants reported as laborers are the following:

	Per cent laborers.		Per cent laborers.
Mexican	69.3	Finnish	62.0
East Indian	66.8	Croatian and Slovenian	53.6
Greek	66.8		

Of the 7,048,953 immigrants reporting an occupation, 59.3 per cent were either laborers or farm laborers. Among a number of races more than three-fourths of the immigrants were reported either as laborers or as farm laborers. These races are the following:

	Per cent either laborers or farm laborers.		Per cent either laborers or farm laborers.
Roumanian	93.8	Ruthenian (Russniak)	80.6
Korean	93.7	Slovak	80.0
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	92.0	Turkish	79.8
Croatian and Slovenian	86.4	East Indian	78.4
Greek	86.2	Magyar	77.5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	84.6	Italian, South	77.0
Russian	82.7	Lithuanian	76.1
		Polish	75.3

Slightly more than one-fifth (20.2 per cent) of the total number of immigrants were reported as in skilled occupations. The races with more than 40 per cent of the immigrants reported in skilled occupations are the following:

	Per cent in skilled occupations.		Per cent in skilled occupations.
Cuban	67.1	West Indian (except Cuban)	46.8
Hebrew	67.1	Pacific Islander	45.5
Scotch	57.9	Spanish	44.1
Welsh	56.9	Bohemian and Moravian	40.8
English	48.7		

The table which follows shows in detail for each race or people the number of immigrants reporting each specified occupation in each of the twelve years, 1899 to 1910.

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration. The totals do not agree exactly in some cases with the totals shown in other tables relating to occupation.]

AFRICAN (BLACK).

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	4			1		20	2	2	3	1	2	2	37
Architects							1	1	1				3
Clergy		3		4	2	13	14	14	13	16	7	10	96
Editors							2		2				4
Electricians						2		2	2	1	1	2	10
Engineers (professional)					1	2	5	6	6	7	6	9	42
Lawyers		1					4	2	2	3			12
Literary and scientific persons						1		1	2	3	2		9
Musicians		1	5		5	1	4	5	18	2	6	11	58
Officials (Government)						3	3	4	4	2		1	17
Physicians	1		1		1	3	5	5	5	5	4	5	35
Sculptors and artists			2				1				2		5
Teachers	3	1	1		5	25	39	32	47	36	29	29	247
Other professional	4	6	1		1			15	46	45	13	39	170
Total professional	12	12	10	5	15	70	80	89	151	121	72	108	745
SKILLED.													
Bakers		2	3	4	4	4	13	13	25	15	12	13	108
Barbers and hairdressers				1	3	10	31	8	8	4	5	6	76
Blacksmiths			2	1	4	10	28	28	53	32	21	28	207
Bookbinders							1	1	1	1		1	5
Brewers							1			1			2
Butchers	1				3	3	4	3	8	7	3	7	39
Cabinetmakers						1	1	1	6	3	2		14
Carpenters and joiners	4	12	6	15	30	61	106	121	172	114	74	108	823
Clerks and accountants	1	14	6	8	22	42	89	99	88	113	84	116	682
Dressmakers						33	33	56	96	94	82	98	492
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						18	24	9	19	14	11	17	112
Engravers								1		1			2
Furriers and fur workers										1			1
Gardeners							1	1	3	2		2	9
Hat and cap makers						1		1	1				3
Iron and steel workers						1		2	4	3	3	1	14
Jewelers	2		6	1	1	1	2	1	5	3	2	1	25
Machinists					1	2	3	1	5	9	8	11	40
Mariners	49	77	68	92	264	216	247	247	225	153	79	82	1,799

Masons				2	6	8	31	30	57	32	23	38	227
Mechanics (not specified)	1	1	2		18	1	4	19	19	10	5	19	99
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						2	4	2	6	5		2	21
Millers								1		1	1		3
Milliners							11	14	4	11	8	9	57
Miners								2	4	4		4	14
Painters and glaziers			1		2	6	14	9	25	13	14	22	106
Photographers						1		2	1	3			7
Plasterers							2	2	1			1	6
Plumbers						3	4	2	6	2	3	1	21
Printers			1		3	7	10	14	17	17	6	16	91
Saddlers and harness makers					2	2	7	13	9	4	5	4	46
Seamstresses	8				46	62	116	241	347	224	214	237	1,495
Shipwrights					1	3	4	3	3	6	2	4	26
Shoemakers		3	1		5	23	31	57	72	44	22	33	291
Stokers								5	5	12	4	9	35
Stonecutters								2	2		2	1	7
Tailors	2	6	3	8	11	30	57	61	80	49	47	57	411
Tanners and curriers									1		1		2
Textile workers (not specified)						2	6						8
Tinners						1	1	1	2	1	1	1	8
Tobacco workers					1	224	489	233	255	73	147	291	1,713
Upholsterers						1	1			1		1	4
Watch and clock makers							3	2					5
Weavers and spinners			11					1	1				13
Wheelwrights						2	2	12	7	4	4	6	37
Wood workers (not specified)						5	7	3		2	3	2	22
Other skilled	18	133	72	159	172	3	8	8	31	29	13	16	662
Total skilled	86	248	182	291	599	789	1,396	1,332	1,674	1,117	911	1,265	9,890
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						1	1	3	2	1		2	10
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							6	1	7	3	10	15	42
Farm laborers	30	43	21	49	422	75	43	220	572	584	865	636	3,560
Farmers	1			1	4	7	46	67	35	65	30	31	287
Fishermen						3	12	1	4	27	2	5	54
Hotel keepers							5	1	1				7
Laborers	25	12	11	13	319	368	411	436	725	796	585	810	4,511
Manufacturers							3			1	1		5
Merchants and dealers	1	2	2	4	4	27	51	21	51	36	32	40	271
Servants	101	75	120	155	293	496	722	700	882	778	668	877	5,867
Other miscellaneous	5		5		13	14	14	50	94	128	138	178	639
Total miscellaneous	163	132	159	222	1,055	991	1,314	1,500	2,373	2,419	2,331	2,594	15,253
No occupation (including women and children)	151	322	243	314	505	536	808	865	1,037	969	993	999	7,742
Grand total	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	33,630

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

ARMENIAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						3	1	7			3		14
Architects						3	1	2	1	1	1	1	10
Clergy	3	1	3	3	9	2	8	7	5	8	2	8	59
Editors	1				1	3	2	2		1		1	11
Electricians								2				1	3
Engineers (professional)	1	3	2	2	8		1	4	5	2		3	31
Lawyers	1				1		1			2			5
Literary and scientific persons						3	3	2	2	5	1		16
Musicians				1	1	1	4		2	1			10
Officials (Government)								1				2	3
Physicians	1		1			5		1	1	1	1	6	17
Sculptors and artists			1	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1		14
Teachers	4	11	15	8	11	25	21	16	19	22	15	28	185
Other professional	10	6	7	2	4			2	5	2	4	15	57
Total professional	21	21	29	17	37	36	44	47	43	47	28	65	435
SKILLED.													
Bakers	9	18	23	15	27	30	19	16	15	27	21	50	270
Barbers and hairdressers	9	18	31	21	31	34	21	23	38	44	62	71	403
Blacksmiths	17	14	36	17	29	18	33	31	30	25	26	67	343
Bookbinders						2	2	2		2	1	6	15
Butchers	1	9	19	3	12	6	14	10	8	4	21	20	127
Cabinetmakers						5	1	2	2	2		1	13
Carpenters and joiners	15	41	68	54	97	65	34	40	74	67	98	152	805
Clerks and accountants	5	9	8	6	19	22	20	13	19	22	11	55	209
Dressmakers						6	10	6	8	16	1	14	61
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						8	12	5	2	1	1	5	34
Engravers		1	1	3	1			1	2	1		1	11
Furriers and fur workers									3			1	4
Gardeners	1	6	15	1	1	6	2	1	2	4	3	8	50
Hat and cap makers						1	1				1	1	4
Iron and steel workers					1	12	24	38	19	16	21	31	162
Jewelers	4	1	13	9	12	10	8	6	5	12	11	25	116
Locksmiths		2	1	2	3	2	4	3	2	14		3	36
Machinists	1	1	2	1	5	8	9	5	5	6	8	8	59
Mariners	3	2	1	3		3	2	5		1	2	2	24
Masons	7	13	23	9	24	8	11	16	10	12	15	27	175
Mechanics (not specified)	2	3	5	9	6	4	7	3	3	12	4	2	60

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						8	13	9	5	11	7	18	71
Millers		1	3		1	2	2		3	2		1	15
Milliners						1			1		1		3
Miners				1		2		1	2	1	8		15
Painters and glaziers	1	1	7	3	11	2	11	9	5	11	4	10	75
Photographers						2	6	2	12	6	4	1	33
Plasterers				1						1		1	3
Plumbers			1				1	1					3
Printers		1	1		4	4	1	1	3	3	2	3	23
Saddlers and harness makers	1		3	2	2	2		1	2			2	15
Seamstresses	1	1	5	1	1	1	7	9	9	17	6	13	71
Shoemakers	72	89	183	88	129	139	163	126	186	156	213	361	1,905
Stokers									5	1	1		7
Stonecutters	1	2	7	2	6	2	4	3	5	3	2	1	38
Tailors	17	21	56	48	58	98	83	84	95	114	118	212	1,004
Tanners and curriers	2	3	5	12	7	7	1	4	4	2	4	6	57
Textile workers (not specified)						8	4	3				1	16
Tinners	2	1	14	2	4	6	7	2	10	10	9	15	82
Tobacco workers	1	3	2	6	7	8	7	1	3	3	2	6	49
Upholsterers						1		1	5	3		1	11
Watch and clock makers	1		8	1	5	9	1	8	6	7	2	12	60
Weavers and spinners	42	31	41	40	50	35	44	31	56	42	78	78	568
Wheelwrights									1		1		2
Woodworkers (not specified)								2		5		2	9
Other skilled	15	23	25	15	11	16	3	11	8	15	7	16	165
Total skilled	230	315	607	375	564	603	592	535	673	701	776	1,310	7,281
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			1	1	2	1		3	1	1		1	11
Bankers						1	2		1	1	1		6
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1					3	9	13
Farm laborers	55	118	247	236	349	127	115	280	272	546	735	1,273	4,353
Farmers		10	15	11	12	1	58	69	121	21	59	144	521
Hotel keepers			1	1		2	1		1	2		1	9
Laborers	36	131	169	131	243	224	239	226	350	275	457	827	3,308
Manufacturers						3						1	4
Merchants and dealers	18	19	42	33	59	75	75	53	79	73	46	99	671
Servants	37	39	64	38	90	179	214	162	243	392	130	189	1,777
Other miscellaneous	8	12	14	15	26	2	2	15	18	12	11	19	154
Total miscellaneous	154	329	553	466	781	616	706	808	1,086	1,323	1,442	2,563	10,827
No occupation (including women and children)	269	317	666	293	377	490	536	505	842	1,228	862	1,570	7,955
Grand total	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,299	3,108	5,508	26,498

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

BOHEMIAN AND MORAVIAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	4				3	2	4	1		7		2	23
Architects						7	3	1	3	2	4	1	21
Clergy	2				3	6	8	8	1		4	5	37
Editors						5	3	2	1			2	13
Electricians						1	5	4	10	8	1	1	30
Engineers (professional)	1	5	5	21	52	14	14	11	3	5	5	7	143
Lawyers							1	3				1	5
Literary and scientific persons						6	6	5	2	5	5	1	30
Musicians		6	7	26	19	53	33	44	16	28	29	16	277
Officials (Government)						1	2			1		1	5
Physicians				1	2	2	3	3	1	4			16
Sculptors and artists	6			1	2	15	9	9	8	5	2	5	62
Teachers	2	2	4	2	2	8	18	8	5	3	2	5	61
Other professional	6	3	19	2			1	3	20	15	3	13	85
Total professional	21	16	35	53	83	120	110	102	70	83	55	60	808
SKILLED.													
Bakers	17	31	38	63	110	124	137	169	170	144	82	102	1,187
Barbers and hairdressers	1	4	6	7	12	22	25	34	30	29	16	19	205
Blacksmiths	16	28	41	76	214	160	149	204	174	119	97	109	1,387
Bookbinders						4	11	14	13	12	5	6	65
Brewers	5	4	6	8	18	28	20	35	27	20	7	16	194
Butchers	36	54	59	88	207	249	204	293	254	167	96	127	1,834
Cabinetmakers						10	3	9	8	11		4	45
Carpenters and joiners	57	78	101	191	327	314	301	430	398	225	154	208	2,784
Clerks and accountants	8	10	18	45	64	113	86	159	165	159	86	104	1,017
Dressmakers						16	15	60	34	48	18	52	243
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						26	26	16	6	9	1	8	92
Engravers			1		3	1	2					1	8
Furriers and fur workers						6	4	5	12	6	3	1	37
Gardeners	4	7	1	13	19	25	25	24	32	25	8	24	207
Hat and cap makers						10	2	5	6	3	2	4	32
Iron and steel workers		6	4	31	139	145	69	67	69	61	34	51	676
Jewelers	2	2		2	4	1		3	2	1	2		19
Locksmiths	24	26	37	95	238	247	187	233	245	179	61	177	1,749
Machinists	5	4	3	14	24	30	41	28	53	26	10	19	257
Mariners		4	2	3	8	10	30	10	1	11	1	1	81
Masons	8	23	33	72	203	176	173	229	233	125	100	125	1,500

Mechanics (not specified)	6	7	2	12	17	16	5	10	10	6	3	9	103
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						15	12	8	14	7	4	8	68
Millers	17	10	9	23	33	47	42	59	59	36	22	21	378
Milliners			18				1	1	5	2	4	4	35
Miners	9	15		74	232	325	251	259	414	260	114	114	2,067
Painters and glaziers	3	8	10	16	32	44	44	50	76	47	35	25	390
Photographers						5	3	2		1	2	4	17
Plasterers		1		1		1	2	1		1		1	8
Plumbers						1	1	2			1	1	6
Printers	2	1	1	1	2	9	6	12	6	12	4	5	61
Saddlers and harness makers	6	3	4	15	23	29	26	41	42	29	18	23	259
Seamstresses	3	11	14	23	19	33	133	72	55	51	24	26	464
Shipwrights							3						3
Shoemakers	31	45	64	117	223	184	240	261	293	186	143	173	1,960
Stokers								4	37	16	5	15	77
Stonecutters	4	8	20	7	19	23	26	35	36	19	15	24	236
Tailors	70	83	106	162	227	332	273	365	371	288	165	218	2,660
Tanners and curriers	4	6	1	5	13	11	19	13	19	7	17	19	134
Textile workers (not specified)						3	1	1	28	11	3	25	72
Tinners	2	9	17	18	32	33	32	31	38	21	7	18	258
Tobacco workers	8	5	7	5	9	6	7	8	4	2	2	1	64
Upholsterers						1	4	1	3	2	2	1	14
Watch and clock makers	1	2	3	4	1	9	6	8	8	7	7	7	63
Weavers and spinners	15	16	18	20	40	57	54	61	99	34	41	33	488
Wheelwrights		3	4	21	28	21	27	49	53	24	31	35	296
Woodworkers (not specified)						47	37	44	29	26	48	35	266
Other skilled	19	26	15	49	69	74	61	60	76	48	41	61	599
Total skilled	383	540	663	1,281	2,609	3,043	2,826	3,485	3,707	2,523	1,541	2,064	24,665
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents							1	3			2	2	8
Bankers						8			1				9
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						4	25	18	12	9	8	10	86
Farm laborers	181	233	311	424	478	592	480	1,514	2,129	1,044	861	1,372	9,619
Farmers	88	99	70	99	215	148	409	218	107	65	62	97	1,677
Fishermen						1							1
Hotel keepers	1			2	2	4	3	2	2	2	1		19
Laborers	191	309	364	759	1,410	1,255	1,437	531	557	345	183	257	7,598
Manufacturers						19	21	3		2	2		47
Merchants and dealers	31	11	13	19	47	62	84	63	38	48	33	34	483
Servants	255	241	400	991	1,451	1,951	2,006	2,025	1,904	1,596	875	1,346	15,041
Other miscellaneous	17	14	35	93	87	7	8	21	60	37	24	25	428
Total miscellaneous	764	907	1,193	2,387	3,690	4,051	4,474	4,398	4,810	3,148	2,051	3,143	35.016
No occupation (including women and children)	1.358	1.597	1,875	1,869	3.209	4,697	4.347	4,973	4,967	4,410	3,203	3,195	39,700
Grand total	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	100,189

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

BULGARIAN, SERVIAN, AND MONTENEGRIN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors												2	2
Clergy				1			2	5	2	2	1	1	14
Editors				1						1			2
Electricians						1	1	1		3			6
Engineers (professional)				1	1	1	1	1			1	1	7
Lawyers					1	1	1			1			4
Literary and scientific persons						3	1	2	1	3		5	15
Musicians				1	1		1	1	1	1	1		7
Officials (Government)						3			2	2	2		9
Physicians						3				1			4
Sculptors and artists							1			1	1		3
Teachers						3	6	4	4	8	3	4	32
Other professional	1	1		3	1			1	3	5		4	19
Total professional	1	1		7	4	15	14	15	13	28	9	17	124
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1	6	2	8	10	7	8	17	44	20	10	25	158
Barkers and hair dressers			2	4	4	3	16	14	38	26	3	10	120
Blacksmiths		3	5	6	8	10	19	28	67	53	2	12	213
Bookbinders							1		1				2
Brewers									1				1
Butchers			1		4	6	11	12	20	14	3	9	80
Cabinetmakers						1		7	4	5		1	18
Carpenters and joiners		11	3	4	18	19	13	24	49	55	10	34	240
Clerks and accountants	1		1	4	3	14	9	21	54	37	4	34	182
Dressmakers								4	3	8	3	6	24
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						3	3	1	2	4	1	1	15
Engravers			1			1							2
Furriers and fur workers							3	13	12	8	1	2	39
Gardeners	2	1		2	3	9	25	36	67	35	12	41	233
Hat and cap makers						1	1		1	1			4
Iron and steel workers					1	1	1	1	6	7		2	19
Jewelers	2			1				1		6	1	1	12
Locksmiths		1	1	3	6	8	3	14	15	17	4	15	87
Machinists			3	2	3	1	2	3	2	6	1	6	29
Mariners		2	6	4	31	20	6	4	9	5			87
Masons			8	7	6	9	12	23	40	25	9	41	180
Mechanics (not specified)			4		1	2	1	1		3	1	1	14

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)								1	1	4		2	8
Millers						1	2	6	4	3		2	18
Miners		2	8		12	11	15	50	45	35	6	28	212
Painters and glaziers				1	3	4	2	3	6	8	1	4	32
Photographers							3	1	2	1		2	9
Plumbers					2								2
Printers		1				6	2	4	4	1		3	21
Saddlers and harness makers				1				3	3	8			15
Seamstresses					4	1	2	2	2	3		1	15
Shoemakers		7	2	5	19	12	17	40	88	62	10	41	303
Stokers								1	13	5	3	6	28
Stonecutters			1		3					6	2	6	18
Tailors	1	2	3	2	20	17	29	40	100	93	19	47	373
Tanners and curriers				1	2	2	6	6	17	5	2	1	42
Textile workers (not specified)							1						1
Tinners			1		4	1		3	2	3	1	1	16
Tobacco workers						1			2	1		2	6
Upholsterers							1	2		5		2	10
Watch and clock makers								1	1	1		1	4
Weavers and spinners						1		1	2	5		1	10
Wheelwrights				1	3	1	3	9	13	6	2	1	39
Woodworkers (not specified)						4	2	1	1	1			9
Other skilled			13	3	7	6	2	9	7	3		9	59
Total skilled	7	36	65	59	177	183	221	407	748	594	111	401	3,009
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						1					1		2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters								1		1		1	3
Farm laborers	2	25	128	204	487	615	1,301	5,736	15,197	10,748	2,303	6,618	43,364
Farmers	9	1			25	2	195	792	753	864	141	220	3,002
Fishermen									1			1	2
Hotel keepers			1			1	1	2		1	1	1	8
Laborers	48	106	245	802	5,517	3,483	3,746	3,935	9,367	5,056	2,450	5,571	40,326
Manufacturers										1			1
Merchants and dealers	1	4	4	7	21	20	17	26	61	49	10	32	252
Servants	6	1	9	20	49	60	52	110	161	171	44	146	829
Other miscellaneous		1		1	3	2	3	1	18	16	11	13	69
Total miscellaneous	66	138	387	1,034	6,102	4,184	5,315	10,603	25,558	16,907	4,961	12,603	87,858
No occupation (including women and children)	20	29	159	191	196	195	273	523	855	717	1,133	2,109	6,400
Grand total	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	97,391

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

CHINESE.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	2					2	10						14
Clergy						2	1			5	2	2	12
Editors											2	1	3
Engineers (professional)			2										2
Literary and scientific persons						2						1	3
Musicians							3						3
Officials (Government)						30	10	78	2	14	20	8	162
Physicians	1		3		1	5		1	1	8			20
Sculptors and artists										1		1	2
Teachers			11	3	1	10	14	8	2	17	9	14	89
Other professional		14	32	23	36	3			54	164	197	29	552
Total professional	3	14	48	26	38	54	38	87	59	209	230	56	862
SKILLED.													
Bakers			1			1	2	2					6
Barbers and hairdressers					1		2	1					4
Blacksmiths			3										3
Butchers			1		1	1	3						6
Carpenters and joiners			10		1		3						14
Clerks and accountants			7			12	25	6			3	3	56
Dressmakers								1			1		2
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						2	1	1					4
Engravers			1										1
Gardeners			2		1	9	3	1					16
Iron and steel workers						1							1
Jewelers			3				1						4
Machinists	1		1			1							3
Mariners			3			1							4
Masons			2										2
Mechanics (not specified)			3										3
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							3	1					4
Miners		1				1	2						4
Painters and glaziers			1				1						2
Plumbers		1											1
Printers			3										3
Seamstresses			4			1	6						11
Shoemakers			2				4						6

Stonecutters			1										1
Tailors			5		7	2	10	5	1			1	31
Tinners							1						1
Tobacco workers		1	1			2	5	1					10
Woodworkers (not specified)						1	1						2
Other skilled				3	1	7	2						13
Total skilled	1	3	54	3	12	42	75	19	1		4	4	218
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents							1	3				2	6
Bankers			1										1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1						1	2
Farm laborers	4		22			19	28	18				1	92
Farmers		2	10			8	31	3		2		3	59
Fishermen						1	1	1			1		4
Hotel keepers	2				17	8	3	2		1			33
Laborers	525	616	842	750	815	791	287	183	2	2	6	12	4,831
Manufacturers						1							1
Merchants and dealers	1,037	588	1,385	750	1,221	2,756	1,149	662	285	604	755	537	11,729
Servants	1	2	7	3	1	282	160	116	2			8	582
Other miscellaneous	44	3	2	6	11	30	4	167	188	208	333	730	1,726
Total miscellaneous	1,613	1,211	2,269	1,509	2,065	3,897	1,664	1,155	477	817	1,095	1,294	19,066
No occupation (including women and children)	21	22	81	93	77	334	194	224	233	237	512	416	2,444
Grand total	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	22,590

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

CROATIAN AND SLOVENIAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					6		3	4		1	2		16
Architects						1		1	2			1	5
Clergy		1			3		4	4	3	4	2	5	26
Editors					2				2	3			7
Electricians							2	1	4	1	1	1	10
Engineers (professional)	1	1	4	14	13	4	3	2	6	4	2	1	55
Lawyers						1	1	1	1			2	6
Literary and scientific persons							1	5	1	1	1	1	10
Musicians			3	2	3	4	6	4	2	4	1	2	31
Officials (Government)						1	5	2	2	3		1	14
Physicians	1				1			2	2			2	8
Sculptors and artists	1	2	1	3	4	1		1	1	2		3	19
Teachers		1			1	7	5	1	6	5	2	5	33
Other professional	1		1		2	1	1		3	3		1	13
Total professional	4	5	9	19	35	20	31	28	35	31	11	25	253
SKILLED.													
Bakers	43	28	45	39	30	29	28	40	62	37	11	23	415
Barbers and hairdressers	5	7	5	10	12	6	9	13	12	19	4	6	108
Blacksmiths	47	46	35	65	79	44	75	104	84	53	19	55	706
Bookbinders						2	1	3	5	4		3	18
Brewers	40	17	4	3	4	3	6	2	5				85
Butchers	18	12	14	22	22	36	24	33	48	25	5	12	271
Cabinetmakers						3	7	10	11	1	7	2	41
Carpenters and joiners	65	78	102	139	126	97	119	147	162	76	42	88	1,241
Clerks and accountants	5	11	12	9	25	46	40	32	52	39	15	32	318
Dressmakers						12	9	15	12	42	30	40	160
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						22	11	9	2	5		2	51
Furriers and fur workers							4	4	4	2		1	15
Gardeners	3	1	7	8	3	7	5	11	18	7	5	5	80
Hat and cap makers						6		7	7	1	1	3	25
Iron and steel workers	3	4	3	7	7	12	10	11	15	7	3	4	86
Jewelers	1		1			1		1		1		2	7
Locksmiths	2	12	12	22	39	44	46	44	52	31	5	23	332
Machinists	3	5	5	8	21	11	6	21	14	5	3	6	108
Mariners	201	322	367	459	586	353	477	256	128	49	16	177	3,391
Masons	67	160	214	219	127	120	232	163	171	93	57	72	1,695
Mechanics (not specified)	3	4	4	8	8	4	4	8	16	6	5	6	76

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							1	1	3	2		1	8
Millers	19	22	14	18	17	18	15	15	26	11	3	4	182
Milliners							1	2	2	2		3	10
Miners	56	99	104	222	326	363	343	248	315	275	172	194	2,717
Painters and glaziers	4	3	4	11	8	14	8	10	13	9	5	5	94
Photographers						2	1		1		1		5
Plasterers				1									1
Plumbers							1				1	1	3
Printers			1	3	7	2	1	5	3	2		1	25
Saddlers and harness makers	4	2	4	5	6	11	12	7	13	2		6	72
Seamstresses	9	12	13	11	28	14	16	13	9	22	1	8	156
Shipwrights			1					1	1	1			4
Shoemakers	23	49	36	64	59	57	91	102	119	60	23	55	738
Stokers								4	22	13	3	4	46
Stonecutters	6	12	22	56	24	19	15	12	37	20	9	12	244
Tailors	24	38	44	60	65	92	73	94	103	68	18	50	729
Tanners and curriers	11	13	11	15	18	9	20	10	14	8	10	4	143
Textile workers (not specified)						1	2	2	5	2		1	13
Tinners	3	1	1	8	9	7	3	6	7	2	1	4	52
Tobacco workers	2						1		1		1	3	8
Upholsterers						1							1
Watch and clock makers				1	2	1	1			4			9
Weavers and spinners	3	7	2	8		6	7	5	9	13	1	3	64
Wheelwrights	4	2	3	6	5	4	13	14	23	11		6	91
Woodworkers (not specified)						15	7	7	2	7	3	4	45
Other skilled	19	26	18	33	17	25	7	10	24	15	1	9	204
Total skilled	693	993	1,108	,540	1,680	1,519	1,752	1,502	1,632	1,052	481	941	14,893
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	2		1			3		2		3			11
Bankers			1			1				1			3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							4	4	4	6	2	1	21
Farm laborers	1,353	2,125	3,101	5,083	3,937	2,831	4,818	21,808	21,904	6,931	6,276	17,715	97,882
Farmers	124	272	77	46	277	38	796	906	941	213	600	513	4,803
Fishermen						8	3	2		2	6	9	30
Hotel keepers	1	1	1		3	4	2	1	1	2		2	18
Laborers	4,801	10,678	10,900	20,309	22,912	12,602	22,138	13,108	14,742	6,278	7,810	13,519	159,797
Manufacturers						3	2	1		1		2	9
Merchants and dealers	14	34	21	13	35	28	31	33	25	29	51	22	336
Servants	318	440	519	1,487	1,622	1,583	2,408	2,722	3,055	2,000	1,404	2,411	19,969
Other miscellaneous	19	65	24	26	83	4	3	8	33	19	7	8	299
Total miscellaneous	6,632	13,615	14,645	26,964	28,869	17,105	30,205	38,595	40,705	15,485	16,156	34,202	283,178
No occupation (including women and children)	1,303	2,571	2,166	1,710	2,323	2,598	3,116	4,147	5,454	3,904	3,533	4,394	37,219
Grand total	8,632	17,184	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	335,543

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

CUBAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors			7	17	7	48	20	55	38	22	9	38	261
Architects						1	3			1		1	6
Clergy		3	1	3	6	2	7	4		7	1	2	36
Editors					1	10	14	6	7	2		1	41
Electricians						2	2	4	3	1		4	16
Engineers (professional)	1	1		1	2	16	25	15	25	15	3	5	109
Lawyers	21	12	2		12	33	76	81	48	59	1	12	357
Literary and scientific persons						2	9	13	18	9	1	3	55
Musicians					2	4	7	7	12	1		3	36
Officials (Government)						31	44	20	39	9	7	3	153
Physicians	23	17	3	9	27	50	99	56	46	43	7	12	392
Sculptors and artists				2		6	9	11	20	6	6	2	62
Teachers		2	2	2	6	19	24	18	10	6	3	2	94
Other professional	21	15	5	19	25	1		3	25	20	2	13	149
Total professional	66	50	20	53	88	225	339	293	291	201	40	101	1,767
SKILLED.													
Bakers	12	9	6	11	15	12	25	12	12	7	8	7	136
Barbers and hairdressers	9	17	8	18	21	19	34	22	35	21	21	38	263
Blacksmiths			1		1		3		2	1	3	3	14
Bookbinders								1					1
Butchers		1			2	7	10	2			1	1	24
Carpenters and joiners	4	11	9	10	8	18	21	20	25	8	14	20	168
Clerks and accountants	32	86	75	137	125	214	259	159	156	99	66	141	1,549
Dressmakers							1	1	3		2	1	8
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						3	17	9	2	2			33
Engravers		4							2				6
Gardeners	1			1									2
Hat and cap makers								4	1			1	6
Iron and steel workers					1	4	4	3					12
Jewelers			1			1	1	2	3	1			9
Machinists			1	1	13	8	14	6	6	7	1	10	67
Mariners	14	2	4	2	2	10	14	8	14	5		3	78
Masons				2	2	2	5	1	4	4	1	5	26
Mechanics (not specified)	10	9	5	5	22	21	17	37	47	28	17	34	252
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	1	3	1	2	1		9
Millers									1				1

Miners				1					1				2
Painters and glaziers	1	2	2	1	6	8	10	12	11	6	6	8	73
Photographers						3	3	4	3	4	3	2	22
Plasterers							2	3					5
Plumbers			1	1				1	3	1	1		8
Printers		5	4	10	9	6	8	7	3	3	3	5	63
Saddlers and harness makers			1					2				2	5
Seamstresses					1		1		10	7	2		21
Shoemakers			1	1	1		2		2	1	1	1	10
Stokers									2				2
Stonecutters										1			1
Tailors	2	4	4	5	5	5	8	10	10	5	8	9	75
Textile workers (not specified)							2						2
Tinners	7	1				1		1			1		11
Tobacco workers	11	2	2	24	19	1,226	1,918	1,254	1,483	406	981	1,200	8,526
Watch and clock makers			1	1			3			1			6
Weavers and spinners											1		1
Wheelwrights										1			1
Wood workers (not specified)						2	1	1	1				5
Other skilled	283	944	548	968	786	3	5	5	24	11	10	7	3,594
Total skilled	386	1,097	674	1,199	1,039	1,574	2,389	1,590	1,867	632	1,152	1,498	15,097
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents		1		4		5	4	7	9	4	5	3	42
Bankers	1				1	1	13	8	3	5	1		33
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						2	3	8	2				15
Farm laborers	2		3	1	6	7	6	5	5	3	3	10	51
Farmers	22	2	4	8	14	12	30	9	6	11	3	4	125
Fishermen								3					3
Hotel keepers						1	23	1					25
Laborers	127	24	8	18	48	63	77	134	48	31	19	29	626
Manufacturers						18	19	5					42
Merchants and dealers	202	161	71	103	250	427	561	465	378	253	59	111	3,041
Servants	10	6	4	11	52	306	511	258	86	46	15	15	1,320
Other miscellaneous	62	4		2	6	49	35	56	41	25	9	20	309
Total miscellaneous	426	198	90	147	377	891	1,282	959	578	378	114	192	5,632
No occupation (including women and children)	496	1,333	838	1,024	1,440	2,121	3,249	2,749	2,739	2,112	2,074	1,540	21,715
Grand total	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	44,211

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

DALMATIAN, BOSNIAN, AND HERZEGOVINIAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					5								5
Architects						1	1						2
Clergy								1	3	1	1		6
Editors						1							1
Electricians											1		1
Engineers (professional)								1	1	1		1	4
Lawyers									1				1
Literary and scientific persons												1	1
Musicians					1								1
Officials (Government)												1	1
Physicians					1					1			2
Sculptors and artists						2			1				3
Teachers						1		1		1			3
Other professional								2	1			1	4
Total professional					7	5	1	5	7	4	2	4	35
SKILLED.													
Bakers		1	1	2		3	3	4	4	3		1	22
Barbers and hairdressers	1		2	1		3		2	3	1			13
Blacksmiths		1		3	2	2	4	10	5	4	2	3	36
Brewers					1					2			3
Butchers	1		1	1	1	3	2	4	3	2		1	19
Cabinetmakers						1				1			2
Carpenters and joiners		6	3	6	8	13	17	11	13	12	1	17	107
Clerks and accountants		1	1	1	1	12	6	13	7	11	3	4	60
Dressmakers						2	3	4	6	12	5	10	42
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						12	5	7	1	2	1		28
Furriers and fur workers								1					1
Gardeners					1				1				2
Hat and cap makers							1				1		2
Jewelers										1			1
Locksmiths					1	1	1		1	1	1		6
Machinists					2			1					3
Mariners	58	81	101	143	257	368	264	191	181	62	39	102	1,847
Masons		3	1	6	6	11	12	30	10	17	1	11	108
Mechanics (not specified)					1	1			2				4
Millers						1	2			1		1	5
Miners	4	11	4	14	13	17	12	20	19	20	3	20	157

Painters and glaziers	1				7	2		1	4	4			19
Photographers									1	1			2
Plumbers						1		1					2
Printers						1		1		1			3
Seamstresses	2		1	6	1	1	1		2	1		3	18
Shoemakers		2	2	2	5	7	6	6	4	5	1	2	42
Stokers								4	2	3	1	3	13
Stonecutters	2		1	2	10	1	2	3	2	3	2	2	30
Tailors	1	1		6	1	19	6	19	9	7	7	4	80
Tanners and curriers								1				1	2
Tinners					1		1		1				3
Tobacco workers	2												2
Upholsterers						1	1					1	3
Weavers and spinners											3		3
Wood workers (not specified)						2							2
Other skilled			2		2	1	2	2	5	3			17
Total skilled	72	107	120	193	321	486	351	336	286	180	71	186	2,709
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			1		2	1		1					5
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	1			1			3
Farm laborers	79	64	147	275	221	556	860	1,424	1,901	1,374	277	3,089	10,267
Farmers		1			7	3	62	198	250	27	21	18	587
Fishermen						25	10	17	2	5	8	4	71
Hotel keepers			7			1			2	1			11
Laborers	93	258	159	250	642	765	1,153	2,284	4,624	1,691	898	826	13,663
Manufacturers							1						1
Merchants and dealers	1	4	7	7	8	4	7	9	11	7	3	9	77
Servants	14	5	24	25	37	66	66	98	121	152	60	140	808
Other miscellaneous	1	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	6	3	2	3	28
Total miscellaneous	188	336	347	560	918	1,443	2,161	4,032	6,917	3,261	1,269	4,089	25,521
No occupation (including women and children)	107	232	265	251	490	102	126	195	183	302	546	632	3,431
Grand total	367	675	732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,568	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	31,696

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

DUTCH AND FLEMISH.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					2	10	11	11	14	15	14	23	100
Architects						20	8	13	33	22	10	21	127
Clergy		1	3	2	9	48	32	44	18	30	12	16	215
Editors	1		1	1		12	5	6	1	4	2	4	37
Electricians						7	14	11	20	21	7	18	98
Engineers (professional)	7	3	9	20	58	43	23	74	87	38	60	67	489
Lawyers	1				6	8	14	11	3	8	3	5	59
Literary and scientific persons						10	17	12	9	13	8	7	76
Musicians		1	4	1	6	22	22	50	13	11	23	24	177
Officials (Government)						26	22	9	2	8	6	9	82
Physicians	2		1		4	16	18	8	9	6	3	5	72
Sculptors and artists		2	3	2	12	17	30	32	20	34	18	14	184
Teachers	2	2	5	4	8	23	33	20	16	23	12	14	162
Other professional	7	3	2	3	16	5		5	16	35	25	24	141
Total professional	20	12	28	33	121	267	249	306	261	268	203	251	2,019
SKILLED.													
Bakers	17	28	36	32	59	88	95	139	173	112	77	163	1,019
Barbers and hairdressers	3	4	2	5	6	15	16	15	17	27	11	20	141
Blacksmiths	7	19	35	27	62	26	56	57	84	67	42	76	558
Bookbinders						1	2	5	2	6	6	5	27
Brewers	1		2	5	1	8	7	8	7	1	1	10	51
Butchers	14	18	21	28	31	72	75	79	93	61	46	77	615
Cabinetmakers						4	7	7	11	3	6	8	46
Carpenters and joiners	25	37	66	63	125	126	166	275	482	336	248	389	2,338
Clerks and accountants	7	7	28	14	58	137	133	112	122	104	104	170	996
Dressmakers						27	20	22	22	19	17	20	147
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						47	110	29	27	50	17	28	308
Engravers	1		2	1	3	3	1	2			2	4	19
Furriers and fur workers							3		1			6	10
Gardeners	13	19	23	25	51	84	114	112	136	105	70	161	913
Hat and cap makers							1	1	1	6	1	2	12
Iron and steel workers	1	2	1	1	2	27	11	17	30	27	12	26	157
Jewelers	3	2	10	1	2	7	3	14	5		1	5	53
Locksmiths				1	6	4	5	4	5	3		6	34
Machinists	1	2	4	4	9	20	26	25	27	26	19	36	199
Mariners	39	30	20	41	70	78	119	93	93	53	29	68	733
Masons	11	8	14	13	32	32	41	82	105	71	31	84	524
Mechanics (not specified)	4	4	5	12	17	12	17	16	26	33	12	41	199

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						13	13	13	20	11	9	23	102
Millers	6	7	7	5	6	12	13	17	22	12	7	15	129
Milliners						2	4	1	8	3	5	4	27
Miners	2	13	24	66	79	82	97	59	52	53	58	41	626
Painters and glaziers	13	20	20	21	32	83	62	88	140	120	75	125	799
Pattern makers											1	1	2
Photographers						4	4	7	2	7	3	8	35
Plasterers			1		4	4	6	9	12	14	3	18	71
Plumbers	1		1		4	3	6	6	17	13	6	13	70
Printers	3	2	1	7	9	16	8	19	23	18	3	24	133
Saddlers and harness makers		1	4	1	2	10	1	3	3	2	1	2	30
Seamstresses	11	13	13	12	50	24	24	22	33	18	11	35	266
Shipwrights								2	5	3	1	3	14
Shoemakers	18	20	24	26	33	36	42	41	50	49	33	47	419
Stokers								4	12	22	7	16	61
Stonecutters	1	1	1	2	4	7	4	7	10	5	4	13	59
Tailors	9	22	21	24	38	32	40	46	68	39	27	57	423
Tanners and curriers	2	2			2	2	6	7	3	1	1	2	28
Textile workers (not specified)						4	5	3		3	1	7	23
Tinners		2	3	1	5	7	4	4	12	8	3	8	57
Tobacco workers	18	20	40	52	99	136	166	128	140	113	83	94	1,089
Upholsterers						11	10	5	10	16	4	13	69
Watch and clock makers		1			1	5	5	3	6	6	3	14	44
Weavers and spinners	16	15	24	15	54	61	89	104	179	166	105	107	935
Wheelwrights	2	1	4	4	7		3	6	11	11	5	8	62
Wood workers (not specified)						20	11	8	15	8	6	10	78
Other skilled	34	20	29	31	43	66	47	31	92	50	31	71	545
Total skilled	283	340	486	540	1,006	1,458	1,698	1,757	2,414	1,881	1,248	2,184	15,295
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	1		1		1	16	21	28	35	21	7	20	151
Bankers	1				10	19	29	16	13	11	18	12	129
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						6	10	10	3	2	4	8	43
Farm laborers	371	466	481	486	942	753	820	1,054	1,009	356	401	2,576	9,715
Farmers	13	18	10	24	85	242	655	510	574	369	606	686	3,792
Fishermen						11	5	3	6	3		12	40
Hotel keepers			2	2	2	8	4	5	2	3	5	5	38
Laborers	257	417	648	1,055	1,324	902	818	1,286	1,942	984	946	1,105	11,684
Manufacturers						27	16	15	13	12	10	16	109
Merchants and dealers	33	29	34	35	147	261	250	302	246	244	144	243	1,968
Servants	46	82	84	253	403	470	450	462	548	469	291	501	4,059
Other miscellaneous	19	18	37	34	70	97	57	95	111	91	51	130	810
Total miscellaneous	741	1,030	1,297	1,889	2,984	2,812	3,135	3,786	4,502	2,565	2,483	5,314	32,538
No occupation (including women and children)	816	1,320	1,488	1,655	2,385	3,295	3,416	3,886	5,290	4,812	4,180	5,263	37,806
Grand total	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	87,658

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

EAST INDIAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors				2	28	93	14		3	1	16	7	164
Clergy	1	1			1	2	5	4	2	3	4	5	28
Editors						1	3	1			1		6
Engineers (professional)						2		3	1	1	1	1	9
Lawyers						1	2	2					5
Literary and scientific persons						1		2	3				6
Officials (Government)						5	1						6
Physicians			1	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	3	5	25
Sculptors and artists			7	9	1	8		1	3	8			37
Teachers					2	2	2	3	3	1	2	2	17
Other professional	1			10		12	2	3	8	11	5	4	56
Total professional	2	1	8	22	33	129	31	22	26	29	32	24	359
SKILLED.													
Barbers and hairdressers										1			1
Blacksmiths									2				2
Butchers									1		1		2
Carpenters and joiners									10	4	5	2	21
Clerks and accountants			1			2	4		1	5	1	3	17
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)								1				1	2
Jewelers						2	1						3
Mariners			2	1	3	4	5	2		1		1	19
Miners									1		2	2	5
Painters and glaziers					1			1					2
Photographers								1	1				2
Saddlers and harness makers											1		1
Tailors								1				2	3
Textile workers (not specified)								6					6
Tobacco workers										1			1
Other skilled									2			4	6
Total skilled			3	1	4	8	10	12	18	12	10	15	93
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents									1	2		1	4
Bankers						1							1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters										1			1
Farm laborers						4	2	2	91	123	43	371	636
Farmers					6			19	23	58	26	22	154

Hotel keepers								1	1				2
Laborers			1	14	4	7	35	42	816	1,380	123	1,222	3,649
Manufacturers						1							1
Merchants and dealers	2	3	4	3	7	38	34	34	17	43	32	24	241
Servants	3	2		32	3	37	7	8	5	9	8	3	117
Other miscellaneous	5	1	1	9	6	1	3	82	38	12	10	39	207
Total miscellaneous	10	6	6	58	26	89	81	188	992	1,628	247	1,682	5,013
No occupation (including women and children)	3	2	3	3	20	32	23	49	36	41	48	61	321
Grand total	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	5,786

ENGLISH.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	12	23	33	100	188	435	446	483	347	374	242	372	3,055
Architects						104	178	124	128	84	64	79	761
Clergy	53	42	55	56	139	234	355	196	158	216	182	167	1,853
Editors	6	2	8	3	44	132	111	73	53	47	44	45	568
Electricians						79	145	136	207	184	141	181	1,073
Engineers (professional)	157	148	122	171	601	662	647	688	657	561	461	586	5,461
Lawyers	12	4	13	19	62	128	144	116	67	83	53	64	765
Literary and scientific persons						126	177	153	86	96	76	84	798
Musicians		13	35	17	56	123	196	128	111	117	109	112	1,017
Officials (Government)						243	192	135	53	73	78	68	842
Physicians	26	20	25	22	84	172	193	135	74	109	65	86	1,011
Sculptors and artists	15	8	13	26	71	126	141	169	86	65	74	86	880
Teachers	36	46	39	59	140	318	333	293	283	238	264	272	2,321
Other professional	105	45	100	89	209	28	9	221	372	384	276	309	2,147
Total professional	422	351	443	562	1,594	2,910	3,267	3,050	2,682	2,631	2,129	2,511	22,552
SKILLED.													
Bakers	49	56	49	61	98	145	211	160	175	191	112	159	1,466
Barbers and hairdressers	21	25	24	20	30	61	96	63	89	86	67	79	661
Blacksmiths	48	57	86	87	154	185	266	233	362	268	196	305	2,247
Bookbinders						23	26	25	23	30	21	31	179
Brewers	3	5	3	2	20	17	33	23	19	13	12	15	165
Butchers	87	87	83	77	118	174	258	234	274	258	182	264	2,096
Cabinetmakers						132	118	65	91	81	72	97	556
Carpenters and joiners	153	162	190	230	473	610	1,093	1,444	2,295	1,178	965	1,330	10,123
Clerks and accountants	326	263	371	347	967	1,646	2,172	1,760	1,720	1,938	1,362	1,968	14,840
Dressmakers						235	320	311	334	319	297	342	2,158
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						468	968	461	474	491	286	578	3,726
Engravers	9	19	26	19	16	27	26	22	31	32	28	42	297
Furriers and fur workers						7	8	30	8	5	5	8	71
Gardeners	49	40	54	64	144	204	272	256	287	251	210	273	2,104

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

ENGLISH—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Hat and cap makers						18	24	26	41	25	9	9	152
Iron and steel workers	46	69	92	116	223	438	567	473	459	413	363	652	3,911
Jewelers	20	13	17	14	34	49	49	44	50	53	36	56	435
Locksmiths	3			2	8	9	17	9	6	5	3	3	65
Machinists	67	75	97	100	239	346	564	394	510	645	485	1,064	4,586
Mariners	186	250	274	350	593	734	752	455	403	315	207	193	4,712
Masons	85	82	90	131	243	293	915	1,318	1,623	621	531	698	6,630
Mechanics (not specified)	63	69	112	174	237	148	244	213	256	240	147	311	2,214
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						101	212	135	146	134	89	188	1,005
Millers	27	15	31	16	40	25	31	21	32	34	21	37	330
Milliners						40	60	48	54	66	64	112	444
Miners	471	645	694	776	1,291	1,996	2,435	2,012	2,546	1,855	1,458	1,764	17,943
Painters and glaziers	52	68	75	86	112	222	375	339	589	403	293	402	3,016
Pattern makers											40	94	134
Photographers						38	46	30	40	42	39	62	297
Plasterers	6	8	11	13	38	35	163	381	431	154	166	195	1,601
Plumbers	57	38	45	49	85	152	317	281	378	262	198	276	2,138
Printers	44	36	40	39	101	124	186	144	162	159	119	167	1,321
Saddlers and harness makers	4	6	8	11	21	41	48	47	38	50	28	28	330
Seamstresses	78	100	136	114	289	55	67	53	45	62	35	49	1,083
Shipwrights	10		6	6	17	5	22	89	67	50	18	42	332
Shoemakers	55	39	51	56	84	119	165	160	199	202	105	157	1,392
Stokers								49	125	169	100	147	590
Stonecutters	15	11	19	33	61	81	143	204	198	100	123	134	1,122
Tailors	60	64	76	51	129	175	248	175	224	225	188	303	1,918
Tanners and curriers	8	4	5	7	17	27	31	27	16	22	15	32	211
Textile workers (not specified)						304	190	340	509	468	374	765	2,950
Tinners	21	17	9	8	19	30	44	30	28	47	23	49	325
Tobacco workers	11	7	14	23	28	21	47	24	40	21	17	20	273
Upholsterers						20	49	39	45	40	31	33	257
Watch and clock makers	11	3	11	14	15	23	33	26	23	14	16	19	208
Weavers and spinners	308	397	536	570	1,473	883	1,519	953	973	892	837	1,565	10,906
Wheelwrights	4	7	7	7	10	15	34	31	62	46	34	50	307
Woodworkers (not specified)						77	80	50	61	77	74	111	530
Other skilled	408	414	453	510	862	855	626	771	599	625	505	855	7,483
Total skilled	2,865	3,151	3,795	4,183	8,289	11,333	16,170	14,478	17,160	13,677	10,606	16,133	121,840

MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	57	48	39	60	128	290	381	368	310	349	329	443	2,802
Bankers	9	3	2	3	59	200	215	202	123	95	81	105	1,097
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	107	112	90	110	111	127	720
Farm laborers	194	138	143	227	376	432	612	515	686	860	719	1,351	6,253
Farmers	147	196	197	193	375	499	760	608	502	725	752	1,117	6,071
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	20	6	33	43	49	52	267
Hotel keepers	23	12	19	13	40	66	96	63	36	52	46	43	509
Laborers	727	1,020	1,397	1,654	2,612	1,913	2,825	2,512	3,780	3,645	2,843	4,138	29,066
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	524	300	123	139	140	148	1,796
Merchants and dealers	280	195	251	284	993	1,853	1,986	1,540	1,184	1,156	835	973	11,530
Servants	736	766	1,014	1,121	2,202	3,636	4,477	3,153	3,520	4,011	3,215	4,244	32,095
Other miscellaneous	820	611	799	805	1,932	1,001	735	1,342	1,849	1,504	843	1,159	13,400
Total miscellaneous	2,993	2,989	3,861	4,360	8,717	10,439	12,738	10,721	12,236	12,689	9,963	13,900	105,606
No occupation (including women and children)	4,432	4,406	5,389	5,837	9,851	16,797	18,690	16,830	19,048	20,059	16,323	20,954	158,616
Grand total	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	408,614

FINNISH.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	4
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	4	15
Clergy	.....	2	2	2	6	8	12	8	6	6	1	6	59
Editors	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	4	2	1	1	.....	14
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	2	10
Engineers (professional)	.....	2	3	3	13	14	9	9	9	8	3	18	91
Lawyers	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	8
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	3	2	.....	2	.....	16
Musicians	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	8	.....	1	2	2	2	21
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Physicians	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	9	6	3	2	1	1	29
Sculptors and artists	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	12
Teachers	.....	1	.....	.....	3	7	5	8	11	6	3	13	57
Other professional	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	4	10	5	.....	7	30
Total professional	.....	5	5	9	34	57	63	44	47	36	14	56	370
SKILLED.													
Bakers	3	2	5	8	14	14	12	12	11	12	8	32	133
Barbers and hairdressers	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	13
Blacksmiths	2	7	7	19	35	15	42	21	22	19	20	34	243
Bookbinders	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2	1	5	12
Brewers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Butchers	.....	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	4	3	3	23
Cabinetmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2	1	2	2	12
Carpenters and joiners	10	30	30	64	115	115	115	120	108	64	71	158	1,000

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

FINNISH—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Clerks and accountants	2	6	4	8	56	35	38	30	32	13	30	48	302
Dressmakers						8	13	6	4	3	7	6	47
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						16	29	12	4	3	6	7	77
Engravers	1				3					1			5
Furriers and fur workers						1							1
Gardeners			1	1	3	9	10	2	3	2	4	5	40
Hat and cap makers							2						2
Iron and steel workers		1	1	2	8	18	20	22	16	2	17	17	124
Jewelers	1		3	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	20
Locksmiths				1	5	1	1	3	7	1		2	21
Machinists		2	4	2	20	13	28	18	10	9	18	36	160
Mariners	76	88	61	115	209	268	411	267	170	90	102	135	1,992
Masons	1	6	4	13	19	10	18	16	6	6	18	15	132
Mechanics (not specified)	1	11	5	12	24	10	7	4	9	5	6	11	105
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						8	9	5	6	3	2	7	40
Millers	1	1		3	4		1		4	1	1	1	17
Milliners						1	131						132
Miners	13	16	12	12	31	36		106	120	100	97	142	685
Painters and glaziers	2	5	5	9	23	26	24	15	27	12	18	32	198
Pattern makers											2		2
Photographers						1	2	1	4	1	2	4	15
Plasterers								1	2		1		4
Plumbers				1	1		1	1	4			1	9
Printers				2	2	4	2	4	3	3	1	7	28
Saddlers and harness makers			1		1	4	4	1	1	1		1	14
Seamstresses	5	10	5	2	32	27	34	18	36	48	36	41	294
Shipwrights		2	2		1		1		2	1			9
Shoemakers	6	8	1	10	32	33	35	26	29	9	33	37	259
Stokers								3	9	3	3	5	23
Stonecutters		1	7	3	9	8	12	10	7	5	8	21	91
Tailors	6	29	35	52	70	99	101	79	62	25	56	87	701
Tanners and curriers	1	4	1	1	13	10	9	7	12	1	3	10	72
Textile workers (not specified)							1	3	4	1	1	2	12
Tinners		2	2		7	6	4	3	4	3	6	3	40
Tobacco workers		2					2					2	6
Upholsterers							2		3			1	6
Watch and clock makers			1	2	3	5	7	5	3	1	2	2	31
Weavers and spinners					6	2	6	6	2	11	7	18	58

Woodworkers (not specified)						1	3	4	1	1	3	7	20
Other skilled	2	4	3	5	28	14	1	20	9	11	3	8	108
Total skilled	133	238	203	350	780	828	1,148	857	763	479	601	961	7,341
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents				1	1	1	4	2	2		1	2	14
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters								2			4	4	10
Farm laborers	709	394	47	135	91	173	1,759	901	830	129	436	793	6,397
Farmers	98	216	236	261	428	27	57	78	44	27	48	107	1,627
Fishermen						8	7	6	4	2	20	14	61
Hotel keepers						1				1		1	3
Laborers	2,579	6,330	5,281	8,511	10,022	3,755	8,122	7,075	7,856	2,536	6,176	8,000	76,243
Manufacturers						6		2	1				9
Merchants and dealers		4	1	3	16	21	14	14	12	13	14	11	123
Servants	1,180	2,370	1,999	2,395	3,455	2,564	3,043	2,955	3,169	2,091	2,360	2,971	30,552
Other miscellaneous	2	6	7	18	96	6	4	23	29	13	22	32	258
Total miscellaneous	4,568	9,320	7,571	11,324	14,109	6,562	13,010	11,058	11,947	4,812	9,081	11,935	115,297
No occupation (including women and children)	1,396	3,049	2,220	2,185	3,941	2,710	2,791	2,177	2,103	1,419	1,991	2,784	28,766
Grand total	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	151,774

FRENCH.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	3	5		3	21	80	63	58	50	36	35	75	4,290
Architects						45	36	30	29	24	12	16	192
Clergy	7	1	2	4	67	111	118	91	66	51	59	44	621
Editors	1	1	1	1	5	21	17	12	5	4	5	8	81
Electricians						14	19	16	19	21	27	28	144
Engineers (professional)	12	12	22	28	117	155	62	221	189	120	106	106	1,150
Lawyers					3	18	40	16	13	17	11	16	134
Literary and scientific persons						33	34	23	25	25	11	21	172
Musicians			4	4	10	26	112	109	28	35	19	22	369
Officials (Government)						54	80	30	11	14	8	11	208
Physicians	1	1	1	2	17	30	50	28	20	23	25	14	212
Sculptors and artists	8	7	14	9	24	105	131	127	76	56	27	35	619
Teachers	12	13	24	22	78	322	365	329	211	146	137	184	1,843
Other professional	17	5	11	23	47	9	6	39	60	39	53	49	358
Total professional	61	45	79	96	389	1,023	1,133	1,129	802	611	535	629	6,532

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

FRENCH—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	24	24	44	35	52	71	76	80	66	77	61	79	689
Barbers and hairdressers	8	4	18	6	19	25	31	32	26	46	44	51	310
Blacksmiths	20	17	34	28	53	30	43	43	46	47	77	84	522
Bookbinders						3	3	3	3	2	2	1	17
Brewers	2	1	1	2	7		4	1	4	1	2	1	26
Butchers	21	13	31	27	38	57	43	44	37	48	59	50	468
Cabinetmakers						21	12	8	9	14	15	8	87
Carpenters and joiners	30	38	69	54	69	118	96	83	108	185	350	439	1,639
Clerks and accountants	65	20	51	55	136	243	300	268	180	260	269	271	2,118
Dressmakers						237	214	214	204	221	171	148	1,409
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						73	314	61	17	39	29	45	578
Engravers	3	1		6	10	16	12	6	5	10	5	3	77
Furriers and fur workers						11	9	9	8	7	6	9	59
Gardeners	22	10	38	25	26	44	47	40	30	44	29	28	383
Hat and cap makers						5	5	7	4	6	8	2	37
Iron and steel workers	1	6	5	5	17	33	19	22	15	34	26	51	234
Jewelers	8	3	7	6	8	32	23	20	19	21	14	23	184
Locksmiths	4	4	5	2	9	12	6	18	11	12	2	6	91
Machinists	6	13	8	29	34	59	74	58	65	99	103	120	668
Mariners	21	20	21	23	93	162	184	71	29	35	23	30	712
Masons	12	11	13	16	40	29	28	26	37	58	57	50	377
Mechanics (not specified)	7	4	20	20	38	30	59	84	90	77	29	70	528
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						15	18	16	24	12	12	8	105
Millers	3	1	7	5	1	10	7	10	6	11	5	4	70
Milliners						26	22	30	39	30	18	21	186
Miners	52	70	203	243	617	769	455	299	378	481	310	142	4,019
Painters and glaziers	47	33	41	40	62	74	55	43	43	59	75	69	641
Pattern makers											1		1
Photographers						2	12	4	5	8	5	13	49
Plasterers		2	2	1	6	1	2	4	11	6	7	10	52
Plumbers	4	1		5	2	4	2	1	7	12	16	15	69
Printers	4	2	5	4	12	15	13	17	16	16	23	14	141
Saddlers and harness makers	5	1	3	7	3	6	7	7	6	13	10	8	76
Seamstresses	80	71	123	99	198	59	33	31	32	31	61	52	870
Shipwrights								3		2		3	8
Shoemakers	13	11	22	12	33	28	42	29	38	42	45	53	368
Stokers								1	9	19	18	23	70
Stonecutters	6	3	17	8	12	17	7	15	19	26	22	22	174
Tailors	27	12	23	26	51	58	58	41	63	42	38	46	485
Tanners and curriers	3	2	6	8	6	5	6	6	9	4	6	4	65
Textile workers (not specified)						25	11	13	5	5	33	32	124

Tinners	3	2	3	5	8	5	14	8	3	14	12	9	86
Tobacco workers	1	2	1	1	3	3	6	1	3	23	10	20	74
Upholsterers						15	2	11	3	6	6	4	47
Watch and clock makers	11	5	22	20	43	49	45	32	24	28	25	58	362
Weavers and spinners	42	45	89	87	142	91	167	188	185	325	1,042	892	3,295
Wheelwrights	2		4	5	5	2	3	1	6	7	7	16	58
Woodworkers (not specified)						15	21	7	5	7	9	15	79
Other skilled	72	69	66	73	122	153	100	118	123	133	135	186	1,350
Total skilled	629	521	1,002	988	1,975	2,758	2,710	2,134	2,075	2,705	3,332	3,308	24,137
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents		1	3	2	7	46	47	46	55	53	41	39	340
Bankers	1			1	9	34	35	26	15	16	22	26	185
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						15	30	30	4	24	21	19	143
Farm laborers	336	283	572	589	507	432	410	367	459	755	662	930	6,302
Farmers	6	5	3	13	70	135	242	330	289	174	413	649	2,329
Fishermen								3	1	7	13	8	32
Hotel keepers	4	2	10	4	12	24	29	25	12	27	14	15	178
Laborers	139	261	505	431	775	601	445	451	550	1,597	3,187	2,984	11,926
Manufacturers						73	101	71	49	46	46	50	436
Merchants and dealers	56	42	71	78	283	596	653	586	337	329	250	301	3,582
Servants	228	174	367	442	720	1,428	1,479	1,496	1,260	1,370	1,367	1,719	12,050
Other miscellaneous	77	46	153	70	323	91	102	129	212	224	229	210	1,866
Total miscellaneous	847	814	1,684	1,630	2,706	3,475	3,573	3,560	3,243	4,622	6,265	6,950	39,369
No occupation (including women and children)	741	715	1,271	1,408	2,096	4,301	3,931	3,556	3,272	4,943	9,291	10,220	45,745
Grand total	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	115,783

GERMAN.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	9	6	4	3	63	78	189	142	134	188	132	181	1,129
Architects						164	148	102	138	77	37	84	750
Clergy	8	5	12	10	56	147	153	146	110	114	95	99	955
Editors	1	3	1	2	10	58	29	23	9	21	20	30	207
Electricians						77	86	86	103	120	64	98	634
Engineers (professional)	48	40	61	95	430	471	186	445	473	267	251	328	3,095
Lawyers			4	1	10	51	61	34	35	20	26	31	273
Literary and scientific persons						130	217	143	131	138	97	49	905
Musicians		56	61	52	106	351	327	256	159	174	167	155	1,864
Officials (Government)						163	223	84	53	40	49	46	658
Physicians	9	5	7	7	50	145	190	129	69	74	63	40	788
Sculptors and artists	20	9	14	23	67	237	139	227	158	119	91	87	1,191
Teachers	33	29	57	36	127	396	474	369	194	218	246	247	2,426
Other professional	77	43	52	64	156	64	26	166	230	155	117	209	1,359
Total professional	205	196	273	293	1,075	2,532	2,448	2,352	1,996	1,725	1,455	1,684	16,234

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

GERMAN—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	373	352	460	564	924	1,063	1,027	978	914	695	515	671	8,536
Barbers and hairdressers	92	65	120	154	277	338	390	503	544	478	243	305	3,509
Blacksmiths	234	323	346	557	791	536	683	763	772	558	379	526	6,468
Bookbinders						67	54	50	74	53	36	45	379
Brewers	96	79	119	146	236	243	246	244	250	139	105	94	1,997
Butchers	296	326	367	524	761	909	956	1,017	940	750	476	578	7,900
Cabinetmakers						68	79	102	84	42	33	31	439
Carpenters and joiners	456	615	674	1,444	1,807	1,501	1,529	1,666	1,824	1,194	822	1,201	14,733
Clerks and accountants	383	393	479	540	1,019	1,801	1,694	1,730	1,617	1,515	1,296	1,424	13,891
Dressmakers						294	316	310	319	334	291	313	2,177
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						357	687	223	113	170	70	150	1,770
Engravers	3	9	12	19	36	36	29	25	32	25	18	23	267
Furriers and fur workers						24	25	39	59	28	19	22	216
Gardeners	93	92	121	144	214	261	253	248	278	184	137	195	2,220
Hat and cap makers						29	41	39	41	23	12	14	199
Iron and steel workers	12	29	34	153	294	374	236	251	254	183	119	226	2,165
Jewelers	25	18	19	37	63	32	22	42	16	34	15	25	348
Locksmiths	114	176	250	572	940	853	803	877	1,004	710	452	678	7,429
Machinists	50	59	75	137	210	299	360	281	288	256	242	331	2,588
Mariners	122	108	109	139	270	433	597	412	280	163	155	180	2,968
Masons	119	148	214	388	684	595	717	775	936	510	388	542	6.016
Mechanics (not specified)	82	63	119	210	365	183	146	213	226	169	76	216	2,068
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						145	135	95	118	88	52	68	701
Millers	79	87	89	170	207	199	225	259	254	161	108	149	1,987
Milliners						17	35	42	37	40	37	43	251
Miners	98	195	220	552	1,075	803	713	613	752	470	413	456	6,360
Painters and glaziers	102	108	133	197	384	415	393	398	524	401	271	348	3,674
Pattern makers											3	5	8
Photographers						30	42	44	40	38	20	26	240
Plasterers	7	2	6	6	7	16	11	18	14	12	9	9	117
Plumbers	6	5	5	8	12	31	22	10	19	16	25	46	205
Printers	28	26	34	53	79	121	132	151	128	97	62	158	1,069
Saddlers and harness makers	62	45	60	71	133	124	142	130	135	116	46	64	1,128
Seamstresses	138	98	152	216	365	373	349	252	291	254	187	218	2,893
Shipwrights	2	4		2	4		1	2	8	6	2	4	35
Shoemakers	241	271	295	503	661	577	762	736	764	497	321	474	6,102
Stokers								44	166	95	48	77	430
Stonecutters	16	37	44	72	121	103	102	117	114	108	58	82	974
Tailors	224	270	315	484	786	808	906	940	1,079	821	528	707	7,868
Tanners and curriers	45	73	64	88	107	83	89	95	84	43	28	45	844
Textile workers (not specified)						88	74	88	67	32	35	42	426

Tinners	30	45	80	190	241	189	215	203	226	146	55	82	1,702
Tobacco workers	28	23	31	46	46	35	58	43	57	38	30	42	477
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	55	60	51	34	31	48	360
Watch and clock makers	28	21	24	44	65	92	80	76	91	60	48	54	683
Weavers and spinners	187	153	216	267	439	379	437	469	434	255	314	321	3,871
Wheelwrights	50	44	49	96	141	83	176	163	256	123	88	112	1,381
Wood workers (not specified)	.....	298	.....	.....	.....	215	194	131	94	108	67	73	1,180
Other skilled	302	.....	273	480	695	477	357	413	411	322	158	402	4,290
Total skilled	4,223	4,660	5,608	9,273	14,459	15,780	16,595	16,380	17,079	12,594	8,943	11,945	137,539
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	4	6	8	5	10	50	48	65	56	62	47	68	429
Bankers	.....	.....	2	2	13	24	61	52	31	27	35	35	282
Draymen, hackmen, and teamste s	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	54	69	42	52	41	61	355
Farm laborers	2,078	2,277	2,636	4,208	4,489	3,488	5,650	12,307	16,072	9,605	9,923	9,327	82,060
Farmers	345	357	220	460	1,691	1,181	2,206	1,890	1,395	1,148	1,128	1,594	13,615
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	17	6	11	11	6	25	97
Hotel keepers	21	17	24	29	45	97	105	79	51	48	35	55	606
Laborers	3,439	5,521	6,326	11,872	13,470	9,353	11,992	6,592	6,803	4,700	4,463	6,117	90,648
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	220	211	107	79	88	124	95	924
Merchants and dealers	584	455	646	728	1,739	3,498	3,335	2,904	2,522	2,302	1,796	1,899	22,408
Servants	1,602	1,277	1,508	5,705	8,500	10,487	12,679	11,794	10,878	8,469	5,904	8,692	87,495
Other miscellaneous	310	239	360	500	846	252	238	497	788	676	375	520	5,601
Total miscellaneous	8,383	10,149	11,730	23,509	30,803	28,707	36,596	36,362	38,728	27,188	23,877	28,488	304,520
No occupation (inculding women and children)	13,821	14,677	17,131	18,611	25,445	27,771	26,721	31,719	35,133	31,531	24,259	29,263	296,082
Grand total	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	754,375

GREEK.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	.....	1	.....	1	3	8	28
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Clergy	4	2	2	2	7	5	8	9	13	18	17	7	94
Editors	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	8	3	2	3	.....	1	24
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	1	3	1	1	13
Engineers (professional)	4	4	6	5	6	5	.....	5	6	12	1	9	63
Lawyers	.....	1	3	.....	4	3	6	8	8	9	1	7	50
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	2	11	14	3	6	52
Musicians	.....	1	.....	1	3	12	7	26	7	1	6	7	71
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	2	2	.....	1	12
Physicians	1	1	.....	.....	5	7	5	11	8	7	6	10	61
Sculptors and artists	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	3	7	3	1	2	2	28
Teachers	6	3	4	2	5	18	17	13	17	14	4	10	113
Other professional	4	2	1	6	7	1	.....	10	8	7	2	15	63
Total professional	19	14	17	16	44	89	72	98	87	92	46	84	678

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

GREEK—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	41	41	61	70	131	149	109	114	73	42	13	80	924
Barbers and hairdressers	8	5	12	15	31	36	33	64	82	25	17	59	387
Blacksmiths	19	26	44	49	78	68	44	64	57	22	10	44	525
Bookbinders						2	3		3			8	16
Brewers			2	3	1	3						4	13
Butchers	4	6	10	12	36	27	24	39	24	8	4	25	219
Cabinetmakers						1	3	3	5	1		6	19
Carpenters and joiners	33	60	80	100	189	156	100	146	193	71	25	112	1,265
Clerks and accountants	140	134	179	135	227	287	221	317	304	156	92	252	2,444
Dressmakers						6	2	2	12	10	6	17	55
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						55	71	47	10	11	5	17	216
Engravers					2		1	1					4
Furriers and fur workers						4	4	21	52	15	18	21	135
Gardeners	1	3	5	11	14	27	13	20	19	6	5	16	140
Hat and cap makers						4	2	2	3			4	15
Iron and steel workers	1		1	3	4	23	7	8	5	7	5	10	74
Jewelers	1	2	4	4	7	8	3	1	4	4		4	42
Locksmiths		6	9	1	4	2	6	2	5	1		1	37
Machinists	1	1	2	2	2	15	10	17	11	14	7	15	97
Mariners	86	103	107	142	343	330	379	622	519	284	132	325	3,372
Masons	28	57	57	62	129	107	72	58	104	25	17	68	784
Mechanics (not specified)	2	2	4	7	10	29	12	8	29	25	6	7	141
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						14	17	7	17	5	6	8	74
Millers	2	1	2	4	7	1	3	4	2		5	1	32
Milliners							2	4	1	3		1	11
Miners	6	4	4	19	25	28	32	16	38	26	30	17	245
Painters and glaziers	3	4	9	10	15	22	14	21	20	17	6	18	159
Pattern makers												4	4
Photographers						1	1		23	3	2	1	31
Plasterers				1	1	1				1			4
Plumbers			1			2			1	5			9
Printers	2		2		4	7	14	13	9	7	1	5	64
Saddlers and harness makers	1	2	5	1	2	2	2	1	4	1		1	22
Seamstresses	17	2	4	3	6	2	10	10	11	12	11	22	110
Shipwrights					1					1	2		4
Shoemakers	37	65	85	126	186	168	129	119	198	99	49	174	1,435
Stokers								22	53	23	22	36	156
Stonecutters	3	4	8	26	3	7	6	6	17	2		11	93
Tailors	4	27	26	55	88	102	79	144	142	80	29	171	947
Tanners and curriers	5	12	13	16	19	20	14	15	21	6	6	10	157
Textile workers (not specified)						1	1	3	1			1	7

Tinners	2	4	8	5	11	6	5	4	7	1	3	3	59
Tobacco workers	11	7	13	14	50	36	31	26	32	14	12	13	259
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	2	1	10
Watch and clock makers	6	1	.....	1	2	5	3	5	7	2	1	6	39
Weavers and spinners	6	4	13	8	17	10	10	5	7	6	3	12	101
Wheelwrights	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	8	5	1	1	2	5	31
Other skilled	9	11	15	17	17	24	23	32	35	40	33	41	297
Total skilled	479	595	787	922	1,662	1,808	1,524	2,021	2,165	1,082	587	1,657	15,289
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	.....	.....	1	2	6	3	2	7	6	3	2	1	33
Bankers	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	2	11
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	2	1	.....	7	17
Farm laborers	709	1,100	2,579	3,818	3,680	3,225	2,639	4,615	6,924	2,876	1,088	5,052	38,305
Farmers	1	2	9	105	222	43	414	772	399	99	26	51	2,143
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	7	27	11	11	10	8	98
Hotel keepers	10	4	7	6	20	22	17	22	20	15	16	17	176
Laborers	397	1,165	1,502	1,641	6,048	5,357	5,818	12,975	33,444	21,004	15,121	27,587	132,059
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	9	2	1	2	15	44
Merchants and dealers	123	128	167	226	345	345	367	443	361	294	220	357	3,376
Servants	50	22	35	83	189	631	387	546	815	748	386	870	4,762
Other miscellaneous	66	57	70	32	72	36	18	74	101	53	30	118	727
Total miscellaneous	1,356	2,478	4,370	5,913	10,583	9,697	9,679	19,496	42,086	25,107	16,901	34,085	181,751
No occupation (including women and children)	541	686	745	1,264	2,087	1,031	869	1,512	1,945	2,527	2,728	3,309	19,244
Grand total	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	216,962

HEBREW.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	2	2	20	4	16	28	25	23	27	27	34	24	232
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	21	25	12	12	3	8	108
Clergy	5	4	5	14	27	51	57	52	49	37	23	26	350
Editors	.....	.....	2	3	4	13	23	10	5	10	11	3	84
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	72	71	69	43	20	36	359
Engineers (professional)	19	23	30	38	81	50	51	45	54	36	20	37	484
Lawyers	1	.....	2	1	2	6	7	3	4	2	3	3	34
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	96	48	63	72	56	18	385
Musicians	.....	72	61	52	108	260	342	227	178	133	81	110	1,624
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	1	5	2	1	18
Physicians	3	2	12	6	9	70	94	40	17	14	9	14	290
Sculptors and artists	5	16	16	25	31	36	47	43	66	31	19	22	357
Teachers	91	109	103	98	147	211	322	333	269	194	124	191	2,192
Other professional	71	25	43	38	74	7	2	173	231	97	51	126	938
Total professional	197	253	294	279	499	843	1,163	1,094	1,045	713	456	619	7,455

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

HEBREW—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	578	846	627	592	937	1,173	1,460	1,102	1,291	979	481	859	10,925
Barbers and hairdressers	141	177	164	172	266	403	578	594	577	361	233	388	4,054
Blacksmiths	393	570	519	434	695	826	1,568	840	934	728	379	631	8,517
Bookbinders						535	705	587	475	329	143	235	3,009
Brewers	11	21	10	14	14	19	32	37	31	16	14	13	232
Butchers	458	771	525	591	743	1,401	2,036	1,237	1,474	879	464	834	11,413
Cabinetmakers						554	1,219	677	479	254	119	192	3,494
Carpenters and joiners	1,421	2,559	1,874	2,018	2,600	4,078	5,070	4,785	4,915	2,907	1,459	2,452	36,138
Clerks and accountants	388	485	618	549	1,060	1,838	2,512	2,288	2,420	1,968	1,082	1,858	17,066
Dressmakers						1,346	1,589	2,271	4,790	2,310	1,367	2,630	16,303
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						84	110	77	72	46	15	25	429
Engravers	3	17	22	14	23	20	40	48	47	31	11	15	291
Furriers and fur workers						410	620	530	521	373	267	423	3,144
Gardeners	6	17	17	17	19	26	43	38	34	43	22	31	313
Hat and cap makers						683	1,009	718	594	433	232	401	4,070
Iron and steel workers	3	8	8	26	22	148	95	75	87	57	42	33	604
Jewelers	97	194	152	170	193	179	193	181	168	106	77	127	1,837
Locksmiths	170	318	315	315	691	1,337	1,589	1,314	1,403	895	375	663	9,385
Machinists	52	80	142	96	166	254	366	193	179	128	94	157	1,907
Mariners	20	28	33	14	13	71	52	75	17	28	14	37	402
Masons	44	114	75	111	153	296	469	431	369	199	78	168	2,507
Mechanics (not specified)	58	113	149	84	159	108	129	121	106	77	35	64	1,203
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						419	559	403	330	219	129	172	2,231
Millers	65	70	88	62	85	140	211	138	210	114	70	137	1,390
Milliners						101	273	488	644	337	142	306	2,291
Miners	14	17	19	12	13	19	15	45	30	26	19	23	252
Painters and glaziers	458	804	799	808	1,131	1,970	2,849	2,297	2,287	1,257	582	1,145	16,387
Pattern makers											1		1
Photographers						145	214	219	185	120	49	81	1,013
Plasterers	1	1	1	1	5	14	11	17	10	3	10	3	77
Plumbers	8	17	18	16	39	59	93	77	72	55	48	62	564
Printers	39	90	91	91	154	303	387	393	376	223	99	209	2,455
Saddlers and harness makers	58	118	104	109	206	281	358	256	308	231	104	178	2,311
Seamstresses	947	1,300	1,811	1,704	3,315	2,468	2,068	3,574	2,087	1,268	892	1,745	23,179
Shipwrights			2					1	2	1		5	11
Shoemakers	1,111	1,618	1,284	1,285	1,614	2,763	3,824	2,353	2,606	1,981	1,125	1,955	23,519
Stokers								2	6	4	10	7	29
Stonecutters	6	13	10	12	21	24	32	21	25	31	16	9	220
Tailors	3,664	7,031	5,981	6,110	9,233	16,426	22,334	18,418	21,779	14,882	6,862	12,552	145,272
Tanners and curriers	165	539	341	270	497	347	531	254	240	203	103	225	3,715
Textile workers (not specified)						88	148	113	18	28	20	21	436

Tinners	183	429	427	517	727	882	1,016	832	930	513	191	320	6,967
Tobacco workers	208	269	297	232	346	532	651	560	609	293	114	239	4,350
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	253	228	201	77	38	83	1,109
Watch and clock makers	121	211	249	196	333	561	667	720	572	363	169	282	4,444
Weavers and spinners	93	335	172	127	287	393	815	507	384	340	191	327	3,971
Wheelwrights	10	15	9	19	31	28	74	51	43	51	21	51	403
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	283	213	181	139	79	103	1,269
Other skilled	1,282	1,852	1,399	1,053	1,280	857	985	742	434	287	132	411	10,714
Total skilled	12,276	21,047	18,352	17,841	27,071	45,109	60,135	51,141	55,552	36,193	18,219	32,887	395,823
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	4	5	8	4	6	26	31	82	77	67	24	48	382
Bankers	.....	3	.....	.....	1	7	5	10	3	6	8	4	47
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	61	44	17	53	35	66	309
Farm laborers	273	553	301	317	334	296	498	1,712	2,258	1,896	1,195	1,827	11,460
Farmers	40	109	78	58	46	65	122	168	115	52	55	100	1,008
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	20	10	9	4	9	4	65
Hotel keepers	17	26	18	11	20	18	24	29	33	25	6	10	237
Laborers	2,474	5,185	3,906	5,316	6,664	8,371	8,159	8,378	7,760	6,824	3,274	3,136	69,444
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	90	47	19	176	20	24	450
Merchants and dealers	1,307	1,917	1,999	2,246	2,363	3,464	4,596	3,495	3,534	2,416	1,574	2,580	31,491
Servants	817	1,134	889	5,122	7,039	9,292	8,000	9,839	8,822	7,463	3,194	3,921	65,532
Other miscellaneous	321	552	546	542	1,008	144	135	556	1,026	777	367	587	6,561
Total miscellaneous	5.253	9,484	7,745	13,616	17,481	21,799	21,741	24,370	23,673	19,759	9,761	12,307	186,989
No occupation (including women and children)	19,689	29,980	31,707	25,952	31,152	38,485	46,871	77,143	68,912	46,722	29,115	38,447	484,175
Grand total	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	1,074,442

IRISH.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	2	.....	1	2	7	37	32	34	22	15	23	19	194
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	15	12	7	14	7	11	72
Clergy	19	13	20	10	45	142	177	155	81	157	99	114	1,032
Editors	2	.....	1	1	7	18	14	15	6	15	7	14	100
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	37	31	50	47	31	40	253
Engineers (professional)	26	20	29	18	80	55	59	57	56	64	53	76	593
Lawyers	1	3	2	2	7	21	27	11	5	15	11	5	110
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	27	11	21	25	31	12	137
Musicians	.....	2	2	3	7	25	20	54	5	14	11	19	162
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	23	14	6	11	8	7	91
Physicians	3	2	2	1	12	21	30	20	14	22	25	24	176
Sculptors and artists	.....	2	1	1	2	14	4	6	10	13	6	10	69
Teachers	42	45	36	59	76	180	146	134	122	168	134	151	1,293
Other professional	28	18	22	21	37	2	.....	51	116	131	58	102	586
Total professional	123	105	116	118	280	570	611	605	521	711	504	604	4,868

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

IRISH—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	63	66	50	42	74	63	109	75	85	58	63	83	831
Barbers and hairdressers	6	5	7	6	7	19	27	21	23	17	26	27	191
Blacksmiths	95	98	88	81	113	136	210	187	160	165	119	175	1,627
Bookbinders						10	16	7	5	9	13	5	65
Brewers	2	1		2	4	8	7	6	4	4			38
Butchers	42	44	28	42	49	42	96	67	75	65	53	75	678
Cabinetmakers						3	17	20	12	13	7	26	98
Carpenters and joiners	129	151	162	173	245	254	399	479	595	394	323	471	3,775
Clerks and accountants	450	395	400	425	729	1,006	1,336	1,238	1,345	1,432	1,060	1,436	11,252
Dressmakers						521	654	494	389	407	326	386	3,177
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						127	275	135	94	86	52	160	929
Engravers	1	1	1	4			1	6		3	10	4	31
Furriers and fur workers						1	3	3	2	1			10
Gardeners	62	47	43	44	60	71	99	84	90	79	60	81	820
Hat and cap makers						3	5	3	2	4	5	3	25
Iron and steel workers	20	21	31	40	59	121	190	151	166	133	110	219	1,261
Jewelers	1	6	2	1	3	12	8	3	4	6	6	2	54
Locksmiths			1		2		5		1	4		1	14
Machinists	15	21	27	26	54	61	129	113	135	145	115	270	1,111
Mariners	52	59	55	91	106	142	224	123	98	114	87	90	1,241
Masons	40	73	46	65	104	80	233	298	256	152	102	155	1,604
Mechanics (not specified)	30	19	39	48	73	33	48	39	76	59	32	70	566
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						17	51	11	9	19	13	37	157
Millers	6	12	16	13	15	9	13	11	11	10	9	9	134
Milliners						46	73	56	49	52	54	75	405
Miners	63	81	124	131	233	302	443	342	430	326	274	381	3,130
Painters and glaziers	29	23	17	27	40	45	88	65	89	100	66	115	704
Pattern makers											5	9	14
Photographers						3	3	3	8	5	4	8	34
Plasterers	16	10	11	18	17	28	76	105	117	45	35	59	537
Plumbers	18	22	23	20	20	33	83	63	70	72	46	79	549
Printers	8	16	14	18	21	42	44	39	40	44	35	55	376
Saddlers and harness makers	11	11	7	13	19	23	37	27	27	26	15	22	238
Seamstresses	311	339	203	387	525	206	235	177	147	163	117	147	3,057
Shipwrights	4	1	2	2	9	2	9	12	20	16	5	23	105
Shoemakers	55	63	54	51	58	69	134	78	88	72	47	54	823
Stokers								33	77	79	49	79	317
Stonecutters	4	9	5	11	43	53	71	64	75	48	71	72	526
Tailors	51	69	55	74	74	124	177	113	131	136	152	128	1,284
Tanners and curriers	4	5	1			8	20	10		5	5	5	63
Textile workers (not specified)						84	73	97	51	85	65	112	567

Tinners	5	2	1	5	1	2	12	3	7	3	3	11	55
Tobacco workers	2	2	3	1	4	.....	7	3	4	8	9	8	51
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	7	6	6	2	15	51
Watch and clock makers	3	3	2	3	3	4	6	4	6	19	4	9	66
Weavers and spinners	101	138	134	157	309	211	368	244	219	253	156	265	2,555
Wheelwrights	1	3	2	8	6	3	4	3	14	12	9	14	79
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	65	17	12	20	23	21	187
Other skilled	98	127	145	131	194	182	172	201	68	139	118	218	1,793
Total skilled	1,798	1,943	1,899	2,160	3,273	4,246	6,362	5,340	5,392	5,113	3,960	5,769	47,255
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	5	10	4	9	16	38	51	50	51	61	66	80	441
Bankers	.....	.....	.....	1	8	10	6	7	7	11	20	3	73
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	469	35	95	59	43	66	45	79	891
Farm laborers	1,016	1,450	763	1,140	1,244	336	1,925	2,195	1,959	1,441	1,062	2,953	17,484
Farmers	283	284	184	146	.....	1,522	982	1,002	875	801	685	1,160	7,924
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	58	12	45	52	55	38	276
Hotel keepers	45	34	20	19	26	47	52	43	14	15	27	30	372
Laborers	9,179	11,790	8,156	8,121	9,850	8,927	13,197	10,160	11,217	8,226	7,674	8,470	114,967
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	56	44	14	20	19	28	210
Merchants and dealers	121	102	147	150	223	304	435	307	302	307	191	255	2,844
Servants	15,663	15,317	12,660	13,583	15,214	15,788	23,224	14,992	12,152	12,770	10,481	12,049	173,893
Other miscellaneous	377	283	243	304	476	392	442	571	485	498	258	441	4,770
Total miscellaneous	26,689	29,270	22,177	23,473	27,526	27,444	40,523	29,442	27,164	24,268	20,583	25,586	324,145
No occupation (including women and children)	3,735	4,289	6,212	3,250	4,287	4,816	6,770	5,572	5,629	6,335	6,138	6,423	63,456
Grand total	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,959	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	439,724

ITALIAN, NORTH.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	61	58	57	24	32	28	161	434
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	7	10	3	5	4	49
Clergy	1	2	2	8	18	43	52	36	35	30	20	13	260
Editors	.....	.....	3	2	7	11	9	5	3	2	5	2	49
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	24	18	25	18	10	11	118
Engineers (professional)	18	28	29	34	47	27	20	47	29	10	20	19	328
Lawyers	.....	1	3	1	4	7	12	12	8	9	3	7	67
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	19	7	8	11	4	3	61
Musicians	.....	19	26	27	32	69	38	108	102	50	30	39	540
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	29	12	3	7	4	3	101
Physicians	3	2	2	1	17	48	34	18	15	19	9	9	177
Sculptors and artists	21	35	54	27	81	111	116	131	101	52	33	21	783
Teachers	4	5	2	6	18	38	31	45	23	23	10	16	221
Other professional	27	5	5	10	16	3	3	20	19	10	8	10	136
Total professional	74	97	126	116	253	492	455	523	405	276	189	318	3,324

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

ITALIAN, NORTH—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	73	105	124	116	182	236	201	225	240	131	42	77	1,752
Barbers and hairdressers	25	33	42	146	57	52	82	104	80	51	37	45	754
Blacksmiths	79	101	153	157	236	181	168	169	197	77	39	74	1,631
Bookbinders						4	1	5	1	2			13
Brewers	15	2	4	5	15		9	5	5	2		2	64
Butchers	28	22	37	35	51	81	65	72	73	39	9	23	535
Cabinetmakers						6	20	11	13	13	3	5	71
Carpenters and joiners	145	166	213	242	396	402	347	501	613	250	153	222	3,650
Clerks and accountants	87	64	57	57	175	126	128	197	159	107	53	76	1,286
Dressmakers						132	161	187	179	98	84	139	980
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						78	125	45	37	14	2	13	314
Engravers	3	1	1	3	5	3	8	9	2	2	3	5	45
Furriers and fur workers						2	1			1		2	6
Gardeners	14	14	26	24	62	46	30	47	83	30	16	21	413
Hat and cap makers						21	17	19	14	10	8	9	98
Iron and steel workers	2	4	3	2	19	58	40	42	48	25	12	22	277
Jewelers	4	3	8	4	9	4	8	11	12	7		5	75
Locksmiths	1	1	3	6	13	13	21	41	50	25	2	8	184
Machinists	9	17	16	18	48	59	41	58	42	38	30	51	427
Mariners	152	131	153	201	259	291	292	185	98	55	46	52	1,915
Masons	315	561	734	1,076	1,251	1,271	1,374	1,694	1,711	516	490	722	11,715
Mechanics (not specified)	41	55	40	42	82	69	47	63	139	65	26	68	737
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						21	13	15	20	14	11	8	102
Millers	9	13	11	19	23	41	23	25	30	10	8	9	221
Milliners						5	11	12	6	7	2	11	54
Miners	763	1,107	1,546	1,776	2,169	1,503	1,843	1,812	2,267	964	1,227	1,125	18,102
Painters and glaziers	50	37	32	29	63	64	59	74	70	41	18	26	563
Photographers						5	6	2	9	2	4		28
Plasterers	34	45	71	24	38	18	15	19	30	7	10	11	322
Plumbers		3	1	3	4	5	5	3	4	3	3	1	35
Printers	6	10	6	9	13	29	7	17	18	9	4	5	133
Saddlers and harness markers	7	2	2	5	5	2	7	3	8	5	1	2	49
Seamstresses	77	84	131	185	222	93	48	85	84	62	45	69	1,185
Shipwrights			1	1		1		1				2	6
Shoemakers	126	151	270	229	326	378	287	410	433	163	118	170	3,061
Stokers								11	26	14	12	12	75
Stonecutters	153	234	355	534	436	516	409	312	325	87	114	124	3,599
Tailors	119	180	157	178	206	222	239	321	310	188	81	118	2,319
Tanners and curriers	8	1	16	8	11	10	15	11	8	3	13	4	108
Textile workers (not specified)						12	9	14	3	2	1	2	43
Tinners	4	4	4	10	15	17	10	4	10	10	9	5	102

Tobacco workers				2		3	8	5	5	2	4	1	30
Upholsterers						4	4	4	8	7	2	3	32
Watch and clock makers	7	7	5	11	15	15	7	11	14	2	4	8	106
Weavers and spinners	244	120	148	186	226	164	169	198	182	178	121	119	2,055
Wheelwrights	1	5	5	5	3	5	6	3	6	4	1	5	49
Woodworkers (not specified)						22	19	6	13	7	3	5	75
Other skilled	77	76	106	81	131	118	81	102	77	62	33	56	1,000
Total skilled	2,678	3,359	4,481	5,429	6,766	6,408	6,486	7,170	7,762	3,411	2,904	3,542	60,396
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	4	1	2	1	7	8	20	15	14	8	11	8	99
Bankers			1		1	6	4	4	2	3	4	5	30
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						57	60	84	85	34	15	35	370
Farm laborers	13,326	2,210	3,311	6,455	6,462	5,154	6,181	6,132	6,790	3,495	3,833	4,192	55,541
Farmers	2	10	23	9	200	260	1,397	1,502	1,727	235	291	513	6,169
Fishermen						12	13	7	11	11	1	5	60
Hotel keepers	3	5	7	10	12	25	29	23	13	15	3	7	152
Laborers	4,361	6,957	8,735	10,143	15,622	13,526	14,291	17,565	20,604	7,449	9,326	13,088	141,667
Manufacturers						30	14	21	6		4	3	78
Merchants and dealers	132	132	145	173	422	582	557	638	486	280	210	261	4,018
Servants	466	732	928	1,281	1,956	2,731	2,752	3,157	3,380	2,309	1,773	1,813	23,278
Other miscellaneous	107	114	121	132	166	79	39	139	216	152	61	114	1,440
Total miscellaneous	6,401	10,161	13,273	18,204	24,848	22,470	25,357	29,287	33,334	13,991	15,532	20,044	232,902
No occupation (including women and children)	3,938	3,699	4,223	3,871	5,562	7,329	7,632	9,306	10,063	7,022	6,525	6,876	76,046
Grand total	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	372,668

ITALIAN, SOUTH.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors		1	1	1	4	12	58	34	7	6	11	36	171
Architects						11	10	9	7	1	4	3	45
Clergy	16	23	40	26	42	61	69	77	89	94	39	38	614
Editors	1		21	27	3	7	6	9	2	8	3	3	90
Electricians						34	20	33	66	30	23	25	231
Engineers (professional)	17	5	5	8	23	33	24	26	21	17	17	19	215
Lawyers	1	1	3	1	5	18	25	28	28	19	8	10	147
Literary and scientific persons						11	15	15	16	18	9	4	88
Musicians		104	129	159	273	281	240	334	282	221	94	146	2,263
Officials (Government)						44	39	12	5	6	2	11	119
Physicians	4	5	13	14	24	80	72	73	56	40	26	33	440
Sculptors and artists	89	93	157	122	65	75	52	68	48	41	23	40	873
Teachers	20	9	15	20	51	45	45	56	33	30	26	28	378
Other professional	90	22	26	28	42	4	1	26	41	19	9	30	338
Total professional	238	263	410	406	532	716	676	800	701	550	294	426	6,012

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

ITALIAN, SOUTH—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	307	423	328	379	605	637	571	777	529	271	157	308	5,292
Barbers and hairdressers	958	1,011	1,343	1,484	2,088	2,097	1,718	2,563	2,026	1,199	732	1,183	18,402
Blacksmiths	216	282	467	542	913	784	909	1,177	970	430	335	527	7,552
Bookbinders						11	10	11	12	9	4	4	61
Brewers	2		2	2	4				2	1			13
Butchers	88	87	138	150	265	288	278	320	275	127	109	143	2,268
Cabinetmakers						35	26	47	70	32	12	25	247
Carpenters and joiners	669	854	1,073	1,471	2,583	2,054	1,831	2,746	2,288	946	794	1,359	18,668
Clerks and accountants	132	93	91	149	292	336	295	333	366	219	160	176	2,642
Dressmakers						752	615	1,019	1,170	588	443	1,247	5,834
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						72	96	61	15	11	8	11	274
Engravers	2		3	5	7	4	2	5	2	2	1	2	35
Furriers and fur workers						10	10	2	3	4	1	1	31
Gardeners	65	78	145	218	262	185	165	211	219	98	135	117	1,898
Hat and cap makers						31	22	41	21	11	7	14	147
Iron and steel workers	26	87	84	150	233	198	67	72	43	19	32	38	1,049
Jewelers	24	27	54	38	85	33	22	27	17	30	18	27	402
Locksmiths	3	4	5	2	9	28	14	5	8	4	3	12	97
Machinists	5	5	15	21	58	102	71	110	96	44	56	64	647
Mariners	1,159	1,443	1,103	1,219	1,790	2,299	1,832	1,735	1,710	795	838	950	16,873
Masons	903	1,246	1,464	1,870	2,975	2,789	3,161	4,449	3,352	1,134	1,004	1,922	26,269
Mechanics (not specified)	68	73	86	144	257	270	194	283	337	235	75	135	2,157
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						112	86	114	72	60	22	49	515
Millers	62	48	68	89	165	148	139	219	192	92	43	61	1,326
Milliners						13	26	23	13	16	19	27	137
Miners	100	153	207	186	351	497	492	655	1,025	599	413	503	5,181
Painters and glaziers	69	65	88	114	233	225	190	300	266	134	65	118	1,867
Photographers						20	22	35	38	16	16	15	162
Plasterers	2	12	4	5	15	19	16	27	9	7	12	14	142
Plumbers				1	1	2	9	5	2	2	1	5	28
Printers	18	10	36	28	62	51	78	77	141	78	26	40	645
Saddlers and harness makers	23	16	17	17	28	22	34	35	37	13	14	15	271
Seamstresses	636	676	1,084	1,306	2,398	995	677	1,355	1,542	940	842	1,115	13,566
Shipwrights	2	2		1	3				2	1		2	13
Shoemakers	1,737	1,900	2,233	2,707	4,636	4,474	4,004	6,089	5,422	2,679	2,481	3,400	41,762
Stokers								46	70	30	30	30	206
Stonecutters	135	162	212	460	542	513	567	515	395	156	228	232	4,117
Tailors	1,061	1,322	1,978	1,934	3,258	3,302	2,591	3,998	3,344	1,912	1,151	2,146	27,997
Tanners and curriers	21	12	9	9	37	29	28	29	45	8	3	16	246
Textile workers (not specified)						48	21	38	4	42	3	11	167

Tinners	14	24	29	31	77	88	63	102	112	.....	24	46	610
Tobacco workers	8	2	3	2	15	16	23	9	12	7	6	7	110
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	13	8	8	3	5	57
Watch and clock makers	16	11	19	33	43	51	38	56	44	23	13	15	362
Weavers and spinners	276	176	314	357	348	189	152	206	202	132	119	195	2,666
Wheelwrights	7	4	4	4	16	2	4	6	10	2	2	10	71
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	90	81	18	7	22	5	366
Other skilled	155	124	132	173	241	262	143	364	200	87	42	139	2,062
Total skilled	8,969	10,432	12,838	15,301	24,895	24,247	21,411	30,391	26,756	13,260	10,524	16,486	215,510
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	10	4	1	2	9	10	9	12	8	3	4	6	78
Bankers	4	4	.....	1	2	14	8	17	8	6	2	6	72
Draymen, hackmen, and, teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	232	506	560	159	156	306	2,131
Farm laborers	2,768	4,495	26,566	39,128	32,371	42,471	60,529	73,567	65,389	20,997	51,961	87,397	507,659
Farmers	1,055	215	7	140	678	269	4,814	914	1,557	494	2,147	951	13,241
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	332	214	214	115	153	328	1,635
Hotel keepers	1	2	6	6	17	19	12	21	3	11	12	7	117
Laborers	23,414	41,933	43,210	58,396	85,682	42,502	56,040	70,344	80,095	27,769	58,155	38,604	626,144
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	32	28	6	8	22	7	162
Merchants and dealers	237	283	334	433	872	1,308	1,415	2,016	1,399	884	965	1,039	11,185
Servants	1,863	3,690	5,648	4,929	6,606	10,080	8,669	10,840	11,832	8,891	3,392	7,133	83,573
Other miscellaneous	312	215	253	469	1,045	155	96	435	489	320	102	249	4,140
Total miscellaneous	29,664	50,841	76,025	103,504	127,302	97,378	132,188	158,914	161,560	59,657	117,071	136,033	1,250,137
No occupation (including women and children)	26,768	22,810	26,431	33,704	43,388	36,988	32,115	50,423	53,480	37,080	37,359	39,728	440,274
Grand total	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,329	186,390	240,528	242,497	110,547	165,248	192,673	1,911,933

JAPANESE.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	35	36	.....	15	30	58	44	27	31	56	12	22	366
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	4	5	1	1	2	19
Clergy	7	19	31	30	29	44	36	26	45	45	31	20	363
Editors	1	4	2	12	16	28	12	13	9	9	1	4	111
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	11
Engineers (professional)	3	9	8	13	18	14	20	18	24	17	6	5	155
Lawyers	2	.....	1	2	4	3	3	2	6	1	1	.....	25
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	4	3	5	1	8	33
Musicians	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	19	.....	27
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	74	44	28	25	9	9	288
Physicians	2	6	12	29	24	41	21	16	35	15	2	3	206
Sculptors and artists	1	8	6	9	14	25	20	15	17	4	18	3	140
Teachers	9	8	13	23	37	49	37	53	108	62	38	20	457
Other professional	32	473	93	89	100	.....	1	33	293	135	.....	8	1,257
Total professional	92	563	167	222	274	373	280	256	610	378	139	104	3,458

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

JAPANESE—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	3	112	16	23	32	112	7	9	9	5	2	3	333
Barbers and hairdressers	2	46	16	102	60	22	13	13	16	24	8	3	325
Blacksmiths	2	99	18	33	26	11	2	3	7	19	2		222
Bookbinders								1					1
Brewers		1		3		2	3		2	1			12
Butchers	1	4							1				6
Cabinetmakers						2	2	1		2			7
Carpenters and joiners	18	402	135	110	99	76	33	39	51	30	7	3	1,003
Clerks and accountants	10	354	122	392	256	94	84	65	119	184	44	25	1,749
Dressmakers						2	1		1	3	1	1	9
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						9	15	5	16	12		1	58
Engravers		3			1	3		1		1			9
Gardeners	2	329	9	2	17	14	9	10	17	14	1	2	426
Hat and cap makers								1	4				5
Iron and steel workers		7	1			3		1		1			13
Jewelers			1	3	3	4	1		2				14
Machinists	2	9	4	3	12	5	4	5	5	4	1		54
Mariners	29	57	105	117	147	72	57	36	53	20	6	1	700
Masons	2	50	13	1	2	4	3		7				82
Mechanics (not specified)	1	59	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	1			75
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							3	1	1				5
Millers		5	1	1			2		2	1			12
Milliners						1							1
Miners	20	2	40	80	10	13	5	11	41	2		1	225
Painters and glaziers	3		5	12	7	18	4	7	6	6	1		69
Photographers						23	14	13	21	21	1	1	94
Plasterers		17	2	3		3	1		3				29
Plumbers						1			1				2
Printers	1	3		2	10	5	7	5	8	7	1		49
Seamstresses	1	1	3	1		3		1	1		1		12
Shipwrights		2	1						1				4
Shoemakers	4	44	12	20	31	2	3	9	10	6		1	142
Stokers									3	3		1	7
Stonecutters		52	9	10	5	5	1	4					86
Tailors	5	45	25	59	90	54	56	22	57	37	5	6	441
Tanners and curriers						1							1
Textile workers (not specified)						9	2						11
Tinners		5							2	1		1	9
Tobacco workers		2				2	1		3				8
Watch and clock makers		5	1	3	9	8	5	6	6	6			49
Weavers and spinners		15	11	5	2	8	12	19	9	14	1		96

Woodworkers (not specified)						11	1	9	2	1			24
Other skilled	15	63	52	61	99	35	25	31	58	31	3	2	475
Total skilled	121	1,793	603	1,047	922	641	358	329	546	457	85	52	6,954
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	2	2	2	3	4	3	7	1	1	10	3	2	40
Bankers	1	4	8	6	3	5	14	7	11	2	5	7	73
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						3	2	1		5		1	12
Farm laborers	854	3,855	1,153	451	5,816	6,775	5,883	8,435	20,636	6,766	628	309	61,561
Farmers	828	2,521	897	5,212	5,010	121	380	522	817	378	15	23	16,724
Fishermen						38	20	6	9	6	15	5	99
Hotel keepers	18	9	12	24	51	86	60	47	39	62	12	12	432
Laborers	203	1,977	830	1,558	572	1,474	743	835	1,334	1,144	200	63	10,933
Manufacturers						28	28	21	12	75	3		167
Merchants and dealers	601	797	652	1,205	1,442	1,184	777	632	772	685	103	92	8,942
Servants	53	223	181	173	132	317	207	195	166	284	67	66	2,064
Other miscellaneous	63	177	159	166	533	90	50	510	2,016	1,584	235	277	5,860
Total miscellaneous	2,623	9,565	3,894	8,798	13,563	10,124	8,171	11,212	25,813	11,001	1,286	857	106,907
No occupation (including women and children)	559	707	585	4,388	5,282	3,244	2,212	2,446	3,855	4,582	1,765	1,785	31,410
Grand total	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	148,729

KOREAN.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						2							2
Clergy					4			1					5
Literary and scientific persons							1						1
Officials (Government)							1	2					3
Physicians		2	1	2		1							6
Teachers					2	1		2				1	6
Other professional	2	3	7	1	2				6	1		4	26
Total professional	2	5	8	3	8	4	2	5	6	1		5	49
SKILLED.													
Carpenters and joiners												1	1
Clerks and accountants					6	1	4				1		12
Jewelers									1				1
Mechanics (not specified)			2										2
Painters and glaziers								2	2				4
Tailors									1				1
Other skilled	4	38	3	15	20						1		81
Total skilled	4	38	5	15	26	1	4	2	4		2	1	102

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

KOREAN—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents							1						1
Farm laborers					369	1,613	4,190	58	1	2			6,233
Farmers					54		59						113
Hotel keepers							1						1
Laborers					3	9	23	1	9		1		46
Merchants and dealers	10	17	18	1	7	13	9	7	6	2			90
Servants	1	1	2		1	9	12	2	2				30
Other miscellaneous	2	8	5	5				5	6	3	1	2	37
Total miscellaneous	13	26	25	6	434	1,644	4,295	73	24	7	2	2	6,551
No occupation (including women and children)	3	2	9	4	96	258	628	47	5	18	7	11	1,088
Grand total	22	71	47	28	564	1,907	4,929	127	39	26	11	19	7,790

LITHUANIAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors									1				1
Architects						3	2	3		1			9
Clergy				1	1	1	3	5	1	8			20
Editors						1						1	2
Electricians									1	6	1	2	10
Engineers (professional)				2	2	1	1		2	1	1		10
Lawyers				1								1	2
Literary and scientific persons						2	2		2	2	1	1	10
Musicians		4	4	3		6	3	6	9	3	1	7	46
Physicians									3	1			4
Sculptors and artists			4			1		1	1			1	8
Teachers					1	1	2	9	2	2	1	1	19
Other professional	2	2	3	4	2			1	5	1	1	3	24
Total professional	2	6	11	11	6	16	13	25	27	25	6	17	165
SKILLED.													
Bakers	4	3	8	5	7	14	12	12	15	10	13	11	114
Barbers and hairdressers	1		11	5		2	8	2	3	3	2		37
Blacksmiths	5	20	19	10	17	33	45	58	124	46	32	68	477

Bookbinders							2	1	5	4	1		13
Brewers		2				1		1					4
Butchers	1	3	1	10	2	4	6	3	15	5	7	4	61
Cabinetmakers						28	45	20	21	10	8	15	147
Carpenters and joiners	32	58	83	49	65	76	139	137	311	106	67	190	1,313
Clerks and accountants		5	2	4	3	6	13	15	29	16	31	19	143
Dressmakers						4	3	18	51	16	12	54	158
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						13	21	12	9			1	56
Engravers					1								1
Furriers and fur workers								1	1		2	2	6
Gardeners	1	1	7		2	1	3	7	12	6	1	5	46
Hat and cap makers						2	7	4	3	1		5	22
Iron and steel workers	13		15	16	28	59	78	41	60	19	8	30	367
Jewelers			1	6				1					8
Locksmiths	1	5	6	8	15	13	21	56	140	53	19	51	388
Machinists	2	2	4	2	5	2	8	13	18	10	5	10	81
Mariners	1	2	20	1	5	14	20	23	22	13	9	5	135
Masons	19	4	41	9	7	16	21	34	38	13	4	9	215
Mechanics (not specified)		3	7	15	42	4	2	6	10	5	1	3	98
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	7	2	2	3		4	19
Millers	1	1	7	5		1	3	6	10	11		3	48
Milliners								2		1			3
Miners	37	67	104	131	233	316	434	300	380	118	182	250	2,552
Painters and glaziers	3		3	13		9	7	12	20	7	4	11	89
Pattern makers												1	1
Photographers						1		2	1	2	1	1	8
Plasterers								1					1
Plumbers				4			1		2		2	1	10
Printers		2	2	1	2		1	2	1	1		2	14
Saddlers and harness makers	2		2	2	1	4	5	3	10	1	2	2	34
Seamstresses	2	4	8	12	18	12	13	9	2	10	8	47	145
Shipwrights			1		1					1			3
Shoemakers	15	21	18	18	33	51	75	57	116	47	34	58	543
Stokers								8	14	2	4	4	32
Stonecutters	1		7			1	3	1	5	3	1	4	26
Tailors	36	74	59	67	69	106	178	156	314	185	97	275	1,616
Tanners and curriers	1	4	2	3	10	2	3	3	5	1	4	5	43
Textile workers (not specified)							1		1	3			5
Tinners	1	1	4	11	5	4	2	7	5	4		2	46
Tobacco workers				2	1	1			2			2	8
Upholsterers						1			3		1		5
Watch and clock makers	3	1	2	2	2	1		3	6	1		2	23
Weavers and spinners	1	2	4	2	4	1	8	8	12	6		6	54
Wheelwrights			2		1	1	2	3	3	1	4	2	19
Wood workers (not specified)						4	9	4	8	2	1	1	29
Other skilled	9	25	16	17	11	22	17	14	7	3	1	6	148
Total skilled	192	310	466	430	590	831	1,223	1,068	1,816	749	568	1,171	9,414

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

LITHUANIAN—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			1										1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	2		3		1	3	10
Farm laborers	126	769	259	131	220	400	1,383	3,944	10,620	4,862	7,204	11,768	41,686
Farmers	18	13	1	2	40	8	41	78	122	26	6	100	455
Fishermen						3			2				5
Hotel keepers									1			1	2
Laborers	4,671	6,405	5,363	7,412	9,333	6,941	10,484	3,717	5,541	2,122	2,185	1,782	65,956
Manufacturers						1	5	2		1		1	10
Merchants and dealers	8	14	18	13	4	9	13	7	19	8	8	8	129
Servants	127	122	189	1,306	1,790	2,107	2,572	2,718	4,071	3,061	1,756	3,730	23,549
Other miscellaneous	15	16	13	12	20	1		9	34	20	7	11	158
Total miscellaneous	4,965	7,339	5,844	8,876	11,407	9,471	14,500	10,475	20,413	10,100	11,167	17,404	131,961
No occupation (including women and children)	1,699	2,656	2,494	2,312	2,429	2,462	2,868	2,689	3,628	2,846	3,513	4,122	33,718
Grand total	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	175,258

MAGYAR.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					2	6	16	6	9	7	5	10	61
Architects						13	12	6	12	4	1	1	49
Clergy	1				7	29	29	16	22	14	7	11	136
Editors			5		1	9	11	4	2	7	1	4	44
Electricians						4	9	8	12	10	1	2	46
Engineers (professional)	5	1		9	42	31	14	26	45	20	8	16	217
Lawyers			1		1	11	16	4	6	3	3	3	48
Literary and scientific persons						7	6	14	8	9	2	2	48
Musicians		6	4	6	9	22	27	27	32	35	10	10	188
Officials (Government)						14	39	20	8	12	3	3	99
Physicians				1	1	17	14	6	11	3	1	3	57
Sculptors and artists			2	3	11	36	13	22	21	8	1	4	121
Teachers		2		2	8	13	27	30	28	30	9	10	159
Other professional	6	7	9	2	5	2	1	9	33	10	3	7	94
Total professional	12	16	21	23	87	214	234	198	249	172	55	85	1,367

SKILLED.													
Bakers	8	16	13	24	45	43	52	68	76	55	18	31	449
Barbers and hairdressers	6	5	11	12	28	40	53	86	117	79	25	33	495
Blacksmiths	38	76	63	180	262	155	281	313	472	192	80	125	2,237
Bookbinders	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	10	11	9	8	4	6	55
Brewers	.....	.....	2	8	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	24
Butchers	23	37	34	41	83	101	130	181	218	128	34	45	1,055
Cabinetmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	15	14	8	7	2	4	63
Carpenters and joiners	50	115	90	201	363	277	355	454	599	318	105	136	3,063
Clerks and accountants	8	16	24	25	53	105	113	143	211	135	59	77	969
Dressmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	70	107	166	126	59	122	675
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	50	27	18	16	8	13	162
Engravers	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	7	1	.....	2	16
Furriers and fur workers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	17	16	27	17	13	2	101
Gardeners	5	7	3	7	15	24	29	37	40	19	10	12	208
Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	7	10	5	2	3	41
Iron and steel workers	3	7	6	37	46	81	45	45	69	52	20	54	465
Jewelers	.....	.....	1	6	3	3	7	4	2	2	1	2	31
Locksmiths	13	36	47	133	185	192	170	242	353	156	39	80	1,646
Machinists	14	7	8	16	24	38	64	51	78	62	31	26	419
Mariners	3	1	3	2	6	18	10	12	6	4	3	2	70
Masons	5	20	22	70	85	86	129	145	214	69	51	38	934
Mechanics (not specified)	2	1	5	16	25	13	15	23	21	19	5	12	157
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	12	13	14	16	3	1	68
Millers	12	27	17	33	46	47	57	64	108	48	15	19	493
Milliners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	7	6	3	29
Miners	12	21	11	20	61	92	164	49	101	43	65	36	675
Painters and glaziers	7	5	10	16	36	43	42	69	96	51	18	36	429
Photographers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	5	16	10	2	3	44
Plasterers	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	6
Plumbers	2	1	.....	1	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	18
Printers	.....	.....	5	3	9	15	34	26	33	20	3	10	158
Saddlers and harness makers	2	8	2	5	16	13	24	24	40	22	5	3	164
Seamstresses	17	31	13	36	41	55	69	44	45	35	10	24	420
Shipwrights	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	6
Shoemakers	55	124	106	153	230	263	327	373	522	237	103	151	2,644
Stokers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11	2	5	9	31
Stonecutters	.....	2	1	39	12	9	11	7	13	10	.....	7	111
Tailors	26	48	56	89	190	174	219	308	394	205	80	100	1,889
Tanners and curriers	8	16	11	15	19	19	35	22	35	19	6	9	214
Textile workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	1	1	3	11
Tinners	2	8	9	51	78	29	41	44	38	21	6	12	339
Tobacco workers	2	.....	.....	2	4	7	4	7	7	2	1	4	40
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	4	7	1	1	4	30
Watch and clock makers	1	1	2	1	3	7	7	9	11	8	.....	4	54
Weavers and spinners	8	11	6	7	6	14	10	13	25	22	4	4	130
Wheelwrights	5	20	11	23	43	13	32	55	110	44	17	21	394
Wood workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	44	27	25	15	6	5	156
Other skilled	23	22	19	53	41	60	28	46	76	38	5	26	437
Total skilled	361	690	612	1,326	2,062	2,183	2,806	3,207	4,466	2,351	933	1,328	22,325

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

MAGYAR—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						2	1	7	5	3		2	20
Bankers						1		2	2			2	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						4	3	15	1	3	6	2	34
Farm laborers	441	1,655	2,053	5,405	3,807	3,345	13,913	19,327	29,891	8,521	14,098	4,473	106,929
Farmers	49	61	9	27	269	60	612	269	189	44	37	43	1,669
Fishermen						1	2	3	3	1	3		13
Hotel keepers	1	1		1	2	7	6	2	5	2	2		29
Laborers	2,538	7,135	6,025	10,716	13,162	9,169	14,600	6,322	6,850	2,814	3,585	11,100	94,016
Manufacturers						22	16	10	3	2	2	1	56
Merchants and dealers	21	24	37	52	75	141	118	136	100	102	51	57	974
Servants	257	278	286	2,309	2,666	3,316	5,253	5,034	6,290	2,458	1,415	1,852	31,414
Other miscellaneous	4	12	28	44	55	13	27	27	97	74	18	24	423
Total miscellaneous	3,311	9,166	8,438	18,554	20,036	16,081	34,551	31,154	43,496	14,024	19,217	17,556	235,584
No occupation (including women and children)	2,016	3,905	4,240	3,707	4,939	5,405	8,439	9,702	11,860	7,831	8,499	8,332	78,875
Grand total	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	338,151

MEXICAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors				1	1	3	1	2	5	5	19	17	54
Architects						1			1	1	1		4
Clergy				2				1	2	4	5	6	20
Editors				1			2				1		4
Electricians							1	1		5	7	11	25
Engineers (professional)	2	1			3	3	3	2	1	4	5	6	30
Lawyers					5	6	3		3	5	5	5	32
Literary and scientific persons							1				1	2	4
Musicians				1	2	1		1		19	31	36	91
Officials (Government)						13		1	1	1	2	5	23
Physicians	1	1	1		3	5	4	5	1	7	7	7	42
Sculptors and artists					1	1	1	2	1	2	8	2	18
Teachers			2	1			2			4	10	25	44
Other professional	1		1	5	2					16	11	13	49
Total professional	4	2	4	11	17	33	18	15	15	73	113	135	440

SKILLED.													
Bakers		1		1	1					14	48	46	111
Barbers and hairdressers				1	1					16	22	29	69
Blacksmiths		1			3	2	1			21	26	44	98
Brewers										1			1
Butchers			1		1					4	11	19	36
Cabinetmakers										1			1
Carpenters and joiners	2	6	1	5		2		1	1	63	157	180	419
Clerks and accountants	3	2	6		9	14	8	3	3	42	91	173	354
Dressmakers										5	6	9	20
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						6	5	1		5	4	5	26
Engravers												1	1
Gardeners											1		1
Hat and cap makers										1	2	2	5
Iron and steel workers						1				3	7	11	22
Jewelers						2				3	3	1	9
Machinists	1	1	3	3						11	23	54	96
Mariners	18	43	95	330	101	136	24	4	1	13	16	39	820
Masons					1	1				37	51	46	136
Mechanics (not specified)						1	3	2	1	7	14	22	50
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)											7	2	9
Millers										1		1	2
Miners	5	3	2	4	2			1	2	217	206	454	896
Painters and glaziers				3						3	17	24	47
Photographers							1			1	5	7	14
Plasterers										1			1
Plumbers										2	4	7	13
Printers	1			2		1				8	13	20	45
Saddlers and harness makers		1				1	1			2	7	7	19
Seamstresses	3	4	21	19	5	4		1	1	13	28	20	119
Shoemakers	1			1		1		1		17	42	31	94
Stokers									1	11	17	12	41
Tailors	2			1	2	2				14	26	35	82
Tanners and curriers										3	2	1	6
Textile workers (not specified)											1		1
Tinners	2		2	1						2	6	8	21
Tobacco workers							2	2	5	4	11	20	44
Weavers and spinners											1	1	2
Wheelwrights							1			1		2	4
Wood workers (not specified)							1				1	1	3
Other skilled	1	9	6	10	5				1	18	48	82	180
Total skilled	39	71	137	381	132	174	47	16	16	565	924	1,416	3,918

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

MEXICAN—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents				1		1	2	2	1	1		3	11
Bankers							2						2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters										5	2	4	11
Farm laborers	3			1	3		2			136	231	165	541
Farmers	2	4	6	4	6	3	2	2		20	73	82	204
Fishermen											2	1	3
Hotel keepers						1				1	2	1	5
Laborers	1	5	2	4	10	12	7	4	2	2,350	6,211	7,155	15,763
Manufacturers						1	1				2	1	5
Merchants and dealers	3	16	8	13	48	49	32	21	17	90	87	156	540
Servants	2	14	28	22	39	46	15	5	3	112	297	255	838
Other miscellaneous	7	14	35	53	21	4			1	46	127	168	476
Total miscellaneous	18	53	79	98	127	117	63	34	24	2,761	7,034	7,991	18,399
No occupation (including women and children)	102	135	130	225	210	123	99	76	36	2,283	7,520	8,218	19,157
Grand total	163	261	350	715	486	447	227	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	41,914

PACIFIC ISLANDER.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	10	26						3				40	79
Musicians		9					1						10
Teachers							1						1
Other professional				5					1				6
Total professional	10	35		5			2	3	1			40	96
SKILLED.													
Blacksmiths				1									1
Carpenters and joiners		5								1	2		8
Clerks and accountants		1		1									2
Mariners	1	30	6	15	43	6	8	6				1	116
Seamstresses		8	1										9
Shoemakers						1							1

Tinners							1						1
Other skilled		2	1										3
Total skilled	1	46	8	17	43	7	9	6		1	2	1	141
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Bankers			1										1
Farmers	2			1			1						4
Hotel keepers							1						1
Laborers		3	1			1	2		1				8
Merchants and dealers		1		1	1								3
Servants	1	17		2	2	2				1	1		26
Other miscellaneous		2	5	3								20	30
Total miscellaneous	3	23	7	7	3	3	4		1	1	1	20	73
No occupation (including women and children)		8	9	11	6	2	2	4	1		4		47
Grand total	14	112	24	40	52	12	17	13	3	2	7	61	357

POLISH.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					1	2	2	1	2	2	1	12	23
Architects						7	2	8	10	1		3	31
Clergy	2	4	3	2	3	30	30	27	30	31	11	18	191
Editors					2	5		2	2	3		3	17
Electricians						3	13	9	24	17	2	7	75
Engineers (professional)	2	4	3	6	9	14	14	22	16	16	7	15	128
Lawyers			1			3	1	3	2		1	3	14
Literary and scientific persons						7	8	5	27	14	6	3	70
Musicians		11	19	18	22	35	49	46	53	32	17	40	342
Officials (Government)						3	6	1	2	1		1	14
Physicians			1		1	3	2	8	8	4	3		30
Sculptors and artists	1			2	3	5	14	17	19	15	1	5	82
Teachers	5	5	8	8	4	18	18	20	40	24	15	20	185
Other professional	12	5	4	5	5	1	1	22	38	26	2	9	130
Total professional	22	29	39	41	50	136	160	191	273	186	66	139	1,332
SKILLED.													
Bakers	39	78	101	108	124	148	173	196	235	124	82	174	1,582
Barbers and hairdressers	7	9	12	9	11	21	41	32	34	28	21	26	251
Blacksmiths	131	199	205	290	395	270	417	542	804	390	208	657	4,508
Bookbinders						23	16	9	25	11	3	9	96
Brewers	2	3	2	6	5	2	6	9	8	12	4	8	67
Butchers	49	85	68	134	132	126	218	246	283	132	60	207	1,740
Cabinetmakers						72	96	58	44	28	14	38	350

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

POLISH—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Carpenters and joiners	298	366	322	579	618	539	693	813	1,195	634	329	822	7,208
Clerks and accountants	12	13	25	39	55	89	100	149	178	129	76	126	991
Dressmakers						28	78	122	278	181	124	258	1,069
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						31	39	31	43	20	7	7	178
Engravers				1	5			4	1	4	2	3	20
Furriers and fur workers						10	15	15	26	5	3	10	84
Gardeners	17	20	22	30	24	48	58	67	91	57	19	63	516
Hat and cap makers						9	15	12	11	3	3	9	62
Iron and steel workers	4	8	15	19	34	90	68	115	140	97	46	128	764
Jewelers	2	1	1	12	4	3	1	3	4			1	32
Locksmiths	37	76	68	139	255	260	280	400	709	496	192	455	3,367
Machinists	3	10	10	14	23	33	49	40	53	25	38	50	348
Mariners	3	8	4	12	13	18	14	18	17	8	10	9	134
Masons	36	50	49	101	142	157	221	295	367	164	100	311	1,993
Mechanics (not specified)	9	12	19	26	48	17	20	28	40	23	9	19	270
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						15	19	21	26	14	13	19	127
Millers	46	48	53	87	42	53	68	104	135	76	27	112	851
Milliners						2	1	5	11	6	7	11	43
Miners	29	49	56	135	328	290	386	389	474	228	185	343	2,892
Painters and glaziers	10	26	35	41	65	83	90	109	161	78	48	117	863
Pattern makers												2	2
Photographers						6	6	4	13	11	2	7	49
Plasterers				1					1	3	2	1	8
Plumbers		2		1	1	4	4	3	1		5	3	24
Printers	2	1	5	3	8	8	15	18	23	13	8	7	111
Saddlers and harness makers	13	18	26	35	41	44	62	63	74	40	12	47	475
Seamstresses	29	37	51	81	119	130	140	203	194	114	75	248	1,421
Shipwrights	1	3	1	1									6
Shoemakers	205	258	239	348	371	405	673	645	836	418	239	632	5,269
Stokers								13	48	23	9	34	127
Stonecutters	6	12	4	14	13	15	15	21	29	25	13	30	197
Tailors	163	260	226	391	481	420	589	671	884	618	248	503	5,454
Tanners and curriers	12	40	31	28	31	31	31	23	30	28	14	26	325
Textile workers (not specified)						5	1	22	49	30	7	27	141
Tinners	5	13	17	67	63	43	42	68	61	17	16	22	434
Tobacco workers	3	7	5	1	14	5	3	4	5	2	5	10	64
Upholsterers						5	6	14	19	3	3	9	59
Watch and clock makers	1	9	4	8	5	8	17	12	12	10	5	8	99

Weavers and spinners	66	32	39	47	69	65	91	105	122	73	95	103	907
Wheelwrights	12	21	19	47	50	49	56	85	113	48	30	108	638
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	72	46	48	25	17	26	291
Other skilled	74	91	63	116	126	74	51	88	118	55	23	76	955
Total skilled	1,326	1,865	1,797	2,971	3,715	3,811	5,056	5,940	8,073	4,529	2,458	5,921	47,462
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	1	1	1	3	1	2	5	4	3	1	1	5	28
Bankers	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	2	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	12	10	12	4	12	17	71
Farm laborers	685	4,074	3,332	2,522	2,069	2,007	7,819	32,248	54,837	21,399	31,380	66,136	228,508
Farmers	107	151	70	116	293	68	475	760	303	104	102	1,042	3,591
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	11	7	4	8	2	5	43
Hotel keepers	.....	2	1	3	3	4	3	4	1	3	2	3	29
Laborers	14,349	22,939	21,687	41,062	48,834	34,824	53,972	22,382	31,751	12,947	15,314	15,556	335,617
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	16	9	1	.....	1	4	54
Merchants and dealers	32	55	57	61	89	95	107	87	127	91	46	78	925
Servants	1,259	1,304	1,089	8,339	11,245	11,938	16,456	15,725	20,689	12,102	10,954	18,887	129,987
Other miscellaneous	31	42	48	92	111	10	11	70	144	102	48	67	776
Total miscellaneous	16,464	28,568	26,285	52,198	62,646	48,981	78,889	71,306	107,872	46,762	57,863	101,802	699,636
No occupation (including women and children)	10,654	16,476	15,496	14,410	15,932	14,829	18,332	18,398	21,815	16,628	17,178	20,486	200,634
Grand total	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	949,064

PORTUGUESE.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
Clergy	1	2	6	.....	4	5	5	5	6	1	8	3	46
Editors	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	8
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	3	2	10
Engineers (professional)	1	.....	2	.....	.....	6	4	6	5	10	3	5	42
Lawyers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	7
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	6
Musicians	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	8
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	7	4	3	2	2	.....	24
Physicians	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	5	5	1	3	2	3	24
Sculptors and artists	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	3	.....	10
Teachers	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	3	2	1	1	13
Other professional	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	.....	1	10
Total professional	3	4	9	.....	7	31	31	29	31	23	24	20	212

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

PORTUGUESE—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers			1		2	3	4	3	5	16	1	10	45
Barbers and hairdressers	2	4	5	13	19	9	12	6	5	6	5	9	95
Blacksmiths		1	7		9	5	3	4	6	6	2	4	47
Bookbinders						1							1
Butchers	3				1	3	1	1		2	1	2	14
Cabinetmakers						1	2	2	1	5			11
Carpenters and joiners	4	6	17	38	56	35	26	56	56	44	19	31	388
Clerks and accountants	1	2	10	5	8	33	26	32	44	36	11	21	229
Dressmakers						22	11	4	21	14	5	5	82
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						12	42	15					69
Engravers				2				1			1		4
Furriers and fur workers							2						2
Gardeners	10	1				1			2	2		2	18
Hat and cap makers						1		1					2
Iron and steel workers						1	1		3	2	1	1	9
Jewelers			1	1	1					1			4
Locksmiths					1		1	1	2	2	1		8
Machinists				1	2	1	1	1		1	1		8
Mariners	30	185	253	213	104	172	52	57	51	97	19	22	1,255
Masons	4	2	8	7	11	21	9	13	20	15	7	9	126
Mechanics (not specified)		1	1		6				1	2			11
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)									2	2		1	5
Millers			1	1		1	1	2	1				7
Miners					2	1	3	6	8	4	1	2	27
Painters and glaziers		2	1	4	6	3	3	5	8	10	1	4	47
Photographers							1	1		1			3
Plasterers							2		1			1	4
Plumbers					1				1	3		1	6
Printers						2	1	1	2	4	2	1	13
Saddlers and harness makers					2	1	1	1	1	1			7
Seamstresses	6	20	25	24	40	19	12	21	5	6	4	5	187
Shipwrights								1	2				3
Shoemakers	6	7	7	8	10	27	13	12	15	15	6	9	135
Stokers								4	45	41	42	39	171
Stonecutters	3	1	1	3	6	6	5	5	6	4	4	1	45
Tailors	4	1	1	1		6	3	5	7	2		3	33
Tanners and curriers		1		1	1					1			4
Textile workers (not specified)							1		6		4	12	23
Tinners		2		3		2				2	1	1	11
Tobacco workers								1	2	1			4

Upholsterers										1			1
Watch and clock makers						1		2				1	4
Weavers and spinners	1	1	1	4	2	6	10	9	6	4	8	17	69
Wheelwrights		1											1
Wood workers (not specified)						3	4		1	1		1	10
Other skilled	2		3	3	9	10	4	4	2	4	2	4	47
Total skilled	76	238	343	332	299	409	257	277	338	358	149	219	3,295
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	3	3		2		5	1	3		1		1	19
Bankers	1						1				1		3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters								2	1	3	3	1	10
Farm laborers	79	59	231	214	598	534	97	321	347	301	242	606	3,629
Farmers	5	1	54	4	76	31	29	86	22	46	46	39	439
Fishermen					2,793	67	246	174	77	150	57	115	3,679
Hotel keepers	1	1					2	2		1		1	8
Laborers	715	1,592	1,140	1,857		1,894	1,674	3,109	3,566	2,163	1,860	2,980	22,550
Manufacturers							1					1	2
Merchants and dealers		8	6	8	23	107	44	55	31	28	25	27	362
Servants	621	1,488	1,425	889	1,825	1,076	824	1,744	1,368	943	666	1,101	13,970
Other miscellaneous	15	22	8	10	143	1	6	13	12	17	5	28	280
Total miscellaneous	1,440	3,174	2,864	2,984	5,458	3,715	2,925	5,509	5,424	3,653	2,905	4,900	44,951
No occupation (including women and children)	577	825	960	1,993	2,669	2,183	1,642	2,914	3,855	2,775	1,528	2,518	24,439
Grand total	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	4,855	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657	72,897

ROUMANIAN.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						4	2	3		2		3	14
Architects							1	1					2
Clergy							1	2	1	2		2	8
Editors						3			1	1			5
Electricians						2			1			2	5
Engineers (professional)				2	5	6	1	4	3	4		3	28
Lawyers				1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	8
Literary and scientific persons						2	1	1	1	2			7
Musicians				1	2	1	2	2	2	4	6	3	23
Officials (Government)						1	2		2		2		7
Physicians				2		1	1	5		3	2	2	16
Sculptors and artists						2	2	4		2	1	1	12
Teachers			1				1	1	3	1	1	1	9
Other professional					3			1	3	6		3	16
Total professional			1	6	11	23	14	25	18	28	13	21	160

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

ROUMANIAN—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers			1	2	6	8	10	15	9	7	3	5	66
Barbers and hairdressers		1		2	23	4	11	6	17	8	1	5	78
Blacksmiths	1	3		5		21	13	27	49	20	9	21	169
Bookbinders						2	1		1	2		1	7
Brewers		1			1								2
Butchers	1			1	7	9	10	6	12	8		8	62
Cabinetmakers						1	6		2	1	2		12
Carpenters and joiners		7	6	15	30	27	23	33	54	22	15	31	263
Clerks and accountants		2	3	3	2	16	12	11	21	20	6	8	104
Dressmakers						4	10	13	10	5	4	7	53
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						5	8	3	1	1			18
Engravers					1								1
Furriers and fur workers						2	2	7	12	5	2	4	34
Gardeners							3	2	3	1		1	10
Hat and cap makers						6	1	3	2	1		1	14
Iron and steel workers					1	4	4	1	7	7	1	6	31
Jewelers									1			1	2
Locksmiths		5	4	6	11	19	12	7	18	16	5	9	112
Machinists			2		2	2	6	6	8	4	2	7	39
Mariners					2		5	3	2	5		2	19
Masons				2	6	7	7	11	14	10	4	8	69
Mechanics (not specified)			2	1	8	2	4	1	1	5		6	30
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							1						1
Millers			1	1	5	1	1	1	4	3	3		20
Milliners						1		4	2	2			9
Miners				1	2	3	5	16	21	15	18	15	96
Painters and glaziers	1	1	1	1	4	4	2	2	1	10	1	2	30
Photographers							1	1	1	2			5
Plasterers									1				1
Plumbers						3	2			1			6
Printers					1	2	1		2	8	1	2	17
Saddlers and harness makers		1		1	4	4	4	3	3	2			22
Seamstresses			1	8	7	6	1	4	1	7		3	38
Shoemakers	1	5	3	10	17	22	10	26	52	14	10	27	197
Stokers								2	18	4		2	26
Stonecutters		2					1		3		1	2	9
Tailors		7	5	9	24	28	30	25	45	23	4	18	218
Tanners and curriers			2	1	1	4	5	5	2	1		5	26
Textile workers (not specified)						1		1				1	3
Tinners		2		2	6	3	1	3	3	3			23

Tobacco workers			1				1		1				3
Upholsterers						1	1			1		1	4
Watch and clock makers				1	3	1		1		3	1		10
Weavers and spinners			1	1	4		1		2	3		1	13
Wheelwrights		1		1	4	6	2	6	11	3	2	4	40
Wood workers (not specified)						4	2	2	1	1			10
Others skilled	2	2		6	12	3	3	7	4	4	1	3	47
Total skilled	6	40	33	80	194	236	223	264	422	258	96	217	2,069
MISCELLANEOUS													
Agents			1			1		1			1		4
Bankers						1							1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters								1				1	2
Farm laborers	11	8	32	119	331	398	2,172	8,504	14,959	6,976	4,775	6,575	44,860
Farmers	6	3	1	3	22	3	48	86	29	7	9	52	269
Fishermen						1							1
Hotel keepers							1	2		1			4
Laborers	57	299	609	1,638	3,878	3,259	4,694	1,560	2,114	999	1,304	5,561	25,972
Manufacturers						1	1		2			1	5
Merchants and dealers	4	6	3	16	16	32	28	20	30	31	11	13	210
Servants		5	4	25	49	107	182	289	524	306	126	303	1,920
Other miscellaneous	2	4	1	7	5		1	7	15	5	2	5	54
Total miscellaneous	80	325	651	1,808	4,301	3,803	7,127	10,470	17,673	8,325	6,228	12,511	73,302
No occupation (including women and children)	10	33	76	139	234	302	454	666	1,087	1,018	1,704	1,450	7,173
Grand total	96	398	761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	82,704

RUSSIAN.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors			6		23	8	23	10	9	24	8	36	147
Architects					10	3	3	5	2	3		3	29
Clergy	1		1		2	12	12	7	8	22	8	11	84
Editors		1			20	5	5	2		3	2	2	40
Electricians					1	4	3	2	12	11	1	5	39
Engineers (professional)	5	5	5	3		27	6	20	17	22	13	15	138
Lawyers						1	2	1	1	1		3	9
Literary and scientific persons						5	14	7	5	8	3	8	50
Musicians			2	1	3	14	4	8	9	8	7	9	65
Officials (Government)						15	13	26	15	6	1	6	82
Physicians		1			1	8	15	13	4	13	2	6	63
Sculptors and artists			1	7	1	9	14	24	8	13		3	80
Teachers		2	1		2	7	18	13	11	13	8	13	88
Other professional	1	2	4	1	3	1	1	8	14	11	3	6	55
Total professional	7	11	20	12	66	119	133	146	115	158	56	126	969

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

RUSSIAN—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	5	1	1	6	16	13	18	9	18	18	5	13	123
Barbers and hairdressers	1		1	2	3	8	5	1	7	3	3	2	36
Blacksmiths	12	5	6	6	31	22	26	26	80	89	21	73	397
Bookbinders						4	4	1	3	6	1	3	22
Brewers										1			1
Butchers	6	2	1	2	5	7	8	4	15	8	2	12	72
Cabinetmakers						15	5	10	9	15	5	15	74
Carpenters and joiners	20	25	16	21	67	78	60	98	266	261	64	201	1,177
Clerks and accountants	6	5	4	6	13	30	32	31	36	37	14	33	247
Dressmakers						7	8	16	17	16	11	24	99
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	2					17	33	6	11	10	5	10	92
Engravers	2		1	1	2					1	2		9
Furriers and fur workers						1		2	5	5	1	4	18
Gardeners			1		1	4	2	1	5	5	4	6	29
Hat and cap makers						9	3	3	8	3	1	2	29
Iron and steel workers				1	3	5	3	2	13	13	4	9	53
Jewelers	2			1	3	9	2	2	2	1		5	27
Locksmiths	4	3	1	2	8	18	26	24	95	130	35	82	428
Machinists	3	1		7	12	11	14	7	23	24	24	71	197
Mariners	15	67	8	19	38	41	72	24	22	19	14	17	356
Masons	2		1	3	12	7	6	10	35	26	5	25	132
Mechanics (not specified)	5			3	6	6	4	8	2	26	5	14	79
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						3	4	3	5	4	1	4	24
Millers	2	1		2	2	3	1	1	3	3	1	2	21
Milliners						1	1	4	4	5	1	5	21
Miners	2	1	1	1	7	15	20	6	48	16	24	26	167
Painters and glaziers	2	1	2	3	17	12	20	13	28	36	7	27	168
Photographers						3	3	4	8	4	5	2	29
Plasterers		2				1			1			1	5
Plumbers					2	1	1		7	1		2	14
Printers			2	2	1		4	11	6	5	1	4	36
Saddlers and harness makers	1				2	3	4	2	3	3	2	2	22
Seamstresses	2	2		3	10	7	5	2	6	9		8	54
Shipwrights										1		1	2
Shoemakers	18	6	9	13	38	22	30	25	76	70	37	90	434
Stokers								3	10	5	2	5	25
Stonecutters						1	3		9	6	4	6	29
Tailors	45	14	11	25	127	110	137	103	187	196	61	149	1,165
Tanners and curriers	2		1	3	2	5	4	1	7			3	28
Textile workers (not specified)							1	1		1	2	7	12

Tinners	3			1	10	7	3	4	6	9	4	3	50
Tobacco workers	2	1	1		7	7	2	2		1	3	9	35
Upholsterers						2	1		3	5	1	2	14
Watch and clock makers			1	1	1	8	10	5	2	4		5	37
Weavers and spinners	3	2	1		2	5	4	7	5	8	11	6	54
Wheelwrights						1	1	2	2			2	8
Woodworkers (not specified)						2	3	2	3	8	1	7	26
Other skilled	9	8	12	10	50	12	13	12	20	16	8	16	186
Total skilled	174	147	82	144	498	543	606	498	1,121	1,133	402	1,015	6,363
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			1			1	4	1	4	4	2		17
Bankers					1	2	1	1		1	1	1	8
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							1	1	2	5	2	5	16
Farm laborers	23	45	15	38	59	71	209	1,629	5,861	7,375	4,998	7,270	27,593
Farmers	61	93	13	141	89	13	40	86	109	180	37	102	964
Fishermen									1			1	1
Hotel keepers								1	1	2		2	6
Laborers	805	366	258	753	1,951	1,895	1,291	1,927	7,234	5,541	2,782	5,531	30,334
Manufacturers						7	7	1		1		1	17
Merchants and dealers	12	7	8	11	58	126	133	90	63	54	36	44	642
Servants	24	13	9	25	170	284	176	195	479	654	244	545	2,818
Other miscellaneous	14	4	9	10	23	4	11	15	59	46	15	28	238
Total miscellaneous	939	528	313	978	2,351	2,403	1,873	3,947	13,812	13,863	8,117	13,530	62,654
No occupation (including women and children)	654	514	255	417	693	896	1,134	1,223	1,759	1,957	1,463	2,623	13,588
Grand total	1,774	1,200	670	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	83,574

RUTHENIAN (RUSSNIAK).

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors									2	1			3
Architects									1				1
Clergy				2	1	6	4	6	3	13	7	5	47
Editors						1							1
Electricians								1					1
Engineers (professional)					1			1	1				3
Lawyers							1					1	2
Literary and scientific persons										3			3
Musicians				1	2	1	1	1		2	1	2	11
Physicians								1	1		1		3
Sculptors and artists					1			2	1	1		1	6
Teachers		2	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	4	4		24
Other professional								1	1	1	1		4
Total professional		2	1	4	6	9	7	18	11	25	14	12	109

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

RUTHENIAN (RUSSNIAK)—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers		3	2	1		3	3	3	7	4	3	5	34
Barbers and hairdressers						1			1		1		3
Blacksmiths	3	2	6	7	18	18	20	51	49	37	15	52	278
Bookbinders									1				1
Brewers				4									4
Butchers		1	2	4	3	2	4	10	12	8	6	8	60
Cabinetmakers						3	1	2	3	2		2	13
Carpenters and joiners	5	4	11	20	25	37	26	66	74	53	31	90	442
Clerks and accountants		1	2		4	10	2	6	8	14	6	11	64
Dressmakers							4	4	11	13	11	15	58
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						1	2		1	1		1	6
Engravers								1					1
Furriers and fur workers						1	1	4	5		4	5	20
Gardeners	1		1			2		2	4	1			11
Hat and cap makers								1				1	2
Iron and steel workers					4	6		4	6	1	3	12	36
Jewelers												2	2
Locksmiths			4	3	7	11	9	14	23	24	2	17	114
Machinists	1					1	2	2	2	1	3	2	14
Mariners			1	2	2	2	3		3		3	1	17
Masons		1		5	6	7	5	26	18	16	16	14	114
Mechanics (not specified)	1			1	2			3	1	1		1	10
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	3	1	1		1	2	9
Millers			1	3	1	4	2	4	6	3	3	4	31
Milliners										1	1	1	3
Miners		5	4	7	14	16	30	6	18	11	12	66	189
Painters and glaziers				1	1	3	3	2	7	6		3	26
Photographers									2			1	3
Plasterers												3	3
Printers					1		1	4	1	3		1	11
Saddlers and harness makers							1	1	4	1		1	8
Seamstresses		1	1	3	4	3	4	1	6	3	6	10	42
Shoemakers	2	5	10	16	28	23	33	73	56	45	22	53	366
Stokers								2	3	1	1	2	9
Stonecutters					1	1			1	3	1	3	10
Tailors	1	8	5	14	26	21	32	74	70	42	19	64	376
Tanners and curriers		1	3	1	3		2	4	3	3	1	4	25
Textile workers (not specified)								1	1	1		4	7
Tinners			3		1	2	1	2	1			1	11

Tobacco workers					1					1			2
Watch and clock makers			1	1									2
Weavers and spinners				1	2	4	1	6	7	7	5	15	48
Wheelwrights	1	1	1	2	3	2	5	9	9	8	3	15	59
Woodworkers (not specified)						4	4	1		2		3	14
Other skilled			4	1	8	2	1	5	8	3		5	37
Total skilled	15	33	62	97	165	191	205	395	433	320	179	500	2,595
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents									1				1
Bankers										1			1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1		2			1		4
Farm laborers	76	160	565	782	593	650	2,239	6,450	12,758	6,271	8,089	17,060	55,693
Farmers	3	14	2	1	11	4	97	120	17	23	30	213	535
Hotel keepers							1			1			2
Laborers	734	1,497	2,942	4,499	6,758	5,813	7,914	5,171	4,998	1,838	2,172	3,410	47,746
Merchants and dealers		3	1	1	1	3	2	9	8	5	7	4	44
Servants	34	75	138	1,032	1,404	1,810	2,600	2,733	3,951	2,202	2,067	3,644	21,690
Other miscellaneous		1	2	2	1		1	1	9	11	5	7	40
Total miscellaneous	847	1,750	3,650	6,317	8,768	8,281	12,854	14,486	21,742	10,352	12,371	24,338	125,756
No occupation (including women and children)	538	1,047	1,575	1,115	904	1,111	1,407	1,358	1,895	1,664	3,244	3,057	18,915
Grand total	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	147,375

SCANDINAVIAN.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	3		1	1	10	22	27	21	17	8	11	25	146
Architects						31	28	40	42	15	14	13	183
Clergy	20	25	34	11	50	49	81	48	29	43	21	44	455
Editors		1		6	9	32	9	14	7	9	8	10	105
Electricians						63	82	86	66	44	36	114	491
Engineers (professional)	56	53	76	145	392	269	181	292	238	122	130	180	2,134
Lawyers		1	1	4	9	19	17	10	10	6	3	7	87
Literary and scientific persons						25	35	29	15	16	9	14	143
Musicians		11	6	7	17	44	31	30	32	16	17	21	232
Officials (Government)						61	34	32	9	13	10	10	169
Physicians	5	3	4	2	6	37	64	52	4	15	8	12	212
Sculptors and artists	4	6	3	7	16	27	14	27	13	12	13	16	158
Teachers	27	17	26	27	50	98	103	107	66	43	35	51	650
Other professional	20	9	13	22	70	7	1	56	99	80	51	85	513
Total professional	135	126	164	232	629	784	707	844	647	442	366	602	5,678

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

SCANDINAVIAN—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	52	49	92	134	258	250	232	263	233	126	128	220	2,037
Barbers and hairdressers	12	11	21	15	36	51	41	62	57	34	18	41	399
Blacksmiths	130	174	246	385	759	496	520	517	530	263	302	635	4,957
Bookbinders						32	35	32	28	12	19	28	186
Brewers	3	3	3	2	26	17	21	15	11	8	4	8	121
Butchers	26	27	55	82	143	177	132	140	129	85	40	103	1,139
Cabinetmakers						32	70	31	40	21	36	47	277
Carpenters and joiners	414	510	829	1,139	2,093	1,692	1,684	1,778	1,484	766	1,149	1,867	15,405
Clerks and accountants	166	176	216	355	784	877	918	876	996	610	528	948	7,450
Dressmakers						260	226	174	165	105	161	250	1,341
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						455	576	376	253	170	112	238	2,180
Engravers	3	6	18	19	14	3	9	7	2	3	1	7	92
Furriers and fur workers						6	9	11	11	10	8	8	63
Gardeners	37	35	52	43	123	133	137	125	115	71	65	110	1,046
Hat and cap makers						6	7	4	7	4	2	4	34
Iron and steel workers	12	5	9	51	150	251	164	164	124	86	105	448	1,569
Jewelers	8	13	16	18	19	21	14	13	5	7	4	4	142
Locksmiths	1	1	2	5	15	10	11	6	5	4	6	5	71
Machinists	58	77	101	152	316	272	299	292	229	123	196	345	2,460
Mariners	1,131	1,508	1,560	2,297	3,403	3,579	4,431	3,269	2,628	1,239	1,523	1,862	28,430
Masons	38	78	137	187	438	301	291	363	322	151	182	339	2,827
Mechanics (not specified)	41	112	119	199	333	149	144	111	108	53	34	112	1,515
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						43	62	52	40	20	18	55	290
Millers	21	33	34	36	75	54	64	51	49	31	26	46	520
Milliners						19	23	8	6	14	9	13	92
Miners	28	43	39	72	139	141	212	193	200	122	125	314	1,628
Painters and glaziers	79	129	172	222	464	378	373	363	361	196	257	447	3,441
Pattern makers											1	2	3
Photographers						33	56	44	21	25	17	29	225
Plasterers	1	2		3	6	5	5	3	4	7	5	9	50
Plumbers	1	1	5	4	12	19	22	14	16	9	3	16	122
Printers	10	6	10	30	74	88	64	57	65	41	27	69	541
Saddlers and harness makers	9	15	13	45	61	49	43	41	48	12	14	25	375
Seamstresses	174	146	229	222	563	315	343	354	367	311	209	230	3,463
Shipwrights	8	6	7	24	28	4	6	22	24	15	16	30	190
Shoemakers	96	134	160	188	431	328	265	243	232	115	137	182	2,511
Stokers		26						80	155	87	57	137	542
Stonecutters	19		31	71	192	149	161	148	161	72	147	260	1,411
Tailors	122	133	184	227	397	412	370	300	299	177	181	285	3,087
Tanners and curriers	10	13	22	20	47	36	38	25	27	6	12	16	272
Textile workers (not specified)						31	15	19	8	11	3	12	99

Tinners	8	27	16	27	87	92	50	45	58	26	22	45	503
Tobacco workers	3	10	10	21	27	24	35	27	17	14	14	20	222
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	25	17	12	5	7	16	105
Watch and clock makers	18	14	22	28	62	75	48	38	47	21	14	33	420
Weavers and spinners	6	13	18	31	42	41	52	35	48	43	23	57	409
Wheelwrights	2	3	6	20	27	16	9	24	26	10	11	20	164
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	77	38	31	15	27	74	325
Other skilled	111	119	138	297	577	241	121	241	156	105	125	215	2,446
Total skilled	2,858	3,658	4,592	6,671	12,221	11,749	12,510	11,111	9,960	5,461	6,130	10,286	97,207
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	.....	12	11	10	24	35	29	41	28	24	23	34	271
Bankers	.....	.....	.....	2	2	8	7	2	6	5	3	3	38
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	51	39	37	12	22	47	231
Farm laborers	1,735	1,975	1,813	2,158	2,558	3,724	3,720	3,754	4,156	1,960	2,507	6,177	36,237
Farmers	490	573	754	775	2,199	490	1,663	1,412	1,039	757	857	1,105	12,114
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	285	362	493	176	329	547	2,405
Hotel keepers	2	2	5	2	10	19	16	14	6	8	2	4	90
Laborers	6,318	11,940	14,081	23,582	28,512	14,668	14,397	15,013	13,264	7,171	10,021	13,227	172,194
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	55	25	9	8	6	6	140
Merchants and dealers	59	66	83	114	232	307	355	304	234	174	170	211	2,309
Servants	7,037	9,183	11,106	13,064	17,496	15,088	15,790	14,049	12,155	8,867	7,925	11,135	142,895
Other miscellaneous	192	172	228	253	699	170	135	382	332	234	169	319	3,285
Total miscellaneous	15,833	23,923	28,081	39,960	51,732	34,776	36,503	35,397	31,759	19,396	22,034	32,815	372,209
No occupation (including women and children)	4,423	5,245	7,440	8,917	14,765	13,720	12,564	10,789	11,059	7,490	6,466	8,384	111,212
Grand total	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	586,306

SCOTCH.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	.....	.....	1	.....	9	22	49	19	19	25	15	38	197
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	41	40	57	27	23	54	275
Clergy	5	4	7	6	12	29	65	47	36	45	44	44	344
Editors	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	16	9	5	6	12	6	67
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	22	26	51	45	35	75	263
Engineers (professional)	31	20	19	37	208	229	136	222	378	206	174	337	1,997
Lawyers	1	1	.....	1	1	31	24	19	13	14	14	19	138
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	40	27	22	28	12	20	167
Musicians	.....	3	.....	.....	4	11	16	17	9	12	21	29	122
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	18	19	5	.	8	11	88
Physicians	3	3	2	.....	10	35	35	25	24	31	23	42	233
Sculptors and artists	2	.....	3	2	8	12	17	24	13	14	12	13	120
Teachers	5	2	5	4	18	66	62	72	59	81	70	77	521
Other professional	19	9	9	10	20	13	.....	65	93	111	103	104	556
Total professional	66	42	46	60	295	536	541	631	784	652	566	869	5,088

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

SCOTCH—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	18	18	23	18	53	80	128	135	153	110	98	148	982
Barbers and hairdressers	2	1	2	4	3	19	20	10	25	31	23	39	179
Blacksmiths	15	23	20	27	80	96	132	125	188	146	130	211	1,193
Bookbinders						5	12	8	8	14	7	16	70
Brewers	1	1	1		5		5	4	4	5	1	8	35
Butchers	6	6	5	11	27	44	61	68	94	62	67	100	551
Cabinetmakers						9	42	47	61	33	42	76	310
Carpenters and joiners	30	32	36	50	148	218	641	1,117	1,494	548	749	1,080	6,143
Clerks and accountants	44	45	52	26	142	393	575	576	720	686	675	1,046	4,980
Dressmakers						76	101	89	111	132	125	153	787
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						142	373	212	164	176	165	314	1,546
Engravers		9	7	3	5	5	8	9	7	7	6	9	75
Furriers and fur workers							2	2	2		1	2	9
Gardeners	15	15	11	18	36	81	99	120	138	115	105	153	906
Hat and cap makers						2		5	5	4	1	3	20
Iron and steel workers	11	15	23	27	107	236	233	257	521	303	328	704	2,765
Jewelers		2	1	2	10	2	7	3	4	5	3	16	55
Locksmiths						1	1			1	1		4
Machinists	16	19	8	20	66	137	182	184	276	263	269	517	1,957
Mariners	26	23	34	37	88	129	180	125	117	99	55	63	976
Masons	17	31	66	95	210	276	757	923	776	254	350	436	4,191
Mechanics (not specified)	13	15	19	25	108	20	64	55	74	49	63	137	642
Metal workers (other than iron, steel and tin)						31	55	47	52	40	37	105	367
Millers	12	19	5	10	15	13	18	3	19	20	7	28	169
Milliners						12	12	16	16	26	23	37	142
Miners	63	58	68	160	421	923	1,036	620	1,074	506	797	893	6,619
Painters and glaziers	14	4	11	13	30	50	134	146	270	151	157	278	1,258
Pattern makers											73	124	197
Photographers						8	14	6	12	17	11	18	86
Plasterers	2	17	4	16	50	40	347	531	324	89	201	294	1,915
Plumbers	13	3	10	12	24	39	135	188	282	150	106	199	1,161
Printers	7	5	9	6	14	39	55	54	66	57	50	99	461
Saddlers and harness makers	2	3		4	5	8	19	9	11	12	7	16	96
Seamstresses	19	12	17	17	61	11	21	12	20	13	7	24	234
Shipwrights	2	3	1	1	25	15	17	14	44	46	23	49	240
Shoemakers	8	11	11	12	13	32	45	32	60	47	33	50	354
Stokers								31	60	71	66	81	309
Stonecutters	19	53	95	90	153	205	395	447	401	218	387	306	2,769

Tailors	9	10	14	10	19	58	71	73	92	81	104	121	662
Tanners and curriers	1	2	1	4	3	9	12	13	5	6	1	8	65
Textile workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	40	107	117	124	81	189	726
Tinners	1	.....	3	1	4	9	15	20	17	11	18	30	129
Tobacco workers	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	2	4	.....	3	4	8	4	29
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	25	11	30	14	20	43	149
Watch and clock makers	.....	2	1	1	2	5	11	7	17	19	12	11	88
Weavers and spinners	73	47	34	76	174	207	324	204	343	259	214	265	2,220
Wheelwrights	1	2	1	2	3	6	6	5	20	20	15	29	110
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	59	30	34	33	32	59	290
Other skilled	59	59	59	34	110	319	273	342	229	236	239	480	2,439
Total skilled	519	565	656	832	2,214	4,129	6,766	7,042	8,560	5,313	5,993	9,071	51,660
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	2	5	2	4	13	43	58	61	57	69	56	108	478
Bankers	.....	.....	.....	1	8	23	38	41	20	27	11	22	191
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	49	55	42	71	71	84	396
Farm laborers	41	44	21	32	139	152	262	266	397	426	455	610	2,845
Farmers	23	11	14	18	93	145	230	191	190	271	298	544	2,028
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	7	12	17	9	19	71
Hotel keepers	1	.....	1	3	3	9	8	11	8	10	8	11	73
Laborers	119	130	154	253	581	385	724	675	1,012	1,183	1,137	1,542	7,895
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	109	58	32	34	38	35	414
Merchants and dealers	43	24	19	29	119	334	425	382	406	316	243	310	2,650
Servants	211	158	176	199	623	1,011	1,508	1,171	1,274	1,398	1,396	2,038	11,163
Other miscellaneous	132	96	129	155	307	256	215	616	780	500	420	650	4,256
Total miscellaneous	572	468	516	694	1,886	2,492	3,631	3,534	4,230	4,322	4,142	5,973	32,460
No occupation (including women and children)	595	682	786	846	1,824	4,326	5,206	5,256	6,942	6,727	5,745	8,699	47,634
Grand total	1,152	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	136,842

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

SLOVAK.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors								3				1	4
Architects						1	1						2
Clergy	1		2		2	1	2	7	5	1	1	1	23
Electricians								1	1				2
Engineers (professional)	2	2	2	1	6			4	4	1		2	24
Lawyers	1									1		1	3
Literary and scientific persons						1							1
Musicians			11	13	6	8	9	2	12	5	2	1	69
Officials (Government)						1		1		1			3
Physicians						1			1	1			3
Sculptors and artists		1		2		1	4	3	1	1	1	2	16
Teachers	2	1		1		6	3	3	5	3		2	26
Other professional	5	2	1	1	2			1	2	4			18
Total professional	11	6	16	18	16	20	19	25	31	18	4	10	194
SKILLED.													
Bakers	7	19	10	15	26	17	19	24	27	17	7	17	205
Barbers and hairdressers	2	3			4	2	5	6	6	4	2	3	37
Blacksmiths	53	98	86	128	165	80	134	121	190	50	34	72	1,211
Bookbinders						5	3	2	2	3			15
Brewers		3	3	5	1	2	3	2	1	1		1	22
Butchers	19	26	23	35	42	41	44	44	43	22	21	15	375
Cabinetmakers						2	1	3	2		8		16
Carpenters and joiners	103	157	111	254	238	148	197	167	206	75	55	98	1,809
Clerks and accountants	3	5	10	10	17	25	19	29	30	10	5	11	174
Dressmakers						4	6	12	12	10	4	12	60
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						5	20	6	5	3		4	43
Engravers					1		2				1		4
Furriers and fur workers						3	9	9	22	7	3	5	58
Gardeners	4	7	8	11	14	4	11	13	13	8		6	99
Hat and cap makers						4	10	5	4	1		1	25
Iron and steel workers	10	9	13	53	27	80	54	39	17	13	2	13	330
Jewelers				2	6							3	11
Locksmiths	16	37	34	95	76	70	80	86	91	29	16	45	675
Machinists		6	4	10	6	9	10	7	16	6	9	5	88
Mariners	2	2	8	5	18	10	8	11	4	3	1	4	76
Masons	16	58	26	67	63	72	120	88	93	33	51	46	733
Mechanics (not specified)	7	5	5	15	14	3		4	3	2		3	61

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						3	5	5	6	2	2	2	25
Millers	27	76	33	35	43	37	33	37	47	21	5	14	408
Milliners									1		3		4
Miners	59	53	30	85	127	99	259	93	136	35	57	75	1,108
Painters and glaziers	6	5	5	11	12	14	24	16	16	7	6	12	134
Photographers								2	1				3
Plasterers									1				1
Plumbers					1	1						2	4
Printers	3	2	2	1	3	2	2	6	4	2	4		31
Saddlers and harness makers	2	10	11	16	13	26	34	10	16	13	6	4	161
Seamstresses	7	4	15	11	19	11	11	20	12	14	7	7	138
Shipwrights	1							1					2
Shoemakers	101	187	104	169	213	159	288	283	256	94	73	93	2,020
Stokers								3	8	3	3	5	22
Stonecutters		6	18	8	4	4	7	4	13	3	3	3	773
Tailors	35	74	81	103	127	117	134	143	140	60	54	58	1,126
Tanners and curriers	25	61	43	57	32	36	82	46	53	15	12	18	480
Textile workers (not specified)						2	1	3	5			1	12
Tinners	3	9	18	23	19	22	22	26	24	14	10	10	200
Tobacco workers	1				1	2	3	3		1	2	2	15
Upholsterers							1	1	1				3
Watch and clock makers			2	2		3	5	3	2				17
Weavers and spinners	3	8	6	4	6	14	13	5	10	3	5	9	86
Wheelwrights	11	29	16	26	21	10	15	18	41	9	6	19	221
Woodworkers (not specified)						16	24	17	6		2	3	68
Other skilled	62	28	22	38	30	27	16	29	32	14	2	13	313
Total skilled	588	987	747	1,294	1,389	1,191	1,734	1,452	1,618	607	481	714	12,802
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Bankers								1			1		2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							3	1	4	4		5	17
Farm laborers	926	2,703	2,887	4,599	3,193	2,366	9,838	17,648	21,774	6,733	12,752	16,995	102,414
Farmers	93	79	11	74	168	73	713	541	101	20	26	54	1,953
Fishermen						1	1	1		1	1		5
Hotel keepers	1	1	2	2		1		2		1			10
Laborers	8,108	15,965	15,701	18,092	18,200	13,165	23,375	4,707	3,701	1,279	1,908	5,616	129,817
Manufacturers						5	14	4					23
Merchants and dealers	10	14	22	15	13	15	10	19	20	8	12	6	164
Servants	886	861	785	4,258	4,404	4,623	7,125	5,507	6,675	2,721	1,572	3,188	42,605
Other miscellaneous	18	32	30	42	35	1		10	40	16	6	11	241
Total miscellaneous	10,042	19,655	19,438	27,082	26,013	20,250	41,079	28,441	32,315	10,783	16,278	25,875	277,251
No occupation (including women and children)	5,197	8,595	9,142	8,540	7,009	6,479	9,536	8,303	8,077	4,762	5,823	5,817	87,280
Grand total	15,838	29,243	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	377,527

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

SPANISH.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors		1	3	6	14	51	33	69	31	62	35	43	348
Architects		5					5	4		1	1		16
Clergy	13			5	32	50	45	37	26	35	19	36	298
Editors	1			1	4	5	5	2	2		3	3	26
Electricians						2	5	10	8	12	7	4	48
Engineers (professional)	3	1	2	4	10	22	26	15	16	16	14	5	134
Lawyers	1	1		1	10	11	23	20	15	18	6	7	113
Literary and scientific persons						5	2	3	6	1	2	3	22
Musicians		1			1	11	8	5	7	5	13	10	61
Officials (Government)						41	28	18	11	3	4	15	120
Physicians	4	1		4	11	16	28	6	8	6	16	5	105
Sculptors and artists	3	1	6	5	11	26	15	36	19	21	7	11	161
Teachers		2			7	12	11	14	21	17	13	24	121
Other professional	11	3	8	15	19			4	19	9	7	6	101
Total professional	36	16	19	41	119	252	234	243	189	206	147	172	1,674
SKILLED.													
Bakers	7	4	5	7	21	27	48	52	71	44	27	33	346
Barbers and hairdressers	3		3	3	5	11	8	17	26	18	10	17	121
Blacksmiths	2	4	1	4	4	10	13	14	46	30	25	18	171
Bookbinders						1			3			4	8
Brewers								1	1				2
Butchers	2		2	4	1	7	11	4	18	6	4	6	65
Cabinetmakers						1			6	3			10
Carpenters and joiners	20	4	11	14	29	28	64	72	190	148	104	134	818
Clerks and accountants	42	111	165	276	389	424	399	303	470	388	315	362	3,644
Dressmakers						7	8	10	20	27	10	20	102
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						341	549	200	11	16	3	1	1,121
Engravers				2		1	4	1				1	9
Furriers and fur workers										5			5
Gardeners			5	3	2		1	3		2	1	2	19
Hat and cap makers						5	4	3	4	3		2	21
Iron and steel workers		2		1	2	11	36	32	33	47	17	8	189
Jewelers	1			1	2	1			1			4	10
Locksmiths								3	1	3	1		8
Machinists	3		2	5	9	14	11	10	31	23	12	21	141
Mariners	75	52	47	111	105	227	230	206	254	235	209	327	2,078
Masons	2	7	8	28	23	23	40	39	169	83	64	89	575
Mechanics (not specified)	5	5	7	9	6	19	15	36	70	44	19	30	265

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						4	7	1	3	4	2	5	26
Millers					1		1	1	1				4
Milliners							1	1	1		3	6	12
Miners	1	3	4	1	5	23	32	52	132	197	80	123	653
Painters and glaziers	3	1	3	3	3	5	5	12	29	22	11	8	105
Photographers						4	1		3	2	1	5	16
Plasterers							4	3	2		1		10
Plumbers	1						3	2		5		5	16
Printers	2	2		4	6	3	3	6	4	4	6	5	45
Saddlers and harness makers			2		2	2	2	2	4	1		2	17
Seamstresses	2	5	7	2	8	5	7	2	10	8	10	6	72
Shipwrights				2			2	1				2	7
Shoemakers	2	1	2	8	15	9	12	10	33	24	8	16	140
Stokers								331	438	314	167	251	1,501
Stonecutters	18	11	4	15	4	51	67	68	55	29	20	10	352
Tailors	2	4	5	9	11	10	18	20	28	9	18	31	165
Tanners and curriers		1			2	1	1		1	1	3		10
Textile workers (not specified)						1	1	1					3
Tinners	3		1				4	3	6	2	2		21
Tobacco workers	9	12	11	16	17	348	403	316	379	172	200	233	2,116
Upholsterers						1							1
Watch and clock makers		1		1	2	2	3		2	1		7	19
Weavers and spinners		2		1	1	1		1	1	1	3	4	15
Wheelwrights					2				3	2			7
Woodworkers (not specified)						4	7	6	1				18
Other skilled	156	324	268	448	277	16	10	23	55	121	21	30	1,749
Total skilled	361	556	563	978	954	1,648	2,035	1,868	2,616	2,044	1,377	1,828	16,828
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents		2		1	2	18	13	22	13	4	6	13	94
Bankers	1	1				8	14	9	1		2		36
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							2	6	4	4	2	4	22
Farm laborers	35	46	125	146	197	240	234	221	508	478	253	512	2,995
Farmers	21	4	7	12	52	65	238	153	176	53	56	107	944
Fishermen						1	7	18	16	8	9	8	67
Hotel keepers	1			1	1	7	24	10	4	1	1	4	54
Laborers	160	117	178	320	713	416	457	587	1,646	1,265	836	1,174	7,869
Manufacturers						31	30	9	2	3	1	4	80
Merchants and dealers	175	134	75	111	474	729	868	719	562	401	230	365	4,843
Servants	18	26	15	45	98	255	360	297	292	257	145	209	2,017
Other miscellaneous	30	14	22	31	55	43	44	49	82	88	100	73	631
Total miscellaneous	441	344	422	667	1,592	1,813	2,291	2,100	3,306	2,562	1,641	2,473	19,652
No occupation (including women and children)	158	193	198	268	632	949	1,030	1,121	3,384	1,824	1,774	1,364	12,895
Grand total	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	51,051

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					4	4	6	33	2	6	2	8	65
Architects						2	2	1					5
Clergy			3	5	7	8	7	9		5	2		46
Editors					1	4	10	4	2			4	25
Electricians						4		2	2	2		3	13
Engineers (professional)		1	4	5	10	30	17	16	16	4	8	15	126
Lawyers			7	11	19	31	39	26	13	14	9	7	176
Literary and scientific persons						2	6	7	6	2	5		28
Musicians				6	3	2		5	1	4	3	1	25
Officials (Government)						38	44	35	14	3	6	16	156
Physicians			6	11	18	49	29	24	16	13	5	8	179
Sculptors and artists				1	3	10	6	7	3	6			36
Teachers				3	6	7	9	8	3	6	8	15	65
Other professional			16	14	23			10	26	28	20	21	158
Total professional		1	36	56	94	191	175	187	104	93	68	98	1,103
SKILLED.													
Bakers			1	1	1	1	1	1		1		2	9
Barbers and hairdressers				1		2	2	3		2		1	11
Blacksmiths				1	2			2	1	3		1	10
Bookbinders								1		1		1	3
Brewers					1								1
Butchers			1	1						1		1	4
Cabinetmakers							1						1
Carpenters and joiners		1		1	4	3	4	4	7	2	4	7	37
Clerks and accountants		2	5	26	37	55	50	54	30	31	23	39	352
Dressmakers						1	1		5	2			9
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						29	27	9		6	2	2	75
Engravers							1						1
Gardeners			2	5	2		1					1	11
Iron and steel workers								2				2	4
Jewelers				1			4					3	8
Machinists				1	1		3	3	9	6	5	4	32
Mariners		45	35	53	66	24	47	32	13	10	16	14	355
Masons				2	1		1			6			10
Mechanics (not specified)			1		1	3	2	2	5	9	3	3	29
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1		1					2

Millers					2		1	2					5
Milliners								1				1	2
Miners				7	7	5	3	3	1	7	4	3	40
Painters and glaziers			2	1	1	2	3		3	1	4	2	19
Photographers						1	3	2		2		1	9
Plasterers							1						1
Plumbers											1		1
Printers				1	6	1	2		3	5	2		20
Saddlers and harness makers			3		1								4
Seamstresses				1		2	2	4	1	2	6	1	19
Shipwrights							1						1
Shoemakers				2	2	2		17	3			3	29
Stokers									14	13	2	1	30
Stonecutters						1					1		2
Tailors			1	1	3	2	2	11	2	2		2	26
Tanners and curriers					1			3					4
Tinners								1					1
Tobacco workers				2	6	2	1	1				2	14
Upholsterers								1					1
Watch and clock makers							1					2	3
Weavers and spinners					1		1	4					6
Wood workers (not specified)							1			1			2
Other skilled			7	4	8	4	2	3	1	5	5	4	43
Total skilled		48	58	112	154	141	169	167	98	118	78	103	1,246
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents					2	10	6	9	3	3	2	7	42
Bankers			1		2	1	3	7	3	1			18
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1							1
Farm laborers					9	11	2	2	6	4		29	63
Farmers		1	5	28	35	42	69	36	19	14	9	23	281
Hotel keepers						1		2			2		5
Laborers		7	2	7	9	36	10	31	7	10	13	24	156
Manufacturers							4	2	4	1	1	1	13
Merchants and dealers		2	26	54	201	296	316	270	172	142	89	87	1,655
Servants		9	22	23	74	76	84	63	45	50	41	40	527
Other miscellaneous		12	23	42	42	12	7	14	20	13	33	32	250
Total miscellaneous		31	79	154	374	486	501	436	279	238	190	243	3,011
No occupation (including women and children)		17	103	174	356	848	813	795	579	614	554	456	5,309
Grand total		97	276	496	978	1,666	1,658	1,585	1,060	1,063	890	900	10,669

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

SYRIAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	1	3				2	1		1			2	10
Clergy	5	4	5	13	16	10	16	18	14	17	13	21	152
Editors		1			2	1		2	1	2		1	10
Electricians						1			1			2	4
Engineers (professional)	1	1	1	1	2		2				1		9
Lawyers			1				1					2	4
Literary and scientific persons			1			3	2	3	5	5	1		19
Musicians				2		1			1	1			5
Physicians		1	1	1		3	3	4	3	3			19
Sculptors and artists	1	3	6		1		2	1	1	1		2	18
Teachers	11	9	13	6	14	7	20	17	17	14	5	11	144
Other professional	10	8	6	3	8			2		4	2	4	47
Total professional	29	30	33	26	43	28	47	47	44	47	22	45	441
SKILLED.													
Bakers	7	5	12	4	5	14	6	7	6	2	7	7	82
Barbers and hairdressers	32	19	13	11	20	16	17	20	23	19	14	29	233
Blacksmiths	51	21	31	36	61	33	22	49	31	30	13	29	407
Bookbinders						1					1	2	4
Butchers	8	5	6	9	10	5	14	3	7	7	7	9	90
Cabinetmakers						9	1	8				1	19
Carpenters and joiners	120	82	94	108	125	97	99	128	142	127	81	164	1,367
Clerks and accountants	27	21	44	39	61	58	58	59	45	45	32	60	549
Dressmakers						19	26	46	41	57	38	64	291
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)					1	3	1	1		2		2	10
Engravers	2									1			3
Furriers and fur workers									1			1	2
Gardeners	4	1	3		4		2	3		2	1	6	26
Hat and cap makers								6	2	1			9
Iron and steel workers	1		1		1	1	2		2	2	3	4	17
Jewelers	8	6	1	5	6	9	3	6	3	5		4	56
Locksmiths	1		1	1	1	2			3	2			11
Machinists	1		2	1				2	2	2	5		15
Mariners	6	9	16	1	4	2	12	4	6	8	2	4	74
Masons	120	58	45	44	41	61	51	60	77	56	31	83	727
Mechanics (not specified)	1	1	5	5	7	3	8	3	2	8	8	12	63
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						4	4	9	5	8	1	7	38

Millers			1	3	1		3						8
Milliners								1				2	3
Miners	2		1	7	3	6	4	3	6		8	7	47
Painters and glaziers	5	3	3	6	4	7	5	5	7	14	4	5	68
Photographers						3	3	2	1	3	1	1	14
Plasterers		1		5		1			4	2	2		15
Plumbers									1			2	3
Printers	6	4	4	3	2	7	2	3	3	3	1	4	42
Saddlers and harness makers	5	1	1	1	4	3				4	1	1	21
Seamstresses	14	22	27	23	28	18	21	42	28	29	20	64	336
Shoemakers	232	110	157	150	198	121	116	141	167	116	67	184	1,759
Stokers								1	1	3	1		6
Stonecutters	9	7	12	10	21	9	5	19	11	13	5	18	139
Tailors	35	31	41	63	67	68	80	63	92	73	36	106	755
Tanners and curriers	8	11	9	11	23	14	9	4	4	1		7	101
Textile workers (not specified)						7	3	10	1				21
Tinners	2	5	4	8	12	3	4	1	3	6	1	5	49
Tobacco workers	2		3	5	1	4	5	5	7	3	1	4	40
Upholsterers										3			3
Watch and clock makers	1	1	2	2	2	3	1	2	3	1	1	5	24
Weavers and spinners	35	31	47	26	113	62	58	75	35	58	36	69	645
Wheelwrights						1			1		2		4
Wood workers (not specified)							1		2	1		4	8
Other skilled	9	23	13	13	15	15	3	9	13	18	1	13	145
Total skilled	754	478	599	595	841	689	649	800	788	735	432	989	8,349
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents					3	4	1	6				6	20
Bankers							3	1	1	1			6
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						4	2	3	3	1		3	16
Farm laborers	779	523	820	1,128	964	497	748	953	1,430	1,351	563	1,145	10,901
Farmers	7	21	36	158	67	28	223	579	407	178	58	95	1,857
Fishermen								1					1
Hotel keepers	1	2	3	1		2	1	3	1			1	15
Laborers	216	324	494	616	956	570	752	738	833	809	489	947	7,744
Manufacturers						1	1	3				1	6
Merchants and dealers	197	109	183	198	349	331	457	422	274	277	172	276	3,245
Servants	97	82	186	408	495	325	484	453	442	426	150	323	3,871
Other miscellaneous	49	7	20	15	20	5	3	14	21	29	37	30	250
Total miscellaneous	1,346	1,068	1,742	2,524	2,854	1,767	2,675	3,176	3,412	3,072	1,469	2,827	27,932
No occupation (including women and children)	1,579	1,344	1,690	1,837	1,813	1,169	1,451	1,801	1,636	1,666	1,745	2,456	20,187
Grand total	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	56,909

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

TURKISH.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	2					6	1	5	3		1	5	23
Architects							1	1					2
Clergy			3			3	1	13	3	4	4	5	36
Editors						2							2
Electricians												1	1
Engineers (professional)	1			1		1	1	1	3		2		10
Lawyers										1			1
Literary and scientific persons						2			1	1			4
Musicians										1		1	2
Officials (Government)						3	3	2	1		1	3	13
Physicians						1	1	2	3	1	1	1	10
Sculptors and artists						4	4	4					12
Teachers					2	3	2	1	4	2			14
Other professional	1								2				3
Total professional	4		3	1	2	25	14	29	20	10	9	16	133
SKILLED.													
Bakers		4	1		10	8	17	14	10	15	2	3	84
Barbers and hairdressers		2		2	6	6	12	9	17	9	4	6	73
Blacksmiths				1	3		6	7	3	1	1	1	23
Brewers								1					1
Butchers			1	1	2	4	4	4	1	3	1	2	23
Cabinetmakers													
Carpenters and joiners			3	1	9	15	15	13	6	8	2	2	74
Clerks and accountants				3	8	18	21	21	13	5	3	8	100
Dressmakers						1	3		1		1		6
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						5	2	1	1				9
Furriers and fur workers							4	5		1			10
Gardeners		1	2		2	2	3	3	1	1			15
Hat and cap makers						1							1
Iron and steel workers								1	3			1	5
Jewelers	1						1	1		2			5
Locksmiths			1										1
Machinists		2				1	1	1					5
Mariners				8	2	4	3	14	9	1	1	1	43
Masons			1	1	3	14	12	9	4	3		2	49
Mechanics (not specified)							2	2		4		3	11

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							1						1
Millers						1							1
Miners					4	1	5		1				11
Painters and glaziers				1	1		2	3	2		2		11
Photographers						2	1	1					4
Plasterers						2			1				3
Printers					1	1	2		1		1		6
Saddlers and harness makers		1											1
Seamstresses								1					1
Shoemakers	1	6	1		9	11	18	9	11	15	3	2	86
Stokers								1	2	6			9
Stonecutters						1	5	2	1				9
Tailors		6	2	5	4	30	20	23	12	11		5	118
Tanners and curriers		1	1			1	3	2	1				9
Tinners											1		1
Tobacco workers					1	1		4	2	1		1	10
Upholsterers								1					1
Watch and clock makers								1	1			1	3
Weavers and spinners	3				1	4	4	2	4	1	3	4	26
Wheelwrights					1								1
Woodworkers (not specified)							1						2
Other skilled			4		2	1	3	1			1	1	13
Total skilled	5	23	17	23	69	135	171	158	108	87	26	43	865
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						2		3	1	1		1	8
Bankers					1		1	1		1		1	5
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters									1				1
Farm laborers	4	19	40	23	119	238	729	672	449	1,073	144	389	3,899
Farmers	1	77	4	12	7	7	183	156	95	36	41	16	635
Fishermen									4				4
Hotel keepers						1	1	1					3
Laborers	1	26	16	44	151	819	877	772	990	910	272	515	5,393
Manufacturers						5			1			1	7
Merchants and dealers	3	7	11	19	32	113	55	76	64	56	21	32	489
Servants		3	3	4	2	32	28	42	16	19	5	12	166
Other miscellaneous			3	5	5	4	1	4	5	2	4		33
Total miscellaneous	9	132	77	107	317	1,221	1,875	1,727	1,626	2,098	487	967	10,643
No occupation (including women and children)	10	29	39	34	61	101	85	119	148	132	298	257	1,313
Grand total	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	12,954

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

WELSH.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors			1			1	1	2	2	2	5	4	18
Architects						3		1	3	4	2	2	15
Clergy	5	3	9	3	14	22	24	22	23	24	17	24	190
Editors				1		2	3	2		3		1	12
Electricians						2	2	5	6	3	8	9	35
Engineers (professional)	9	11	3	6	17	13	17	9	24	16	10	14	149
Lawyers							4	1	2	2	1	1	11
Literary and scientific persons						4	4	5	2	3		1	19
Musicians				1	2	10	4	4	3	7	4	2	37
Officials (Government)						4	3	1		2	2		12
Physicians					1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	12
Sculptors and artists							2	4	1		1	6	14
Teachers	5	1	2	3	1	15	12	12	16	15	10	19	111
Other professional	1	2	1		2		1	8	4	12	3	10	44
Total professional	20	17	16	14	37	77	78	81	87	94	64	94	679
SKILLED.													
Bakers		1	3	2	3	4	5	10	6	8	9	5	56
Barbers and hairdressers	1	2		4		3	4	2	4	7		1	28
Blacksmiths	5	3	1	11	8	10	18	19	25	20	12	21	153
Bookbinders											1		1
Brewers							1	1	1				3
Butchers	3	3	3	4	5	5	7	6	11	5	8	7	67
Cabinetmakers						1	2		1	4	2	1	11
Carpenters and joiners	7	8	8	11	14	21	39	93	136	62	40	58	497
Clerks and accountants	6	6	8	10	26	38	55	78	63	63	45	69	467
Dressmakers						14	23	12	20	19	20	10	118
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						20	40	23	23	30	12	23	171
Engravers								1		1	2	1	5
Furriers and fur workers							1	2					3
Gardeners	1	1	1	3	3	2	6	11	3	5	4	6	46
Hat and cap makers											1		1
Iron and steel workers	5	3	2	5	15	24	23	15	15	9	9	27	152
Jewelers								1	3	1		1	6
Locksmiths						1		1				3	5
Machinists	7	1		1	4	11	20	8	16	14	5	17	104
Mariners	22	7	2	6	18	23	24	22	15	17	6	7	169
Masons	12	4	5	7	12	24	26	90	92	35	18	40	365
Mechanics (not specified)	4	3	3	4	6	6	4	3	7	10	2	7	59

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						7	13	1	6	4	1	1	33
Millers	4			18	2		3	2	2	1	1	1	34
Milliners						2	1	2	3	6	7	8	29
Miners	109	88	82	124	224	407	481	429	369	319	201	285	3,118
Painters and glaziers	3	4	2	7	6	3	6	14	14	6	5	8	78
Pattern makers											3	4	7
Photographers								1	2	2	1	1	7
Plasterers	1	1	3	2	5	7	8	36	31	12	13	20	139
Plumbers	4		3	3	1	3	12	7	10	4	1	5	53
Printers	2	1	1		2			2	3		2	4	17
Saddlers and harness makers	1						2	2		2	1		8
Seamstresses	12	10	10	7	12	1		5	2	2	1	2	64
Shipwrights	1	1						2		2			6
Shoemakers	3		2	4	3	1	1	4	2	3	1	3	27
Stokers								5	8	10	5	3	31
Stonecutters	8		2		3	7	20	57	70	160	74	72	473
Tailors	5	2	5	14	4	6	16	5	15	12	10	8	102
Tanners and curriers					1		1	2					4
Textile workers (not specified)						2			2				4
Tinners	79	18	15	2	19	12	15	15	11	18	1	5	210
Tobacco workers				2							1	1	4
Upholsterers						1	1		1	2			5
Watch and clock makers	2		1		1	1	2	1				1	9
Weavers and spinners	3	1	4	1	3	2	7	7	1	5	3	1	38
Wheelwrights				1		1	1	3	1	1	1	2	11
Woodworkers (not specified)							1	2		2	1	3	9
Other skilled	25	12	7	16	11	35	31	20	14	66	15	19	271
Total skilled	335	180	173	269	411	705	920	1,022	1,008	949	545	761	7,278
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	1				4	4	14	14	4	18	7	7	73
Bankers					1			1		2	1	1	6
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							4	2	1	4	2	6	19
Farm laborers	39	40	27	37	40	33	50	50	39	45	40	77	517
Farmers	9	2	6	5	16	25	46	68	50	48	57	59	391
Fishermen							3		2			1	6
Hotel keepers	2	1			2	3	6	1	4	4	1	1	25
Laborers	165	57	73	63	97	94	116	138	215	143	116	155	1,432
Manufacturers						6	7	4	1	2	1	2	23
Merchants and dealers	9	6	9	12	10	23	48	46	51	55	20	39	328
Servants	81	53	74	65	90	149	280	164	191	183	96	157	1,583
Other miscellaneous	46	22	18	23	33	29	22	48	73	53	26	40	433
Total miscellaneous	352	181	207	205	293	366	596	536	631	557	367	545	4,836
No occupation (including women and children)	652	384	278	272	537	672	937	728	1,028	904	723	844	7,959
Grand total	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	20,752

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

WEST INDIAN (EXCEPT CUBAN).

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					3	4	15		2	1	2	1	28
Architects						1	1	1	1				4
Clergy					6	17	7	4	3	5	2	3	47
Editors		2			1	3	2	1		1			10
Electricians						1	1	2		1	2	1	8
Engineers (professional)				2	6	3	10	6	12	9	4	10	62
Lawyers	1				5	29	7	7	5	6	5	5	70
Literary and scientific persons						2	2		1	1	1		7
Musicians					1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	12
Officials (Government)						19	9	12	5	3	7	9	64
Physicians	1				8	11	10	8	7	1	4	5	55
Sculptors and artists				1	2	1	1		1	1			7
Teachers	1	2		1	15	29	26	12	8	12	6	12	124
Other professional	1			1	13			13	17	13	3	11	72
Total professional	4	4		5	60	121	92	68	64	56	38	58	570
SKILLED.													
Bakers					3	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	20
Barbers and hairdressers					6	3	4	5	1				19
Blacksmiths			2		12	9	11	10	5	2			51
Bookbinders						2		2					4
Brewers												1	1
Butchers			1		1		4	3	5				14
Cabinetmakers							1		1				2
Carpenters and joiners	3	1	2	1	47	25	32	37	18	20	13	15	214
Clerks and accountants		5	2	9	122	192	123	114	139	76	72	80	934
Dressmakers						11	20	22	8	12	13	17	103
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						9	18	6	11	9	3	5	61
Engravers								2					2
Gardeners						1	2			1		1	5
Hat and cap makers										1			1
Iron and steel workers						4				1	1	1	7
Jewelers					4	2	2	1	3		2		14
Locksmiths					1				1	1			3
Machinists					4	2	2	1	10	2	2	2	25
Mariners	7	14	8	15	39	42	96	94	65	51	99	59	589
Masons	1				14	5	5	9	3	4	2	1	44
Mechanics (not specified)				2	5	5		5	4	5	2	1	29

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						4	2	2	3		1		12
Millers							1					2	3
Milliners						3	9	3	3				18
Miners	1				1	1	1			1	1		6
Painters and glaziers					4	8	6	7	1		5	3	34
Photographers						3	2	1		2	1	1	10
Plasterers								2					2
Plumbers					6	2		4		1	1		14
Printers				2	8	8	1	7	5	4	1	6	42
Saddlers and harness makers						4	1	7	3	1	1	1	18
Seamstresses	6	5	1	3	78	79	54	56	63	63	36	62	506
Shipwrights					1	1	1		2	1			6
Shoemakers					24	17	12	16	12	3	1	4	89
Stokers								1					1
Stonecutters				1	2								3
Tailors	1			2	24	7	15	14	12	3	7	5	90
Tanners and curriers											2		2
Textile workers (not specified)						1	1						2
Tinners							1						1
Tobacco workers			1	1	126	10	1	2		2		3	146
Upholsterers								1					1
Watch and clock makers						1		1					2
Weavers and spinners												1	1
Wheelwrights					2	1			1				4
Woodworkers (not specified)						4	2		1	1	1		9
Other skilled		2	3	6	5	5	2	8	8	6	1	7	53
Total skilled	19	27	20	42	539	476	436	445	390	275	269	279	3,217
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						4	9	9	7	6		6	41
Bankers						2		1				1	4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters											1		1
Farm laborers					18	15	4	7	20	41	34	57	196
Farmers	8		2		26	38	46	38	30	27	12	24	251
Fishermen							1	1	1	3	1	7	14
Hotel keepers	1				2	2	1						6
Laborers	25	6	6	14	144	44	44	53	29	13	28	31	437
Manufacturers						3	4	1	1				9
Merchants and dealers	5	3	1	4	123	191	119	104	75	74	60	68	827
Servants	8	10	10	20	129	240	186	152	95	106	57	95	1,108
Other miscellaneous	8	9	7	6	30	21	7	21	21	24	14	24	192
Total miscellaneous	55	28	26	44	472	560	421	387	279	294	207	313	3,086
No occupation (including women and children)	66	19	36	46	426	785	599	576	648	485	510	500	4,696
Grand total	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	11,569

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

OTHER PEOPLES.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	1		99	14		56			17	1	4	13	205
Clergy	1				1		9	4	2	6		1	24
Editors										1	1		2
Electricians						1		1					2
Engineers (professional)	1				2	3					1		7
Lawyers	3	1			1	1			1	3	1		11
Literary and scientific persons								1	1		1	2	5
Musicians		2				13			1	3		2	21
Officials (Government)						16	3	2	1	1		1	24
Physicians	2				1	8	2	1	5			1	20
Sculptors and artists	1		1			2	3			3			10
Teachers	2	11		1	2			1	3	3	4	3	30
Other professional	13		1	1	4			1	1	4			25
Total professional	24	14	101	16	11	100	17	11	32	25	12	23	386
SKILLED.													
Bakers						1		2	1	4		3	11
Barbers and hairdressers	2							4	5			3	14
Blacksmiths						1		1	3	5	3	4	17
Bookbinders									1				1
Butchers	1					1		3	6	3			14
Cabinetmakers						2		2	1				5
Carpenters and joiners	1	2			2	9	8	41	42	20	5	15	145
Clerks and accountants	16	1	1	3	5	10	7	5	18	15	7	10	98
Dressmakers							1	3	3	1	1	1	10
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						2	4			3			9
Engravers								1			1		2
Furriers and fur workers						1			3	1	2	3	10
Gardeners								1	1	1	1		4
Hat and cap makers						1		1					2
Iron and steel workers						7		1		2		3	13
Locksmiths						2			6	1	1	1	11
Machinists				1		1		2		1		1	6
Mariners	34	3		179	47	14	37	16	7	11	1	1	350
Masons	1				4	3	4	25	35	14	2	18	106
Mechanics (not specified)									3	2			5
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1		1	2	2		1	7

Millers	2							1	2				5
Milliners											1		1
Miners	7				2	4	1	1	1	1	3	2	22
Painters and glaziers	2							9	12	8	4	1	36
Photographers						4							4
Plasterers									1			1	2
Plumbers										1			1
Printers	1	1			1	1	1	1					6
Seamstresses	1							3	2	1		2	9
Shoemakers	1					3		13	9	7	6	9	48
Stokers								7	6	4		2	19
Stonecutters			1				2	3	7			3	16
Tailors						6	4	12	22	11	5	12	72
Tanners and curriers						1		1					2
Tinners									1				1
Tobacco workers							1		1	1	1	1	5
Upholsterers								2	1				3
Watch and clock makers											1		1
Weavers and spinners						1	6	2	2		3	1	15
Woodworkers (not specified)							1			1			2
Other skilled	6	1			3	3		4	6	3	2	1	29
Total skilled	75	8	2	183	64	79	77	168	210	124	50	99	1,139
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	1						1			1	1	1	5
Bankers	1			1							1		3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters										1			1
Farm laborers			1	1		9	17	264	718	361	274	909	2,554
Farmers	6	3		1	6	7	3	50	48	38	52	90	304
Fishermen						1		1	5			3	10
Hotel keepers												1	1
Laborers	21	2	11	3	6	153	64	386	762	762	665	1,629	4,464
Manufacturers						1	1	1		1		1	5
Merchants and dealers	21	1	8	9	7	81	46	37	51	53	32	46	392
Servants	7	1	18	29	70	59	25	13	24	57	21	30	354
Other miscellaneous	20	8	4	5	5	7	3	1	17	6	12	8	96
Total miscellaneous	77	15	42	49	94	318	160	753	1,625	1,280	1,058	2,718	8,189
No occupation (including women and children)	281	39	28	19	53	200	102	95	191	101	417	490	2,016
Grand total	457	76	173	267	222	697	356	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	11,730

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

NOT SPECIFIED.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Carpenters and joiners		2											2
Clerks and accountants		5											5
Machinists		1											1
Mariners		4											4
Painters and glaziers	1												1
Plumbers		1											1
Tailors		1											1
Other skilled		3											3
Total skilled	1	17											18
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Farm laborers	1												1
Farmers		2											2
Laborers		3											3
Merchants and dealers	1	2											3
Servants		10	2										12
Other miscellaneous		9											9
Total miscellaneous	2	26	2										30
No occupation (including women and children)	1	30											31
Grand total	4	73	2										79

TOTAL.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	90	103	177	170	466	1,169	1,157	1,117	822	930	674	1,233	8,108
Architects						507	545	444	507	300	190	312	2,805
Clergy	181	172	251	225	639	1,193	1,459	1,166	913	1,124	771	823	8,917
Editors	15	13	41	64	129	410	326	226	132	169	131	154	1,810
Electricians						398	572	573	771	660	432	689	4,095
Engineers (professional)	434	404	459	696	2,286	2,226	1,583	2,324	2,433	1,636	1,397	1,921	17,779
Lawyers	47	27	44	47	174	448	566	422	305	324	170	230	2,804
Literary and scientific persons						479	769	555	506	538	353	282	3,482

Musicians	.....	324	385	406	711	1,419	1,525	1,511	1,114	954	714	844	9,907
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,030	966	624	290	277	253	264	3,704
Physicians	97	73	100	116	343	907	1,043	725	480	504	332	365	5,085
Sculptors and artists	178	193	315	290	439	932	819	1,028	724	545	355	398	6,216
Teachers	322	344	390	402	853	1,983	2,256	2,071	1,673	1,497	1,243	1,524	14,558
Other professional	608	739	503	521	959	164	57	980	1,930	1,620	1,071	1,295	10,447
Total professional	1,972	2,392	2,665	2,937	6,999	13,265	13,643	13,766	12,600	11,078	8,086	10,334	99,737
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1,760	2,352	2,192	2,392	3,885	4,599	4,845	4,760	4,772	3,403	2,127	3,469	40,556
Barbers and hairdressers	1,360	1,478	1,883	2,256	3,069	3,366	3,366	4,361	3,992	2,726	1,682	2,558	32,097
Blacksmiths	1,641	2,321	2,613	3,274	5,345	4,303	5,964	5,848	6,634	4,038	2,681	4,789	49,451
Bookbinders	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	747	920	783	706	522	269	425	4,372
Brewers	183	144	164	220	365	356	408	397	385	230	151	185	3,188
Butchers	1,244	1,650	1,541	1,940	2,810	3,901	4,759	4,194	4,478	2,947	1,804	2,797	34,065
Cabinetmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	938	1,806	1,167	1,007	609	397	607	6,531
Carpenters and joiners	4,343	6,702	6,508	8,895	13,250	13,404	15,496	18,185	20,656	11,394	8,606	13,887	141,326
Clerks and accountants	2,376	2,769	3,108	3,721	6,978	10,420	11,986	11,345	11,980	10,739	7,825	11,297	94,544
Dressmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,112	4,575	5,635	8,526	5,273	3,757	6,491	38,369
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,606	4,709	2,143	1,464	1,438	826	1,695	14,881
Engravers	33	72	98	103	141	123	146	156	140	127	94	124	1,357
Furriers and fur workers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509	756	731	800	507	359	543	4,205
Gardeners	433	753	625	720	1,182	1,330	1,473	1,537	1,747	1,226	929	1,384	13,339
Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	863	1,190	923	797	551	299	500	5,123
Iron and steel workers	174	293	352	746	1,448	2,478	2,071	1,981	2,249	1,652	1,354	2,845	17,643
Jewelers	217	293	323	348	485	430	387	394	343	314	197	352	4,083
Locksmiths	394	713	807	1,416	2,549	3,160	3,319	3,407	4,262	2,820	1,226	2,346	26,419
Machinists	327	421	553	698	1,395	1,829	2,420	1,967	2,224	2,045	1,831	3,336	19,046
Mariners	3,641	4,810	4,695	6,465	9,148	10,326	11,220	8,737	7,270	4,072	3,763	4,869	79,016
Masons	1,915	2,868	3,414	4,691	7,085	6,921	9,212	11,779	11,308	4,589	3,860	6,257	73,899
Mechanics (not specified)	467	654	800	1,109	1,956	1,196	1,230	1,415	1,745	1,325	644	1,449	13,990
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,018	1,345	999	960	715	444	808	6,289
Millers	423	498	499	662	839	869	988	1,064	1,245	717	391	684	8,879
Milliners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	567	771	920	638	415	703	4,307
Miners	2,026	2,822	3,629	4,920	8,059	9,110	10,360	8,717	11,452	7,337	6,573	7,851	82,856
Painters and glaziers	974	1,362	1,499	1,731	2,826	3,868	4,928	4,531	5,239	3,254	2,086	3,460	35,758
Pattern makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	242	372
Photographers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	477	446	477	363	202	308	2,631
Plasterers	71	121	116	102	192	196	677	1,163	1,013	365	477	654	5,147
Plumbers	115	95	114	129	220	371	729	673	906	621	473	745	5,191
Printers	189	227	280	325	631	930	1,095	1,121	1,182	878	511	951	8,320
Saddlers and harness makers	219	265	280	367	605	721	888	745	853	618	301	467	6,329
Seamstresses	2,618	3,029	4,232	4,542	8,513	5,096	4,530	6,699	5,508	3,823	2,912	4,546	56,048
Shipwrights	31	24	25	40	91	31	67	155	183	156	69	174	1,046
Shoemakers	4,276	5,260	5,451	6,402	9,770	10,567	11,899	12,622	13,059	7,600	5,592	8,785	101,283
Stokers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	729	1,484	1,111	697	1,057	5,078
Stonecutters	435	669	915	1,489	1,730	1,839	2,101	2,112	2,052	1,166	1,337	1,491	17,336
Tailors	5,833	9,899	9,609	10,369	15,992	23,580	29,266	26,982	30,644	20,735	10,449	18,701	212,059

TABLE 22.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

TOTAL—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Tanners and curriers	346	827	599	584	925	730	1,021	649	666	403	274	486	7,510
Textile workers (not specified)						796	618	889	888	808	635	1,278	5,912
Tinners	385	633	691	992	1,465	1,509	1,634	1,476	1,635	960	436	720	12,536
Tobacco workers	333	377	450	460	833	2,664	3,892	2,670	3,084	1,214	1,666	2,265	19,908
Upholsterers						431	465	425	424	240	154	287	2,426
Watch and clock makers	231	299	384	382	623	953	1,017	1,048	914	612	328	567	7,358
Weavers and spinners	1,535	1,602	1,890	2,048	3,823	2,917	4,439	3,481	3,566	3,159	3,434	4,500	36,394
Wheelwrights	113	163	149	298	412	273	480	559	846	450	296	538	4,577
Woodworkers (not specified)						1,127	1,143	765	597	524	431	585	5,172
Other skilled	3,360	4,978	4,015	4,932	6,097	4,027	3,228	3,786	3,033	2,626	1,766	3,512	45,360
Total skilled	44,021	61,443	64,503	79,768	[a] 124,683	152,191	180,112	177,122	190,315	123,640	87,160	138,570	[a] 1,423,582
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	97	101	89	115	248	635	773	881	755	784	642	922	6,042
Bankers	20	15	17	18	124	379	465	418	252	226	219	238	2,391
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						534	819	1,090	982	644	580	932	5,581
Farm laborers	17,343	31,949	54,753	80,562	77,518	85,850	142,187	239,125	323,854	138,844	171,310	288,745	1,652,040
Farmers	3,973	5,433	3,035	8,168	13,363	4,507	18,474	15,288	13,476	7,720	8,914	11,793	114,144
Fishermen						816	1,086	899	980	663	761	1,225	6,430
Hotel keepers	157	122	147	140	290	491	538	422	262	318	198	236	3,321
Laborers	92,019	163,508	161,938	242,679	320,642	210,426	287,450	226,345	291,141	146,051	174,800	214,300	2,531,299
Manufacturers						1,265	1,399	803	380	623	445	450	5,365
Merchants and dealers	5,394	5,429	6,589	7,242	12,379	19,848	19,579	17,054	14,470	12,019	8,643	10,746	139,392
Servants	34,120	40,311	42,027	69,913	92,686	104,937	125,473	115,984	121,587	89,942	64,568	96,658	998,206
Other miscellaneous	3,220	2,928	3,469	4,042	8,413	3,034	2,483	6,078	9,586	7,641	4,167	6,419	61,480
Total miscellaneous	156,343	249,796	272,064	412,879	525,663	432,722	600,726	624,387	777,725	405,475	435,247	632,664	5,525,691
No occupation (including women and children)	109,379	134,941	148,686	153,159	199,701	214,692	232,018	285,460	304,709	242,677	221,293	260,002	2,506,717
Grand total	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	[a] 857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	[a] 9,555,727

[a] Detail 54 more than total.

The tables which follow show for the immigrants destined to each State the number reporting each specified occupation.

The first table shows for the twelve-year period from 1899 to 1910 the number of immigrants reporting each specified occupation.

TABLE 23.—*Number of immigrants admitted to the United States reporting each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

State of intended future residence.	Total number of immigrants.	Number who were—					
		In professional occupations.	In skilled occupations.	Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In other occupations.	Without occupation (including women and children).
Alabama	10,852	157	2,258	1,802	2,059	1,000	3,576
Alaska	1,867	48	418	159	791	219	232
Arizona	13,414	192	3,757	958	4,335	925	3,247
Arkansas	3,802	50	609	604	615	414	1,510
California	237,795	6,428	37,687	31,290	52,285	47,575	62,530
Colorado	55,133	421	6,793	10,222	15,758	6,374	15,565
Connecticut	245,636	1,106	26,351	45,120	68,337	39,302	65,420
Delaware	13,063	84	1,268	3,031	4,238	1,649	2,793
District of Columbia	13,947	1,019	2,263	1,417	2,407	2,512	4,329
Florida	66,612	1,102	27,938	3,861	3,714	7,586	22,411
Georgia	5,328	144	1,060	460	919	776	1,969
Hawaii	98,102	899	1,869	51,816	3,122	16,837	23,559
Idaho	8,286	81	1,356	1,204	2,095	1,423	2,127
Illinois	722,059	4,995	90,152	139,347	198,047	105,110	184,408
Indiana	66,590	330	6,554	18.316	18,928	6,148	16,314
Iowa	61,221	424	7,810	8,316	13,644	11,804	19,223
Kansas	30,760	240	3,843	3,935	5,129	3,879	13,734
Kentucky	6,225	143	1,093	706	796	978	2,509
Louisiana	49,744	1,034	6,064	12,169	7,863	5,853	16,761
Maine	27,834	236	3,778	3,106	9,002	4,070	7,642
Maryland	71,265	936	15,173	10,442	12,914	8,219	23,581
Massachusetts	719,887	5,364	104,118	83,654	205,090	142,399	179,262
Michigan	233,824	1,498	28,182	34,866	75,987	28,613	64,678
Minnesota	182,558	1,002	18,253	21,503	64,969	33,788	43,043
Mississippi	5,478	55	664	795	845	596	2,523
Missouri	123,045	3,042	16,957	22,409	33,327	15,430	31,880
Montana	28,500	242	4,579	4,150	7,767	5,316	6,446
Nebraska	43,712	307	5,032	6,185	8,318	6,859	17,011
Nevada	7,926	67	809	2,001	2,686	1,014	1,349
New Hampshire	34,532	162	3,727	4,138	13,350	5,169	7,986
New Jersey	489,533	3,180	63,920	93,910	122,445	73,520	132,558
New Mexico	4,450	66	613	628	1,236	481	1,426
New York	2,994,358	47,373	630,890	385.196	640,999	452,670	837,230
North Carolina	2,203	80	373	186	251	320	993
North Dakota	60,674	252	4,291	8,525	12,261	11,450	23,895
Ohio	407,285	1,990	39,321	103,713	121,623	39,238	101,400
Oklahoma (includes Indian Territory)	8,943	87	1,140	1,713	1,243	861	3,899
Oregon	28,936	345	3,395	3,630	7,394	6,414	7,758
Pennsylvania	1,737,059	7,264	163,670	423,449	611,602	162,906	368,168
Philippine Islands	61	7	4	.....	1	20	29
Porto Rico	11,979	1,106	2,562	339	541	3,120	4,311
Rhode Island	98,635	627	15,876	11,706	23,522	16,648	30,256
South Carolina	2,567	54	585	239	356	388	945
South Dakota	34,437	186	2,688	4,908	7,175	6,356	13,124
Tennessee	6,575	111	992	810	1,377	780	2,505
Texas	75,808	1,072	9,653	9.638	19,134	6,951	29,360
Utah	25,689	240	5,272	2,833	6,558	3.213	7,573
Vermont	20,769	168	3,725	3,273	6,180	2,316	5,107
Virginia	15,013	279	2,319	2,690	3,244	1,485	4,996
Washington	111,814	1,645	17,837	12,165	38,576	20,141	21,450
West Virginia	64,938	109	5,046	22,522	22,521	3,499	11,241
Wisconsin	150,162	873	17,181	25,402	39,910	20,327	46,469
Wyoming	10,881	69	1,447	1,577	3,761	1,425	2,602

The next table excludes those reporting no occupation and shows for those reporting an occupation the per cent with each specified occupation. A remarkably large proportion of the immigrants destined for some States were farm laborers and laborers. West Virginia shows the highest proportion of immigrants of that type, the percentage for the twelve-year period being 83.8.

TABLE 24.—*Per cent of immigrants admitted to the United States reporting each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

State of intended future residence.	Number reporting occupation.	Per cent who were—				
		In professional occupations.	In skilled occupations.	Farm laborers.	Laborers.	In other occupations.
Alabama	7,276	2.2	31.0	24.8	28.3	13.7
Alaska	1,635	2.9	25.6	9.7	48.4	13.4
Arizona	10,167	1.9	37.0	9.4	42.6	9.1
Arkansas	2,292	2.2	26.6	26.4	26.8	18.1
California	175,265	3.7	21.5	17.9	29.8	27.1
Colorado	39,568	1.1	17.2	25.8	39.8	16.1
Connecticut	180,216	.6	14.6	25.0	37.9	21.8
Delaware	10,270	.8	12.3	29.5	41.3	16.1
District of Columbia	9,618	10.6	23.5	14.7	25.0	26.1
Florida	44,201	2.5	63.2	8.7	8.4	17.2
Georgia	3,359	4.3	31.6	13.7	27.4	23.1
Hawaii	74,543	1.2	2.5	69.5	4.2	22.6
Idaho	6,159	1.3	22.0	19.5	34.0	23.2
Illinois	537,651	.9	16.8	25.9	36.8	19.5
Indiana	50,276	.6	13.0	36.4	37.6	12.2
Iowa	41,998	1.0	18.6	19.8	32.5	28.1
Kansas	17,026	1.4	22.6	23.1	30.1	22.8
Kentucky	3,716	3.8	29.4	19.0	21.4	26.3
Louisiana	32,983	3.1	18.4	36.9	23.8	17.7
Maine	20,192	1.2	18.7	15.4	44.6	20.2
Maryland	47,684	2.0	31.8	21.9	27.1	17.2
Massachusetts	540,625	1.0	19.3	15.5	37.9	26.3
Michigan	169,146	.9	16.7	20.6	44.9	16.9
Minnesota	139,515	.7	13.1	15.4	46.6	24.2
Mississippi	2,955	1.9	22.5	26.9	28.6	20.2
Missouri	91,165	3.3	18.6	24.6	36.6	16.9
Montana	22,054	1.1	20.8	18.8	35.2	24.1
Nebraska	26,701	1.1	18.8	23.2	31.0	25.7
Nevada	6,577	1.0	12.3	30.4	40.8	15.4
New Hampshire	26,546	.6	14.0	15.6	50.3	19.5
New Jersey	356,975	.9	17.9	26.3	34.3	20.6
New Mexico	3,024	2.2	20.3	20.8	40.9	15.9
New York	2,157,128	2.2	29.2	17.9	29.7	21.0
North Carolina	1,210	6.6	30.8	15.4	20.7	26.4
North Dakota	36,779	.7	11.7	23.2	33.3	31.1
Ohio	305,885	.7	12.9	33.9	39.8	12.8
Oklahoma (includes Indian Territory)	5,044	1.7	22.6	34.0	24.6	17.1
Oregon	21,178	1.6	16.0	17.1	34.9	30.3
Pennsylvania	1,368,891	.5	12.0	30.9	44.7	11.9
Philippine Islands	32	21.9	12.5	.....	3.1	62.5
Porto Rico	7,668	14.4	33.4	4.4	7.1	40.7
Rhode Island	68,379	.9	23.2	17.1	34.4	24.3
South Carolina	1,622	3.3	36.1	14.7	21.9	23.9
South Dakota	21,313	.9	12.6	23.0	33.7	29.8
Tennessee	4,070	2.7	24.4	19.9	33.8	19.2
Texas	46,448	2.3	20.8	20.7	41.2	15.0
Utah	18,116	1.3	29.1	15.6	36.2	17.7
Vermont	15,662	1.1	23.8	20.9	39.5	14.8
Virginia	10,017	2.8	23.2	26.9	32.4	14.8
Washington	90,364	1.8	19.7	13.5	42.7	22.3
West Virginia	53,697	.2	9.4	41.9	41.9	6.5
Wisconsin	103,693	.8	16.6	24.5	38.5	19.6
Wyoming	8,279	.8	17.5	19.0	45.4	17.2

The next table shows for each of the twelve years, 1899 to 1910, the immigrants destined to each State and the number reporting each specified occupation.

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration. The totals do not agree exactly in some cases with the totals shown in other tables relating to occupation.]

ALABAMA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Architects						1	1	2					4
Clergy	1				2	2	6	3	1		3	1	19
Editors							1						1
Electricians								1	2			1	4
Engineers (professional)	2	1		3	8	9	7	2	3	5	3	5	48
Lawyers				1			3		1				5
Literary and scientific persons						2	2		1		1		6
Musicians		1				1		2	1	2			7
Officials (Government)						3	5	2					10
Physicians						1	1	1		1	1	1	6
Sculptors and artists								1					1
Teachers			1		4		4	4	1	4	2	3	23
Other professional			1	1	3		1	2	5	4	1	5	23
Total professional	3	2	2	5	17	19	31	20	15	16	11	16	157
SKILLED.													
Bakers		1	2		2	7	1	3	4	3	1	1	25
Barbers and hairdressers	1		1	2	1	3	3	3	4	2	2	2	24
Blacksmiths	2	1	5	3	4	6	7	2	2	2	3	4	41
Bookbinders							3			1		1	5
Brewers							1		1				2
Butchers	1			2		4	2	1		4		1	17
Cabinetmakers								4	1				5
Carpenters and joiners	2	4	3	3	9	10	19	21	23	13	7	5	119
Clerks and accountants	1	3	5	3	10	23	25	30	19	14	15	14	162
Dressmakers						4	6	5	8	8	2	7	40
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						20	26	23	9	5	2	2	87
Engravers			1	1									2
Gardeners			2			1	5	3	1	1		2	15
Hat and cap makers						2	1						3
Iron and steel workers				1	1	4	3	5	5	2	2	1	24
Jewelers					1			3	1		1		6
Locksmiths					2		2	2	3			1	10
Machinists			2	2	3	5	10	1	2	4	5	1	35
Mariners	7	7	15	12	54	73	124	111	65	28	20	34	550
Masons	2	1	8	1	12	9	4	10	13	11	1	6	78
Mechanics (not specified)		2	2	1	1		1	3	4	5	3	2	24

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

ALABAMA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)								1	1				2
Millers		1				3	1	3	1	1		1	11
Milliners								1	2	1		1	5
Miners	9	15	27	28	75	77	20	39	111	54	19	20	494
Painters and glaziers					1	2	2	3	4	2	2	6	22
Pattern makers												2	2
Photographers							1	1	1		1	1	5
Plasterers							1						1
Plumbers							2		1	1		1	5
Printers					1			1	1	1	1	2	7
Seamstresses		1	1	4	1	1	4	3	3	8	2		28
Shipwrights	1								1				2
Shoemakers	3	2	9	2	3	10	6	15	20	16	13	7	106
Stokers								12	11	1			24
Stonecutters	1					1		1	1	1	1		6
Tailors	4	2	6	2	6	7	7	5	14	14	5	5	77
Tanners and curriers	1	1	1	1				1		1			6
Textile workers (not specified)						1		7					8
Tinners	1			3			2	1	1	1			9
Tobacco workers				1			3	4		1		2	11
Upholsterers								1				1	2
Watch and clock makers			1				1	1	1		2		6
Weavers and spinners		1	3	1	1	1		1	1	2			11
Wheelwrights					1		1		1		1		4
Woodworkers (not specified)							4	2		2			8
Other skilled		1	1	5	4	9	1	6	3	89	2	1	122
Total skilled	36	43	95	78	193	283	299	339	346	299	113	134	2,258
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						2	4	4	1	2		2	15
Bankers							2	1				1	4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters										2		4	6
Farm laborers	14	14	31	47	51	68	32	289	587	404	112	153	1,802
Farmers	4			2	3	10	16	12	22	36	10	7	122
Fishermen						2		3		1			6
Hotel keepers						1				1		1	3
Laborers	40	74	75	111	147	165	89	175	436	326	262	159	2,059
Manufacturers							1	1		1		1	4

Merchants and dealers	16	7	12	14	14	47	67	44	20	26	26	18	311
Servants	5	3	17	12	24	65	58	53	60	73	34	40	444
Other miscellaneous	2	1	6	2	2	7	11	14	11	11	9	9	85
Total miscellaneous	81	99	141	188	241	367	280	596	1,137	883	453	395	4,861
No occupation (including women and children)	105	90	101	143	162	427	302	516	579	576	250	325	3,576
Grand total	225	234	339	414	613	1,096	912	1,471	2,077	1,774	827	870	10,852

ALASKA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Clergy					1	4			2	2	1		10
Editors								2					2
Electricians							1			1		1	3
Engineers (professional)					5	4				2		1	12
Lawyers							1	4					5
Literary and scientific persons								1					1
Musicians										1			1
Officials (Government)							1	1				1	3
Physicians								2					2
Sculptors and artists											1		1
Teachers						1	1		2	1			5
Other professional									1	1	1		3
Total professional					6	9	4	10	5	8	3	3	48
SKILLED.													
Bakers												1	1
Barbers and hairdressers				2			3			1			6
Blacksmiths					1		1		2	1	1	7	13
Butchers									2	7	1	2	12
Cabinetmakers												5	5
Carpenters and joiners						1	1	3	5	11	12	13	46
Clerks and accountants	1			2		1	2	5	1	5	4	3	24
Dressmakers						1							1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						1		1		3	2		7
Engravers											1		1
Gardeners							1	1	2	2	2	2	10
Iron and steel workers									1		1		2
Locksmiths												2	2
Machinists							1			1	4	3	9
Mariners			1	2	3	4	7		2	3	4	3	29
Masons							1		2	2	1		6
Mechanics (not specified)								1		10	1	1	13
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							1		1				2

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

ALASKA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Millers								1					1
Miners		6	4	8	6	21	26	22	14	21	24	33	185
Painters and glaziers	1									1	1	3	6
Photographers										1			1
Plasterers												1	1
Plumbers										1	1	1	3
Printers										2		1	3
Saddlers and harness makers										1			1
Seamstresses									2	1			3
Shipwrights										1			1
Shoemakers				1		1					1		3
Stokers									1				1
Stonecutters			1										1
Tailors							2		1			1	4
Tanners and curriers												1	1
Tobacco workers						1							1
Watch and clock makers											2		2
Wheelwrights											1		1
Woodworkers (not specified)											1		1
Other skilled	1	1	2							1	3	1	9
Total skilled	3	7	8	15	10	31	46	34	36	76	68	84	418
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Bankers						1					1		2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters										1	2	1	4
Farm laborers	6		5	13	2	9	17	13	17	20	37	20	159
Farmers			1		2		2	4	4	1	3	3	20
Fishermen						1	1	2	2	2	3	1	12
Hotel keepers					4	9		3		1			17
Laborers	3	8	7	41	34	45	46	40	47	92	230	198	791
Manufacturers						2							2
Merchants and dealers	1		1	1	3	3	3	2		9	7	2	32
Servants	4		4	4	6	8	11	10	14	11	13	9	94
Other miscellaneous					2	1	1	2	6	15	3	6	36
Total miscellaneous	14	8	18	59	53	79	81	76	90	152	299	240	1,169
No occupation (including women and children)	8	3	11	14	17	16	21	19	32	26	36	29	232
Grand total	25	18	37	88	86	135	152	139	163	262	406	356	1.867

ARIZONA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors							4				1		5
Clergy					1	9	5	4	2	2	1		24
Editors							1				1		2
Electricians							1		1	1	2	2	7
Engineers (professional)	2		1	4	4	6	15	13	13	10	14	5	87
Lawyers							1		1	2	1		5
Literary and scientific persons							2	2		2	2	1	9
Musicians			1			3		1		1	6	4	16
Officials (Government)									2				2
Physicians							2			3		1	6
Teachers	1								1	5		2	9
Other professional	1								8	3	3	5	20
Total professional	4		2	4	5	18	31	20	28	29	31	20	192
SKILLED.													
Bakers		2	2		1	1	3	7	6	7	10	16	55
Barbers and hairdressers							1	1	2	4		3	11
Blacksmiths	1	4	3	2	3	6	5	16	16	28	13	26	123
Brewers							1			1		1	3
Butchers	2				1	3	1	1	7	8	3	11	37
Cabinetmakers								2				1	3
Carpenters and joiners		1	4		2	12	8	25	32	51	41	73	249
Clerks and accountants	1		1	2	4	6	22	16	26	24	12	27	144
Dressmakers							1	3	3	4	4	5	20
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						5	5	8	6	7	3	4	38
Engravers									1				1
Gardeners				2	2	1		2	4	1	2	1	15
Hat and cap makers								1				2	3
Iron and steel workers						5	5	8	6	2	2	7	35
Jewelers						1	1			2	2		6
Locksmiths	1						1	1	1	2			6
Machinists					2	4	2		6	8	2	16	40
Mariners	1	1		1	4	2	5	12	8	3	5	4	46
Masons	4	6	3	6	4	6	23	14	56	27	16	28	193
Mechanics (not specified)			1				1	1	4		2	3	12
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							2	2		1	1		6
Millers						1	1	3	2	3	1		11
Milliners									1	2	1		4
Miners	34	45	65	59	57	112	220	316	499	472	267	301	2,447
Painters and glaziers				1	1	1	2		1	3	2	5	16
Photographers									1				1
Plumbers						1				1	1	2	5
Printers										2	1		3
Saddlers and harness makers							1	1	2	2	2		8
Seamstresses		2	1	1	2	1		2	1	1	3	3	17

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

ARIZONA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Shipwrights										1		1	2
Shoemakers	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	10	4	7	34
Stokers								1	3	3	6	2	15
Stonecutters		1	1		1	4	1	14	3	6	1	1	33
Tailors	2	1				2	1		3	5	4	7	25
Tanners and curriers					1								1
Tinners							3		2	4	1	3	13
Tobacco workers						1			1			2	4
Watch and clock makers						1				1			2
Weavers and spinners			1	2	1		3	1	3	3	2		16
Wheelwrights									2	2		1	6
Wood workers (not specified)							1			1			2
Other skilled	4	2	1				5	4	11	9	3	12	51
Total skilled	51	67	84	78	87	177	326	463	722	711	417	574	3,757
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						8			4	1	1	2	16
Bankers							1	2					3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							1		2	2	2	2	9
Farm laborers	14	21	36	43	33	58	67	106	212	155	52	161	958
Farmers	1	1		1	8	4	27	57	94	15	26	44	278
Hotel keepers					1	1		1			1	4	8
Laborers	46	71	58	80	131	123	228	240	683	1,025	635	1,015	4,335
Manufacturers							1	1	1		1	1	5
Merchants and dealers	1		1	3	5	22	28	26	17	11	23	13	150
Servants	8	7	5	2	16	25	30	30	60	56	52	62	353
Other miscellaneous	4	1	2	1		4	4	6	12	18	15	36	103
Total miscellaneous	74	101	102	130	194	245	387	469	1,085	1,283	808	1,340	6,218
No occupation (including women and children)	61	47	55	46	57	105	110	134	295	761	640	936	3,247
Grand total	190	215	243	258	343	545	854	1,086	2,130	2,784	1,896	2,870	13,414

ARKANSAS.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Architects							3					1	4
Clergy						4	5	1			1	2	13

Editors						1							1
Engineers (professional)					1	1	2	2		1	2		9
Lawyers						2							2
Literary and scientific persons								1					1
Physicians						1		1		1			3
Teachers				2			2	2	1	1	1	2	11
Other professional				1					1	1		3	6
Total professional				3	1	9	12	7	2	4	4	8	50
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1		1	2	1	1	3	2	2	1		2	16
Barbers and hair dressers						1			1				2
Blacksmiths	1			2	1	1	2		1	2	2	3	15
Brewers				1							1		2
Butchers				1		1	1	1		1	2		7
Carpenters and joiners			1	5	1	3	3	11	8	3	3	7	45
Clerks and accountants			2	3	2	5	7	7	6	5	12	7	56
Dressmakers							2	3	1	1		1	8
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						2	2	1	1	1		1	8
Engravers							1				1		2
Furriers and fur workers								1					1
Gardeners							2	1	1	4	1	1	10
Iron and steel workers					2	1		3	2	1			9
Locksmiths								1		2	1	4	8
Machinists			1	1		1		1	1		2	2	9
Mariners	1						1					1	3
Masons			2			7	3	3	3		2	3	23
Mechanics (not specified)			1		4	2		1	1	1		1	11
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							1		1		1		3
Millers			3						1	1	1		6
Miners		2	6	6	21	39	45	24	27	41	13	10	234
Painters and glaziers			1	2	2								5
Printers		1		1			1		1		1	1	6
Saddlers and harness makers			1				1	2				1	5
Seamstresses	1					3	2	1	3		1	1	12
Shoemakers		1		3	3	4	2	2	1	4	2	3	25
Stonecutters			1	1		1						1	4
Tailors					3	6	1	1	9	2	3	3	28
Tanners and curriers				1								2	3
Tinners							2						2
Tobacco workers						1							1
Watch and clock makers									1	1	1		3
Weavers and spinners				1	1	1	1		1				5
Wheelwrights										1	1		2
Wood workers (not specified)									1	2	1	1	5
Other skilled	3	1	2	4	3		2			2	4	4	25
Total skilled	7	5	22	34	44	80	85	66	74	76	56	60	609

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						1					1	1	3
Bankers							1			1			2
Farm laborers	4	3	10	36	15	42	27	41	252	98	31	45	604
Farmers	1		2		7	8	14	14	14	12	3	14	89
Fishermen											1	1	2
Hotel keepers												1	1
Laborers	11	14	23	44	60	141	64	66	57	46	36	53	615
Manufacturers							1						1
Merchants and dealers			2	2	10	5	10	13	5	6	7	3	63
Servants	2	3	10	4	15	30	35	34	34	19	15	23	224
Other miscellaneous	1	12	1				1	4		2	2	6	29
Total miscellaneous	19	32	48	86	107	227	153	172	362	184	96	147	1,633
No occupation (including women and children)	33	23	41	43	112	172	182	166	239	190	146	163	1,510
Grand total	59	60	111	166	264	488	432	411	677	454	302	378	3,802

CALIFORNIA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	24	46	20	29	42	33	93	55	17	26	15	26	426
Architects						12	20	40	64	19	11	25	191
Clergy	54	26	32	24	47	79	55	30	43	85	64	46	585
Editors	6	4	10	7	23	22	15	12	5	6	4	12	126
Electricians						14	13	20	49	40	27	43	206
Engineers (professional)	68	50	31	90	153	106	97	108	104	80	105	104	1,096
Lawyers	9	4	7	7	29	30	30	18	10	13	12	13	182
Literary and scientific persons						30	33	30	15	10	18	17	153
Musicians		19	4	13	20	40	29	27	8	21	27	33	241
Officials (Government)						91	49	43	21	37	29	24	294
Physicians	24	16	22	18	34	72	56	22	33	48	30	23	398
Sculptors and artists	9	3	11	22	38	34	29	41	31	29	29	25	301
Teachers	20	37	20	25	55	91	97	55	81	93	50	83	707
Other professional	66	163	67	63	109	6	7	35	323	329	282	72	1,522
Total professional	280	368	224	298	550	660	623	536	804	836	703	546	6,428

SKILLED.													
Bakers	21	49	53	59	108	126	90	116	138	89	45	73	967
Barbers and hairdressers	15	20	23	34	41	33	28	33	32	42	27	26	354
Blacksmiths	30	48	46	71	110	86	64	45	153	74	66	78	871
Bookbinders						9	3	8	4	8	4	5	41
Brewers	9	1	3	3	5	8	17	6	14	8	4	7	85
Butchers	23	15	22	28	50	65	42	54	80	54	36	49	518
Cabinetmakers						10	14	16	34	14	8	12	108
Carpenters and joiners	89	170	156	167	299	349	270	335	1,639	399	265	263	4,401
Clerks and accountants	141	177	155	281	333	361	379	345	415	555	366	441	3,949
Dressmakers						104	96	67	88	118	124	103	700
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)		4				144	164	93	132	78	53	67	735
Engravers	2			1	2	4	3	3	4	4	2	6	31
Furriers and fur workers						3	2	1	1	3		2	12
Gardeners	24	107	31	28	90	81	85	60	69	68	37	60	740
Hat and cap makers						5	3	6	6	6	3		29
Iron and steel workers		5		3	10	45	41	29	67	31	21	39	291
Jewelers	2	3	6	6	8	8	9	10	4	5	9	9	79
Locksmiths	5		2	2	9	20	16	19	37	29	10	10	159
Machinists	25	11	15	23	58	55	49	41	86	58	55	56	532
Mariners	409	549	675	1,233	1,216	1,152	1,381	854	419	330	213	231	8,662
Masons	30	59	94	82	165	237	191	197	1,083	222	92	182	2,634
Mechanics (not specified)	4	14	17	11	29	35	21	18	76	50	21	37	333
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						19	20	14	20	21	13	6	113
Millers	5	7	9	13	17	25	14	6	25	16	6	11	154
Milliners						9	6	8	9	22	14	23	91
Miners	147	141	229	291	301	329	255	236	512	296	197	210	3,144
Painters and glaziers	17	12	22	37	58	57	51	61	217	83	60	47	722
Pattern makers											2	4	6
Photographers						26	17	11	22	15	10	8	109
Plasterers	3	1		1	7	10	21	17	153	45	11	19	288
Plumbers	7	3	3	7	17	15	25	11	161	32	23	25	329
Printers	11	7	6	15	22	37	28	24	23	20	17	28	238
Saddlers and harness makers	4	3	5	3	10	11	13	7	12	14	3	6	91
Seamstresses	52	50	94	83	107	61	51	33	30	57	38	33	689
Shipwrights	6				2	4	9	2	15	4	5	2	49
Shoemakers	44	46	53	64	108	121	82	87	152	67	50	67	941
Stokers								5	85	68	19	34	211
Stonecutters	10	19	25	26	27	41	24	39	86	34	19	26	376
Tailors	48	38	65	80	175	160	147	111	168	137	98	105	1,332
Tanners and curriers			5	4	13	16	9	6	12	2	6	5	78
Textile workers (not specified)						23	7	6	2	3	1	1	43
Tinners	5	3	3	14	18	6	12	7	30	12	9	9	128
Tobacco workers		2	2	1	3	14	8	1	3	2	7	3	46
Upholsterers						7	6	9	10	7	2	10	51
Watch and clock makers	9	6	1	2	11	14	12	12	8	9	5	7	96
Weavers and spinners	4	3	12	7	26	21	36	28	46	50	26	26	285
Wheelwrights	2		3	1	2	3	2	4	15	9	3	4	48

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Woodworkers (not specified)						32	19	16	12	5	7	10	101
Other skilled	76	121	94	162	250	89	68	104	248	204	135	146	1,697
Total skilled	1,279	1,694	1,929	2,843	3,707	4,090	3,910	3,221	6,657	3,479	2,247	2,631	37,687
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	13	13	6	12	18	36	33	30	32	38	41	54	326
Bankers	7	3	3	2	13	38	22	23	18	19	15	18	181
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						14	22	17	44	37	14	27	175
Farm laborers	1,264	2,686	1,854	2,298	2,828	3,285	1,919	2,274	5,068	3,114	1,726	2,974	31,290
Farmers	329	1,055	392	382	1,036	487	898	1,045	1,412	665	499	635	8,835
Fishermen						51	36	28	46	40	30	57	288
Hotel keepers	19	8	8	12	34	69	43	35	30	39	24	24	345
Laborers	1,429	2,324	2,808	3,463	5,549	5,428	3,910	4,180	9,423	4,540	3,544	5,687	52,285
Manufacturers						55	49	26	9	37	6	5	187
Merchants and dealers	566	579	479	653	1,220	2,865	1,504	1,166	906	1,112	984	678	12,712
Servants	555	596	947	943	1,631	2,141	2,025	1,658	1,699	1,834	1,538	1,816	17,383
Other miscellaneous	306	337	315	454	785	173	117	695	1,374	1,020	629	938	7,143
Total miscellaneous	4,488	7,601	6,812	8,219	13,114	14,642	10,578	11,177	20,061	12,495	9,050	12,913	131,150
No occupation (including women and children)	2,598	2,334	2,636	3,733	5,375	6,542	5,712	5,715	7,855	7,764	5,912	6,354	62,530
Grand total	8,645	11,997	11,601	15,093	22,746	25,934	20,823	20,649	35,377	24,574	17,912	22,444	237,795

COLORADO.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						1	2	1		1			5
Architects							2	1	2		1	1	7
Clergy	1	1	1		1	8	4	5	9	6	5	7	48
Editors						2	2	1			2		7
Electricians						1	1	4	2	4	3	3	18
Engineers (professional)	1	1	4	2	15	18	10	15	14	12	20	13	125
Lawyers						3	2	3			2	1	11
Literary and scientific persons						2	1	6	3	1	3	4	20
Musicians		1	3	3	2	3	2	5	2			5	26

Officials (Government)						6	2	3		3		1	15
Physicians		1				3		1	1	2	3	1	12
Sculptors and artists	2		2	1		3	1	7	1	3	2	4	26
Teachers	1	1		3	4	5	8	9	4	8	6	6	55
Other professional		1	1		3			2	10	8	9	12	46
Total professional	5	6	11	9	25	55	37	63	48	48	56	58	421
SKILLED.													
Bakers	5	6	18	19	11	11	7	12	20	13	11	19	152
Barbers and hairdressers		1	7	3	9	3	1	4	5	4	5	1	43
Blacksmiths	6	12	15	16	22	20	27	19	22	20	12	21	212
Bookbinders						1	3		1	4	1	1	11
Brewers	1			1	3	1		2	3	2	1		14
Butchers	1	3	2	3	5	14	6	8	6	11	9	7	75
Cabinetmakers						1		2	4	1	1	4	13
Carpenters and joiners	16	20	21	31	45	46	40	39	64	53	53	62	490
Clerks and accountants	8	12	8	8	24	35	37	46	47	38	50	48	361
Dressmakers						19	12	14	7	19	18	15	104
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						15	21	9	6	8	4	8	71
Engravers		1			1			1	1				4
Furriers and fur workers												1	1
Gardeners	6		4	6	6	7	6	10	8	14	9	7	83
Hat and cap makers							1	1	1		1		4
Iron and steel workers	1		1	2	5	10	5	9	10	15	1	7	66
Jewelers				3		4	1		2		2		12
Locksmiths	1		3	3	2	6	4	8	8	9	4	6	54
Machinists		2	4	3	3	7	11	4	4	18	12	8	76
Mariners	2	14	14	16	42	38	21	17	27	6	11	9	217
Masons	26	21	45	44	55	39	33	66	83	34	41	37	524
Mechanics (not specified)	3	2	3	7	4	2	3	7	6	2	2	3	44
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						3	4			3	1	1	12
Millers	2	2	4	3	2	1	1	5	4	1	1	2	28
Milliners									2	1	2	4	9
Miners	142	191	290	270	296	235	308	299	360	192	195	198	2,976
Painters and glaziers	2	5	3	4	5	8	6	10	9	7	8	11	78
Pattern makers												2	2
Photographers						2		2	1		2	1	8
Plasterers				1				1		2	5	2	11
Plumbers	1		1			2	4	2	2	4	4	4	24
Printers	2		1	1		3	5	3	1	1	4	3	24
Saddlers and harness makers	1	1	2				1		1		1	1	8
Seamstresses	8	15	10	5	15	12	1	7	2	10	8	12	105
Shipwrights										1	2		3
Shoemakers	13	5	13	26	22	15	21	24	30	14	16	30	229
Stokers								1	6	3	4	3	17
Stonecutters		5	8	26	2	9	9	8	17	22	6	7	119
Tailors	12	6	12	8	16	17	17	29	35	30	14	26	222
Tanners and curriers	1	2				1	2	2		1			9

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

COLORADO—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Textile workers (not specified)						1	2	3	1			1	8
Tinners	1			2	4	1	3	3		2		2	18
Tobacco workers			1	2	2		1	1	2	2			11
Upholsterers						1	1		1	1	1		5
Watch and clock makers	2		1	2	1	3	2	4	3	3			21
Weavers and spinners	4	4	6	7	9	6	6	4	7	12	4	5	74
Wheelwrights			1	3	1		2		6	1		2	16
Woodworkers (not specified)						5	1	1		3	6	1	17
Other skilled	4	11	5	9	12	11	8	7	7	10	10	14	108
Total skilled	271	341	503	534	624	615	644	694	832	597	542	596	6,793
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						2	5	3	1	4	5	1	21
Bankers						2	2	3		3	1		11
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						7	2	10	2	6	4	4	35
Farm laborers	198	220	726	927	714	589	664	1,139	2,011	1,206	617	1,211	10,222
Farmers	22	31	29	57	110	72	238	180	200	93	125	92	1,249
Fishermen						2		2	4	3	2	5	18
Hotel keepers	2		1	2	5	1	2	2	4	3		1	23
Laborers	762	1,143	1,307	1,646	1,637	1,002	1,328	1,343	2,252	1,137	1,060	1,141	15,758
Manufacturers						4	4	1				4	13
Merchants and dealers	17	6	13	13	24	38	35	44	64	41	45	49	389
Servants	174	223	272	287	396	428	419	512	549	408	301	385	4,354
Other miscellaneous	8	11	11	13	15	29	16	34	36	40	18	30	261
Total miscellaneous	1,183	1,634	2,359	2,945	2,901	2,176	2,715	3,273	5,123	2,944	2,178	2,923	32,354
No occupation (including women and children)	655	515	603	805	1,228	1,124	1,095	1,661	2,579	2,254	1,509	1,537	15,565
Grand total	2,114	2,496	3,476	4,293	4,778	3,970	4,491	5,691	8,582	5,843	4,285	5,114	55,133

CONNECTICUT.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					1	3	4	2	5	13	2	2	32
Architects						4	5	3	9	1	2	2	26
Clergy	2	4	2	3	5	10	26	10	8	14	8	11	103

Editors	1		2	2	4	1	4		1				15
Electricians						6	10	11	17	11	7	8	70
Engineers (professional)	10	6	10	10	37	20	12	25	23	12	17	27	209
Lawyers						1			2		1	1	5
Literary and scientific persons						3	4	6	3	4	4	5	29
Musicians		5	5	3	10	10	13	19	19	15	6	18	123
Officials (Government)						1	4	3	1	1		1	11
Physicians				1	1	3	8	3	4	3	2		25
Sculptors and artists	1	4	6	4		10	11	3	5	8	5	8	65
Teachers	3	4	3	9	15	35	43	40	56	20	18	26	272
Other professional	13	2	1	3	6	2		7	17	25	20	25	121
Total professional	30	25	29	35	79	109	144	132	170	127	92	134	1,106
SKILLED.													
Bakers	24	32	47	40	44	82	85	97	90	39	47	73	700
Barbers and hairdressers	25	23	46	42	74	88	84	119	110	66	39	75	791
Blacksmiths	34	66	54	82	123	100	120	147	164	83	63	142	1,178
Bookbinders						8	9	15	12	6	2	4	56
Brewers	2	3	5	3	6	4	4	4	4	2		3	40
Butchers	16	24	20	31	36	57	90	71	73	34	32	50	534
Cabinetmakers						14	37	20	13	13	2	13	112
Carpenters and joiners	100	124	131	161	209	249	326	417	413	220	196	330	2,876
Clerks and accountants	34	52	41	35	70	124	173	159	160	120	93	177	1,238
Dressmakers						84	108	130	145	96	83	123	769
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						21	44	30	28	24	12	27	186
Engravers	3		1	2		1	5	2	7	3	2	10	36
Furriers and fur workers						6	10	4	7	1	4	4	36
Gardeners	7	11	17	8	22	26	32	40	37	23	17	32	272
Hat and cap makers						9	18	20	21	10	4	15	97
Iron and steel workers	1	9	10	23	36	52	63	66	55	41	30	77	463
Jewelers	5	3	4	7	5	2	4	4	3	3	3	8	51
Locksmiths	8	10	13	22	48	50	65	61	99	48	32	66	522
Machinists	7	11	5	16	20	37	42	52	39	32	32	77	370
Mariners	43	73	37	81	100	140	114	96	88	44	48	52	916
Masons	27	62	68	125	225	229	261	287	284	90	109	156	1,923
Mechanics (not specified)	11	23	19	35	35	24	27	53	38	30	24	39	358
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						25	44	37	49	22	15	32	224
Millers	8	14	15	21	25	10	24	35	31	18	14	11	226
Milliners						7	14	17	18	13	9	12	90
Miners	16	21	25	28	74	57	81	83	79	28	40	78	610
Painters and glaziers	21	17	12	23	37	53	98	77	107	69	47	53	614
Pattern makers											2	4	6
Photographers						5	6	6	2	6	4	2	31
Plasterers		2		1	3	2	13	11	11	5	8	11	67
Plumbers	5	3	3	2	4	5	20	17	15	16	8	11	109
Printers	4	3	4	6	10	15	14	17	17	14	9	22	135
Saddlers and harness makers	3	5	4	12	9	12	15	12	15	12	6	14	119

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Seamstresses	40	58	76	107	166	99	119	151	138	83	75	118	1,230
Shipwrights			1	1		1		2		2	1	4	12
Shoemakers	85	135	120	173	263	297	317	405	422	202	166	255	2,840
Stokers								9	12	10	22	19	72
Stonecutters	6	6	11	20	31	41	47	47	40	23	14	24	310
Tailors	76	117	125	122	219	364	448	431	492	301	192	293	3,180
Tanners and curriers	2	11	6	6	21	9	15	9	10	3	4	11	107
Textile workers (not specified)						10	9	20	22	15	18	25	119
Tinners	6	7	11	14	19	23	32	17	19	13	4	12	177
Tobacco workers	6	1	10	3	5	13	12	15	18	6	2	7	98
Upholsterers						1	3	7	3	1	3	5	23
Watch and clock makers	9	4	14	12	15	34	32	28	19	16	9	15	207
Weavers and spinners	49	56	55	66	127	122	170	136	93	129	163	199	1,365
Wheelwrights		4	10	4	6	2	8	8	14	9	2	21	88
Wood workers (not specified)						18	22	14	6	8	4	14	86
Other skilled	43	49	45	48	45	93	67	79	68	25	41	79	682
Total skilled	726	1,039	1,065	1,382	2,132	2,725	3,351	3,584	3,610	2,077	1,756	2,904	26,351
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	3				2	7	3	11	6	2	8	15	57
Bankers						1	1	2	1		1	1	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						18	19	19	33	16	13	21	139
Farm laborers	452	960	1,516	2,180	1,981	1,835	3,592	6,276	9,090	3,090	5,713	8,435	45,120
Farmers	18	19	9	3	66	56	469	262	366	132	222	296	1,918
Fishermen						4	7	8	8	1	7	8	43
Hotel keepers	2	2	2	2	2	3	8	6	2	1	1	2	33
Laborers	3,354	5,549	4,820	6,486	9,021	5,405	8,018	5,959	8,056	2,716	4,292	4,661	68,337
Manufacturers						12	12	12	4	6	5	6	57
Merchants and dealers	40	69	46	58	68	152	181	167	154	101	85	112	1,233
Servants	1,133	1,307	1,345	2,338	3,013	3,344	4,402	3,873	4,552	2,704	2,851	3,964	34,826
Other miscellaneous	65	50	44	80	110	30	38	91	161	87	108	125	989
Total miscellaneous	5,067	7,956	7,782	11,147	14,263	10,867	16,750	16,686	22,433	8,856	13,306	17,646	152,759
No occupation (including women and children)	3,527	3,635	4,049	4,271	5,339	4,825	5,929	7,540	8,428	5,633	5,388	6,856	65,420
Grand total	9,350	12,655	12,925	16,835	21,813	18,526	26,174	27,942	34,641	16,693	20,542	27,540	245,636

DELAWARE.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Architects						1		1		1	1	1	5
Clergy						5		3	4	2	3	1	18
Electricians										1			1
Engineers (professional)					3		1	4	2	2		2	14
Literary and scientific persons								1	1			1	3
Musicians			1			1	2	1	1	2			8
Physicians					1				2	1			4
Sculptors and artists							1		1				2
Teachers			1			2	2	1		3		3	12
Other professional	1	1			1			1	4	3	5	1	17
Total professional	1	1	2		5	9	6	12	15	15	9	9	84
SKILLED.													
Bakers		2		2	3	8	4	4	4	2		4	33
Barbers and hairdressers	1	1		1	1	1	3	1	4	1	2	2	18
Blacksmiths	3	7	3	3	5	3		8	14	1	4	13	64
Bookbinders							2						2
Brewers	1							2					3
Butchers			4	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	20
Cabinetmakers						2	5	5	1	1			14
Carpenters and joiners	9	12	11	11	16	15	8	17	21	14	7	17	158
Clerks and accountants	3	2	3	3	4	3	15	10	13	5	10	7	78
Dressmakers						2	10	3	13	8	1	7	44
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						3	3	3	4	1	6	5	25
Engravers									1				1
Gardeners						1	1	3	2	1	3	2	13
Hat and cap makers						1	1		1				3
Iron and steel workers		1			1	4	1	3	2	3	1	4	20
Jewelers			2										2
Locksmiths		1	1	1	2	1	1	9	8	5	1	4	34
Machinists	1		1	1	4	3	2	1	6		2	4	25
Mariners	2	1	3	2	2	7	1	3	5	1		2	29
Masons		3	4	6	9	20	11	5	15	4	2	9	88
Mechanics (not specified)	1			1	3	2	1	1	3	2	2		16
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	1	1					3
Millers	1			1	2			1	5	2	1	1	14
Milliners						1		1				1	3
Miners	2	1	3		3	5	2	16	5	3	1	4	45
Painters and glaziers			2	1	2	3	4	2	5	1	1	1	22
Plasterers						2			4				6
Plumbers			2				3		3	1	1		10
Printers						2							2
Saddlers and harness makers		1			2	1	2					1	7

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

DELAWARE—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Seamstresses		1	4	3	9	3	4	2	5	1	4	6	42
Shipwrights								2					2
Shoemakers	7	3	6	7	13	17	21	27	20	8	8	13	150
Stokers									1		1		2
Stonecutters			3	1	1		1	1		3		1	11
Tailors	4	3	3	6	13	14	15	19	27	14	11	11	140
Tanners and curriers		2			2	3	1	5	5		1		19
Textile workers (not specified)						2							2
Tinners			3			1	2	1	4	1	1	3	16
Tobacco workers	2	1											3
Upholsterers									1	1	1		3
Watch and clock makers										4			4
Weavers and spinners	1		1	2	3	1	3	2	6	3	2	10	34
Wheelwrights					1		1		4		1		7
Other skilled	3	1	5	6	3	1		2	3	2	4	1	31
Total skilled	41	43	64	59	106	134	131	162	217	95	80	136	1,268
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						1			1	1			3
Bankers										1	2		3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	1	2	1			1	6
Farm laborers	17	48	79	105	111	209	209	505	586	190	250	722	3,031
Farmers	2	2			5	5	15	5	11	7	15	19	86
Fishermen									2		1	1	4
Hotel keepers		2		1		1		1					5
Laborers	201	333	339	443	620	434	482	388	459	129	219	191	4,238
Manufacturers						2	2	1					5
Merchants and dealers	4	3	1	3	1	6	7	8	6	2	3	6	50
Servants	51	46	39	46	83	157	170	196	218	132	123	185	1,446
Other miscellaneous	3		3	1	3	2	2	5	8	8	2	4	41
Total miscellaneous	278	434	461	599	823	818	888	1,111	1,292	470	615	1,129	8,918
No occupation (including women and children)	139	148	183	163	242	232	206	327	306	284	258	305	2,793
Grand total	459	626	710	821	1,176	1,193	1,231	1,612	1,830	864	962	1,579	13,063

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						2			3	3		2	10
Architects						2	4		4		1		11
Clergy					1	16	13	14	7	7	26	9	93
Editors					1	3	3	9	2	2	4	5	29
Electricians						4	1	1			3		9
Engineers (professional)	1				5	16	11	19	6	6	8	10	82
Lawyers			3	1	3	8	12	8	3	4	4	2	48
Literary and scientific persons						2	7	3	2	4	3	3	24
Musicians			1		3	3	6	5	1	4	5	4	32
Officials (Government)						72	77	144	21	20	33	41	408
Physicians	1				6	12	9	5	4	1	13	3	54
Sculptors and artists			1				1	8	1	1	2	3	17
Teachers	3	2	1		5	17	30	17	9	11	3	5	103
Other professional	2	6	2	4	4	2		2	12	13	32	20	99
Total professional	7	8	8	5	28	159	174	235	75	76	137	107	1,019
SKILLED.													
Bakers		3	3	2	6	12	8	12	5	5	5	3	64
Barbers and hairdressers	3		3	3	6	11	12	10	12	14	5	6	85
Blacksmiths	2	1	1	2	2	1	7	7	2	8	2	5	40
Bookbinders						3		1		1	1	1	7
Brewers			1	1	1		5	2				1	11
Butchers	1	1	2	2	1	4	6	5	5	12	3	2	44
Cabinetmakers							2	4	2	2	2		12
Carpenters and joiners	5	6	3	6	9	13	13	38	25	25	18	25	186
Clerks and accountants	8	3	4	7	12	29	49	43	28	42	17	34	276
Dressmakers						9	18	15	7	11	7	10	77
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						2	137	5	5	3	4	2	158
Furriers and fur workers						2		1	1	1			5
Gardeners	2	1	2	1	3	5	2	4	3	3	2	3	31
Hat and cap makers						3	3			1			7
Iron and steel workers						2	3	2	1	2	1		11
Jewelers					1	3		2					6
Locksmiths			1	1	2	4	6	2	3	3	1	1	24
Machinists			1		2	1	3	3	2	1	4		17
Mariners	2	1		2	3	5	6	6	2	1	2		30
Masons	3		2		4	12	25	22	16	10	8	9	111
Mechanics (not specified)	1				2	2	3	1	1		4	2	16
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	1	3		2			7
Millers	1		1	1						1	1	1	6
Milliners						2	1	1	6	1		3	14
Miners				2	1	2	12	13	8	2	5	9	54
Painters and glaziers	1	1			2	5	6	4	6	8	4	4	41

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Photographers						2	1	2	2	3	1		11
Plasterers			1				4	6	1	1	3	5	21
Plumbers			1		1	1	1	2	2	2			10
Printers	1				1	7	1		1	1	1	3	16
Saddlers and harness makers			1		1	3	2	1	1	1		2	12
Seamstresses	2	2	6	4	6	8	7	1	16	8	7	9	76
Shipwrights								5			1		6
Shoemakers	8	6	11	10	15	29	46	33	27	30	21	28	264
Stokers										1			1
Stonecutters	1				3	3	6	1	5	1	1	2	23
Tailors	9	6	10	12	12	39	64	44	43	39	23	38	339
Tanners and curriers		1			1	2	3		1			1	9
Textile workers (not specified)						1	1	1			1		4
Tinners						1	2	3	3	1	2	1	13
Tobacco workers							2		2	1			5
Upholsterers							2		2	1		2	7
Watch and clock makers						5	1	2	2	4	2	2	18
Weavers and spinners			1			3	1	3		3	1		12
Wheelwrights					1	1		1			1		4
Wood workers (not specified)						1	4		2				7
Other skilled	6	2	2	6	9	9	5	7	5	9	2	3	65
Total skilled	56	34	57	62	107	248	481	318	255	265	163	217	2,263
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents				1	1	3	2	3	5	4	3	3	25
Bankers						2	2	2	2	2	1		11
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							4	4	1	1	3	2	15
Farm laborers	14	14	31	27	33	62	300	256	233	150	166	131	1,417
Farmers	1	11		1	5	3	24	21	16	12	13	12	119
Fishermen						1			1				2
Hotel keepers						1	3	1	2	1	1		9
Laborers	52	77	71	108	157	182	406	406	335	166	273	174	2,407
Manufacturers						1	5	1	3	3	2	1	16
Merchants and dealers	6	9	7	10	21	48	55	52	36	31	23	26	324
Servants	51	44	59	42	107	194	240	267	179	196	163	190	1,732
Other miscellaneous	4	3	7	2	19	8	74	11	25	34	16	56	259
Total miscellaneous	128	158	175	191	343	505	1,115	1,024	838	600	664	595	6,336

No occupation (including women and children)	114	97	146	100	223	464	560	682	539	455	488	461	4,329
Grand total	305	297	386	358	701	1,376	2,330	2,259	1,707	1,396	1,452	1,380	13,947

FLORIDA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	2	1	7	19	10	26	33	72	44	41	20	45	320
Architects						3	3					4	10
Clergy	3	11	1	6	11	7	20	5	2	4	5	2	77
Editors				1		3	3	3	7	2	1	1	21
Electricians							1	5	2	4	3	5	20
Engineers (professional)	2	1	1		7	12	11	9	9	5	7	8	72
Lawyers	13	8	3		12	3	13	5	8	5	2	3	75
Literary and scientific persons						2	1	3	3	1			10
Musicians		2		1	1	4	5	4	12	1	12	6	48
Officials (Government)						10	14	10	26	6	2	1	69
Physicians	21	12	4	8	24	18	26	6	16	5	6	1	147
Sculptors and artists		1		2	2	4		2	2	1	3	3	20
Teachers	5	4	4	1	6	15	9	7	6	9	10	8	84
Other professional	21	18	5	13	15			6	21	16	2	12	129
Total professional	67	58	25	51	88	107	139	137	158	100	73	99	1,102
SKILLED.													
Bakers	13	13	14	20	23	22	41	30	45	24	23	27	295
Barbers and hairdressers	13	19	13	20	29	33	60	38	49	26	26	50	376
Blacksmiths	3		7	4	4	6	8	7	14	11	11	13	88
Bookbinders						2		2					4
Brewers		1			1	2	1	1				1	7
Butchers	2	1			6	23	22	10	6	3	5	4	82
Cabinetmakers							2	2	1	1		1	7
Carpenters and joiners	17	35	27	42	27	45	98	81	110	76	83	98	739
Clerks and accountants	60	213	242	346	325	420	465	239	376	241	270	248	3,445
Dressmakers						13	9	7	21	10	9	13	82
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						10	26	15	4	6	7	9	77
Engravers		4		1				2	2				9
Gardeners	1	2	4	3	2	5	9	5	3	4	4	9	51
Hat and cap makers						2	4	7	4	3		1	21
Iron and steel workers						5	8	7	2		2	3	27
Jewelers	5		1	1	1		1	2	3	1		2	17
Locksmiths							2				2	1	5
Machinists	1		2		3	8	12	7	6	8	4	9	60
Mariners	122	161	177	190	228	209	329	423	458	220	225	246	2,988
Masons	1	1	1	6	8	15	29	13	32	29	23	35	193
Mechanics (not specified)	18	13	12	11	12	5	4		19	11	18	17	140

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	2	3	1			2	9
Millers	1				1	1	3	3		1	1	2	13
Milliners							2			1		2	5
Miners				1		3	2	3	7		3	2	21
Painters and glaziers	5	4	6	5	9	12	13	17	20	12	13	16	132
Photographers						2	4	2	3	1	2	3	17
Plasterers		1		1		1	2	4	3			1	13
Plumbers		2	1	1			2	2	4	1	2	1	16
Printers		5	5	11	16	6	9	14	5	4	4	7	86
Saddlers and harness makers	2		1				3	3			1	1	11
Seamstresses	17	2	6	4	6	29	55	56	96	67	61	50	449
Shipwrights										2	1	2	5
Shoemakers	6	10	7	8	12	36	27	15	35	11	8	17	192
Stokers								1	2	3	1	1	8
Stonecutters	1				2		1	3	1				8
Tailors	7	15	12	19	17	32	29	39	41	6	25	25	267
Tanners and curriers												1	1
Textile workers (not specified)						1	5						6
Tinners	10	1	1				1	2		1	1		17
Tobacco workers	13	6	3	37	128	1,778	2,790	1,769	2,074	617	1,318	1,723	12,256
Upholsterers							2						2
Watch and clock makers			1				4	2				3	10
Weavers and spinners			2	1			2		1	2	2	1	11
Wheelwrights					1			1		1			3
Woodworkers (not specified)						2	3	6	1	1		2	15
Other skilled	469	1,402	879	1,534	1,215	9	3	11	51	36	19	24	5,652
Total skilled	787	1,911	1,424	2,266	2,076	2,738	4,094	2,854	3,500	1,445	2,174	2,673	27,938
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	1	3		5	3	9	10	3	11	6	5	6	62
Bankers					2	4	7	5	2		2		23
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	1					4	8	8	2	2	9	10	43
Farm laborers	38	51	38	67	120	126	156	272	696	721	906	670	3,861
Farmers	33	9	11	17	21	26	65	74	36	59	31	42	424
Fishermen						7	23	21	4	26	4	12	97
Hotel keepers				1	8	5	42	9	1			2	68
Laborers	353	259	143	146	189	257	320	463	586	343	349	306	3,714

Manufacturers						41	38	7		1	3	1	91
Merchants and dealers	295	251	113	140	233	227	197	196	193	101	113	220	2,279
Servants	140	119	156	193	219	628	943	490	401	178	108	98	3,673
Other miscellaneous	86	7	2	8	13	12	22	50	101	132	199	190	822
Total miscellaneous	947	699	463	577	808	1,346	1,831	1,598	2,033	1,569	1,729	1,557	15,157
No occupation (including women and children)	889	2,088	1,387	1,501	2,133	2,018	2,908	2,289	2,765	1,258	1,297	1,878	22,411
Grand total	2,690	4,756	3,299	4,395	5,105	6,209	8,972	6,878	8,456	[a] 4,372	5,273	6,207	[a] 66,612

GEORGIA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors							1		1				2
Architects						1					2		3
Clergy					4	2	3	3	6	2	2	4	26
Editors						2							2
Electricians									1	1			2
Engineers (professional)		1				3	4	1	7	2	3		21
Lawyers						1		1	1			1	4
Literary and scientific persons						1		1		1			3
Musicians		1		1		3	1	2	1	2		2	13
Officials (Government)						2	1	2		2	1		8
Physicians	1					1	2	3		1	1	1	10
Sculptors and artists													
Teachers	1					1	7	5	2	3	3	4	26
Other professional		2			1			3	5	4	3	6	24
Total professional	2	4		1	5	17	19	21	24	18	15	18	144
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1	1	1	2		2	2	2	4	2		2	19
Barbers and hairdressers				1		1	2	2		2	2	3	13
Blacksmiths	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	2	4	2	2	1	25
Bookbinders						1		3					4
Brewers					1				2				3
Butchers		2	1	1	2	2	1		1		1	2	13
Cabinetmakers						1	3		2				6
Carpenters and joiners	3	3	4	4	4	4	8	11	9	7	2	10	69
Clerks and accountants	3	5	13	10	14	11	16	25	33	15	18	23	186
Dressmakers						2	1	2	7	2	3	3	20
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						1	1	3	11	8	6	2	32
Furriers and fur workers							1		1				2
Gardeners		1		1	2	2	1			3	1	1	12

[a] Details 4 less than total.

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Hat and cap makers						1	1						2
Iron and steel workers						1		4	1	1	3	1	11
Jewelers					1						2		3
Locksmiths			1	1			1	1	1			1	6
Machinists						1	2		1	1	1	3	9
Mariners	3	6	4	4	14	12	22	20	21	18	11	13	148
Masons			3	1	3	3		4	5	12	2	6	39
Mechanics (not specified)	1				2	1			1	2	2	2	11
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						2						1	3
Milliners							1	1	1		2	1	6
Miners		2			2	3	2	2	4	4	1	3	23
Painters and glaziers				1	1	2	3	1	8	1		2	19
Photographers									1		1	1	3
Plasterers							1		3				4
Plumbers								1	3	1	1	1	7
Printers			1					1	1	1			4
Saddlers and harness makers				1			1			2			4
Seamstresses			2	1	1	1	5	7	5	1		2	25
Shoemakers	4	1	8	3	4	6	7	11	9	8	1	1	63
Stokers								2	2	1	1	1	7
Stonecutters	1					7	3	14	6	3		1	35
Tailors	2	2	13	7	6	12	13	13	19	16	10	15	128
Tanners and curriers						1		1		1	2		5
Textile workers (not specified)						1		1		1			3
Tinners				3	1	2				1		1	8
Tobacco workers		1			1	2	1	1					6
Upholsterers							1			1			2
Watch and clock makers	1		2		2	2	4	2	4	1		3	21
Weavers and spinners				1			1			1	2	3	8
Wheelwrights					1				1				2
Other skilled	1	3	4		2	5	5	6	3	3	5	4	41
Total skilled	21	28	59	44	66	95	113	143	174	119	82	113	1,060
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			1			1	3	6	2		3	1	17
Bankers						2			1		1		4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters												1	1
Farm laborers	2	7	21	32	37	13	31	50	56	161	17	33	460

Farmers				4		2	8	13	11	4	12	4	58
Hotel keepers						1		1		1			3
Laborers	14	31	28	56	88	68	70	111	164	109	64	116	919
Manufacturers								1		1	1	1	4
Merchants and dealers	9	11	12	11	22	38	39	37	31	22	31	28	291
Servants	5	6	9	13	19	50	43	42	37	51	44	33	352
Other miscellaneous	2	2	6	2	3	4	2	2	10	4	7	5	49
Total miscellaneous	32	57	77	118	169	179	196	263	312	353	180	222	2,158
No occupation (including women and children)	84	68	63	94	91	158	190	286	269	258	202	206	1,969
Grand total	139	157	199	257	331	449	518	713	779	a 748	479	559	a 5,328

HAWAII.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors				66	1		3			1	3	8	82
Architects						2	2	1	1				6
Clergy			19	16	11	16	16	13	20	17	22	17	167
Editors					1	1	4	1		1		2	10
Electricians								1				2	3
Engineers (professional)			9	8	6	7	2	4	5	1	2	1	45
Lawyers			2	9	1	2	2	1	1		1		19
Literary and scientific persons						6	2	4	2	2	1	2	19
Musicians			1	1	4	1		1	1			1	10
Officials (Government)						5	11	4	1	4	1	2	28
Physicians			8	24	12	16	8	3	4	6	2	1	84
Sculptors and artists			3	3	1	2	2		1				12
Teachers			15	5	3	7	3	16	10	10	9	13	91
Other professional			48	56	29			7	47	50	45	41	323
Total professional			105	188	69	65	55	56	93	92	86	90	899
SKILLED.													
Bakers			1	3	3	2	5	3	5	7		5	34
Barbers and hairdressers			3	52	20	2	5	4	8	6	5		105
Blacksmiths			10	15	11	5	1	3	6	13	5	15	84
Brewers					1								1
Butchers			1		1		2		3			3	10
Cabinetmakers							1	1		3		1	6
Carpenters and joiners			30	40	29	14	13	8	19	25	12	55	245
Clerks and accountants			29	20	27	18	28	23	37	54	15	22	273
Dressmakers							4	1		2	1		8
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						3	5	8	2	7	4	10	39

a Details 3 more than total.

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

HAWAII—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Engravers			1	1	1								3
Gardeners			4	2		2			2		1		11
Iron and steel workers										1		2	3
Jewelers			3		1		1		1	1	1		8
Locksmiths								1		1		19	21
Machinists			2	2	1			2		1	1	56	65
Mariners			53	119	219		10	3	5	34	5		448
Masons			5	1		1			9	9		6	31
Mechanics (not specified)			14		4	2	1			3	2	8	34
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							2	1				4	7
Millers			1									3	4
Miners			2	5	1		2	1		1		6	18
Painters and glaziers	1		4	3	1	1	4	1	6	8	1	4	34
Photographers						2	5			4	1	1	13
Plasterers				1	1				1	1			4
Plumbers			2		1							2	5
Printers			5			1		2	1	2	1	1	13
Seamstresses			4	1	1				1		1		8
Shipwrights			3			1							4
Shoemakers			2	3			6		5	9		7	32
Stonecutters			3	6	3	1	1		2				16
Tailors	1		5	9	11	5	7	6	4	5	1	5	59
Tanners and curriers										1	1		2
Tinners						1	1			3		2	7
Tobacco workers			2	1					3				6
Upholsterers										1			1
Watch and clock makers			2	1	1		1	1	5	1			12
Weavers and spinners			2				1	1		1			5
Woodworkers (not specified)						2	1			1		2	6
Other skilled			37	60	32	5	2	4	11	17	2	14	184
Total skilled	2		230	345	370	68	109	74	136	[a] 221	60	253	1,869
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			2	4	5	1	3	3		2	1	1	22
Bankers			6	5	3	1	1	1	1		4	3	25
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1			1	5		5	12
Farm laborers	4	1	30		5,316	7,006	9,949	8,211	18,715	5,923	543	1,118	51,816
Farmers	2		56	4,756	3,964	10	101	18	7	44	27	24	9,009

Fishermen						5	3	4	2	6	7	4	31
Hotel keepers			1	3		1	5	4	2		2	3	21
Laborers			541	245	508	166	97	23	1,014	306	10	212	3,122
Manufacturers						2	5		2		1		10
Merchants and dealers	1	1	563	515	266	353	130	88	60	74	25	41	2,117
Servants		1	9	22	9	57	68	49	34	31	18	27	325
Other miscellaneous		1	15	37	63	9	15	12	16	49	28	21	266
Total miscellaneous	7	4	1,223	5,587	10,134	7,612	10,377	8,413	19,854	6,440	666	1,459	71,776
No occupation (including women and children)	6	9	268	3,794	4,008	1,363	1,437	902	4,505	3,763	1,120	2,384	23,559
Grand total	15	13	1,826	9,914	14,581	9,108	11,978	9,445	24,588	[a] 10,516	1,932	4,186	[a] 98,103

IDAHO.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors							1						1
Architects										1			1
Clergy		2	2			1	2		2		1		10
Editors											1	2	3
Electricians								2	2	1		2	7
Engineers (professional)		1		1	1		3	2			6	7	21
Lawyers								1					1
Musicians								1	1	1	1	1	5
Officials (Government)								1					1
Physicians												2	2
Sculptors and artists		1					1					1	3
Teachers	1			1		1			1	1	3	4	12
Other professional	2	2	1					1	3	2	2	1	14
Total professional	3	6	3	2	1	2	7	8	9	6	14	20	81
SKILLED.													
Bakers		1				2	3	1	2	6	4	6	25
Barbers and hairdressers									1	1	2	1	5
Blacksmiths		1	2	2	5	1		4	6	9	11	11	52
Bookbinders							4						4
Brewers								1			1		2
Butchers	1			2	1	4	3	1	2	4	7	2	27
Cabinetmakers									3		1	1	5
Carpenters and joiners	1	1	7	4	8	7	17	13	41	21	17	27	164
Clerks and accountants		2	4		4	9	12	15	6	14	14	21	101
Dressmakers						2	3	6	6	16	1	14	48
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						2	4	2		3	4	3	18
Gardeners		8	1		2	1	1		3	4	3	6	29

[a] Details 1 more than total.

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

IDAHO—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Iron and steel workers						1	2		2	1	2	5	13
Jewelers					1					1			2
Locksmiths					1		1				2	1	5
Machinists					1	1	1	1	4	6	1	5	20
Mariners	1		2		3	6	9	8	14	25	9	19	96
Masons		1	6	1	3	1	5	8	9	10	16	16	76
Mechanics (not specified)	1	1	1		11		1	2	1	2	2	5	27
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)								2		2		1	5
Millers		1				3		3					7
Milliners									3			3	6
Miners	28	6	18	19	18	22	38	22	42	32	66	57	368
Painters and glaziers				1	4	1			2	2	3	3	16
Photographers						2		1		1			4
Plasterers					1		2		1	1	1		6
Plumbers					1	1	2		1	3		2	10
Printers										1	2	2	5
Saddlers and harness makers	1					1		2	1	2			7
Seamstresses	1		7	1	1	4	1	2		2	2	1	22
Shipwrights												1	1
Shoemakers	4	2			3	2	2		8	2	1	4	28
Stokers								2	1	4	1	7	15
Stonecutters				1	1		6	3	3	1	5	2	22
Tailors	5				2	1		3	4	5	3	6	29
Tanners and curriers			1								1		2
Textile workers (not specified)						1		2				1	4
Tinners								1	2			1	4
Tobacco workers								1				1	2
Upholsterers												1	1
Watch and clock makers						1							1
Weavers and spinners		1	1			2	2	2	6	1	1	3	19
Woodworkers (not specified)						2		1	1	1		2	7
Other skilled	1		3		6	10	2	3	3	6	3	9	46
Total skilled	44	25	53	31	77	90	121	112	178	189	186	250	1,356
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents							1			2	1	3	7
Bankers								1					1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1		2		4	3	1	11
Farm laborers	28	16	36	28	58	65	64	96	254	141	134	284	1,204

Farmers	13	12	5	7	36	18	80	52	93	52	51	83	502
Fishermen							3	6	16	2	8	7	42
Hotel keepers		2	1			1		1	3	6	2	1	17
Laborers	51	102	78	93	174	106	129	160	301	232	307	362	2,095
Manufacturers											2		2
Merchants and dealers	10	2	3	7	5	6	12	8	2	8	7	12	82
Servants	15	15	40	23	49	57	61	91	63	78	81	86	659
Other miscellaneous	4	6	6	3	7	6	7	14	11	10	14	12	100
Total miscellaneous	121	155	169	161	329	260	357	431	743	535	610	851	4,722
No occupation (including women and children)	45	41	99	97	131	99	160	296	256	270	246	387	2,127
Grand total	213	227	324	291	538	451	645	847	1,186	1,000	1,056	1,508	8,286

ILLINOIS.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	6			1	21	14	54	29	39	36	54	79	333
Architects						29	27	17	21	17	21	23	155
Clergy	9	11	19	14	49	62	90	83	46	48	69	65	565
Editors		2		3	1	16	12	12	3	8	9	5	71
Electricians						34	37	50	55	36	37	79	328
Engineers (professional)	21	22	30	41	123	96	60	91	112	78	60	107	841
Lawyers			1		4	5	8	11	9	3	8	5	54
Literary and scientific persons						20	32	17	23	24	14	15	145
Musicians		14	23	26	26	73	75	82	68	61	48	49	545
Officials (Government)						12	16	16	9	9	9	8	79
Physicians	4	2	3	2	18	42	43	35	23	19	30	18	239
Sculptors and artists	10	6	5	13	20	41	32	54	49	24	19	25	298
Teachers	18	10	23	24	42	102	105	143	84	68	53	72	744
Other professional	36	18	23	20	36	5	2	53	132	88	92	93	598
Total professional	104	85	127	144	340	551	593	693	673	519	523	643	4,995
SKILLED.													
Bakers	95	123	142	150	261	316	352	354	369	236	186	344	2,928
Barbers and hairdressers	37	41	46	71	102	130	117	203	203	157	129	128	1,364
Blacksmiths	110	184	210	280	469	342	456	557	631	388	233	490	4,350
Bookbinders						40	48	48	60	39	21	38	294
Brewers	13	15	15	23	37	35	40	46	32	27	15	30	328
Butchers	89	128	119	194	290	451	437	491	489	320	209	321	3,538
Cabinetmakers						58	96	115	87	60	44	60	520
Carpenters and joiners	226	349	367	676	1,065	908	1,065	1,323	1,496	822	764	1,277	10,338
Clerks and accountants	156	165	208	256	454	727	772	804	841	726	648	858	6,615
Dressmakers						212	231	287	366	316	244	433	2,089
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						126	159	99	89	95	52	90	710
Engravers		1	7	9	7	9	12	7	8	3	7	9	81

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Furriers and fur workers						9	32	23	32	17	22	21	156
Gardeners	25	44	39	57	96	92	113	109	118	92	82	118	985
Hat and cap makers						40	41	45	51	31	22	30	260
Iron and steel workers	2	10	11	48	117	218	136	169	161	113	130	262	1,377
Jewelers	3	3	7	17	13	18	14	17	19	20	15	13	159
Locksmiths	21	45	64	133	243	288	270	334	465	278	168	258	2,567
Machinists	17	33	37	49	98	137	146	151	145	135	132	188	1,268
Mariners	87	117	102	193	337	248	271	298	196	112	142	209	2,312
Masons	70	113	141	232	445	409	523	719	749	332	384	745	4,862
Mechanics (not specified)	17	32	54	72	103	69	116	65	85	62	55	74	804
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						49	56	46	50	34	30	58	323
Millers	26	39	39	63	75	65	108	112	128	71	46	71	843
Milliners						15	26	46	59	51	49	63	309
Miners	117	177	231	420	668	1,010	1,162	869	1,226	691	803	796	8,170
Painters and glaziers	45	69	69	99	201	205	231	244	330	247	186	325	2,251
Pattern makers											7	10	17
Photographers						16	25	29	24	23	12	18	147
Plasterers	1	11	16	10	12	8	23	32	31	32	55	45	276
Plumbers	8	4	3	10	5	23	39	33	48	53	42	45	313
Printers	8	11	16	20	22	69	64	71	95	65	34	73	548
Saddlers and harness makers	16	18	20	33	62	74	75	60	77	51	32	46	564
Seamstresses	101	92	150	150	318	294	329	423	390	327	246	414	3,234
Shipwrights		1			1		1	4	5	6		11	29
Shoemakers	149	246	208	380	543	548	628	830	851	565	429	652	6,029
Stokers								19	70	40	33	73	235
Stonecutters	13	19	34	39	54	63	66	84	87	45	87	105	696
Tailors	190	329	384	458	784	1,058	1,275	1,444	1,702	1,382	890	1,457	11,353
Tanners and curriers	17	33	27	47	57	72	110	81	71	38	39	53	645
Textile workers (not specified)						19	19	29	31	22	8	23	151
Tinners	22	16	35	72	82	117	77	107	112	76	43	81	840
Tobacco workers	12	21	10	15	18	28	33	36	47	25	22	32	299
Upholsterers						34	18	26	20	20	7	24	149
Watch and clock makers	12	11	21	23	45	66	50	55	78	33	45	47	486
Weavers and spinners	38	47	44	47	74	88	120	92	125	90	76	94	935
Wheelwrights	3	10	19	39	40	32	53	81	107	44	44	73	545
Woodworkers (not specified)						74	85	67	41	34	28	69	398
Other skilled	108	142	150	239	349	206	184	230	211	200	171	274	2,464
Total skilled	1,854	2,699	3,045	4,624	7,547	9,115	10,304	11,414	12,708	8,646	7,168	11,028	90,152

MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	3	8	6	2	9	25	40	40	30	45	44	49	301
Bankers	2			1	1	13	8	9	4	8	5	3	54
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						23	62	68	72	40	56	75	396
Farm laborers	1,331	2,150	3,766	6,151	5,752	5,329	7,849	21,735	28,218	12,066	15,544	29,456	139,347
Farmers	164	262	214	235	663	357	1,539	1,426	1,218	1,037	889	1,004	9,008
Fishermen						34	43	35	31	12	20	57	232
Hotel keepers	6	1	10	4	15	31	30	26	10	11	15	22	181
Laborers	6,283	10,230	11,253	19,365	27,110	16,200	22,861	17,824	24,087	10,509	14,203	18,122	198,047
Manufacturers						55	51	40	15	12	19	13	205
Merchants and dealers	386	228	231	290	459	685	766	752	664	535	511	666	6,173
Servants	2,052	2,743	2,994	4,488	7,472	8,788	10,830	10,344	10,470	7,394	7,603	10,449	85,627
Other miscellaneous	119	139	143	203	392	136	117	302	425	327	291	339	2,933
Total miscellaneous	10,346	15,761	18,617	30,739	41,873	31,676	44,196	52,601	65,244	31,996	39,200	60,255	442,504
No occupation (including women and children)	6,491	8,573	8,720	10,338	13,618	16,115	17,677	21,831	25,531	17,612	16,488	21,414	184,408
Grand total	18,795	27,118	30,509	45,845	63,378	57,457	72,770	86,539	104,156	58,773	63,379	93,340	722,059

INDIANA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						3	1	7	1			1	13
Architects						1	1	2	2	1	2		9
Clergy				3	23	4	7	6	7	4	7	4	65
Editors						1	1	1	1		1		5
Electricians						1	2		3		5		11
Engineers (professional)	2	2	1	3	5	6	4	6	7	2	5	8	51
Lawyers								1	1			3	5
Literary and scientific persons						1	1	2		2	3		9
Musicians			1	2		5	2	4	7	2	2		25
Officials (Government)						1	1		2				4
Physicians						3		3		1		2	9
Sculptors and artists						6		1		2	1	1	11
Teachers	3	1	2		4	17	9	7	26	1	3	4	77
Other professional	2			1	1	1		4	7	6	5	9	36
Total professional	7	3	4	9	33	50	29	44	64	21	34	32	330
SKILLED.													
Bakers	9	7	11	13	13	11	22	22	25	19	8	26	186
Barbers and hairdressers	5	1	4	3	3	4	9	5	9	4	4	7	58
Blacksmiths	14	14	19	12	32	21	44	37	50	21	27	49	340
Bookbinders						4	2			1	2	3	12
Brewers	2	1	1	1	2	2	3	2	4	1	1	1	21
Butchers	5	17	12	7	12	20	27	24	33	21	9	18	205

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Cabinetmakers						2	4	5	4	3	2	4	24
Carpenters and joiners	17	22	25	40	49	30	52	66	81	46	33	77	538
Clerks and accountants	9	11	11	10	14	34	40	47	39	45	37	39	336
Dressmakers						12	11	14	22	20	13	21	113
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						11	9	5	7	12	7	10	61
Engravers				1		1		1	1		1		5
Furriers and fur workers							1	1	2	3	1	1	9
Gardeners	6	5	6	7	9	6	16	11	17	12	6	8	109
Hat and cap makers								1		1	4		6
Iron and steel workers	2	1	2	5	5	26	17	8	13	9	13	22	123
Jewelers		1		1	2	2	1	2	2	2	1		14
Locksmiths	4	4	7	14	13	17	17	16	22	11	8	25	158
Machinists			2	3	3	11	14	6	12	18	7	21	97
Mariners	1	1	1	2	4	5	8	5	9	4	3	17	60
Masons	7	9	10	14	25	33	35	40	64	35	31	57	360
Mechanics (not specified)		2	3	5	7	4	8	8	9	8	3	11	68
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						6	6	5	3	1	5	3	29
Millers	1	3	4	1	9	5	8	4	11	8	5	8	67
Milliners						1	2		3	1	2	7	16
Miners	20	21	31	57	123	169	256	177	282	135	143	123	1,537
Painters and glaziers	20	17	13	20	23	13	15	18	17	14	6	14	190
Pattern makers											1	1	2
Photographers							1	1	1	1	2		6
Plasterers								1		3	1	1	6
Plumbers				2		1	3	3	1	3	1	2	16
Printers						3	3	6	3	3	4	4	26
Saddlers and harness makers	4	2		2		4	5	6	7	5	2	3	40
Seamstresses	12	5	13	7	15	11	15	18	21	13	7	21	158
Shipwrights	1				1		1	1					4
Shoemakers	9	18	13	16	36	26	31	43	58	41	17	33	331
Stokers								5	8	5	5	6	29
Stonecutters			3	11	5	6	12	6	5	1	6	11	66
Tailors	12	10	11	10	24	33	45	54	58	51	19	46	373
Tanners and curriers			2		2	1		4	2	3		3	17
Textile workers (not specified)							2	1	3		1	3	10
Tinners	34	9	8	4	8	6	8	8	10	6	4	3	108
Tobacco workers	1		1	1	2	2	3	2		4	1		17
Upholsterers						3	1			1		1	6

Watch and clock makers	1		3		2	3	7	4	2	4		2	28
Weavers and spinners	31	7	10	13	10	12	10	12	17	13	15	17	167
Wheelwrights		1		5	5	1	5	5	10	1	1	8	42
Woodworkers (not specified)						3	4	1	5	7	1	3	24
Other skilled	13	37	23	23	33	50	28	31	31	10	5	42	326
Total skilled	240	226	249	310	491	615	811	742	983	630	475	782	6,554
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			2			1	2	1	2	4		5	17
Bankers									1	2		1	4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	2	3	6		2	4	18
Farm laborers	126	221	231	337	341	396	1,046	3,129	4,912	1,929	1,940	3,708	18,316
Farmers	18	14	20	11	42	23	197	314	178	80	117	140	1,154
Fishermen						3	1		2	2	2		10
Hotel keepers		2	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	23
Laborers	343	668	804	1,342	1,900	1,507	2,444	1,579	2,511	1,301	1,468	3,061	18,928
Manufacturers						4	1	4	1		1		11
Merchants and dealers	17	6	17	16	24	50	51	70	39	42	36	49	417
Servants	102	127	135	176	301	419	528	497	571	399	396	573	4,224
Other miscellaneous	9	12	28	16	24	11	16	30	36	26	30	32	270
Total miscellaneous	615	1,050	1,240	1,901	2,634	2,419	4,290	5,629	8,261	3,786	3,993	7,574	43,392
No occupation (including women and children)	473	771	785	811	1,184	1,318	1,612	1,945	2,291	1,428	1,528	2,168	16,314
Grand total	1,335	2,050	2,278	3,031	4,342	4,402	6,742	8,360	11,599	5,865	6,030	10,556	66,590

IOWA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						1	2			5	5	1	14
Architects							1	2	1	2	5	2	13
Clergy	3	2	3	3	5	10	18	14	11	20	15	15	119
Editors				1		2							3
Electricians						2		1	4	2	4	4	17
Engineers (professional)			3	1	3	7	3	4	2	3	13	10	49
Lawyers					1	1	1	1		2		2	8
Literary and scientific persons								1		3	1	1	6
Musicians		1	3	1	2	3	3	5		3	1	2	24
Officials (Government)						3		1	3			1	8
Physicians	1				1	6	4	1	1	4	1	1	20
Sculptors and artists		1							3	1	2		7
Teachers	4	2	1	3	9	13	10	18	4	6	9	10	89
Other professional	2	1	4	1	3			4	4	14	8	6	47
Total professional	10	7	14	10	24	48	42	52	33	65	64	55	424

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	14	7	17	14	31	30	25	32	32	32	33	41	308
Barbers and hairdressers	3	1	2	4	9	5	2	3	4	9	6	7	55
Blacksmiths	23	21	31	50	63	66	48	35	44	30	31	74	516
Bookbinders						6	3	2	2		2	3	18
Brewers	1	2	1	2	3	4	3			1	6	1	24
Butchers	13	9	11	20	25	42	23	29	28	19	23	40	282
Cabinetmakers						3	3		4	1	1	1	13
Carpenters and joiners	25	43	65	97	159	120	85	92	83	82	95	167	1,113
Clerks and accountants	17	13	23	25	56	61	85	58	57	60	62	99	616
Dressmakers						15	16	22	21	27	32	31	164
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						14	15	9	10	11	11	14	84
Engravers			1		1		1	1	1				5
Furriers and fur workers							1		2				3
Gardeners	5	6	5	14	9	14	8	10	22	9	21	26	149
Hat and cap makers								1	1	3		4	9
Iron and steel workers		1		3	8	12	3	11	4	9	7	21	79
Jewelers				1			2	1				2	6
Locksmiths	2		4	5	9	11	7	3	8	9	6	15	79
Machinists	2	2	1	3	8	8	10	8	4	8	15	28	97
Mariners	18	17	29	35	54	32	17	15	22	9	26	36	310
Masons	4	8	22	17	45	45	34	49	42	24	33	40	363
Mechanics (not specified)	2	2	3	9	13	5	4	3	2	6	5	9	63
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						8	6	2	2	3	3	5	29
Millers	6	8	12	9	14	15	9	9	8	8	8	11	117
Milliners						2	3		2	2	2	6	17
Miners	11	22	33	45	72	121	138	101	117	65	138	123	986
Painters and glaziers	5	7	11	13	29	20	28	21	16	9	29	33	221
Pattern makers												1	1
Photographers						2	2		1	4	1	3	13
Plasterers						2	2	2	3	1		3	13
Plumbers	1			2	1	5	2			4	2	5	22
Printers	3		1	5	3	5	9	5	4	5	4	6	50
Saddlers and harness makers	3	2	3		4	5	7	6	8	6	3	10	57
Seamstresses	15	14	25	19	35	38	30	25	31	17	20	36	305
Shipwrights							1		2				3
Shoemakers	19	18	35	42	49	48	40	35	28	33	29	54	430
Stokers								2	6	4	4	7	23
Stonecutters		3	4	3	9	12	6	7	8	1	4	11	68
Tailors	19	24	40	34	32	52	63	48	38	58	35	50	493
Tanners and curriers		2	2	4	4	4	3	3	4	2	4	4	36
Textile workers (not specified)						4	1		4		1	5	15

Tinners	4	4	2	5	8	5	4	6	7	4	3	10	62
Tobacco workers	2	1	6	4		3	4	4	2	4	3	6	39
Upholsterers						2	3		1	1		2	9
Watch and clock makers	1	2	1	3	3	3		7	9	3	3	4	39
Weavers and spinners		4	7	6	14	9	8	10	13	20	10	14	115
Wheelwrights			1	2	4	5	3	6	6	5	7	5	44
Woodworkers (not specified)			17			9	8	5	3	1	2	8	53
Other skilled	10	13		30	24	19	10	10	14	16	17	31	194
Total skilled	228	256	415	525	798	891	785	698	730	625	747	1,112	7,810
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						2	1	4		5	11	7	30
Bankers							1		1			1	3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						5	8	6	9	1	8	8	45
Farm laborers	412	436	486	566	667	759	523	746	856	578	728	1,559	8,316
Farmers	56	57	115	77	274	174	390	344	257	240	346	315	2,645
Fishermen						6	5	9	14	9	18	17	78
Hotel keepers	2	1	1		1	1	1	1		1	2	1	12
Laborers	638	835	962	1,625	2,057	1,396	1,129	940	1,164	692	941	1,265	13,644
Manufacturers						6	4	3	1		1	3	18
Merchants and dealers	9	16	20	39	28	63	54	50	58	40	53	110	540
Servants	272	395	571	674	1,019	954	853	756	657	583	637	722	8,093
Other miscellaneous	15	15	11	25	49	18	21	38	32	34	43	39	340
Total miscellaneous	1,404	1,755	2,166	3,006	4,095	3,384	2,990	2,897	3,049	2,183	2,788	4,047	33,764
No occupation (including women and children)	720	912	1,069	1,523	2,139	1,773	1,595	1,703	1,827	1,659	1,972	2,331	19,223
Grand total	2,362	2,930	3,664	5,064	7,056	6,096	5,412	5,350	5,639	4,532	5,571	7,545	61,221

KANSAS.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors							1						1
Architects						1			2	1		1	5
Clergy			1	1	2	3	15	7	5	13	11	9	67
Editors							1			1		2	4
Electricians								2	4	1	1	1	9
Engineers (professional)	2	2	1		2	2	3	2	3	2	2	3	24
Lawyers										2			2
Literary and scientific persons							1	2			1	3	7
Musicians			3	1	2			3	2	1	3	1	16
Officials (Government)						1	1		1				3
Physicians								3				1	4
Sculptors and artists		1						1		1		1	4
Teachers		2	2			47	2	6	1	4	3	6	73
Other professional		1		1	5			1	3	1	6	3	21
Total professional	2	6	7	3	11	54	24	27	21	27	27	31	240

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	2		6	4	5	7	11	6	10	10	3	5	69
Barbers and hairdressers				1	3		2	3	3	3	5	2	22
Blacksmiths	11	7	11	14	12	9	18	22	16	9	11	21	161
Bookbinders								1	2	1		3	7
Brewers		7	2			1	1			1	2	2	16
Butchers	2	4	7	5	3	8	7	9	11	5	10	12	83
Cabinetmakers						2	3		3	1	1	4	14
Carpenters and joiners	15	6	19	11	23	32	35	21	43	25	24	34	288
Clerks and accountants	6	10	11	5	10	31	22	29	21	29	24	43	241
Dressmakers						4	7	6	5	9	12	15	58
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						8	10	10	7	3	3	5	46
Furriers and fur workers											2		2
Gardeners	2	4	1	1	2	5	4	7	2	5	4	8	45
Hat and cap makers									1			1	2
Iron and steel workers				2		5	9	5	1	12	6	8	48
Jewelers					1							2	3
Locksmiths		3	1		4	10	3	6	6	8	5	6	52
Machinists		2	3	2	1	5	3	5	5	5	3	6	40
Mariners			8	6	4	1	2	6	2		5	7	41
Masons	5	3	6	9	10	21	18	13	20	14	13	15	147
Mechanics (not specified)			4	2	6	2	4	4	5	2	2	3	34
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	2		1		3	2	9
Millers	2			3	1	4	2	3	1	4	5	3	28
Milliners							1			3		2	6
Miners	17	37	46	82	133	294	332	173	212	133	174	69	1,702
Painters and glaziers	2	2	2		6	3	7	2	3	8	8	9	52
Pattern makers											1		1
Photographers						2		3				1	6
Plasterers	1										2		3
Plumbers				1	1	1	2		1	3	3	2	14
Printers	1			1		1	1	1	1	3	1	2	12
Saddlers and harness makers		1	1		3			1	5	1		2	14
Seamstresses	4	4	5	4	7	6	6	5	4	2	1	3	51
Shipwrights								1		2			3
Shoemakers	8	4	8	9	10	14	15	14	20	15	15	17	149
Stokers								1	1	2	1	2	7
Stonecutters		1		6	1	7	3	2	1	3	2	2	28
Tailors	5	8	5	4	13	30	12	12	12	10	3	20	134
Tanners and curriers	1	1						1		1		2	6
Textile workers (not specified)							1	2		2			5
Tinners			1	1	3		2	1	2		2	2	14

Tobacco workers												2	2
Upholsterers								1	1		2		4
Watch and clock makers			1	2			3	3	1	1	1	1	13
Weavers and spinners		1	4	3	3	8	6	5	10	6	3	4	53
Wheelwrights		2		4		2	3	3	4	3	1	1	23
Woodworkers (not specified)						2	2	1		1	1	2	9
Other skilled	5	6	4	8	10	4	3	5	6	9	9	7	76
Total skilled	89	113	a 157	190	275	530	562	393	449	354	373	359	a 3,844
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents		1				2	3	3	1	5	3	3	21
Bankers									1		1		2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							4	3	2	5		5	19
Farm laborers	92	113	157	200	158	241	230	432	688	585	464	575	3,935
Farmers	50	86	25	54	89	70	165	141	109	122	89	82	1,082
Fishermen							2	1	1		1		5
Hotel keepers					1	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	12
Laborers	164	234	247	462	471	533	602	394	616	467	446	463	5,129
Manufacturers						2	5			1		1	9
Merchants and dealers	6	5	7	10	15	24	25	11	28	16	22	17	186
Servants	59	62	99	115	154	278	291	285	302	274	242	265	2,426
Other miscellaneous	4	5	10	4	4	9	6	6	24	8	20	16	116
Total miscellaneous	375	506	575	845	892	1,161	1,335	1,278	1,773	1,485	1,289	1,428	12,942
No occupation (including women and children)	575	798	566	932	909	1,213	1,449	1,266	1,801	1,667	1,392	1,166	13,734
Grand total	1,041	1,423	a 1,305	1,970	2,087	2,958	3,370	2,964	4,044	3,533	3,081	2,984	a 30,760

KENTUCKY.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors								1					1
Clergy		1		1	18	9	6	5	6	3	3	5	57
Editors								1	2				3
Engineers (professional)					2	2	2	1	2	3	1	3	16
Lawyers									1		1		2
Literary and scientific persons											1	2	3
Musicians						1	1	1		3			6
Officials (Government)											1		1
Physicians					2	2	1	2			1		8
Sculptors and artists						1		2	1				4
Teachers						3	4	1	1	2	3		14
Other professional				5	2			4	5	9	1	2	28
Total professional		1		6	24	18	14	18	18	20	12	12	143

a Details 1 less than total.

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1	2	5		3	3	9	5	4	4	3	4	43
Barbers and hairdressers			1				2	1	1	4	2	1	12
Blacksmiths	3	3	2	3	1	4	8	7	2	3		2	38
Bookbinders							2	1				1	4
Brewers				1		2	1	1				1	6
Butchers			1	6	4	3	10	8	5	2	2		41
Cabinetmakers						1	1	1	1	1			5
Carpenters and joiners	2	4	4	6	5	7	5	15	6	10	3	8	75
Clerks and accountants	5	2	7	3	7	18	18	9	15	15	14	8	121
Dressmakers						2	5	6	9	5	4	5	36
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						2	2	2	1	2	1		10
Engravers						1	1		1				3
Furriers and fur workers						1			1				2
Gardeners	2	1	2	2	2	1		4	2			1	17
Hat and cap makers						1	1	1	1			1	5
Iron and steel workers						1	2	2	1	1	1		8
Jewelers				1	1	1				1			4
Locksmiths			2		4	2		10	5	7	2	2	34
Machinists	1			1				3	1				6
Mariners		4			2	1			1		2		10
Masons					7	4	7	5	4	3	4	2	36
Mechanics (not specified)	1			1	1	1				2	2	1	9
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1			1		1		3
Millers			1			1	1		3	1			7
Milliners										1		2	3
Miners	5	1	2	1	5	12	25	19	18	2	5	5	100
Painters and glaziers	1	1		1		3	6	6	8	4	4	1	35
Plasterers							1	1			1		3
Plumbers					1	2		2	1	1			7
Printers	1				3	1	2						7
Saddlers and harness makers				1		1	2	2				1	7
Seamstresses	1	1	1	1	2	5	2	3	4	6	8	5	39
Shoemakers	3	2	5	4	3	7	5	8	13	2	6	13	71
Stokers									2				2
Stonecutters	2					3	6						11
Tailors	2	7	12	9	9	17	23	19	30	22	4	15	169
Tanners and curriers		1		1	1		1	3	1				8
Textile workers (not specified)								1		4			5
Tinners		1	1	2	1	1		1	1		1	1	10
Tobacco workers			1	1		2		1	1				6

Watch and clock makers	1	1				1	1	1	1			1	7
Weavers and spinners				3	2	3	2	4	1	2	4		21
Wheelwrights							2				2	1	5
Woodworkers (not specified)						2	2	1		1	1	1	8
Other skilled		3	4	1	8	5	1	3	3	2	2	2	34
Total skilled	31	34	51	49	72	123	156	156	149	108	79	85	1,093
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	1					1			1	1			4
Bankers									1				1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							1	2				1	4
Farm laborers	17	25	63	39	36	30	50	60	108	80	63	135	706
Farmers	5	15		2	1	5	15	21	17	15	11	16	123
Fishermen									1	1			2
Hotel keepers					1					1			2
Laborers	35	65	63	35	61	49	73	72	98	62	70	113	796
Manufacturers						2	1	2		1			6
Merchants and dealers	3	9	9	6	13	16	29	30	11	21	24	15	186
Servants	31	30	22	25	40	71	78	71	65	68	34	54	589
Other miscellaneous	2	4	4	3	1	1	6	4	10	10	9	7	61
Total miscellaneous	94	148	161	110	153	175	253	262	312	260	211	341	2,480
No occupation (including women and children)	97	123	113	111	135	242	258	318	336	264	214	298	2,509
Grand total	222	306	325	276	384	558	681	754	815	652	516	736	6,225

LOUISIANA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors		1			5	56	6	3	1	6		2	80
Architects						1		1			2	3	7
Clergy	2		3	5	8	30	30	22	8	10	10	8	136
Editors						11	5			1	1	1	19
Electricians							3	2		3	4	1	15
Engineers (professional)	4	5	14	22	26	18	35	8	6	5	3	7	153
Lawyers		1	1	6	11	14	17	6	2	3	1	2	64
Literary and scientific persons						4	9	1	1	4		6	25
Musicians				1	1	8	5	102	2	9	2	6	136
Officials (Government)						17	23	5	5		4	1	55
Physicians		4	2	9	13	8	14	3	1	6	6	3	69
Sculptors and artists			1	2	5	7	6	9	2	3	2	2	39
Teachers	2	1		2	6	21	17	9	5	7	6	4	80
Other professional	10	2	16	37	49			5	12	10	6	9	156
Total professional	18	14	37	84	124	197	170	176	45	67	47	55	1,034

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

LOUISIANA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	12	10	15	12	5	13	25	7	29	16	7	9	160
Barbers and hairdressers	22	12	14	12	27	26	25	12	24	20	7	7	208
Blacksmiths	14	3	14	7	13	6	12	9	13	31	4	9	135
Bookbinders						4	2	1	2	1		3	13
Brewers	5		1	2	2			2	1	1			14
Butchers	5	3	4	5	7	6	10	8	15	12	4	9	88
Cabinetmakers						3	2	4	1	2	1	1	14
Carpenters and joiners	25	11	24	20	33	37	51	37	60	64	22	25	409
Clerks and accountants	25	7	28	26	52	61	91	52	41	49	38	39	509
Dressmakers						16	13	22	39	21	22	18	151
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						27	58	28	22	11	4	10	160
Engravers								1			1		2
Furriers and fur workers										2			2
Gardeners	5	9	30	18	12	42	14	21	30	25	12	12	230
Hat and cap makers								1	1	1	1		4
Iron and steel workers		1		1	1	8	5	4		1			21
Jewelers	3		5	2	1	1	1	4	2	2		1	22
Locksmiths	1	1	1	2		1	2	3	3	5	4	4	27
Machinists	2	1	3	4	5	7	7	8	7	11	4	6	65
Mariners	87	74	145	92	128	143	547	86	162	82	58	42	1,646
Masons	37	9	14	17	9	34	39	24	36	68	12	13	312
Mechanics (not specified)	9	2	7	2	5	9	2	9	2	6	3	6	62
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	2	5	2	1	3		14
Millers	4	1	5	3		3	5	3	2	4	2	1	33
Milliners						1		3	4	1	2	2	13
Miners	1	8	4	7	6	6	8	5	11	26	4	8	94
Painters and glaziers	1	1	2	2	8	7	9	8	9	7	3		57
Photographers						1	3	2	1	1	3	3	14
Plasterers								5			3		8
Plumbers				1	1	1	1		1	2		1	8
Printers	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		1	1		13
Saddlers and harness makers			3			3	2	3	1	1	2	3	18
Seamstresses	16	3	6	9	6	9	8	8	9	15	6	3	98
Shipwrights						1			1			1	3
Shoemakers	84	30	75	38	70	146	72	45	57	70	27	40	754
Stokers								7	31	1			39
Stonecutters	8	2	1	4	1	4	2	3	4	15		5	49
Tailors	14	7	15	10	16	27	33	24	24	29	13	12	224
Tanners and curriers	1				1		2	1				1	6
Textile workers (not specified)						5	2	2	1				10
Tinners	1		1	2	1	2	1	5	3			1	17

Tobacco workers	2	1		1			1	3	4	1			13
Upholsterers							3	4			1	1	9
Watch and clock makers			1	1		1	5	1	2	1			12
Weavers and spinners	5		3	1		2	6	1	3	3	3	1	28
Wheelwrights	7			1		1				1	1	2	13
Woodworkers (not specified)						4	3	1				2	10
Other skilled	42	57	16	12	8	11	6	10	26	41	13	11	253
Total skilled	440	255	438	315	420	681	1,081	493	686	652	291	312	6,064
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	3				2	12	12	12	5	6	2	5	59
Bankers			2	6	1	10	8	9	4	3	2	4	49
Draymen, hackmen and teamsters						17	11	2	3	6	2	6	47
Farm laborers	523	665	1,053	1,979	2,538	537	290	756	1,229	2,046	258	295	12,169
Farmers	764	1	4	21	38	30	132	48	46	45	25	27	1,181
Fishermen						37	18	1	8	22	23	11	120
Hotel keepers	1					1	5	1	1				9
Laborers	952	297	463	419	685	1,308	995	295	462	1,482	298	207	7,863
Manufacturers						7	5	3	5	3	1	1	25
Merchants and dealers	67	42	82	169	275	362	236	133	90	105	79	75	1,715
Servants	416	262	56	60	102	341	348	126	143	145	89	105	2,193
Other miscellaneous	36	68	12	16	92	32	16	21	38	40	56	28	455
Total miscellaneous	2,762	1,335	1,672	2,670	3,733	2,694	2,076	1,407	2,034	3,903	835	764	25,885
No occupation (including women and children)	1,957	505	1,747	1,940	2,057	1,664	1,774	1,133	1,315	1,182	666	821	16,761
Grand total	5,177	2,109	3,894	5,009	6,334	5,236	5,101	3,209	4,080	5,804	1,839	1,952	49,744

MAINE.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						1	1			1			3
Architects						2	4	2				2	10
Clergy	1	1	3		1	6	12	3	3	1	7	10	48
Editors						1							1
Electricians						1		1	1	1	3	5	12
Engineers (professional)	2	1		2	1		2	6	5	4	1	1	25
Lawyers								1		3		1	5
Literary and scientific persons						1	1	1		1		1	5
Musicians						4	2	4	1	3	2	1	17
Officials (Government)						1		2					3
Physicians					1		1	2		2	2	1	9
Sculptors and artists			2		1			1	2	1		2	9
Teachers		4	4			4	3	3	24	2	7	15	66
Other professional	2	1	1		1			1	4	5	2	6	23
Total professional	5	7	10	2	5	21	26	27	40	24	24	45	236

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

MAINE—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	2	5	5	5	4	8	11	9	6	10	6	9	80
Barbers and hairdressers	1	2	3	2	4	2	3	10	8	2	5	14	56
Blacksmiths	2	1	3	7	4	10	14	13	10	11	10	17	102
Bookbinders						2	2						4
Brewers								1					1
Butchers	1	4	2	5	4	4	12	5	7	2	6	10	62
Cabinetmakers						3	6		2	3	1	2	17
Carpenters and joiners	4	8	8	19	19	24	36	35	26	22	51	65	317
Clerks and accountants	5	9	4	4	8	12	31	22	27	18	27	52	219
Dressmakers						6	12	15	26	12	10	20	101
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						9	15	10	3		6	14	57
Engravers			1										1
Furriers and fur workers								1					1
Gardeners	1	4	1		1	1	4	2	5	1	1	7	28
Hat and cap makers							1	1					2
Iron and steel workers			1		1	8	25	5	4	3	17	16	80
Jewelers						1							1
Locksmiths			2	1			2	2	3	3	1	2	16
Machinists	3	2		1	7	8	5	7	7	12	8	25	85
Mariners	5	4	5	7	10	40	46	20	27	7	3	12	186
Masons	16	3	7	14	11	20	26	33	25	7	17	36	215
Mechanics (not specified)	3	1		2	6	2	2	5	1	3	2	4	31
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						2	3	3		1	1	1	11
Millers			1	3	2	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	17
Milliners						1	1	1		1	5		9
Miners	2		1	5	8	15	26	18	16	7	7	13	118
Painters and glaziers	4	2	4	4	5	6	10	10	9	4	6	13	77
Photographers							1	2		1	3	2	9
Plasterers			1		2			2	1	2		3	11
Plumbers	1				1		9		3	5	2	7	28
Printers	1	2		2		1	3	2	1	1	1	4	18
Saddlers and harness makers					2	1	3	2		2		2	12
Seamstresses	4	4	5	6	11	6	2	5	10	4	12	9	78
Shipwrights							2			1	1	3	7
Shoemakers	5	5	3	13	17	22	24	25	21	12	12	24	183
Stokers								2		2	7	8	19
Stonecutters	6	4	3	15	42	14	47	44	47	22	17	22	283
Tailors	8	15	9	14	14	33	63	32	46	35	20	33	322
Tanners and curriers				1	2	2		2				2	9
Textile workers (not specified)						18	7	19	28	21	21	47	161

Tinners			3	2	1	3	6	1	1	1	5	2	25
Tobacco workers				1	1		1	2			1	1	7
Upholsterers								1	1		1		3
Watch and clock makers				2	2	3		1		2			10
Weavers and spinners	8	7	11	9	28	37	67	48	47	47	79	108	496
Wheelwrights			1		1						3	2	7
Woodworkers (not specified)							3		1		1	5	10
Others killed	2	1	3	3	18	33	23	41	11	9	16	26	186
Total skilled	84	83	87	147	236	358	556	460	433	297	393	644	3,778
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	1			2	1	3	3				3	5	18
Bankers						1	1						2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						2	4	1		2	3	7	19
Farm laborers	26	20	56	85	99	155	282	382	502	290	497	712	3,106
Farmers	8	6	2	20	25	5	24	38	21	18	47	115	329
Fishermen						4	3		2		13	6	28
Hotel keepers	1		1		2		1	1		2	1	3	12
Laborers	187	225	264	499	644	519	893	828	1,133	907	1,288	1,615	9,002
Manufacturers						1		1		2			4
Merchants and dealers	4	2	8	12	14	25	39	31	30	14	11	25	215
Servants	146	116	125	202	315	281	306	300	353	261	355	411	3,171
Other miscellaneous	10	19	22	19	72	8	7	28	30	14	25	18	272
Total miscellaneous	383	388	478	839	1,172	1,004	1,563	1,610	2,071	1,510	2,243	2,917	16,178
No occupation (including women and children)	228	210	281	284	584	518	648	602	675	757	1,133	1,722	7,642
Grand total	700	688	856	1,272	1,997	1,901	2,793	2,699	3,219	2,588	3,793	5,328	27,834

MARYLAND.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						2	1	2			1	4	10
Architects						8	2	8	4	3	3	1	29
Clergy	4		2	1	4	11	17	11	16	15	5	9	95
Editors					1	3	1	1					6
Electricians						3	4	8	6	6	3	4	34
Engineers (professional)	4	2	5	6	26	20	8	19	16	17	5	7	135
Lawyers	1		1		1	4	6	1	3	2		1	20
Literary and scientific persons						3	17	1	2			2	25
Musicians		3	3	10	3	19	19	22	14	8	10	7	118
Officials (Government)						2	3	3	1	1	3	1	14
Physicians	2	1	1		3	13	8	12	5	10	9	2	66
Sculptors and artists	5	2	9		4	4	7	4	2	3	2	1	43
Teachers	8	8	7	2	5	31	32	32	17	16	5	12	175
Other professional	10	6	5	1	13	6		21	48	19	13	24	166
Total professional	34	22	23	20	60	129	125	145	134	100	59	75	936

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	30	30	32	38	45	71	56	59	75	47	17	35	535
Barbers and hairdressers	14	14	12	19	29	36	41	37	53	34	15	21	325
Blacksmiths	25	13	30	26	33	42	81	66	72	49	18	24	479
Bookbinders						6	18	7	15	9	4	2	61
Brewers	4	4	2	1	6	11	5	9	5	2	1	4	54
Butchers	22	27	20	40	39	81	92	69	77	48	23	36	574
Cabinetmakers						5	27	31	17	3	2	3	88
Carpenters and joiners	45	64	59	70	87	185	238	213	274	114	64	69	1,482
Clerks and accountants	18	35	29	31	47	101	76	95	115	91	57	70	765
Dressmakers						20	27	81	60	39	15	37	279
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)			2	1		23	43	18	27	6	6	8	134
Engravers						1	2	1	2	2		3	11
Furriers and fur workers						3	7	7	6	2	1	5	31
Gardeners	10	3	3	6	4	6	11	18	15	8	3	8	95
Hat and cap makers						19	18	12	13	1	4	4	71
Iron and steel workers		4	2	5	9	12	16	14	14	14	7	19	116
Jewelers	1	1	2	2	3	2	3	7	7	2		5	35
Locksmiths	5	22	18	29	51	77	62	74	94	37	19	29	517
Machinists	1	2	3	8	3	27	47	18	19	16	9	13	166
Mariners	11	36	24	35	44	85	105	83	61	64	26	25	599
Masons	15	10	16	22	35	92	139	92	84	38	26	31	600
Mechanics (not specified)	5	5	5	11	8	10	6	7	11	5	3	9	85
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						7	17	7	4	4	6		45
Millers	12	11	9	21	10	14	11	14	19	11	7	6	145
Milliners						2	4	6	10	8	2	5	37
Miners	14	9	12	13	42	60	60	69	63	33	23	15	413
Painters and glaziers	13	13	14	15	18	55	66	56	57	38	14	29	388
Pattern makers												1	1
Photographers						2	8	6	2	3	1	3	25
Plasterers		3				1	2	4	5			1	16
Plumbers	1		1	2		3	8	3	3	4	2	3	30
Printers	1	2	6	3		11	13	13	9	5	1	9	73
Saddle and harness makers	1	4	1	1	3	10	13	12	14	8	2	5	74
Seamstresses	9	7	13	24	25	54	62	97	79	66	34	60	530
Shipwrights	1	1			2		1	1	1	1	1		9
Shoemakers	58	64	80	44	57	126	175	125	155	93	52	71	1,100
Stokers								3	11	14	4	8	40
Stonecutters		3	3	2	13	34	29	18	8	6	4	5	125
Tailors	117	164	159	149	194	455	586	482	669	318	140	257	3,690
Tanners and curriers	1	6	11	3	5	10	11	9	7	5	2	6	76
Textile workers (not specified)						1	3	5	1	5		2	17

Tinners	9	3	2	7	5	23	30	39	17	15	6	9	165
Tobacco workers	10	2	4	.....	3	10	15	6	7	8	.....	.....	65
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	7	3	4	.....	2	26
Watch and clock makers	3	7	6	3	2	10	11	31	11	10	3	3	100
Weavers and spinners	1	18	4	9	11	12	15	13	9	17	9	9	127
Wheelwrights	1	.....	2	4	6	4	9	10	16	8	2	4	66
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	17	7	13	6	5	1	68
Other skilled	45	60	56	49	108	46	38	43	84	40	20	31	620
Total skilled	503	647	642	693	947	1,890	2,328	2,104	2,393	1,361	660	1,005	15,173
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	2	1	2	.....	2	4	2	2	4	2	3	3	27
Bankers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5	3	4	2	5	22
Farm laborers	43	67	148	225	230	244	442	2,044	3,183	1,250	1,073	1,493	10,442
Farmers	48	25	7	37	15	18	69	53	52	15	42	39	420
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	4	2	2	6	2	27
Hotel keepers	2	.....	2	1	.....	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	19
Laborers	677	990	832	1,090	1,382	1,455	2,022	1,059	1,783	531	501	592	12,914
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	6	5	106	2	2	1	129
Merchants and dealers	54	59	65	69	92	158	156	153	.....	79	61	87	1,033
Servants	146	161	174	176	382	756	905	902	949	620	418	595	6,184
Other miscellaneous	51	28	17	28	50	26	26	25	41	25	14	20	351
Total miscellaneous	1,023	1,331	1,247	1,626	2,153	2,679	3,638	4,257	6,126	2,533	2,124	2,838	31,575
No occupation (including women and children)	1,281	1,632	1,404	1,435	1,598	2,149	2,420	3,487	3,190	2,312	1,234	1,439	23,581
Grand total	2,841	3,632	3,326	3,774	4,758	6,847	8,511	9,993	11,843	6,306	4,077	5,357	71,265

MASSACHUSETTS.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	1	1	1	1	10	40	22	13	10	17	10	105	231
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	28	29	23	8	12	17	139
Clergy	18	18	29	23	34	77	86	75	48	64	64	37	573
Editors	.....	1	4	.....	1	16	11	9	8	8	6	4	68
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	39	54	47	63	43	35	60	406
Engineers (professional)	46	41	33	37	.....	116	76	95	62	62	57	102	727
Lawyers	6	2	2	3	8	15	9	25	12	14	7	8	111
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	35	31	11	39	16	19	185
Musicians	.....	16	27	30	32	112	74	75	53	50	47	42	558
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	19	16	7	11	3	9	92
Physicians	4	4	11	4	14	36	50	31	16	14	9	17	210
Sculptors and artists	13	6	13	21	19	44	37	34	20	13	19	17	256
Teachers	34	28	28	48	54	196	197	185	106	109	117	121	1,223
Other professional	61	40	48	25	70	3	.....	39	101	74	43	81	585
Total professional	183	157	196	192	307	777	698	704	540	526	445	639	5,364

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED.													
Bakers	108	150	133	114	186	281	311	312	251	213	138	280	2,477
Barbers and hairdressers	97	101	139	167	241	255	219	299	308	166	175	226	2,393
Blacksmiths	137	183	184	223	350	278	414	359	429	267	192	386	3,402
Bookbinders						51	63	36	34	26	15	20	245
Brewers	4	4	3	2	8	9	16	13	9	7	3	9	87
Butchers	86	105	91	108	111	209	283	204	214	133	106	174	1,824
Cabinetmakers						93	184	89	69	42	27	61	565
Carpenters and joiners	305	410	355	481	760	757	972	1,078	1,204	725	710	1,246	9,003
Clerks and accountants	266	189	232	225	372	615	885	683	683	670	585	879	6,284
Dressmakers						384	426	408	521	371	319	590	3,019
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)				13		132	243	135	103	119	70	167	982
Engravers	4	11	9		12	11	8	8	8	6	6	4	87
Furriers and fur workers						9	36	21	23	19	18	24	160
Gardeners	45	49	63	35	69	112	139	94	122	80	68	87	963
Hat and cap makers						74	75	52	32	35	15	32	315
Iron and steel workers	24	30	37	56	90	264	236	214	228	148	186	456	1,969
Jewelers	6	10	21	19	21	36	29	18	27	26	16	20	249
Locksmiths	8	17	24	32	64	106	122	123	135	120	60	89	900
Machinists	40	61	61	72	140	165	250	196	205	188	199	483	2,060
Mariners	197	331	426	318	642	856	616	532	449	237	254	325	5,183
Masons	98	184	172	328	437	392	470	555	575	235	273	443	4,162
Mechanics (not specified)	37	76	87	82	145	86	86	101	91	60	71	107	1,029
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						69	83	66	62	51	51	71	453
Millers	18	32	30	29	40	37	46	46	54	28	8	26	394
Milliners						18	66	58	59	45	24	43	313
Miners	42	59	67	95	133	170	214	199	285	148	162	234	1,808
Painters and glaziers	97	100	96	99	179	246	385	276	311	221	204	280	2,494
Pattern makers											20	31	51
Photographers						15	28	27	23	19	13	20	145
Plasterers	7	8	3	7	15	25	48	41	45	19	41	58	317
Plumbers	26	20	27	13	29	40	65	77	86	46	59	99	587
Printers	17	7	26	21	27	58	74	62	71	62	34	81	540
Saddle and harness makers	9	13	15	17	25	48	64	42	32	35	21	26	347
Seamstresses	249	232	331	368	590	329	314	398	367	289	246	322	4,035
Shipwrights			1		8	2	8	13	14	12	6	17	81
Shoemakers	358	457	511	584	765	917	1,054	1,040	1,075	746	661	897	9,065
Stokers								25	50	49	49	63	236
Stonecutters	46	65	92	143	155	225	287	360	202	65	181	191	2,012

Tailors	470	734	648	713	1,024	1,534	2,240	1,707	1,942	1,472	791	1,191	14,466
Tanners and curriers	24	36	26	28	41	63	72	55	46	21	18	40	470
Textile workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	90	248	445	425	357	699	2,419
Tinners	11	22	39	31	41	77	101	80	70	54	37	47	610
Tobacco workers	26	24	36	58	72	156	237	150	185	126	63	111	1,244
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	34	25	24	11	7	23	154
Watch and clock makers	14	15	27	27	30	56	71	67	49	33	14	31	434
Weavers and spinners	314	371	516	512	1,176	765	1,212	774	798	642	1,114	1,633	10,027
Wheelwrights	6	8	3	7	8	9	20	14	20	14	19	26	154
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	84	40	42	44	27	41	364
Other skilled	283	291	300	251	532	378	254	422	195	141	181	312	3,540
Total skilled	3,479	4,405	4,831	5,278	8,538	10,683	13,234	11,852	12,272	8,911	7,914	12,721	104,118
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	22	16	18	16	22	45	79	40	41	50	32	50	431
Bankers	.....	.....	1	.....	2	18	11	15	8	5	8	3	71
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	77	83	68	49	56	69	444
Farm laborers	750	1,794	3,424	4,985	4,782	5,024	6,214	10,217	12,474	6,685	10,401	16,904	83,654
Farmers	276	244	224	347	643	139	786	790	653	249	481	623	5,455
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	116	94	31	74	84	122	576
Hotel keepers	11	7	9	4	18	27	28	21	6	10	10	13	164
Laborers	8,933	14,327	12,445	19,042	22,126	15,080	20,324	18,610	25,330	13,586	16,341	18,946	205,090
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	57	49	13	18	19	20	245
Merchants and dealers	614	469	689	668	918	743	803	782	580	464	392	545	7,667
Servants	6,822	7,500	7,752	8,555	11,292	11,071	13,834	11,957	11,848	9,570	9,176	11,026	120,403
Other miscellaneous	534	450	585	660	1,293	225	88	523	900	575	545	465	6,843
Total miscellaneous	[a] 17,812	24,807	25,147	34,277	41,096	32,538	42,417	43,181	51,952	31,335	37,545	48,786	[a] 431,143
No occupation (including women and children)	9,030	10,105	11,615	11,192	15,816	14,413	15,802	18,126	20,819	16,531	15,293	20,520	179,262
Grand total	[a] 30,754	39,474	41,789	50,939	65,757	58,411	72,151	73,863	85,583	57,303	61,197	82,666	[a] 719,887

[a] Details 100 less than total.

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	16					6		21	9	1	4	7	64
Architects						6	10	6	7	10	2	9	50
Clergy		5	2	5	5	16	30	21	25	35	46	44	234
Editors				2	1	3	3	2		3	1	2	17
Electricians						8	8	18	15	14	24	27	114
Engineers (professional)	5	6	9	8	34	30	25	38	36	24	34	63	312
Lawyers					3		1	2			1	2	9
Literary and scientific persons						13	10	10	8	7	10	10	68
Musicians		2	3	3	6	8	13	27	15	19	12	21	129
Officials (Government)						1		5		2	1	1	10
Physicians			1		1	4	3	7	6	9	17	23	71
Sculptors and artists	2	1	1	1	3	7	4	10	5	2	7	6	49
Teachers	4	3	2	4	7	25	22	19	21	28	27	34	196
Other professional	7	3	4	2	7			14	31	36	31	40	175
Total professional	34	20	22	25	67	127	129	200	178	190	217	289	1,498
SKILLED.													
Bakers	24	16	20	31	47	78	66	108	101	105	63	127	786
Barbers and hairdressers	4	3	4	12	17	23	26	43	41	50	36	62	321
Blacksmiths	25	39	45	55	97	74	122	141	173	121	105	243	1,240
Bookbinders						3	7	10	3	10	7	13	53
Brewers	7	2	4	3	8	4	9	10	8	3	3	4	65
Butchers	10	18	20	27	46	57	82	87	73	69	63	107	659
Cabinetmakers						25	32	36	32	34	31	71	261
Carpenters and joiners	50	88	87	128	233	209	295	379	426	316	337	597	3,145
Clerks and accountants	17	22	18	29	71	124	130	150	150	279	292	478	1,760
Dressmakers						36	30	59	63	91	70	115	464
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						39	60	50	42	46	34	90	361
Engravers		1	3	3	2		3		2	5	4	5	28
Furriers and fur workers						1	1	5	7	4	2	4	24
Gardeners	15	5	16	63	47	46	47	41	57	40	41	94	512
Hat and cap makers							9	6	9	6	1	10	41
Iron and steel workers		2	3	13	25	42	35	74	69	73	95	225	656
Jewelers		2	4			1	1	2	1	5	5	12	33
Locksmiths	1	5	9	17	32	25	38	57	66	42	23	60	375
Machinists	18	7	6	9	45	47	74	59	81	136	159	429	1,070
Mariners	59	52	60	63	115	103	77	78	80	57	62	146	952
Masons	36	43	96	74	107	98	165	231	235	133	123	258	1,599
Mechanics (not specified)	3	9	8	15	21	16	18	14	17	34	32	76	263

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						6	15	16	12	23	18	60	150
Millers	10	11	5	12	16	18	11	23	28	15	12	33	194
Milliners						1	2	3	6	13	17	33	75
Miners	190	395	379	337	485	410	634	656	563	347	560	700	5,656
Painters and glaziers	14	10	15	14	35	47	52	67	97	101	90	233	775
Pattern makers											12	33	45
Photographers						3	5	4	11	5	10	11	49
Plasterers			1	1	4	4	9	19	16	18	22	25	119
Plumbers	3			4	10	8	15	21	36	37	26	73	233
Printers	1	1	3	4	5	14	12	28	29	23	18	57	195
Saddlers and harness makers	2	4	6	9	11	16	21	14	11	13	8	14	129
Seamstresses	14	24	21	26	48	28	34	39	43	42	45	76	440
Shipwrights		1		1			1	4	10	9	1	8	35
Shoemakers	44	42	48	84	122	116	152	169	155	78	100	228	1,338
Stokers								7	21	38	23	59	148
Stonecutters		8	7	25	21	17	23	29	38	19	132	38	257
Tailors	25	36	57	64	93	104	140	173	210	157	125	231	1,415
Tanners and curriers	4	4		2	8	3	13	9	8	9	3	16	79
Textile workers (not specified)						5	5		4	12	8	17	51
Tinners	2	1		8	14	10	18	17	17	19	20	62	188
Tobacco workers	1	2	1	5	4	8	7	8	10	25	12	20	103
Upholsterers						8	8	7	8	14	10	28	83
Watch and clock makers			6	5	6	3	5	3	10	7	5	14	64
Weavers and spinners	14	8	12	10	23	21	34	39	60	37	29	65	352
Wheelwrights	2	2	7	5	15	7	14	14	27	25	16	54	188
Woodworkers (not specified)						16	10	16	17	25	19	66	169
Other skilled	20	20	17	48	82	49	34	79	97	147	125	266	984
Total skilled	615	883	988	1,206	1,915	1,973	2,601	3,104	3,280	2,917	2,954	5,746	28,182
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	1		2		1	7	5	10	12	23	29	50	140
Bankers		1				1		1		4	2	2	11
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						9	11	20	21	24	25	57	167
Farm laborers	859	818	740	1,116	1,336	1,195	2,688	4,770	6,447	2,901	3,620	8,376	34,866
Farmers	91	197	158	254	361	146	519	434	402	311	357	477	3,707
Fishermen						24	47	35	41	13	20	63	243
Hotel keepers	1	1	2	2	3	5	2	6	4	10	9	13	58
Laborers	2,164	5,180	4,588	7,033	9,403	4,785	7,934	7,500	8,224	4,162	6,128	8,886	75,987
Manufacturers						11	17	7	4	7	6	10	62
Merchants and dealers	20	49	27	60	75	109	104	156	153	140	111	179	1,183
Servants	654	1,260	1,096	1,228	1,956	1,901	2,100	2,391	2,658	1,983	1,969	2,906	22,102
Other miscellaneous	34	22	47	45	75	21	23	116	130	112	140	175	940
Total miscellaneous	3,824	7,528	6,660	9,738	13,210	8,214	13,450	15,446	18,096	9,690	12,416	21,194	139,466
No occupation (including women and children)	1,815	3,458	3,148	3,789	5,728	5,256	5,217	6,521	7,273	6,482	6,048	9,943	64,678
Grand total	6,288	11,889	10,818	14,758	20,920	15,570	21,397	25,271	28,827	19,279	21,635	37,172	233,824

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					1	1	8	3	1	3	1	3	21
Architects						5	5	3	3	2	1	4	23
Clergy	2	3	7	1	15	28	33	38	24	29	17	31	228
Editors							3	2	1	2	1	1	10
Electricians						3	7	7	11	19	10	17	74
Engineers (professional)	4	3	5	7	31	15	15	22	22	11	20	16	171
Lawyers						3	2	2	2		1	4	14
Literary and scientific persons						1	6	4	3	10	3		27
Musicians		2	3	1	6	11	4	5	3	8	8	5	56
Officials (Government)						5	4	1					10
Physicians	1		1		1	7	11	9	5	4	1	3	43
Sculptors and artists				1	1	1	3	4	3	6	1	6	26
Teachers	5	6	10	9	17	26	18	37	41	13	13	16	211
Other professional	10	2	3	2	6			5	17	15	14	14	88
Total professional	22	16	29	21	78	106	119	142	136	122	91	120	1,002
SKILLED.													
Bakers	19	20	28	26	50	63	61	57	61	49	45	55	534
Barbers and hairdressers	4	5	5		13	14	11	20	14	21	7	22	136
Blacksmiths	18	38	43	74	120	100	106	123	120	80	92	141	1,055
Bookbinders						6	9	7	5	4	1	7	39
Brewers	3	1	4	3	8	8	6	5	6	4	3	1	52
Butchers	20	15	19	23	37	60	53	47	57	43	27	59	460
Cabinetmakers						8	26	19	30	13	13	11	120
Carpenters and joiners	73	79	138	208	412	348	303	357	339	207	265	422	3,151
Clerks and accountants	29	24	34	62	123	180	216	163	210	171	181	279	1,672
Dressmakers						53	40	46	53	50	49	80	[illegible]
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						26	36	28	26	34	27	31	208
Engravers	1	2	1	2	6		2	3		4	3		24
Furriers and fur workers						2	4	3	5	4	5	13	36
Gardeners	7	9	7	6	13	23	20	22	33	23	20	27	210
Hat and cap makers						5	6	8	2		7	7	35
Iron and steel workers	5		1	1	13	34	25	39	29	19	43	84	293
Jewelers		1	1		3	1	3		1	5	4		19
Locksmiths	3	3	5	11	22	21	17	22	27	11	8	25	175
Machinists	4	11	5	23	34	40	36	56	50	30	55	65	409
Mariners	46	34	39	86	109	108	62	65	101	45	55	92	842
Masons	20	27	30	53	99	97	90	129	144	110	88	94	981
Mechanics (not specified)	4	11	11	32	29	23	24	15	17	10	15	30	221

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						5	8	5	6	10	4	16	54
Millers	45	12	8	14	20	18	25	21	16	14	14	16	223
Milliners						2	5	8	8	3	5	10	41
Miners	27	50	51	68	115	95	124	155	154	93	110	186	1,228
Painters and glaziers	10	9	21	38	82	70	64	73	65	56	59	89	636
Pattern makers											2		2
Photographers						4	8	7	5	10	2	9	45
Plasterers	1	1			1	1	7	7	3	6	5	7	39
Plumbers		1			4	8	14	7	19	16	13	8	90
Printers	1	1	2	5	5	15	16	13	20	18	6	16	118
Saddlers and harness makers		2	4	10	20	4	14	11	12	4	15	16	112
Seamstresses	29	15	29	40	115	60	49	56	61	52	39	43	588
Shipwrights							1	3	10			2	16
Shoemakers	32	38	44	76	113	108	77	87	96	54	73	82	880
Stokers								5	26	15	19	29	94
Stonecutters	1	6	2	19	49	27	31	45	48	31	30	62	351
Tailors	40	56	59	74	131	173	137	175	169	147	124	143	1,428
Tanners and curriers	3	3	10	7	12	7	12	2	4	1	2	15	78
Textile workers (not specified)						4	2	4	1	4	1	1	17
Tinners		4	3	12	16	19	12	14	7	12	8	11	118
Tobacco workers	2	1	3	4	3	4	5	5	3	13	6	7	56
Upholsterers						3	6	6	7	4	3	2	31
Watch and clock makers	5	1	4	3	7	13	10	9	4	3	7	6	72
Weavers and spinners	2	14	10	6	14	9	20	21	23	13	21	9	162
Wheelwrights	2	2		2	1	11	7	6	11	2	3	4	51
Woodworkers (not specified)						17	12	11	9	10	4	22	85
Other skilled	17	26	29	55	90	56	12	76	58	55	50	71	595
Total skilled	473	522	650	1,043	1,889	1,953	1,834	2,066	2,175	1,583	1,638	2,427	18,253
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	1	1	4	2	2	7	9	9	9	12	9	11	76
Bankers						2	2	1			2	3	10
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						6	8	11	21	16	14	31	107
Farm laborers	778	787	750	914	1,055	1,339	1,705	2,679	3,604	1,486	2,170	4,236	21,503
Farmers	186	225	248	285	772	259	480	473	396	274	435	561	4,594
Fishermen						57	53	81	116	48	62	116	533
Hotel keepers	1		1	1	1	4	6	6	1	3	4	6	34
Laborers	1,608	3,511	3,707	6,393	9,999	4,755	5,761	6,149	6,884	3,329	5,654	7,219	64,969
Manufacturers						8	6	4	1	1	1	1	22
Merchants and dealers	32	29	44	54	69	91	96	101	84	67	67	91	825
Servants	898	1,515	1,764	2,060	3,450	2,972	2,762	2,652	2,701	1,876	1,762	2,455	26,867
Other miscellaneous	32	31	44	39	100	37	19	77	110	60	72	99	720
Total miscellaneous	3,536	6,099	6,562	9,748	15,448	9,537	10,907	12,243	13,927	7,172	10,252	14,829	120,260
No occupation (including women and children)	1,398	1,961	2,982	3,172	5,420	4,829	4,229	4,117	4,321	3,236	3,213	4,165	43,043
Grand total	5,429	8,598	10,223	13,984	22,835	16,425	17,089	18,568	20,559	12,113	15,194	21,541	182,558

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors									1				1
Clergy						2	2	3	1		1		9
Electricians								1		1			2
Engineers (professional)				1		2		1	2	1		3	10
Lawyers										1			1
Literary and scientific persons								1			1		2
Musicians								2					2
Officials (Government)						1	1						2
Physicians						1						1	2
Sculptors and artists						1							1
Teachers		2	2		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	13
Other professional			2						2		3	3	10
Total professional		2	4	1	1	8	4	10	7	4	6	8	55
SKILLED.													
Bakers		1				2	3	1	1		2		10
Barbers and hairdressers	1					4	3	1	2		2	3	16
Blacksmiths				1		2	4		4	2	1	2	16
Brewers						1							1
Butchers			2			3	3	1				1	10
Carpenters and joiners	3				1	1	10	6	3	6	2	4	36
Clerks and accountants		1		1	3	8	11	8	7	8	1	5	53
Dressmakers						4	1	1	3	5	1	4	19
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)							1	1			1	2	5
Engravers								1					1
Gardeners			2	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	2	16
Hat and cap makers						1							1
Iron and steel workers							1			1			2
Locksmiths							1	1	1				3
Machinists							1		4	1		1	7
Mariners	1	2	8	2	5	11	114	23	23	9	6	12	216
Masons	1	1			4	2	6	4	6	2		1	27
Mechanics (not specified)			1			1		1			1	1	5
Millers						2			1			1	4
Milliners										1			1
Miners	3	1		2	1	7	13	1	16		3		47
Painters and glaziers	1				1	1			1	1		1	6

Plasterers					1								1
Plumbers											1		1
Printers										1			1
Saddlers and harness makers					1	1							2
Seamstresses	2	1			1	2	3	3			1	1	14
Shipwrights									1				1
Shoemakers	1		3	1	4	5	10	8	6	6	1	2	47
Stokers									2	1	1		4
Stonecutters							1		1	1	1		4
Tailors		1		1		4	6	5	31	3	2	4	57
Tanners and curriers		1					1						2
Tinners				1					1	1			3
Tobacco workers				1	1		1		1				4
Watch and clock makers		1								1			2
Weavers and spinners							1	1	1			1	4
Woodworkers (not specified)							2						2
Other skilled	1					1			6	3	1	1	13
Total skilled	14	10	16	12	24	64	198	70	124	54	29	49	664
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents											3	1	4
Bankers						1		1					2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	3		1			2	7
Farm laborers	4	2	5	3	20	59	202	211	166	62	33	28	795
Farmers	1			4	2	4	18	18	18	7	3	1	76
Fishermen						3	3	1	2	5	5	1	20
Hotel keepers						1					1		2
Laborers	14	14	21	13	56	89	220	155	132	59	40	32	845
Manufacturers							1						1
Merchants and dealers	5	6	4	7	3	11	21	18	10	10	12	7	114
Servants	3	2	4	4	12	39	78	89	45	34	10	14	334
Other miscellaneous	3	1		1	2	1	1	3	8	8	4	4	36
Total miscellaneous	30	25	34	32	95	209	547	496	382	185	111	90	2,236
No occupation (including women and children)	24	17	28	32	73	259	593	597	432	181	173	114	2,523
Grand total	68	54	82	77	193	540	1,342	1,173	945	424	319	261	5,478

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

MISSOURI.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					1	198	44	3	4	15	5	2	272
Architects						73	43	4	4	3	3	4	134
Clergy	1	1	2	1	7	23	51	18	15	19	19	14	171
Editors					1	87	33		1	3			125
Electricians						22	14	7	5	5	2	3	58
Engineers (professional)	1	2	3	10	19	128	117	19	12	19	14	18	362
Lawyers		1			5	36	87		1	1		2	133
Literary and scientific persons						33	65	7	6	9	4	5	129
Musicians			2	2	7	144	160	11	12	4	2	5	349
Officials (Government)						229	244	9	2	1	4	1	490
Physicians			6		1	37	100	7	7	5	3	4	170
Sculptors and artists		2	1	5	11	92	28	6	6	2	1	3	157
Teachers	3	6	2	4	3	71	186	22	12	17	5	14	345
Other professional	3	4	4	1	9	34	3	9	27	29	12	12	147
Total professional	8	16	20	23	64	1,207	1,175	122	114	132	74	87	3,042
SKILLED.													
Bakers	18	19	26	24	45	101	93	81	73	60	32	32	604
Barbers and hairdressers	1	5	6	1	26	44	42	67	55	40	33	33	353
Blacksmiths	11	21	24	28	46	74	85	83	90	56	24	43	585
Bookbinders						10	6	3	9	3	5	1	37
Brewers	4	3	3	7	15	25	27	21	10	7	8	3	133
Butchers	15	16	10	20	40	102	80	83	58	47	27	54	552
Cabinetmakers						21	20	17	9	8	3	8	86
Carpenters and joiners	26	38	54	106	170	384	231	221	225	148	93	146	1,842
Clerks and accountants	22	28	20	24	69	414	246	157	124	121	90	118	1,433
Dressmakers						62	44	46	64	46	37	70	369
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						173	359	17	12	9	12	10	592
Engravers		2		1	1	4	2	1		1	1	1	14
Furriers and fur workers						4	5	7	8	7	2	4	37
Gardeners	7	1	11	55	39	58	56	40	27	15	24	16	349
Hat and cap makers						14	19	11	5	8	4	12	73
Iron and steel workers	1	3	1	2	22	38	42	30	24	20	18	14	215
Jewelers	2		1	2	3	21	8	1	2	5	1	1	47
Locksmiths	5	10	18	22	70	90	54	49	70	40	20	38	486
Machinists		1	5	8	9	40	37	17	15	14	12	17	175
Mariners	11	24	27	24	38	71	55	76	67	28	37	44	502
Masons	17	62	74	131	79	104	210	209	134	87	62	87	1,256
Mechanics (not specified)	4	5	4	8	18	29	16	8	22	7	8	5	134

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	15	5	8	3	4	5	56
Millers	2	5	4	13	11	23	29	19	21	13	7	12	159
Milliners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	3	6	15	9	6	47
Miners	25	53	66	76	75	172	145	110	108	71	84	65	1,050
Painters and glaziers	4	4	7	16	39	149	56	35	45	39	19	34	447
Photographers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	7	9	3	2	1	44
Plasterers	.....	.....	.....	1	2	9	3	3	7	4	4	1	34
Plumbers	.....	1	.....	.....	2	11	10	3	9	3	2	7	48
Printers	.....	4	2	3	2	31	26	11	6	2	11	10	108
Saddlers and harness makers	5	1	4	4	8	25	14	10	10	8	2	7	98
Seamstresses	12	10	15	17	40	34	45	48	25	34	16	35	331
Shipwrights	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	6
Shoemakers	38	26	48	48	87	122	147	150	152	114	80	107	1,119
Stokers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	18	7	3	8	39
Stonecutters	2	3	4	6	12	18	11	19	11	14	7	14	121
Tailors	39	57	67	74	119	236	278	272	268	264	130	214	2,018
Tanners and curriers	.....	1	8	2	5	5	8	5	7	5	5	5	56
Textile workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	2	8	1	1	1	3	30
Tinners	5	3	4	17	17	31	31	19	18	23	7	19	194
Tobacco workers	1	2	2	1	2	4	8	3	8	4	4	6	45
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	4	6	3	2	3	2	42
Watch and clock makers	4	1	1	4	8	20	17	16	2	13	6	2	94
Weavers and spinners	5	3	4	11	14	28	23	30	21	22	18	20	199
Wheelwrights	1	.....	1	4	7	17	11	4	26	10	4	8	93
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	28	18	2	9	.....	6	87
Other skilled	24	30	17	39	86	96	45	45	44	43	24	28	518
Total skilled	312	444	538	799	1,226	3,000	2,710	2,098	1,938	1,505	1,005	1,382	16,957
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	42	24	12	6	7	6	3	101
Bankers	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	23	.....	2	3	.....	.....	44
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	19	9	16	15	8	7	89
Farm laborers	127	154	248	498	692	1,043	2,439	4,485	4,927	2,777	1,764	3,255	22,409
Farmers	23	13	14	29	79	106	434	519	218	102	100	148	1,785
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	31	11	28	7	12	44	150
Hotel keepers	.....	1	1	.....	1	22	15	4	1	.....	4	1	50
Laborers	439	629	828	1,362	2,687	2,884	4,979	4,436	5,896	3,077	2,567	3,543	33,327
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	158	13	.....	11	1	.....	312
Merchants and dealers	34	29	61	47	102	1,098	1,236	188	153	122	101	102	3,273
Servants	221	175	200	268	568	1,270	1,313	1,223	1,080	863	683	828	8,692
Other miscellaneous	16	17	20	43	59	382	121	56	65	54	45	56	934
Total miscellaneous	860	1,019	1,372	2,247	4,189	7,023	10,792	10,956	12,392	7,038	5,291	7,987	71,166
No occupation (including women and children)	772	835	839	1,041	1,653	3,667	3,976	4,374	4,876	3,432	3,125	3,290	31,880
Grand total	1,952	2,314	2,769	4,110	7,132	14,897	18,653	17,550	19,320	12,107	9,495	12,746	123,045

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

MONTANA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors							3		1	8		5	17
Architects										1	3	1	5
Clergy	2				1	1	2	9	4	1		9	29
Electricians						1		2	3	1		6	13
Engineers (professional)	1	3	4		5	4	5	8	9	5	5	10	59
Lawyers				1			1	1	2			1	6
Literary and scientific persons						3	2		1	2	2	2	12
Musicians		2				1	1	2	4			3	13
Officials (Government)							1	1					2
Physicians						1		3	1	1	1		7
Sculptors and artists			1	1			1	1		1			5
Teachers			3		1	4	3	2	3	9	2	8	35
Other professional	2	8			2			1	3	14	4	5	39
Total professional	5	13	8	2	9	15	19	30	31	43	17	50	242
SKILLED.													
Bakers	5	5	4	3	2	9	8	6	6	9	12	16	85
Barbers and hairdressers	2					1	1	1	2	15	2	5	29
Blacksmiths	5	3	4	8	11	10	6	9	17		19	21	113
Bookbinders							1		1				2
Brewers	4		3	2		1	3	1	4	15	2	2	37
Butchers	3	8	2	4	6	8	10	7	8	1	11	16	84
Cabinetmakers								1	1	63	1	3	69
Carpenters and joiners	10	19	11	13	21	24	30	36	52	38	50	92	396
Clerks and accountants	3	2	9	6	20	8	24	27	34	7	32	51	223
Dressmakers						2	2	11	9	6	12	11	53
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						9	12	8	3	1	10	11	54
Engravers						1			2				3
Furriers and fur workers										3			3
Gardeners	1	2	1	4	8	2	4	1	6		11	9	49
Hat and cap makers										2			2
Iron and steel workers		1	1	1	3	4	6	4	11		7	6	44
Jewelers							1			4	1	2	8
Locksmiths				1	1	2			4		3	3	14
Machinists		1			4	3	2	4	4	7	8	10	43
Mariners	6	2	13	18	8	11	10	9	10	11	8	25	131
Masons	16	55	90	47	45	25	31	35	37	28	34	34	477
Mechanics (not specified)		1	3	2	2	1	2	1	3	2	5	2	24

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	1					3	5
Millers		3	1		3	2	1		2	2	2	6	22
Milliners												3	3
Miners	66	68	84	58	74	106	142	207	384	298	248	269	2,004
Painters and glaziers		1	3	4	8	3	6	1	7	5	4	15	57
Photographers						1	1			1			3
Plasterers		1						1	2	2	2	2	10
Plumbers	1					1	1	3	3	5	1	3	18
Printers			1			2		2	1	3	3	2	14
Saddlers and harness makers	1				1	1		2	1	2	1	2	11
Seamstresses	2	2	6	5	14	4	1	4	2	8	5	5	58
Shoemakers	1	3	7	4	14	13	4	4	21	9	8	10	98
Stokers								1	2	5	6	4	18
Stonecutters	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	3	9	13	13	10	60
Tailors	4	5	4	6	11	5	3	12	9	10	8	16	93
Tanners and curriers	2					1	2	1					6
Textile workers (not specified)						1	1	1					3
Tinners			1	1		3	1	1	1	2		1	11
Tobacco workers						1	1		1	1	1		5
Upholsterers							1	1	1			1	4
Watch and clock makers					1		2			1		3	7
Weavers and spinners	2	2		5	4	1	4	3	2	4	3	3	33
Wheelwrights	1		1		1	1				2			6
Wood workers (not specified)						2	2	1	1	2	3	2	13
Other skilled	4	2	4	5	5	2	4	9	6	12	10	11	74
Total skilled	141	188	257	198	268	273	332	418	669	599	546	690	4,579
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			1			1	1	3	3	1	3	4	17
Bankers							1		1			1	3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	1	2	8	12	8	12	44
Farm laborers	133	179	211	272	189	235	279	280	630	486	472	784	4,150
Farmers	13	7	15	13	111	44	179	184	168	136	166	823	1,859
Fishermen						4	1	7	12	4	27	21	76
Hotel keepers	1	1			2	2	1	1	2	2		4	16
Laborers	374	536	484	532	631	546	613	668	1,103	602	835	843	7,767
Manufacturers							4	1		1			6
Merchants and dealers	8	20	13	7	11	27	25	28	21	30	17	29	236
Servants	135	140	158	178	263	202	246	255	348	236	297	386	2,844
Other miscellaneous	5	10	4	11	6	31	20	23	28	27	29	21	215
Total miscellaneous	669	893	886	1,013	1,213	1,093	1,371	1,452	2,324	1,537	1,854	2,928	17,233
No occupation (including women and children)	241	222	236	196	519	370	403	530	643	755	898	1,433	6,446
Grand total	1,056	1,316	1,387	1,409	2,009	1,751	2,125	2,430	3,667	2,934	3,315	5,101	28,500

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors							4		4			1	9
Architects							3	1	1		1	2	8
Clergy	4		1	1	2	12	13	11	10	13	7	14	88
Editors							2						2
Electricians							2		4	1	4	3	14
Engineers (professional)	3	1	1		5	4	2	1	2	5	6	5	35
Lawyers								2			1		3
Literary and scientific persons						1	1	2		1		1	6
Musicians			2	1		2	7	6	5	3	4	2	32
Officials (Government)								1					1
Physicians	1		2		2	5	1	2	2	1		1	17
Sculptors and artists								3		1		1	5
Teachers	2	1		1	5	5	7	8	6	3	6	5	49
Other professional	1	2	2		4			4	3	6	5	11	38
Total professional	11	4	8	3	18	29	42	41	37	34	34	46	307
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1	4	14	17	14	11	21	21	15	9	18	26	171
Barbers and hairdressers	1				5	5	7	6	8	6	8	5	51
Blacksmiths	8	12	23	17	35	25	31	44	47	36	20	51	349
Bookbinders						1	1	1	2		1	3	9
Brewers			3			3	3	2	5	5	3	5	29
Butchers	5	11	10	11	14	31	28	27	36	21	16	33	243
Cabinetmakers						1	1	4	3	6	5	3	23
Carpenters and joiners	14	26	21	51	73	85	73	71	99	62	86	95	756
Clerks and accountants	8	9	12	16	19	40	46	60	44	36	29	68	387
Dressmakers						13	15	20	23	12	28	66	177
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						12	11	5	4	1	2	2	37
Engravers				1									1
Furriers and fur workers								1	1	1	1		4
Gardeners	2	3	3	3	9	13	12	12	13	9	5	17	101
Hat and cap makers						2	2		2		1	1	8
Iron and steel workers		1		4	7	10	6	4	3	4	5	16	60
Jewelers	1	1	1		1	1					2		7
Locksmiths	5	3	1	5	12	12	12	14	15	18	16	23	136
Machinists	2	1		3	5	5	9	6	5	4	7	14	61
Mariners	9	2	7	10	11	9	9	13	2	5	5	13	95
Masons	4	10	3	8	21	48	23	29	65	31	30	42	314
Mechanics (not specified)			6	3	11	5	2	3	3	3	2	2	40

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						3	1	2	1	2		4	13
Millers	3	8	3	4	6	18	10	8	12	7	4	11	94
Milliners						1	1	1		3	1	5	12
Miners		4	4	10	12	30	18	18	24	21	7	18	166
Painters and glaziers	3	4	9	9	6	14	15	17	14	10	14	31	146
Photographers									2		2	2	6
Plasterers	1									1		2	4
Plumbers					2	2	3	4	4	1	1	3	20
Printers	1				5	3	1	1	2	2	2	10	27
Saddlers and harness makers	3	1		1	3	7	4	6	4	3	2	9	43
Seamstresses	8	5	18	6	12	11	17	17	24	19	22	21	180
Shipwrights						1				1		1	3
Shoemakers	14	11	21	8	15	36	40	54	60	31	53	51	394
Stokers						5			2	2	2	9	20
Stonecutters	1	1	2		8	58	3	3	8	2	1	12	99
Tailors	15	9	10	17	28	4	30	43	41	30	49	47	323
Tanners and curriers	1		2	3	3	7	5	2	1	3	2	6	35
Textile workers (not specified)						4			1	3			8
Tinners			5	4	3	3	4	3	3	7	5	5	42
Tobacco workers	1				2			3	3	1		2	12
Upholsterers						3		1			7		4
Watch and clock makers	1			2	1	11	3	2	2	2	3	4	31
Weavers and spinners		3	3	3	6	5	14	11	9	16	7	12	89
Wheelwrights	2	1	2	1	3		3	9	6	2	6	7	42
Woodworkers (not specified)						7	3	4	4	3	5	7	33
Other skilled	7	1	9	11	15	18	10	8	14	6	6	22	127
Total skilled	121	131	192	228	367	583	497	560	636	447	484	786	5,032
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			1	1		1	1	1	3	1	2	6	17
Bankers								1					1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						2	4	8	12	6	11	7	50
Farm laborers	206	254	283	246	320	382	257	663	1,142	635	638	1,159	6,185
Farmers	42	46	46	66	214	127	208	198	143	129	138	140	1,497
Fishermen						4		3	9	1	1	3	21
Hotel keepers		1	2		3		2	1		1	1	1	12
Laborers	352	472	527	694	947	746	669	768	1,095	606	634	808	8,318
Manufacturers						5		1				3	9
Merchants and dealers	16	7	17	8	15	27	36	30	21	23	34	40	274
Servants	141	153	203	262	503	569	460	543	550	436	411	570	4,801
Other miscellaneous	10	5	9	8	19	9	7	20	20	16	22	32	177
Total miscellaneous	767	938	1,088	1,285	2,021	1,872	1,644	2,237	2,995	1,854	1,892	2,769	21,362
No occupation (including women and children)	817	1,191	892	1,133	1,685	1,411	1,227	1,751	2,406	1,718	1,137	1,643	17,011
Grand total	1,716	2,264	2,180	2,649	4,091	3,895	3,410	4,589	6,074	4,053	3,547	5,244	43,712

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

NEVADA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Architects											1		1
Clergy					1		1		1	1	1	2	7
Editors							1				1		2
Electricians										1	1	2	4
Engineers (professional)					1	1	1	2	4	7	3	4	23
Literary and scientific persons							1		2	1		1	5
Musicians							2						2
Physicians		1							2			1	4
Sculptors and artists					1								1
Teachers							2		1	1			4
Other professional									2	9	2	1	14
Total professional		1			3	1	8	2	12	20	9	11	67
SKILLED.													
Bakers		2	2	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	2	4	24
Barbers and hairdressers		1						1		1			3
Blacksmiths	1		2	2	1	6	2	1	4	9	3	5	36
Brewers		1			1							1	3
Butchers	1			1		3	1	1	2		2	2	13
Cabinetmakers									2			1	3
Carpenters and joiners	4	2	4	3	10	13	11	7	12	10	9	14	99
Clerks and accountants	1		1	1	3	2	7	8	9	11	4	10	57
Dressmakers						1	1	4	3	5	4	5	23
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						1		4		2		1	8
Engravers									1				1
Gardeners									2	1	1		4
Iron and steel workers								1	1	2	2	3	9
Jewelers										1			1
Locksmiths						3			1	2	1		7
Machinists							2	1				5	8
Mariners			3	3		3	3	9	12	13	5	5	56
Masons	2	1	4	4	3	6	4	7	9	12	7	5	64
Mechanics (not specified)	2		2		1			1	7	4	1	1	19
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							1			1			2
Millers					1		1						2

Milliners									1	1			2
Miners	13	5	7	6	6	12	16	33	38	38	22	35	231
Painters and glaziers	2					1		2			1	2	8
Photographs						1							1
Plasterers							1	1	1				3
Plumbers									4				4
Printers				1									1
Saddlers and harness makers	1			1	1								3
Seamstresses	2		2	1	2	1	2	2		3		1	16
Shipwrights												1	1
Shoemakers	1		1	4	2	3	1	2	6	3		5	28
Stokers									1	2		1	4
Stonecutters		1	1	1	1	4	2	1	3	2	1		17
Tailors			1	3	1	1		1	3	5	2	1	18
Textile workers (not specified)						1							1
Upholsterers												1	1
Weavers and spinners									2	1	1	2	6
Wheelwrights										1			1
Other skilled	2	1		3	3		1		4	1	3	3	21
Total skilled	32	14	30	35	38	63	58	90	130	134	71	114	809
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents									1	2	1		4
Bankers								1					1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							2	2	2	1		1	8
Farm laborers	37	57	98	134	142	241	163	199	260	256	140	274	2,001
Farmers	15	2	3	2	7	25	93	87	99	35	36	38	442
Hotel keepers			1			2	1	1				1	6
Laborers	86	101	114	289	295	252	240	241	403	207	201	257	2,686
Manufacturers							1	1					2
Merchants and dealers		3	3	2	2	3	6	7	15	22	6	3	72
Servants	5	6	5	17	36	39	42	41	48	73	49	59	420
Other miscellaneous	5	1		6		16	3	6	8	5	2	7	59
Total miscellaneous	148	170	224	450	482	578	551	586	836	601	435	640	5,701
No occupation (including women and children)	43	39	41	142	67	87	70	146	181	239	144	150	1,349
Grand total	223	224	295	627	590	729	687	824	1,159	994	659	915	7,926

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Architects						2		1			1		4
Clergy	1	1	1		1	4	3	1	1	3	3	3	22
Editors								1					1
Electricians							2	1	1	2	1	1	8
Engineers (professional)	2		1	2		2	3	2	1		2	3	18
Lawyers				1	1			2		1			5
Literary and scientific persons						3	4	1		3	1	1	13
Musicians				2							3	2	7
Officials (Government)										1			1
Physicians					1		1	3		1	1		7
Sculptors and artists			1	2		1	1		1				6
Teachers	1	1		1	1	5	10	5	5	1	9	12	51
Other professional	1		3		1			4	1	1	4	4	19
Total professional	5	2	6	8	5	17	24	21	10	13	25	26	162
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1	3	1	2	6	6	12	9	10	6	9	20	85
Barbers and hairdressers	2		1		1	1	3	4	5	1	10	13	41
Blacksmiths		1	3	6	13	7	9	11	14	8	16	18	106
Bookbinders									3			1	4
Brewers					1		1		1	1		1	5
Butchers	1		2	2	2	10	4	9	9	5	7	5	56
Cabinetmakers							3	4					7
Carpenters and joiners	6	3	13	14	30	25	17	30	30	21	67	89	345
Clerks and accountants	4	6	6	1	12	21	35	23	22	21	31	49	231
Dressmakers						11	4	9	15	10	4	19	72
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						4	5	2	1	5	4	5	26
Engravers						1				1	1	1	4
Furriers and fur workers						2			3	1		1	7
Gardeners	1	5	3	1	1	6	6	7	2	2	5	1	40
Hat and cap makers										2	1	1	4
Iron and steel workers		1	2		2	6	7	3	5	2	19	14	61
Jewelers					2	1		2	1	1	1		8
Locksmiths				1	2	2	3	2	2	5	4	8	29
Machinists	2	2	3	1	6	5	8	7	5	6	13	26	84
Mariners	2	1			1	8	8	7	8	3	2	2	42
Masons		2	4	4	24	26	38	18	19	12	12	31	190
Mechanics (not specified)	1	2	5	2	4	5	1	3	3	1	1	6	34

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	4	2	3	2	2	3	17
Millers				1			1	3			3	3	11
Milliners									1	2	3	1	7
Miners	1			7	6	7	8	8	16	6	5	10	74
Painters and glaziers	1	2	4	4	1	3	11	7	6	5	13	15	72
Pattern makers												1	1
Photographs						1	1			1			3
Plasterers		1					2	1		1	2		7
Plumbers			1				4	4	5	1	3	2	20
Printers			1			2	3	2		1	1	1	11
Saddlers and harness makers			1	2		2	2			1	1	1	10
Seamstresses	2	5	5	7	11	2	6	8	8	3	13	12	82
Shoemakers	4	4	13	15	39	37	31	34	27	11	21	49	285
Stokers									5	3	4	4	16
Stonecutters	11	1	10	5	14	13	17	16	14	3	31	17	152
Tailors	3	7	11	6	17	22	28	35	30	16	21	34	230
Tanners and curriers				1		1		1			1	4	8
Textile workers (not specified)						12	5	18	7	15	16	43	116
Tinners			1			2	1	2	2	1	2		11
Tobacco workers	1				1	1	1	2	7	11	8	8	40
Upholsterers								1			1		2
Watch and clock makers			1				1	1	1	2	1	2	9
Weavers and spinners	24	15	21	31	67	45	51	43	28	53	314	230	922
Wheelwrights							1		1		1	2	5
Woodworkers (not specified)								2	1		2	3	8
Other skilled	9	4	5	1	21	11	8	14	6	15	13	20	127
Total skilled	76	65	117	114	284	309	350	354	326	267	689	776	3,727
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents							1			1	2	3	7
Bankers						1		1					2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1		2	1	2	5		11
Farm laborers	17	32	39	53	94	113	288	603	960	411	573	955	4,138
Farmers	5	8	14	5	17	6	27	43	34	15	79	93	346
Fishermen								1	1			1	3
Hotel keepers					1				1	1	3	3	9
Laborers	198	299	313	466	730	669	1,216	1,385	2,710	1,264	2,060	2,040	13,350
Manufacturers						3					1		4
Merchants and dealers	2	2	8	8	6	19	19	21	10	10	9	14	128
Servants	157	178	187	234	358	401	531	414	483	344	515	634	4,436
Other miscellaneous	14	10	16	21	45	5	6	14	21	17	36	18	223
Total miscellaneous	393	529	577	787	1,251	1,218	2,088	2,484	4,221	2,065	3,283	3,761	22,657
No occupation (including women and children)	214	214	276	235	321	361	539	552	640	592	2,044	1,998	7,986
Grand total	688	810	976	1,144	1,861	1,905	3,001	3,411	5,197	2,937	6,041	6,561	34,532

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors					7	14	20	13	4	5	5	10	78
Architects						24	41	20	19	16	8	18	146
Clergy	2	3	7	8	54	45	42	32	31	27	32	30	313
Editors			1	1	3	5	6	11	2	2	2	5	38
Electricians						25	30	28	52	21	17	24	197
Engineers (professional)	18	19	30	19	91	69	42	51	91	42	73	119	664
Lawyers			1		1	6	5	8	7	5	4	3	40
Literary and scientific persons						13	38	32	18	21	11	12	145
Musicians		11	18	27	16	47	48	55	43	36	27	40	368
Officials (Government)						13	5	8	3	2	5	2	38
Physicians	1		2		5	25	20	16	12	8	5	10	104
Sculptors and artists	9	12	11	20	16	14	17	32	22	20	12	12	197
Teachers	10	12	8	14	18	71	87	88	58	43	37	52	498
Other professional	16	8	6	13	21	4	4	28	64	80	44	66	354
Total professional	56	65	84	102	232	375	405	422	426	328	282	403	3,180
SKILLED.													
Bakers	88	89	85	111	146	200	250	251	245	138	138	196	1,937
Barbers and hairdressers	65	60	105	112	134	208	190	234	229	126	103	152	1,718
Blacksmiths	87	101	136	157	252	224	322	310	349	180	144	261	2,523
Bookbinders						24	29	18	29	28	16	17	161
Brewers	7	10	5	12	12	12	21	19	9	5	10	8	130
Butchers	64	65	83	95	137	187	277	218	204	136	114	153	1,733
Cabinetmakers						33	66	40	39	19	16	28	241
Carpenters and joiners	208	300	321	470	660	679	828	1,026	1,037	573	505	789	7,396
Clerks and accountants	87	107	111	83	181	401	512	453	501	373	322	491	3,622
Dressmakers						184	219	267	382	249	207	308	1,816
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						91	171	122	72	43	47	86	632
Engravers		3	6	4	10	7	9	10	11	9	5	7	81
Furriers and fur workers						9	23	16	21	17	5	18	109
Gardeners	25	29	28	31	33	80	95	63	85	87	41	91	688
Hat and cap makers						47	44	50	41	33	13	24	252
Iron and steel workers	11	24	18	29	71	162	121	116	165	84	95	189	1,085
Jewelers	11	4	12	22	25	23	22	14	24	20	7	14	198
Locksmiths	19	40	54	98	109	158	199	203	236	158	103	167	1,544
Machinists	14	25	22	38	67	101	132	107	100	84	83	152	925
Mariners	110	141	122	163	262	369	389	323	273	131	140	192	2,615
Masons	72	114	154	194	309	338	502	613	514	189	233	324	3,556
Mechanics (not specified)	29	31	52	66	100	75	78	83	105	82	50	87	838

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)				40		66	77	59	61	44	24	28	399
Millers	26	32	30		48	46	57	56	56	33	24	48	456
Milliners						11	26	25	35	27	16	28	168
Miners	26	32	39	69	79	124	147	144	173	86	97	144	1,160
Painters and glaziers	33	55	60	65	96	161	227	205	274	164	126	217	1,683
Pattern makers											10	12	22
Photographers						16	15	19	28	12	10	13	113
Plasterers	3	3	2	4	8	8	36	42	45	17	31	52	251
Plumbers	6	3	5	8	9	13	59	41	46	31	25	48	294
Printers	10	10	10	12	30	44	41	55	59	44	21	33	369
Saddlers and harness makers	6	16	13	22	21	36	50	31	48	28	9	23	303
Seamstresses	121	120	135	173	303	256	245	293	337	180	164	258	2,585
Shipwrights		1		1	5	2	3	11	11	5	5	37	81
Shoemakers	215	297	306	393	556	571	698	804	718	358	288	501	5,705
Stokers								31	96	54	17	45	243
Stonecutters	13	18	29	45	56	72	79	67	67	61	42	56	605
Tailors	179	262	266	324	516	802	1,008	995	1,064	668	432	729	7,245
Tanners and curriers	24	39	35	38	34	52	75	32	53	28	17	31	458
Textile workers (not specified)						63	52	68	20	13	17	19	252
Tinners	7	18	20	51	59	52	73	71	69	37	20	35	512
Tobacco workers	13	9	13	12	10	18	37	22	28	20	8	11	201
Upholsterers						18	17	16	20	13	5	22	111
Watch and clock makers	12	4	20	11	18	45	36	40	46	20	22	33	307
Weavers and spinners	331	203	265	238	391	315	528	456	298	339	328	395	4,087
Wheelwrights	5	22	8	27	20	15	31	39	53	16	19	36	291
Woodworkers (not specified)					161	56	73	44	34	16	16	19	419
Other skilled	113	124	94	146		249	262	203	174	113	108	214	1,800
Total skilled	2,040	2,411	2,664	3,364	4,928	6,723	8,451	8,425	8,584	5,191	4,298	6,841	63,920
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	4	2	2	7	4	17	27	25	15	22	24	32	181
Bankers						6	4	2	1	1	3	3	20
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						25	34	52	63	32	30	48	284
Farm laborers	694	1,984	2,893	4,246	3,790	4,688	9,190	13,657	17,348	6,550	11,234	17,636	93,910
Farmers	26	31	5	11	71	109	709	475	395	152	261	330	2,575
Fishermen						19	21	23	8	10	7	17	105
Hotel keepers	3	9	6	9	9	17	17	18	6	10	14	6	124
Laborers	5,500	10,192	9,527	11,345	14,832	11,355	16,212	9,929	12,220	4,812	8,058	8,463	122,445
Manufacturers						33	53	40	15	16	24	15	196
Merchants and dealers	129	123	131	155	316	440	552	558	450	340	258	399	3,851
Servants	1,777	1,718	1,670	2,719	5,477	7,081	9,299	7,794	8,121	5,413	5,378	7,468	63,915
Other miscellaneous	142	80	128	148	194	92	104	278	371	235	206	291	2,269
Total miscellaneous	8,275	14,139	14,362	18,640	24,693	23,882	36,222	32,851	39,013	17,593	25,497	34,708	289,875
No occupation (including women and children)	4,556	6,409	6,234	6,932	8,680	10,800	12,180	16,717	22,642	11,068	11,830	14,510	132,558
Grand total	14,927	23,024	23,344	29,038	38,533	41,780	57,258	58,415	70,665	34,180	41,907	56,462	489,533

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

NEW MEXICO.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors										1			1
Architects								1			1		2
Clergy					2	3	7	5	1	1	1		20
Electricians									1				1
Engineers (professional)			2			2	2	1	4	1	6	3	21
Lawyers									1	2			3
Musicians							2					1	3
Officials (Government)						1	1				1		3
Physicians		1						2					3
Sculptors and artists			1										1
Teachers							3			3			6
Other professional					1							1	2
Total professional		1	3		3	6	15	9	7	8	9	5	66
SKILLED.													
Bakers				2	1	2	1		1	1		1	9
Barbers and hairdressers				1				1			2		4
Blacksmiths			2	1	1	2	3	3	2	4			18
Brewers					1	1				1			3
Butchers					1	1	1		1	3		2	9
Carpenters and joiners	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	4	5	8	3	2	35
Clerks and accountants	1		1	2		3	1	6	2	7	15	9	47
Dressmakers							2		1	1	4	1	9
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						1	1	2	3		1	3	11
Gardeners				1			1			1	1		4
Hat and cap makers											1	1	2
Iron and steel workers						1		1	2	1	3	2	10
Jewelers	1					2	1		1				5
Locksmiths			1	1				1	1	2			6
Machinists							3		3	1	1		8
Mariners		1					1	1	1			1	5
Masons				1	1	2	2	6	9	1	3	1	26
Mechanics (not specified)		1			3				2	1	1	2	10
Millers	1					2	1						4
Milliners									1			1	2
Miners	15	8	27	19	23	17	28	21	50	34	28	37	307
Painters and glaziers			1	2			2		1	2			8

Photographers												1	1
Plumbers									1	2			3
Printers						1							1
Saddlers and harness makers				1									1
Seamstresses	1	2		1		1	1	1				1	8
Shoemakers	1	1		2				1	4	1	1	2	13
Stokers											1		1
Stonecutters				1				3			1	2	7
Tailors		1	2			1		1	6	1	1	3	16
Tanners and curriers				1									1
Tobacco workers								1		1			2
Weavers and spinners		1			1	1		1	2				6
Other skilled							1	2	3	1	2	2	11
Total skilled	21	16	35	39	34	41	52	56	102	74	69	74	613
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						1			1				2
Bankers												1	1
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters								1		1		1	3
Farm laborers	14	18	18	19	26	45	37	59	65	85	94	148	628
Farmers	1					15	16	26	18	17	18	8	119
Fishermen									6				6
Laborers	61	44	31	70	64	114	88	111	161	98	195	199	1,236
Hotel keepers									1				1
Manufacturers							1	1	1	1			4
Merchants and dealers			2	1	6	5	7	9	6	6	8	11	61
Servants	6	5	2	5	7	26	15	30	43	31	38	41	249
Other miscellaneous						2	2	7	3	6	7	8	35
Total miscellaneous	82	67	53	95	103	208	166	244	305	245	360	417	2,345
No occupation (including women and children)	31	18	22	24	78	92	102	118	191	152	241	357	1,426
Grand total	134	102	113	158	218	347	335	427	605	479	679	853	4,450

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

NEW YORK.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	35	51	146	44	334	635	688	684	612	658	469	812	5,168
Architects	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	238	240	265	162	62	125	1,314
Clergy	50	49	76	60	216	376	477	424	327	410	89	189	2,743
Editors	8	3	17	33	78	183	165	138	81	110	86	88	990
Electricians	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	273	255	334	291	124	238	1,696
Engineers (professional)	153	123	160	251	1,150	1,048	598	1,419	1,482	927	645	851	8,807
Lawyers	16	8	17	14	79	221	304	288	217	230	100	142	1,636
Literary and scientific persons	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223	369	295	365	325	207	111	1,895
Musicians	.....	173	205	199	454	696	777	802	555	525	327	405	5,118
Officials (Government)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413	340	297	163	146	130	135	1,624
Physicians	26	23	25	23	155	446	484	389	268	290	131	173	2,433
Sculptors and artists	99	111	179	144	272	578	535	698	491	377	180	223	3,887
Teachers	143	148	174	151	469	821	985	959	791	713	592	700	6,646
Other professional	248	117	148	180	384	63	34	551	652	431	161	447	3,416
Total professional	778	806	1,147	1,099	3,591	6,106	6,267	7,439	6,603	5,595	3,303	4,639	47,373
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1,020	1,375	1,149	1,220	2,167	2,302	2,405	2,255	2,227	1,537	783	1,412	19,852
Barbers and hairdressers	921	1,003	1,250	1,453	1,837	1,937	1,871	2,561	2,146	1,409	649	1,222	18,259
Blacksmiths	690	921	1,017	1,147	1,961	1,487	2,278	2,091	2,146	1,335	768	1,143	16,984
Bookbinders	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	459	575	502	418	297	145	234	2,630
Brewers	71	47	60	91	168	113	156	157	177	100	54	59	1,253
Butchers	641	911	791	927	1,359	1,665	2,232	1,888	2,032	1,242	655	1,033	15,376
Cabinetmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512	951	517	492	253	161	190	3,076
Carpenters and joiners	2,306	3,426	3,150	3,851	5,722	5,842	6,973	8,531	8,542	4,392	2,713	4,389	59,837
Clerks and accountants	1,104	1,077	1,335	1,380	3,408	4,687	5,568	5,566	5,880	4,909	2,884	4,393	42,191
Dressmakers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,108	2,375	3,028	5,273	2,834	1,775	3,185	20,578
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,234	2,269	914	413	543	162	573	6,108
Engravers	16	32	48	39	81	59	76	88	64	67	47	64	681
Furriers and fur workers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	405	534	548	588	363	259	408	3,105
Gardeners	146	117	196	247	442	406	454	603	639	422	260	421	4,353
Hat and cap makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	496	763	554	476	321	169	310	3,089
Iron and steel workers	61	97	119	238	473	652	547	536	658	519	271	615	4,786
Jewelers	156	230	215	227	346	244	230	247	196	148	93	218	2,550
Locksmiths	225	363	368	557	992	1,342	1,545	1,460	1,804	1,154	386	840	11,036
Machinists	125	147	244	266	544	690	888	698	803	720	475	707	6,307
Mariners	2,068	2,594	2,180	2,980	4,211	5,120	5,232	4,262	3,468	1,932	1,673	2,114	37,834
Masons	1,029	1,388	1,436	1,925	2,842	2,578	3,768	5,710	4,215	1,569	971	1,876	29,305
Mechanics (not specified)	240	260	280	400	946	527	558	694	868	640	115	598	6,126

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	543	681	550	493	337	158	357	3,119
Millers	143	150	151	228	248	260	306	367	420	235	104	213	2,825
Milliners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	299	472	538	297	168	337	2,277
Miners	345	431	393	635	1,188	600	837	987	1,252	881	448	718	8,715
Painters and glaziers	522	841	904	971	1,515	2,111	2,811	2,644	2,780	1,483	735	1,339	18,656
Pattern makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	81	122
Photographers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	196	266	246	245	181	64	144	1,342
Plasterers	44	61	73	56	106	91	398	855	556	119	194	322	2,875
Plumbers	39	38	39	47	82	139	257	269	291	206	119	235	1,761
Printers	101	146	140	155	371	445	586	603	676	427	214	445	4,309
Saddlers and harness makers	123	147	139	170	284	303	376	355	422	276	135	175	2,905
Seamstresses	1,536	1,922	2,653	2,686	5,424	2,948	2,487	4,003	2,959	1,833	1,387	2,314	32,152
Shipwrights	16	10	15	31	63	8	32	53	73	66	18	44	429
Shoemakers	2,460	2,801	2,701	2,872	4,619	4,891	5,485	5,726	5,863	3,293	2,199	3,508	46,418
Stokers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509	767	593	300	418	2,587
Stonecutters	206	289	385	640	790	603	701	686	714	380	334	414	6,142
Tailors	3,804	6,709	6,155	6,625	9,978	14,817	18,391	16,722	18,991	12,167	5,651	10,744	130,754
Tanners and curriers	163	548	352	296	572	318	479	291	280	186	107	187	3,779
Textile workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	243	245	72	48	39	90	992
Tinners	176	439	437	527	897	795	868	799	956	450	151	264	6,759
Tobacco workers	196	235	267	234	504	487	558	510	576	266	155	255	4,243
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237	284	243	252	125	73	120	1,334
Watch and clock makers	134	211	223	234	378	525	594	614	525	341	145	289	4,213
Weavers and spinners	433	476	468	576	1,024	688	1,037	854	874	641	364	546	7,981
Wheelwrights	42	57	41	85	178	64	125	177	238	134	51	148	1,340
Wood workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509	502	336	268	217	238	167	2,237
Other skilled	1,585	1,878	1,524	1,357	1,771	1,514	1,398	1,527	837	656	262	999	15,308
Total skilled	22,887	31,377	30,898	35,373	57,491	68,378	82,249	84,053	85,443	52,542	29,322	50,877	630,890
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	31	37	24	38	157	258	348	505	415	385	257	418	2,873
Bankers	7	10	5	3	97	192	294	305	183	154	146	179	1,575
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	313	523	387	181	134	291	2,038
Farm laborers	4,509	6,563	16,838	23,413	17,150	23,533	32,910	54,043	66,110	28,254	44,767	67,106	385,196
Farmers	136	221	124	235	660	805	3,609	3,190	2,559	1,160	1,334	1,990	16,023
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	366	222	207	229	104	241	1,557
Hotel keepers	68	57	57	42	120	174	194	176	144	143	55	79	1,309
Laborers	27,175	42,101	39,510	57,082	76,003	47,721	62,259	67,296	82,458	42,660	48,773	47,961	640,999
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	563	639	444	256	415	314	314	2,945
Merchants and dealers	2,275	2,453	3,022	3,175	6,116	9,303	10,152	9,550	8,314	6,619	4,124	5,291	70,394
Servants	11,699	14,348	13,915	33,036	33,802	34,916	41,021	39,400	40,933	31,973	11,942	25,612	332,597
Other miscellaneous	1,175	1,131	1,277	1,376	3,433	1,084	1,068	2,331	3,288	2,712	461	2,023	21,359
Total miscellaneous	47,075	66,921	74,772	118,400	137,538	118,946	153,173	177,985	205,254	114,885	112,411	151,505	1,478,865
No occupation (including women and children)	44,839	56,163	60,424	48,952	56,045	69,720	73,821	105,231	88,944	83,403	75,829	73,859	837.230
Grand total	115,579	155,267	167,241	203,824	254,665	263,150	315,510	374,708	386,244	256,425	220,865	280,880	2,994.358

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors										1			1
Architects									1				1
Clergy	1			1		2		2		2		1	9
Editors											1		1
Electricians							1		1		1		3
Engineers (professional)		1				1	1	3	1	1	2	4	14
Lawyers					1		1	1					3
Literary and scientific persons						1	1	2			3	1	8
Musicians						1	1			1	1		4
Officials (Government)						3		1		1			5
Physicians							1	1					2
Sculptors and artists								1					1
Teachers	1		1			2	6			2	1	3	16
Other professional								1	2	1	4	4	12
Total professional	2	1	1	1	1	10	12	12	5	9	13	13	80
SKILLED.													
Bakers				1		1			1	2			5
Barbers and hairdressers									1				1
Blacksmiths					1	1	2	1	2		2		9
Bookbinders									1				1
Butchers			1			4		1	1	1	1	2	11
Cabinetmakers								1					1
Carpenters and joiners		1	2	1	1	2	6	4	7	3	2	7	36
Clerks and accountants	1		1		3	2	2	5	12	10	3	12	51
Dressmakers							1	4	1	1		1	8
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						2	5		1	1			9
Gardeners						1	2		3	2	6	4	18
Iron and steel workers						1			1		1	2	5
Locksmiths					1					1			2
Machinists				1		1	1		3	4	1	4	15
Mariners					2	2	2	1	1		4	4	16
Masons	2		1	3			2	4	5	2		2	21
Mechanics (not specified)									1	1		2	4
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)									1		1		2
Millers	1								1	1	1		4
Milliners								1					1

Miners					1		3	4	2	2			12
Painters and glaziers										1	1	1	3
Photographers									2				2
Plasterers							2	2					4
Plumbers			1				3	1					5
Saddlers and harness makers										2			2
Seamstresses					1		1	1	1		3	1	8
Shoemakers	1		1	1			1	2	1	2	1	3	13
Stokers										1			1
Stonecutters									2	3	11	13	29
Tailors	1	1	1	5	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	5	27
Textile workers (not specified)								5					5
Tobacco workers						1							1
Upholsterers									2		1	1	4
Watch and clock makers					2						1	1	4
Weavers and spinners	2				2		1	1	14			2	22
Wood workers (not specified)							1						1
Other skilled		2			1	2		1		1	1	2	10
Total skilled	8	4	8	12	16	21	39	41	69	44	42	69	373
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents							4					2	6
Bankers								1			1	1	3
Farm laborers	5	3	5	7	21	3	5	10	36	44	21	26	186
Farmers		1			19	1	2		6	10	3	7	49
Fishermen							1			1			2
Hotel keepers												1	1
Laborers	13	5	5	17		16	28	17	35	39	31	45	251
Manufacturers							1		3	2	1	6	13
Merchants and dealers	1	2	1	2	2	4	5	6	11	10	8	6	58
Servants	2		2	5	3	13	9	15	32	14	9	15	119
Other miscellaneous					1	1	2	2	39	6	5	13	69
Total miscellaneous	21	11	13	31	46	38	57	51	162	126	79	122	757
No occupation (including women and children)	20	12	19	26	50	43	75	159	154	194	133	108	993
Grand total	51	28	41	70	113	112	183	263	390	373	267	312	2,203

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors							7		1				8
Architects						2			1			4	7
Clergy	1			1	2	5	10	14	4	13	9	14	73
Editors							1	1		1			3
Electricians						1	2	1	3	3	1	2	13
Engineers (professional)				2	2	2	2	2	6	4	5	2	27
Lawyers							1	1					2
Literary and scientific persons							2	2	1	1			6
Musicians					1	1	1	1	2			1	7
Officials (Government)									1				1
Physicians	1	1			1	1	4		1	4	3	5	21
Sculptors and artists									2			1	3
Teachers		2		1	1	11	10	5	6	8	7	8	59
Other professional	1							1	6	5	5	4	22
Total professional	3	3		4	7	23	40	28	34	39	30	41	252
SKILLED.													
Bakers	2	1	5	5	12	8	14	9	14	13	13	19	116
Barbers and hairdressers	1	1	1		4	8	9	4	8	6	9	6	57
Blacksmiths	15	10	8	13	38	42	35	32	41	39	25	45	343
Bookbinders						1	2		1	1	2	1	8
Brewers									1	1	2	1	5
Butchers	1	2	1	1	7	17	7	12	19	14	14	10	105
Cabinetmakers							3	3		5	1	2	14
Carpenters and joiners	10	28	26	45	90	103	110	134	104	70	60	103	883
Clerks and accountants	1	2	9	14	17	48	47	55	49	46	42	62	392
Dressmakers						9	9	8	7	13	6	23	75
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						4	10	5	4	6	5	8	42
Engravers			1	1						1			3
Furriers and fur workers						1		1	1	2			5
Gardeners	7	2			5	6	5	9	7	1	6	8	56
Hat and cap makers						3		1					4
Iron and steel workers			1	1	1	4	8	8	5	3	1	9	41
Jewelers						4	1			1	1	1	8
Locksmiths	5	1	1	4	5	3	3	4	6	5	1	9	47
Machinists			1	2	5	7	9	7	10	7	10	13	71
Mariners	14	6	5	14	21	36	22	25	29	2	16	37	227
Masons	5	13	4	10	16	23	18	32	28	25	19	19	212
Mechanics (not specified)	2	3	4	2	5	5	5	5	7		2	3	43

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						2	3	3	1		1	2	12
Millers	3	1	1	3	4	3	10	10	3		4	5	47
Milliners									3		2	1	6
Miners	2	2	8	9	12	16	30	49	40	24	16	19	227
Painters and glaziers	7	2	5	2	16	29	23	21	25	10	8	19	167
Photographers						1	1	3	2	2	1	2	12
Plasterers	1									3	2	2	8
Plumbers				1	2		2	4	2	3	5	6	25
Printers	1		1		2	5	9	7	4		6	4	39
Saddlers and harness makers		1	1	1	3	7	4	5	2		1	5	30
Seamstresses	10	3	1	7	18	5	10	12	14	17	13	12	122
Shipwrights				1				1	2				4
Shoemakers	12	9	9	10	44	19	27	33	30	26	14	19	252
Stokers								2	2	3	4	8	19
Stonecutters			1	1		7	6	3	1	4	4	8	35
Tailors	13	12	9	7	15	21	27	28	29	22	19	25	227
Tanners and curriers	1	2	1		2	2	1		1	2	2	2	16
Textile workers (not specified)							1	2		1			4
Tinners	1		2	2	3	4	2	5	4	2	2	4	31
Tobacco workers			1	1			1		4	1		2	10
Upholsterers						2	2	1	1				6
Watch and clock makers			1		1	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	16
Weavers and spinners	1				6	3	4	6	3	1	2	6	32
Wheelwrights	6				1	2	6	5	6	7	4	4	41
Woodworkers (not specified)						3	1	3	2	7	1	6	23
Other skilled	11	6	4	7	22	9	4	12	9	7	10	23	124
Total skilled	132	107	112	164	377	473	493	571	532	405	358	567	4,291
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents				1	1	3	2	1	2	2	3	2	17
Bankers								1			1		2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						2	4	3	3	7	8	4	31
Farm laborers	413	297	377	453	381	627	812	982	1,065	761	847	1,510	8,525
Farmers	115	81	86	214	650	157	292	296	211	242	280	422	3,046
Fishermen						34	33	43	44	23	34	66	277
Hotel keepers						1	1	1		1		2	6
Laborers	309	586	621	942	1,649	1,341	1,267	1,273	1,131	865	1,019	1,258	12,261
Manufacturers						1	1	1		1			4
Merchants and dealers	6	2	4	5	9	16	20	19	23	16	36	14	170
Servants	197	339	298	396	788	809	835	929	847	699	610	990	7,737
Other miscellaneous	11	3	6	17	24	5	3	16	24	14	12	25	160
Total miscellaneous	1,051	1,308	1,392	2,028	3,502	2,996	3,270	3,565	3,350	2,631	2,850	4,293	32,236
No occupation (including women and children)	1,430	1,008	1,385	2,007	3,126	2,070	1,743	2,360	2,074	2,061	1,906	2,725	23,895
Grand total	2,616	2,426	2,889	4,203	7,012	5,562	5,546	6,524	5,990	5,136	5,144	7,626	60,674

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

OHIO.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors		1		2	1	21	6	15	3	10	2	5	66
Architects						10	19	6	12	10	5	7	69
Clergy	2	4	5	4	9	38	32	35	29	30	18	20	226
Editors			2	4	1	3	4	1	2	2	1	5	25
Electricians						9	9	13	18	12	17	17	95
Engineers (professional)	3	12	22	25	74	57	21	38	52	42	27	69	442
Lawyers	1	1				5	1	2		7	4	2	23
Literary and scientific persons						6	11	8	5	9	9	12	60
Musicians		4	6	12	16	29	30	36	60	25	21	21	260
Officials (Government)						7	1	5	5	5	1	1	25
Physicians			1	3	3	12	8	14	9	5	6	9	70
Sculptors and artists	1	5	3	4	6	17	17	14	12	7	13	9	108
Teachers	7	7	6	5	16	51	43	60	37	24	25	23	304
Other professional	14	10	8	6	7	2		23	46	49	24	28	217
Total professional	28	44	53	65	133	267	202	270	290	237	173	228	1,990
SKILLED.													
Bakers	34	36	44	65	90	128	118	141	133	113	59	85	1,046
Barbers and hairdressers	10	14	15	29	69	75	102	102	145	109	49	88	807
Blacksmiths	47	76	75	176	235	211	293	279	363	184	108	219	2,266
Bookbinders						12	13	15	13	11	6	9	79
Brewers	17	4	7	8	16	23	15	19	24	11	8	10	162
Butchers	32	46	51	62	120	162	167	167	177	126	58	102	1,270
Cabinetmakers						19	28	49	36	20	11	16	179
Carpenters and joiners	89	164	191	376	563	498	566	538	741	404	226	501	4,557
Clerks and accountants	67	38	54	58	123	211	198	254	215	219	166	228	1,831
Dressmakers						82	93	110	174	102	88	149	798
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						44	99	67	41	26	30	55	362
Engravers	2			3	4	3	1	3	6	4			26
Furriers and fur workers						8	9	14	24	13	7	7	82
Gardeners	3	20	15	17	26	45	63	69	88	56	35	47	484
Hat and cap makers						21	30	20	21	8	6	4	110
Iron and steel workers	12	25	17	68	109	165	117	104	141	89	67	155	1,069
Jewelers	4	2	1	1	9	2	6	7	7	8		5	52
Locksmiths	9	37	44	102	213	200	185	194	230	150	62	173	1,599
Machinists	8	8	10	16	40	50	91	68	104	74	53	139	661
Mariners	20	26	11	74	68	80	85	64	65	26	34	70	623
Masons	47	58	62	116	276	284	291	377	414	156	163	274	2,518
Mechanics (not specified)	5	9	19	41	52	26	26	35	40	36	13	38	340

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	26	14	23	20	15	21	143
Millers	22	20	26	30	56	55	51	63	80	32	24	35	494
Milliners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	9	8	24	30	13	22	111
Miners	42	76	93	158	352	503	533	308	524	313	220	312	3,434
Painters and glaziers	13	21	24	40	68	86	84	106	123	99	66	80	810
Pattern makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	18	27
Photographers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	10	10	6	8	17	52
Plasterers	1	1	1	3	2	3	12	5	6	15	13	13	75
Plumbers	2	2	1	1	5	11	17	26	21	18	12	29	145
Printers	4	3	4	10	18	14	20	21	29	24	12	17	176
Saddlers and harness makers	6	4	13	16	29	29	25	36	39	30	8	17	252
Seamstresses	32	27	49	59	116	114	91	161	132	101	79	115	1,076
Shipwrights	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	6	8	4	3	29
Shoemakers	61	119	121	235	312	308	412	380	499	244	157	303	3,151
Stokers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	36	17	14	46	120
Stonecutters	8	8	12	16	38	37	59	51	68	31	27	42	397
Tailors	78	128	129	209	320	466	496	550	712	461	226	444	4,219
Tanners and curriers	9	16	13	17	22	25	32	24	31	18	7	16	230
Textile workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	19	12	7	6	13	85
Tinners	15	11	8	42	50	62	50	52	57	35	12	24	418
Tobacco workers	4	4	6	10	3	8	15	12	10	7	5	10	94
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	10	9	9	6	4	11	60
Watch and clock makers	6	2	7	6	14	26	10	17	21	11	10	16	146
Weavers and spinners	41	35	11	34	42	52	48	53	65	58	32	59	530
Wheelwrights	3	11	10	28	30	17	49	35	64	32	27	30	336
Woodworkers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	48	33	22	24	9	22	194
Other skilled	51	69	60	87	176	141	124	154	146	115	58	115	1,296
Total skilled	804	1,120	1,204	2,214	3,665	4,399	4,839	4,857	5,971	3,708	2,326	4,214	39,321
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	2	1	1	1	2	12	6	13	15	12	8	16	89
Bankers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	2	3	1	2	15
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	22	19	26	20	15	26	139
Farm laborers	521	1,085	1,612	4,020	3,608	3,373	9,541	16,452	25,264	10,572	10,177	17,488	103,713
Farmers	89	121	37	68	328	131	1,003	534	463	271	264	319	3,628
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	3	5	2	3	8	31
Hotel keepers	2	3	4	2	5	5	7	7	3	6	2	2	48
Laborers	3,039	6,088	6,021	12,734	18,192	12,265	18,251	8,700	12,097	5,346	6,173	12,717	121,623
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	19	10	7	1	4	3	77
Merchants and dealers	35	71	84	79	175	219	238	291	248	176	137	224	1,977
Servants	614	721	765	1,169	2,487	3,358	4,577	4,355	4,801	3,088	2,297	3,762	31,994
Other miscellaneous	41	33	76	81	199	54	34	173	187	118	107	137	1,240
Total miscellaneous	4,343	8,123	8,600	18,154	24,996	19,470	33,706	30,557	43,118	19,615	19,188	34,704	264,574
No occupation (including women and children)	2,950	3,855	3,897	5,562	8,390	8,941	10,604	11,713	14,926	10,711	8,251	11,600	101,400
Grand total	8,125	13,142	13,754	25,995	37,184	33,077	49,351	47,397	64,305	34,271	29,938	50,746	407,285

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

OKLAHOMA (INCLUDES INDIAN TERRITORY).

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Architects						1	1			1	1		4
Clergy				1	3	9	3	4	3	4	3	3	33
Editors				1									1
Electricians										1	1	3	5
Engineers (professional)				1	1			3		3	7	2	17
Literary and scientific persons										1			1
Musicians						1				2			3
Officials (Government)						2							2
Physicians								2			1		3
Sculptors and artists							1	1				1	3
Teachers							1			1	1	1	4
Other professional	1		2					1		1	3	3	11
Total professional	1		2	3	4	13	6	11	3	14	17	13	87
SKILLED.													
Bakers	2	1	1	4	1		2	2	1	4	5	4	27
Barbers and hairdressers									1		2	4	7
Blacksmiths	1		2	2	2	5	3	3	6	3	2	5	34
Brewers							2				1		3
Butchers	1		1	1	3	1	1	3	8	2	3	3	27
Cabinetmakers											1		1
Carpenters and joiners	1	1	4	6	6	5	7	10	11	7	7	21	86
Clerks and accountants		1			3	4	4	7	3	12	10	25	69
Dressmakers							1			5	3	1	10
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						1	3	3	2		1	3	13
Engravers									1				1
Gardeners				1	1	2			4	1	2	2	13
Hat and cap maker								1					1
Iron and steel workers									3		1	1	5
Jewelers									1			1	2
Locksmiths				1	1	1	2	2	6	3	3	6	25
Machinists				1	1			3	1			1	7
Mariners					2	2		1	1		1	3	10
Masons	2	4	7	6	2	13	9	4	14	5	6	14	86
Mechanics (not specified)					4			1		1		4	10
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)										1			1
Millers	1			1	3	1	2	1	1		1	1	12

Milliners						1			1				2
Miners	14	21	32	27	19	62	67	39	63	45	72	27	488
Painters and glaziers		2		1				1	1	2	3	8	18
Photographers										2	2		4
Plasterers	1											1	2
Plumbers												2	2
Printers								1					1
Saddlers and harness makers						1	1			2			4
Seamstresses					1	1	1	2	3		1		9
Shoemakers	2	1		3	4	1	7	3	9	3	2	9	44
Stonecutters			1		2	1		3	1	1	4	2	15
Tailors	5	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	2	9	3	10	40
Tanners and curriers							1	2				2	5
Textile workers (not specified)							1			1		2	4
Tinners				1	1							2	4
Tobacco workers						1						1	2
Watch and clock makers					1							1	2
Weavers and spinners					3	1		1	1	3	1		10
Wheelwrights					1		1	1		2	1		6
Wood workers (not specified)								1					1
Other skilled	3	1	1	1		1	2	1		1	3	13	27
Total skilled	33	33	50	57	64	107	118	98	145	115	141	179	1,140
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents								1	1			2	4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	1	2	1	1		1	7
Farm laborers	6	14	62	75	59	78	61	103	491	394	195	175	1,713
Farmers	3	5	7	12	42	15	30	33	36	28	43	45	299
Hotel keepers								1					1
Laborers	55	46	88	104	141	189	147	87	97	72	125	92	1,243
Manufacturers						3			1				4
Merchants and dealers	1			2	4	4	3	9	5	8	8	13	57
Servants	7	8	8	22	23	53	56	49	51	52	62	65	456
Other miscellaneous	2	1			1	1		3	4	8	7	6	33
Total miscellaneous	74	74	165	215	270	344	298	288	687	563	440	399	3,817
No occupation (including women and children)	120	69	202	269	348	248	276	293	432	616	525	501	3,899
Grand total	228	176	419	544	686	712	698	690	1,267	1,308	1,123	1,092	8,943

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

OREGON.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	1			2		2	2						7
Architects								2				2	4
Clergy		1		1	3	6	12	7	1	3	5	7	46
Editors		1				1	3				1	1	7
Electricians							2		1	8	5	3	19
Engineers (professional)	1	2	2	3	5	7	3	3	5	7	2	4	44
Lawyers							1	1		1			3
Literary and scientific persons						1	2	2		1	2	2	10
Musicians						1	2	4	3			1	11
Officials (Government)							6	5		1	2	1	15
Physicians					2			6	1	5	2	3	19
Sculptors and artists							1	3	1			2	7
Teachers	1			2	3	1	2	8	10	10	8	12	57
Other professional		38	5	6	8			7	6	9	7	10	96
Total professional	3	42	7	14	21	19	36	48	28	45	34	48	345
SKILLED.													
Bakers	2	11	4		5	9	7	10	9	10	10	17	94
Barbers and hairdressers		4	1	5	4	5	3	3	4	3	6	7	45
Blacksmiths	1	10	10	2	13	13	10	13	23	21	12	17	145
Bookbinders								2	1				3
Brewers				1		3	2	1	1		1		9
Butchers	2	5	3	3	1	5	10	7	8	11	7	8	70
Cabinetmakers							2	1	1	3	2	1	10
Carpenters and joiners	9	22	7	18	27	42	29	36	56	65	67	78	456
Clerks and accountants	3	45	3	25	27	28	22	33	37	55	58	84	420
Dressmakers						8	6	7	9	13	13	18	74
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						5	6	5	5	16	7	5	49
Engravers										1			1
Furriers and fur workers						1	1			2			4
Gardeners	1	81	3	1	3	13	5	3	7	10	10	10	147
Hat and cap makers								2	3	1	1	2	9
Iron and steel workers							3	2	4	4	8	4	25
Jewelers	1								1				2
Locksmiths			1	1	3	4	1	7	5	5	6	5	38
Machinists	2	1	2		2	4	10	5	4	3	9	12	54
Mariners	13	14	43	25	64	74	77	46	60	45	44	36	541
Masons	4	6	3	4	11	16	7	9	33	28	14	23	158
Mechanics (not specified)	2	6		3	3	5	2	4	3	6	2	7	43

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							1	1	2	3	2	3	12
Millers	1		1	1	1		2	2	4	4	2	2	20
Milliners							1	1			1		3
Miners	11	7	11	3	12	13	21	14	20	13	10	24	159
Painters and glaziers	1	3	1	2	5	6	9	5	8	6	7	22	75
Pattern makers											1	1	2
Photographers						1	4	1	4		3	1	14
Plasterers						1	1	1	3	4	4	3	17
Plumbers						2	1	1	8	3	6	4	25
Printers			1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	5	3	21
Saddlers and harness makers					1			2	1		2	1	7
Seamstresses	2		4	5	8	3	5	7	8	7	9	15	73
Shipwrights	1							1	2	3	1	2	10
Shoemakers	2	8	4	2	13	13	9	13	18	11	6	16	115
Stokers									1	2	5	1	9
Stonecutters		4	4	1	1	3	2	2	10	2	5	5	39
Tailors	2	14	5	3	12	19	9	18	18	23	22	27	172
Tanners and curriers	1		1				1	1	1			1	6
Textile workers (not specified)						4			3			1	8
Tinners	1		1		1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
Tobacco workers					1				1		1	2	5
Upholsterers							1	1				2	4
Watch and clock makers		1	1			1	3	4	2	1	3	2	18
Weavers and spinners		5	1		2	4	2	10	2	8	7	5	46
Wheelwrights				1				1	1	4	1	1	9
Woodworkers (not specified)						2	1	1		3	2	3	12
Other skilled	6	3	5	3	5	6	5	11	18	10	11	23	106
Total skilled	68	250	120	110	226	316	283	298	413	412	394	505	3,395
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						1		5	2	6	7	12	33
Bankers						1	1	1	1	2			6
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	2	5	6	5	2	5	26
Farm laborers	105	250	86	87	163	326	169	319	658	452	332	683	3,630
Farmers	470	411	27	50	134	60	167	149	159	133	169	140	2,069
Fishermen						22	29	43	22	9	25	48	198
Hotel keepers	3				6	4	12	11	2	4	3	2	47
Laborers	330	576	315	481	622	456	421	629	988	736	731	1,109	7,394
Manufacturers						6	5	7	3	3	2		26
Merchants and dealers	234	126	40	55	91	75	113	104	69	57	36	49	1,049
Servants	61	82	86	131	171	257	225	250	277	292	265	326	2,423
Other miscellaneous	38	43	6	12	27	13	10	54	126	90	43	75	537
Total miscellaneous	1,241	1,488	560	816	1,214	1,222	1,154	1,577	2,313	1,789	1,615	2,449	17,438
No occupation (including women and children)	240	209	168	402	535	595	482	863	970	971	1,101	1,222	7,758
Grand total	1,552	1,989	855	1,342	1,996	2,152	1,955	2,786	3,724	3,217	3,144	4,224	28,936

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	1	1	3	3	3	28	39	27	17	23	17	28	190
Architects						48	50	35	35	18	16	33	235
Clergy	9	12	16	23	24	115	115	100	96	95	96	71	772
Editors			4	6	10	15	11	9	5	5	5	14	84
Electricians						25	60	44	61	50	26	47	313
Engineers (professional)	54	72	60	100	262	209	129	155	163	117	110	173	1,604
Lawyers		1	4	1	6	22	9	11	9	14	5	23	105
Literary and scientific persons						41	43	47	20	31	15	19	216
Musicians		42	50	50	66	141	129	135	130	94	62	78	977
Officials (Government)						29	19	15	7	11	5	16	102
Physicians	4	4	6	7	18	75	74	81	32	14	19	24	358
Sculptors and artists	20	27	50	33	23	31	38	42	41	26	25	20	376
Teachers	26	35	45	51	56	154	160	175	113	129	81	83	1,108
Other professional	57	17	27	34	57	26	4	81	183	148	84	106	824
Total professional	171	211	265	308	525	959	880	957	912	775	566	735	7,264
SKILLED.													
Bakers	162	195	194	264	384	482	488	452	480	328	163	248	3,840
Barbers and hairdressers	81	86	138	130	255	312	355	412	382	267	205	214	2,837
Blacksmiths	231	358	400	575	912	707	976	977	1,096	524	324	690	7,770
Bookbinders						79	100	81	65	45	22	30	422
Brewers	14	31	23	40	34	47	36	42	40	15	7	11	340
Butchers	143	172	158	221	312	441	551	436	492	295	156	247	3,624
Cabinetmakers						104	219	136	69	54	25	49	656
Carpenters and joiners	491	697	749	1,186	1,632	1,548	1,846	1,955	2,169	1,156	655	1,318	15,402
Clerks and accountants	185	186	229	258	403	766	892	896	906	706	496	693	6,616
Dressmakers						472	533	696	833	488	317	682	4,021
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						243	362	261	233	128	95	183	1,505
Engravers	3	5	10	8	3	11	12	14	8	5	5	2	86
Furriers and fur workers						37	69	54	57	36	23	22	298
Gardeners	46	55	80	63	113	134	153	156	168	84	82	109	1,243
Hat and cap makers						102	127	103	60	65	23	32	532
Iron and steel workers	49	61	107	210	357	524	410	343	382	227	135	284	3,089
Jewelers	13	18	18	20	21	23	22	36	17	28	9	10	235
Locksmiths	50	130	136	291	508	576	572	554	685	453	161	306	4,422
Machinists	38	62	72	94	151	197	296	251	252	209	203	343	2,168
Mariners	153	272	179	295	570	509	526	454	405	179	172	232	3,946
Masons	238	441	628	919	1,320	1,253	1,734	1,661	1,583	575	554	741	11,647
Mechanics (not specified)	36	56	115	208	220	132	113	153	145	144	64	117	1,503

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	177	86	79	68	31	59	609
Millers	59	111	106	110	166	174	163	176	192	104	43	90	1,494
Milliners	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	64	81	88	56	31	51	404
Miners	492	736	1,058	1,578	2,901	3,273	3,293	2,088	2,563	1,330	1,127	1,504	21,943
Painters and glaziers	98	120	143	154	253	334	442	375	427	275	152	275	3,048
Pattern makers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	26	35
Photographers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	33	30	46	24	17	11	178
Plasterers	5	7	10	3	23	24	55	79	73	29	25	38	371
Plumbers	10	15	13	12	16	48	98	92	69	54	35	34	496
Printers	15	15	31	32	54	86	102	103	70	67	32	39	646
Saddlers and harness makers	23	30	28	41	73	89	129	79	96	54	13	33	688
Seamstresses	243	356	409	525	767	439	364	599	456	305	184	300	4,947
Shipwrights	4	6	4	1	6	3	5	42	15	11	6	16	119
Shoemakers	420	686	738	952	1,451	1,527	1,774	1,873	1,803	957	660	1,134	13,975
Stokers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	114	58	36	73	325
Stonecutters	44	105	161	279	204	391	284	214	171	85	104	104	2,056
Tailors	520	968	1,008	1,040	1,808	2,464	3,067	2,834	2,997	2,202	983	1,826	21,717
Tanners and curriers	80	98	72	93	91	94	115	73	82	37	21	35	891
Textile workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	85	78	48	57	18	23	423
Tinners	64	70	83	131	174	195	229	159	161	106	47	41	1,460
Tobacco workers	36	52	77	56	51	94	118	92	62	42	23	33	736
Upholsterers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	40	42	34	10	9	13	183
Watch and clock makers	12	24	26	30	55	83	94	92	75	47	24	33	595
Weavers and spinners	139	210	229	267	372	375	501	454	509	325	304	400	4,085
Wheelwrights	22	39	33	54	51	47	85	91	147	56	39	63	727
Wood workers (not specified)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	151	97	58	48	21	31	547
Other skilled	294	461	453	563	633	593	394	360	351	227	120	221	4,670
Total skilled	4,513	6,934	a 8,018	10,703	16,344	19,391	22,254	20,456	21,333	12,645	8,010	13,069	163,670
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	6	13	14	13	7	42	49	50	59	50	38	30	371
Bankers	2	.....	.....	1	2	15	4	6	6	7	2	2	47
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	111	135	104	56	55	85	617
Farm laborers	2,121	6,773	13,102	20,,36	18,359	17,481	40,538	67,802	85,503	31,769	42,606	76,659	423,449
Farmers	551	720	179	185	1,350	373	3,581	1,982	1,453	572	791	1,080	12,817
Fishermen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	27	25	28	8	6	15	137
Hotel keepers	17	15	18	26	17	26	34	25	6	10	11	9	214
Laborers	22,497	47,317	49,553	73,653	92,758	57,871	83,586	47,033	53,764	21,714	25,558	36,208	611,602
Manufacturers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	75	62	19	27	9	23	305
Merchants and dealers	272	386	418	426	675	973	1,121	1,022	943	659	521	686	8,102
Servants	3,573	3,876	4,310	6,749	11,325	15,264	19,349	17,310	19,180	12,263	9,387	13,452	136,038
Other miscellaneous	260	183	251	313	515	310	209	426	658	544	261	337	4,258
Total miscellaneous	29,299	59,283	67,845	102,102	125,008	92,544	148,675	135,878	161,723	67,679	79,245	128,676	1,197,957
No occupation (including women and children)	15,209	20,106	23,328	25,983	35,292	33,584	38,899	41,390	46,938	30,461	24,581	32,397	368,168
Grand total	49,192	86,534	a 99,456	139,096	177,169	146,478	210,708	198,681	230,906	111,560	112,402	174,877	a 1,737,059

a Details 100 less than total.

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Clergy									1			2	3
Engineers (professional)												1	1
Officials (Government)												1	1
Teachers								2					2
Total professional								2	1			4	7
SKILLED.													
Clerks and accountants						1	2						3
Other skilled								1					1
Total skilled						1	2	1					4
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents							1		1		1		3
Farmers								1				1	2
Hotel keepers							2						2
Laborers								1					1
Merchants and dealers						1	1	2	3	2		2	11
Servants								1				1	2
Total miscellaneous						1	4	5	4	2	1	4	21
No occupation (including women and children)						2		3	6	2	2	14	29
Grand total						4	6	11	11	4	3	22	61

PORTO RICO.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors				3	22	24	12	138	27	34	31	33	324
Architects						1	1	1			2		5
Clergy				3	33	28	34	20	8	34	14	17	191
Editors						2	1	1	1	1		1	7
Electricians						3		3	4	2		1	13
Engineers (professional)				5	15	20	23	19	8	13	9	11	123
Lawyers					7	20	7	12	3	2	4	1	56

Literary and scientific persons								4	2	6	1	1		5	19
Musicians						1	7	2	2	7		2	2	2	25
Officials (Government)								12	13	3	2	3	7	10	50
Physicians						7	14	10	23	11	4	7	8	7	91
Sculptors and artists						4	1	8	2	4		1	1		21
Teachers						3	9	9	9	5	22	6	14	27	104
Other professional						15	31			8	4	4	9	6	77
Total professional						41	139	143	129	238	84	110	101	121	1,106
SKILLED.															
Bakers						3	13	10	10	8	5	4	3	1	57
Barbers and hairdressers						1	4	4	2	9	2	2	2	5	31
Blacksmiths						1	16	3	3	4	9	6	7	3	52
Bookbinders														2	2
Brewers													1		1
Butchers						2	1		2		1		3	2	11
Cabinetmakers											1	2			3
Carpenters and joiners						9	34	12	15	11	12	11	19	17	140
Clerks and accountants						129	264	207	142	122	87	89	80	98	1,218
Dressmakers									1		4	2		5	12
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)								3	8	5	14	6	6	8	50
Engravers									1					1	2
Furriers and fur workers									2						2
Gardeners										1	1				2
Hat and cap makers								5			1	1		1	8
Iron and steel workers						1	2	3	1		3		1	1	12
Jewelers							1			1	1		1		4
Locksmiths								1		3		1			5
Machinists						7	13	3	2	1	12			1	39
Mariners						17	15	15	15	18	13	19	8	10	130
Masons						12	9	2	9	6	6	9	7	15	75
Mechanics (not specified)						7	23	10	7	17	22	14	8	19	127
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)								1	6		9	3	2		21
Millers														1	1
Milliners										3			1		4
Miners						2	1					1	1	1	6
Painters and glaziers						1	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	6	18
Photographers								3	3	2		2	1	1	12
Plumbers							2		1	1				1	5
Printers						6	8	2	1	1	2	2	4	1	27
Saddlers and harness makers						2	1		2				1		6
Seamstresses						9	22	9	9	8	20	10	14	22	123
Shoemakers						11	11	19	11	9	12	8	6	9	96
Stokers												2		1	3
Stonecutters						2						7			9
Tailors						7	8	7	5	5	8	4	3	12	59
Tanners and curriers									1				3		4
Tinners						5	6	4	5	4	2		2	2	30
Tobacco workers						2	9	3	1			5	1	4	25

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

PORTO RICO—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Watch and clock makers				1	1	2	2		3	1	1	3	14
Weavers and spinners					2								2
Wheelwrights					1								1
Woodworkers (not specified)						1	4				1		6
Other skilled				13	23	5	9	11	17	10	11	8	107
Total skilled				250	492	337	281	251	268	222	200	261	2,562
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						11	24	15	10	8	11	23	102
Bankers						4	3	2			2		11
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters											3		3
Farm laborers				26	37	50	42	42	45	47	22	28	339
Farmers				13	81	60	93	78	20	18	36	48	447
Fishermen								3			3		6
Hotel keepers				1	1	4	3	2				1	12
Laborers				91	141	79	58	34	26	17	33	62	541
Manufacturers						6	5	5	2	2		1	21
Merchants and dealers				76	411	383	355	235	75	97	83	100	1,815
Servants				47	108	68	76	55	38	47	25	64	528
Other miscellaneous				16	28	12	32	31	3	9	34	10	175
Total miscellaneous				270	807	677	691	502	219	245	252	337	4,000
No occupation (including women and children)				233	697	538	529	492	425	441	411	545	4,311
Grand total				794	2,135	1,695	1,630	1,483	996	1,018	964	1,264	11,979

RHODE ISLAND.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						1	1	1		1	1	8	13
Architects						5	6	3	5	2	3	3	27
Clergy	1	1	1	2	1	10	9	12	5	7	5	9	63
Editors						2	3			1		1	7
Electricians						2	5	10	8	4	4	17	50
Engineers (professional)	5	6	4	6	12	13	13	12	13	9	10	16	119
Lawyers						3							3

Literary and scientific persons						3	7	3	2	1	2	2	20
Musicians			3	7	9	7	5	5	8	8	3	5	60
Officials (Government)						1	4	2	1	2	2		12
Physicians	1	1			1	2	10	4		2		1	22
Sculptors and artists	3			3	4	6	4	4	3	3	1	3	34
Teachers	3	7	9	4	12	13	19	16	13	12	12	16	136
Other professional	7	3	6	3	5	1		7	9	9	1	10	61
Total professional	20	18	23	25	44	69	86	79	67	61	44	91	627
SKILLED.													
Bakers	12	19	17	25	30	37	39	34	28	26	16	34	317
Barbers and hairdressers	17	20	22	30	45	41	49	38	36	24	27	38	387
Blacksmiths	12	17	31	23	49	53	36	57	54	43	24	67	466
Bookbinders						4	8	4	2	1	3	1	23
Brewers			1	3	1	2	2	1	4	1		1	16
Butchers	13	7	12	7	12	16	30	18	27	15	9	22	188
Cabinetmakers						3	17	8	5	8	1	6	48
Carpenters and joiners	19	55	101	58	95	116	108	120	144	122	139	187	1,264
Clerks and accountants	25	35	29	31	38	80	96	85	104	89	77	142	831
Dressmakers						50	71	74	78	40	42	69	424
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						32	42	24	16	14	7	27	162
Engravers	1	1	2	1	1	1	3		2	4	1	1	18
Furriers and fur workers						2	4		1		2	2	11
Gardeners	3	6	10	9	6	13	15	13	18	11	5	10	119
Hat and cap makers						7	8	6	6	1	1		29
Iron and steel workers	2	9	11	12	24	54	62	47	44	34	34	111	444
Jewelers	3	12	12	7	6	19	14	8	8	5	7	13	114
Locksmiths		2	3	2	9	11	13	16	16	14	10	10	106
Machinists	5	6	12	11	31	26	63	39	56	37	47	120	453
Mariners	43	84	66	60	104	87	80	58	58	28	33	43	744
Masons	21	28	38	41	58	59	56	75	82	38	36	67	599
Mechanics (not specified)	9	10	16	12	35	19	27	33	31	21	15	27	255
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						12	27	30	23	15	13	22	142
Millers	4	5	4	4	9	6	3	4	9	7	3	4	62
Milliners						7	18	7	9	5	4	3	53
Miners	4	4	11	9	19	20	31	32	33	20	25	26	234
Painters and glaziers	6	5	7	19	17	30	44	36	35	24	23	35	281
Pattern makers											3	7	10
Photographers						6	4	2	5	4	4	3	28
Plasterers	1	3	4	1	1		11	4	6	1	1	5	38
Plumbers	1	1	5	6	8	3	23	10	10	6	15	16	104
Printers		3	1	3	2	9	13	12	13	18	4	5	83
Saddlers and harness makers	1	2	4	1		5	6	3	3	2	1	3	31
Seamstresses	29	20	46	62	92	49	35	63	60	64	34	48	602
Shipwrights								2		1	2	1	6
Shoemakers	36	52	101	75	105	124	126	121	148	96	103	119	1,206
Stokers								1	8	5	9	8	31
Stonecutters	4	2	8	12	5	20	24	23	9	12	15	13	147
Tailors	17	48	72	58	107	138	170	165	175	156	91	138	1,335

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Tanners and curriers	1	6	2	6	1	5	8	2		2	1	2	36
Textile workers (not specified)						36	32	70	154	133	104	218	747
Tinners	1	9	4	4	3	13	12	8	9	10	2	5	80
Tobacco workers		3	2	1	2	9	5	6	1	2	2	2	35
Upholsterers						4	2	1	4	1	4	1	17
Watch and clock makers		2	4	1		4	12	2	7	5	2	7	46
Weavers and spinners	66	77	130	131	289	196	393	250	232	262	354	467	2,847
Wheelwrights	1	1		4	3	2	1	3	1	19	1	1	36
Woodworkers (not specified)						13	3	6	5	5	6	11	49
Other skilled	33	38	40	27	62	100	61	69	42	28	24	48	572
Total skilled	390	592	828	756	1,269	1,542	1,907	1,690	1,821	1,479	1,386	2,216	15,876
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents		1	1	2	1	6	8	7	16	4	8	9	64
Bankers								1				1	2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						14	13	16	14	8	7	14	86
Farm laborers	98	215	642	717	757	718	948	1,372	1,478	1,029	1,443	2,289	11,706
Farmers	19	15	35	12	58	15	84	93	104	57	97	171	760
Fishermen						5	5	9	9	13	4	8	53
Hotel keepers	2	1			1	1	7	4	1		4	1	22
Laborers	908	1,895	1,621	2,360	3,055	1,754	2,048	2,051	2,547	1,520	1,776	1,987	23,522
Manufacturers						6	7	5	3	3	5	3	32
Merchants and dealers	19	20	44	32	61	99	88	98	75	41	43	69	689
Servants	691	759	834	881	1,289	1,384	1,582	1,475	1,422	1,190	980	1,316	13,803
Other miscellaneous	62	71	116	119	228	22	17	118	123	98	83	80	1,137
Total miscellaneous	1,800	2,977	3,293	4,123	5,450	4,024	4,807	5,249	5,792	3,963	4,450	5,948	51,876
No occupation (including women and children)	1,019	1,457	1,639	1,512	2,704	2,544	2,674	3,197	3,426	2,991	3,270	3,823	30,256
Grand total	3,229	5,044	5,783	6,416	9,467	8,179	9,474	10,215	11,106	8,494	9,150	12,078	98,635

SOUTH CAROLINA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Clergy	1						2	1		2		1	7
Editors									1				1

Engineers (professional)	1			1	3	1	4				2	1	13
Literary and scientific persons							1		3				4
Musicians								1	2				3
Officials (Government)												1	1
Physicians								1			1		2
Sculptors and artists												1	1
Teachers								1	2	1		1	5
Other professional				8	1				2	2	4		17
Total professional	2			9	4	1	7	4	10	5	7	5	54
SKILLED.													
Bakers		1		1			2		5				9
Barbers and hairdressers	1											2	3
Blacksmiths				1		2	1	1	4	1		1	11
Bookbinders									1				1
Butchers					2	1	4	2	1	1	1		12
Cabinetmakers							3		3				6
Carpenters and joiners	1	1	1	1	2	1	26	10	13	3	1	4	64
Clerks and accountants	1		2	1	1	4	8	7	7	2	3	4	40
Dressmakers							2		1		1		4
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)							21	1	4		2		28
Gardeners			1				4	1	7				13
Hat and cap makers											1		1
Iron and steel workers							5		10	1		1	17
Jewelers							1		2				3
Locksmiths							1		11	1	1		14
Machinists	1		1				2		6	1		1	12
Mariners	5	3	1	1	3	5		3		4	1	2	28
Masons	2						2	3	12	1	11	3	34
Mechanics (not specified)					1		3		2	1	2	1	10
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							1						1
Millers							1						1
Milliners							1						1
Miners					2		3	2	1		2		10
Painters and glaziers			1				6		6				13
Photographers												1	1
Plasterers							3						3
Plumbers							6	1	6	1		1	15
Printers			1										1
Seamstresses					1				6	3			10
Shipwrights									1				1
Shoemakers			1			4	2	3	3	1	1	2	17
Stonecutters	2					3	3		2	1			11
Tailors	1		1	2		2	6	1	8	1		4	26
Tanners and curriers		1		1		1						1	4
Textile workers (not specified)							1						1
Tinners							1		1				2
Tobacco workers											1		1
Upholsterers											1		1

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Watch and clock makers		2										1	3
Weavers and spinners					2		2	10	122	2			138
Wheelwrights									1				1
Woodworkers (not specified)							1	1	2				4
Other skilled			1	1			4	1			2		9
Total skilled	14	8	11	9	14	23	126	47	248	25	31	29	585
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents								1	1	1	1		4
Bankers							2		1				3
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters							1		1		1		3
Farm laborers	2	3	1	6	3	10	17	10	146	14	12	15	239
Farmers						2	5	15	41	2	4	2	71
Fishermen						1				1			2
Hotel keepers								1					1
Laborers	11	2	4	92	15	16	29	38	75	20	22	32	356
Manufacturers						1		1					2
Merchants and dealers		4	6	5	2	4	20	9	16	3	8	15	92
Servants		1	1	6	3	12	23	19	74	12	24	13	188
Other miscellaneous	3				3		2	3	5	1	2	3	22
Total miscellaneous	16	10	12	109	26	46	99	97	360	54	74	80	983
No occupation (including women and children)	39	34	13	43	29	25	96	87	330	61	111	77	945
Grand total	71	52	36	170	73	95	328	235	948	145	223	191	2,567

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
PROFESSIONAL.													
Architects										1			1
Clergy	1	2	1	1	3	3	8	3	2	12	4	9	49
Editors										1			1
Electricians								2		2	1	1	6
Engineers (professional)	1	1	1	1	7	2	3	1	2	4	5	2	30
Lawyers					1								1
Literary and scientific persons							1		1		1		3

Musicians		1		1	1	3	2	1	1	3	3	2	18
Officials (Government)								2					2
Physicians						2	2	1		1	1	3	10
Sculptors and artists					1						2		3
Teachers		1	4	4		11	3	4	3	2	3	7	42
Other professional					3			1	8	3	2	3	20
Total professional	2	5	6	7	16	21	19	15	17	29	22	27	186
SKILLED.													
Bakers	3	2		7	6	8	6	12	9	5	12	15	85
Barbers and hairdressers	1		1		1	2	14	1	4	1	1	1	27
Blacksmiths	15	10	12	14	26	21	14	21	23	17	19	27	219
Bookbinders							3		1	1		1	6
Brewers		1			1		1		1	1	1	1	7
Butchers	1	3		2	8	12	8	9	5	13	7	9	77
Cabinetmakers									3		1		4
Carpenters and joiners	10	15	15	35	41	47	41	41	39	29	39	50	402
Clerks and accountants	1	5	7	8	13	27	23	25	17	17	22	35	200
Dressmakers						2	5	5	4	4	6	15	41
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						3	4	3	4	8	3		25
Engravers					1			1					2
Furriers and fur workers						1					1		2
Gardeners	5	1	5		2		5	6	1	3	7	13	48
Hat and cap makers								1					1
Iron and steel workers		1		2	1	6	1	6	1	3	3	6	30
Jewelers										1			1
Locksmiths	3	1		2	5	1	4	1	4	2	5		28
Machinists		1			3	2	3	3	1	3	7	8	31
Mariners	7	6	8	20	21	26	16	14	15	13	14	13	173
Masons	2	3	5	11	12	13	8	13	10	5	11	14	107
Mechanics (not specified)	1	2	3	3	3	2	1	2	1	2	4	2	26
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							3		2	1		2	8
Millers		2	1	2	5	6	2	1	2	4	3	1	29
Milliners							1				1		2
Miners	25	18	24	22	35	40	52	34	21	18	37	32	358
Painters and glaziers	3	4	1	5	12	6	13	6	5	6	10	11	82
Photographers						1	2	1	1		1	1	7
Plasterers			1		1		1	1			2		6
Plumbers					1		1					2	4
Printers	1				1		2	1	1	3	1	1	11
Saddlers and harness makers	2			2			1	3	3	2	3	1	17
Seamstresses	8	7	8	7	21	14	6	6	6	17	6	9	115
Shipwrights										1	1		2
Shoemakers	6	5	5	12	14	18	14	21	12	8	13	11	139
Stokers										3	4	5	12
Stonecutters		1		2	8	3	6	6	2	1	4	4	37
Tailors	8	7	2	11	9	6	12	9	16	7	4	13	104
Tanners and curriers				1		2	1	1		1	1	1	8
Textile workers (not specified)							2		1		1		4

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Tinners		1		3	1		2	1	1	1	4	3	17
Tobacco workers	1			1			1			2	1	1	7
Upholsterers						1		1		1		1	4
Watch and clock makers				1	3			1	2		2		9
Weavers and spinners	5	1	1	1	4	5	4	4	8	7	6	2	48
Wheelwrights	4	1	3	3	2	6	2	3	4	3	2	3	36
Woodworkers (not specified)						4	2		1	1	1	3	12
Other skilled	2		5	4	12	8	1	6	8	5	5	10	68
Total skilled	114	100	107	181	273	293	288	270	239	220	276	327	2,688
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents										1	1	5	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	4	1	2	1	1	1	11
Farm laborers	447	278	382	452	328	346	340	415	493	391	413	623	4,908
Farmers	41	41	45	104	201	77	197	170	128	121	154	176	1,455
Fishermen						10	8	11	12	8	10	27	86
Hotel keepers			2	1	1		1		2	1			8
Laborers	295	478	617	899	1,185	699	606	554	524	361	429	528	7,175
Manufacturers						1							1
Merchants and dealers	5	4	7	6	15	7	13	9	18	13	18	11	126
Servants	248	193	238	321	514	507	444	467	431	344	370	444	4,521
Other miscellaneous	6	3	11	9	35	3	6	10	5	26	18	9	141
Total miscellaneous	1,042	997	1,302	1,792	2,279	1,651	1,619	1,637	1,615	1,267	1,414	1,824	18,439
No occupation (including women and children)	921	888	1,260	1,458	1,371	1,125	895	930	1,042	1,010	1,013	1,211	13,124
Grand total	2,079	1,990	2,675	3,438	3,939	3,090	2,821	2,852	2,913	2,526	2,725	3,389	34,437

TENNESSEE.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	3								1			1	5
Architects							1		1				2
Clergy					1	1	2	5	1	1			11
Electricians							2		3	1			6
Engineers (professional)	1	2	1			3		4	1	3	3	3	21

Lawyers		1									1	2	4
Literary and scientific persons							1				1	1	3
Musicians		2	1	1		1	2						7
Officials (Government)							1		1		1		3
Physicians						2	1	1	1	2		1	8
Sculptors and artists									1			1	2
Teachers	2			1	1	7	3	2		2	3	7	28
Other professional				1	1			2	1	2	2	2	11
Total professional	6	5	2	3	3	14	13	14	11	11	11	18	111
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1	1	6	2	2	3	3	3	1	1		2	25
Barbers and hairdressers			1		2	3	2		4			2	14
Blacksmiths	1		3	1	2	1	3	3	3	1	1	2	21
Brewers								1	1		1	1	4
Butchers		1	1	1	1	3	4	4	3	1		4	23
Cabinetmakers							1	3					4
Carpenters and joiners	2	3	2	4	5	8	12	9	6	6	5	12	74
Clerks and accountants	2	3	5	6	6	16	13	10	17	9	15	13	115
Dressmakers						3	6	2	7	3	1	6	28
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						1	2	2	2			2	9
Engravers										1	1		2
Furriers and fur workers						1		1			1		3
Gardeners	1		2	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	5	1	26
Hat and cap makers							1	1		1			3
Iron and steel workers				1		1	2		2	2			8
Locksmiths					1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	11
Machinists			1	1	1	4	2	1	2		2	2	16
Mariners	3	1	2	2	3	1	3		1	1		2	19
Masons	3	3	2	3	3	6	3	8	8	4	2	3	48
Mechanics (not specified)		1	4	1		1	3	2	1		1		14
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)									1		1		2
Millers		1	1			1	1		2			1	7
Milliners								1	1			3	5
Miners	8	3	5	2	1	26	12	37	32	7	7	2	142
Painters and glaziers	1	1		1			3		4	2	1	1	14
Photographers						2							2
Plasterers				1				1	1		1		4
Plumbers				1	1		1			1	1		5
Printers		1								1	2		4
Saddlers and harness makers									1	1		1	3
Seamstresses	2				5	4	1	4	5	3	3	2	29
Shipwrights												1	1
Shoemakers	2		7	6	2	8	15	6	6	5	7	12	76
Stokers									2		1		3
Stonecutters				2	2	1	2	3	1	3	1		15
Tailors	2	4	5	9	6	6	19	27	24	16	11	9	138
Tanners and curriers			1	2								1	4
Textile workers (not specified)							1						1

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Tinners			1	1			1	1			1	2	7
Tobacco workers					1	1		1	1			1	5
Upholsterers									1		1		2
Watch and clock makers						1	1	1	1			2	6
Weavers and spinners	2		1		2	1	1	1	6		1	2	17
Wheelwrights						1			1				2
Woodworkers (not specified)						1		1					2
Other skilled	3	3	3		4	2	2	2	2	5	3		29
Total skilled	33	26	53	49	52	110	124	140	155	78	78	94	992
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						6	2	10	3		4	1	26
Bankers						2		1	1	1	2		7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters								1					1
Farm laborers	20	30	38	73	52	52	95	147	97	79	62	65	810
Farmers	2		1	1	6	4	19	13	13	21	33	9	122
Fishermen						3	4	3	1				11
Hotel keepers		1	1	1		1	1					2	7
Laborers	32	58	55	95	211	138	184	207	130	104	67	96	1,377
Manufacturers						1	1			1		3	6
Merchants and dealers	9	9	10	5	19	20	40	45	27	27	20	15	246
Servants	10	7	12	18	18	45	51	40	36	38	25	29	329
Other miscellaneous	3		3	6	5	1	2	2	7	5	1	10	45
Total miscellaneous	76	105	120	199	311	283	399	469	315	276	184	230	2,967
No occupation (including women and children)	96	91	75	104	132	190	246	417	433	274	215	232	2,505
Grand total	211	227	250	355	498	597	782	1,040	914	639	488	574	6,575

TEXAS.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						16	16	3	4	3	17	26	85
Architects						2	4	3	4	5	6	3	27
Clergy		1	2	4	9	25	25	38	20	8	17	17	166
Editors		1				3	3		1				8

Electricians							2	3	4	14	14	19	56
Engineers (professional)	2	1	5	10	4	18	32	22	16	16	12	11	149
Lawyers			1			1	3	2	1	2	2	1	13
Literary and scientific persons						3	5	3		1	2	2	16
Musicians		18	11		7	4	5	8	59	16	33	46	207
Officials (Government)						1	5			2	1	1	10
Physicians	1	1	1	3	2	9	5	9	4	2	5	4	46
Sculptors and artists		1					10	6	3		11	4	35
Teachers	2	2	1	4	5	13	13	11	7	15	25	30	128
Other professional	1		33	3	11	1		6	15	18	12	26	126
Total professional	6	25	54	24	38	96	128	114	138	102	157	190	1,072
SKILLED.													
Bakers	7	6	17	10	12	14	22	39	50	60	77	65	379
Barbers and hairdressers	1		4	3	6	8	9	6	14	26	24	38	139
Blacksmiths	11	6	18	23	17	23	19	33	53	72	59	61	395
Bookbinders		1						2	5	14		4	25
Brewers	1		3	1	3	3	2	2	2	5	4	3	30
Butchers	3	7	8	9	15	10	19	32	55	58	33	42	291
Cabinetmakers						1		1	5	3	1	3	14
Carpenters and joiners	20	19	28	36	68	49	57	129	148	205	202	273	1,234
Clerks and accountants	8	8	19	27	48	79	102	129	110	155	144	236	1,065
Dressmakers						3	5	12	8	21	20	33	102
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						7	18	13	6	15	14	17	90
Engravers	1	1					1	1	1			3	8
Furriers and fur workers							1	2	3	5			11
Gardeners	6	4	9	4	5	10	12	20	26	14	9	13	132
Hat and cap makers						1	1	3	3	3	4	2	17
Iron and steel workers				2	10	3	6	7	9	22	18	15	92
Jewelers		1	1	5		1	1	2	1	8	3	4	27
Locksmiths	6	3	3	9	21	25	17	57	41	90	26	39	337
Machinists	2	2	2		9	18	24	31	25	33	38	66	250
Mariners	16	21	7	20	15	43	82	61	22	25	16	51	379
Masons	7	5	15	22	26	19	41	63	88	74	92	71	523
Mechanics (not specified)	4	5	4	3	10	5	6	15	8	9	23	25	117
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						2	16	9	9	3	8	4	51
Millers	3	2	1	3	4	7	7	12	25	26	6	4	100
Milliners							2	1	1	6	2	3	15
Miners	20	13	10	29	33	59	73	77	127	142	216	355	1,154
Painters and glaziers	6	1	8	14	2	10	15	16	28	59	37	36	232
Photographers						1	2	3	6	3	6	8	29
Plasterers				2			1		2	3	4	4	16
Plumbers			1	2	2	1	2	4	2	2	7	9	32
Printers			2		2	8	5	2	2	12	13	22	68
Saddlers and harness makers		1	1	2	3	1	2	9	8	17	11	15	70
Seamstresses	4	1	6	6	13	9	13	14	15	33	32	30	176
Shoemakers	6	15	15	22	21	21	33	52	70	118	79	99	551
Stokers								1	9	13	19	6	48
Stonecutters	2	1	1	3	2	6	2	19	4	23	6	7	76

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Tailors	19	14	14	20	26	30	45	48	72	124	53	97	562
Tanners and curriers	1	1	2	1	2			2	7	14	7	8	45
Textile workers (not specified)						2			3	5		8	18
Tinners	1		1	1	2	2	3	5	7	28	10	14	74
Tobacco workers				1	1	2	1	2	3	6	4	3	23
Upholsterers							2		2			1	5
Watch and clock makers	1	1	4	2	1	3	4	2	5	17	2	8	50
Weavers and spinners	4	5	2	5	10	10	13	12	13	25	6	14	119
Wheelwrights			1	7	6	2	3	5	15	8	5	4	56
Woodworkers (not specified)						1	5	12	7	13	5	3	46
Other skilled	5	6	16	5	10	11	15	23	38	48	81	122	380
Total skilled	165	150	223	299	405	510	709	990	1,163	1,665	1,426	1,948	9,653
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents	2				2	22	18	33	12	11	13	32	145
Bankers						14	14	9	3	3	2	4	49
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						4	1	4	5	24	5	4	47
Farm laborers	54	49	125	128	116	179	75	1,814	3,284	2,107	871	836	9,638
Farmers	68	74	81	123	156	48	277	239	217	123	142	172	1,720
Fishermen						3				2	4	3	12
Hotel keepers		1	4	2	1	6	4	8	1	4	4	2	37
Laborers	161	221	338	413	541	375	883	569	918	2,123	6,058	6,534	19,134
Manufacturers						2	3	6	2	1	4	2	20
Merchants and dealers	21	16	29	35	58	135	216	203	133	182	164	242	1,434
Servants	52	53	97	80	138	251	308	320	349	371	467	409	2,895
Other miscellaneous	9	10	23	9	6	36	37	43	49	77	123	170	592
Total miscellaneous	367	424	697	790	1,018	1,075	1,836	3,248	4,973	5,028	7,857	8,410	35,723
No occupation (including women and children)	734	571	748	827	977	1,116	1,349	1,593	1,903	3,333	8,016	8,193	29,360
Grand total	1,272	1,170	1,722	1,940	2,438	2,797	4,022	5,945	8,177	10,128	17,456	18,741	75,808

UTAH.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Architects							2		1		1		4
Clergy	1	4	1	3	2	8	11	4	3	2	6	2	47

Editors						2		1			1		4
Electricians						1	4		3	3	2	6	19
Engineers (professional)		2			4	10		5	6	3	3	4	37
Lawyers	1					2	1	1	2				7
Literary and scientific persons							4				3		7
Musicians				1	1	2		1	1	1	4	3	14
Officials (Government)							3			1			4
Physicians							1	2			1		4
Sculptors and artists				1				3			1	3	8
Teachers			4	7	3	5	5	11	8	8	4	7	62
Other professional			2		2	1		1	6	5	3	3	23
Total professional	2	6	7	12	12	31	31	29	30	23	29	28	240
SKILLED.													
Bakers		1	7	4	6	5	12	10	20	9	10	8	92
Barbers and hairdressers		1	1		1	4	3	4	4	1	3	1	23
Blacksmiths	3	3	7	6	30	19	13	17	17	11	14	17	157
Bookbinders						1	2	1		2	1	1	8
Brewers							1						1
Butchers	3	1	2	4	7	1	3	8	11	10	5	9	64
Cabinetmakers						2	5	1			6	4	18
Carpenters and joiners	1	6	13	25	30	26	26	25	56	32	38	38	316
Clerks and accountants	2	5	10	14	34	26	43	35	55	46	62	64	396
Dressmakers						22	31	29	43	46	33	39	243
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						4	8	10	8	3	8	7	48
Engravers			1	2		3			1				7
Furriers and fur workers												1	1
Gardeners	1		4	5	5	5	5	3	8	3	2	12	53
Hat and cap makers									1	1			2
Iron and steel workers			2		3	6	13	7	7	10	11	14	73
Jewelers					3		1	1	2	3	2	1	13
Locksmiths			1	1	1	3	4	5	4	1	8		28
Machinists		1	4	7	13	4	12	9	15	8	18	24	115
Mariners	2	3	4	8	18	3	2	9	23	9	3	8	92
Masons	9	8	8	17	16	16	18	31	45	21	18	28	235
Mechanics (not specified)	1	3	4	4	13	5	7	3	23	5	9	5	82
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						2	1		7	2	2	3	17
Millers	2					1	4	3	3	1	3	2	19
Milliners						1	1	3	5	3	6	6	25
Miners	13	32	46	77	135	135	155	274	457	185	168	189	1,866
Painters and glaziers	2	1	1	2	5	7	2	13	8	12	7	14	74
Pattern makers											1	1	2
Photographers							4	1	2	2	4	1	14
Plasterers				1			2		4	3	3	5	18
Plumbers			1	3	3	3	2	4	4	2	6	8	36
Printers			1		2	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	33
Saddlers and harness makers		1		1	2				1	1		2	8

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Seamstresses	1	2	28	40	68	19	15	17	17	11	11	12	241
Shipwrights									2	2	2	1	7
Shoemakers	1	1	10	11	10	14	15	5	17	12	10	19	125
Stokers								1	1	3	5	5	15
Stonecutters		2	2	4		2	3	5	9	4	5	6	42
Tailors	3	2	4	7	5	10	13	13	13	13	14	29	126
Tanners and curriers						1			1				2
Textile workers (not specified)						10	2	11	16	1	7	6	53
Tinners		3	1	2	1	4	1		3	1	2	8	26
Tobacco workers		1	1	2			1		2	2	1	1	11
Upholsterers						2		2		3	1		8
Watch and clock makers					1	1	2	1	1		1	2	9
Weavers and spinners			17	13	32	17	22	21	22	28	14	25	211
Wheelwrights						1	5	4	4				14
Woodworkers (not specified)						2	1		1	1	1	6	12
Other skilled	5	9	9	15	59	13	8	14	9	13	15	27	191
Total skilled	144	86	189	275	503	405	473	604	956	530	544	663	5,272
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents				4	1	2	2	1	2	7	3	8	30
Bankers							1			1			2
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						3	4	4	4	2	4	10	31
Farm laborers	20	37	45	79	94	145	163	395	691	258	362	544	2,833
Farmers		8	35	45	78	35	54	76	79	46	67	46	569
Fishermen						2	3		1		2	1	9
Hotel keepers	1					2	1	1		3	1		9
Laborers	64	194	233	336	391	443	429	674	1,240	740	748	1,066	6,558
Manufacturers						1	2	1		1	1		6
Merchants and dealers		5	11	11	14	24	19	16	18	21	17	27	183
Servants	19	50	134	130	203	178	175	208	238	257	166	265	2,023
Other miscellaneous	4	[illegible]	26	58	83	16	4	23	45	21	27	38	351
Total miscellaneous	108	300	484	663	864	851	857	1,399	2,318	1,357	1,398	2,005	12,604
No occupation (including women and children)	106	208	537	671	753	656	565	719	907	788	781	882	7,573
Grand total	260	600	1,217	1,621	2,132	1,943	1,926	2,751	4,211	2,698	2,752	3,578	25,689

VERMONT.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						1	1	1					3
Architects						1	2	2	3		1		9
Clergy			2		3	3	4	5			3	9	29
Editors										1			1
Electricians							1		2	1	2	1	7
Engineers (professional)	2		1		2	1	3	2	2	1		1	15
Literary and scientific persons						1	2	1					4
Musicians						1		1			3		5
Officials (Government)							1						1
Physicians					1							1	2
Sculptors and artists	3	3	13	1	4	8	8	1	4	1	3		49
Teachers	1	1			1	2	2	2	2	5	5	5	26
Other professional	1				1			1	4	3	2	5	17
Total professional	7	4	16	1	12	18	24	16	17	12	19	22	168
SKILLED.													
Bakers	2		2		4	5	1	7	7	7	9	5	49
Barbers and hairdressers		1		1	2	1	11	3	1	2	4	4	30
Blacksmiths	1	2	7	11	7	7	18	16	11	11	13	8	112
Bookbinders								2	2				4
Brewers			1					1					2
Butchers	2		4	3	1	3	3	5	3	3	4	9	40
Cabinetmakers							6	1				1	8
Carpenters and joiners	3	4	4	10	20	11	11	28	18	21	23	27	180
Clerks and accountants	2	5	3	2	6	9	17	20	12	20	17	17	130
Dressmakers						8	5	7	9	8	9	5	51
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)							7	1	1	1	8	3	21
Engravers					1	1						2	4
Gardeners		1	1	2	1	2	3	4	3	2	4		23
Hat and cap makers							1				1	1	3
Iron and steel workers				2	1	6	3	3	1	6	8	5	35
Jewelers					1				1		2		4
Locksmiths					2	7	2	4	2		1	2	20
Machinists	1				2	2	8	6	8	8	12	13	60
Mariners	1	2	1	1		6	3	2	4	1	5	4	30
Masons	3	5	14	33	53	43	40	60	44	20	31	44	390
Mechanics (not specified)	1		1	2		4	1		4			2	15
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)								1	1	2	2	3	9
Millers			1			3	1	1	2	1			9
Milliners									1	1	3	2	7
Miners	2	5	4	11	6	22	36	31	19	5	5	6	152
Painters and glaziers	1	2		1		5	3	3	6	9	5	3	38
Photographers											1	1	2
Plasterers					1			1	3		2		7

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Plumbers	1		1				1	2	5	3	4	2	19
Printers			1		2		1	1	1		2	1	9
Saddlers and harness makers			2		2		2	2	2	1		1	12
Seamstresses	3	2	3	4	9	4	4	1	2	7	4	9	52
Shipwrights								1					1
Shoemakers	5	3	1	8	12	9	7	27	13	6	14	6	111
Stokers								1	3		6	1	11
Stonecutters	37	38	69	81	127	173	237	197	224	107	186	145	1,621
Tailors	1		2	5	5	18	11	15	19	15	5	17	113
Tanners and curriers			1				1				1		3
Textile workers (not specified)						2	1	6	1	2		7	19
Tinners							3	2	2	2	2	3	14
Tobacco workers						1	1	1		2	1		6
Upholsterers										1		1	2
Watch and clock makers					1					1			2
Weavers and spinners	1	4	4	4	1	5	7	13	6	16	65	52	178
Wheelwrights				1		2			1	2			6
Woodworkers (not specified)							1		2			1	4
Other skilled	2	2	7	1	21	3	7	11	8	9	12	24	107
Total skilled	69	76	134	183	288	362	464	487	452	302	471	437	3,725
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents					1			1		2	2	1	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1		5	3	4	1	2	16
Farm laborers	17	28	71	93	113	148	270	512	598	323	493	607	3,273
Farmers	2	6	2	5	22	7	22	20	19	13	32	57	207
Fishermen						1		3			1		5
Hotel keepers							2						2
Laborers	159	235	286	598	698	542	792	583	710	412	638	527	6,180
Manufacturers							1	1	1			1	4
Merchants and dealers	2	1	2	5	7	12	18	10	12	5	7	14	95
Servants	60	49	71	82	121	187	221	227	247	190	184	214	1,853
Other miscellaneous	7	4	8	2	13	2	5	13	31	9	17	16	127
Total miscellaneous	247	323	440	785	975	900	1,331	1,375	1,621	958	1,375	1,439	11,769
No occupation (including women and children)	110	113	176	184	336	369	452	558	639	632	749	789	5,107
Grand total	433	516	766	1,153	1,611	1,649	2,271	2,436	2,729	1,904	2,614	2,687	20,769

VIRGINIA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors								1		1	1		3
Architects						4	4	1	1		3	1	14
Clergy					2	1	7	9	1	6	4	4	34
Editors						1	1		2	2			6
Electricians							1	5	2	3		1	12
Engineers (professional)	4	1		2	7	5	18	5	8	6	4	11	71
Lawyers										1	2		3
Literary and scientific persons						1	2						3
Musicians			1	1	1	1	2	2	3		2	5	18
Officials (Government)						2	2	2		1	2		9
Physicians					1		2	2	4	1	1	3	14
Sculptors and artists							3	3		1			7
Teachers	1		1	1	4	11	11	2	5	7	3	7	53
Other professional	1	1	2	1	1	1		3	5	8	7	2	32
Total professional	6	2	4	5	16	27	53	35	31	37	29	34	279
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1	1	2	3	5	8	3	4	6	3	2	3	41
Barbers and hairdressers	4	1	1	1		2	1	3	4	6	5	4	32
Blacksmiths	3	6	4	2	7	7	3	10	8	9	3	13	75
Bookbinders							2	2	1			1	6
Brewers			1		1		6					1	9
Butchers		1	5		5	1	7	8	7	4		3	41
Cabinetmakers			7			1	1	1	2	2	2	1	17
Carpenters and joiners	5	5		2	9	11	33	22	29	28	11	27	182
Clerks and accountants	3	3	6	4	12	18	17	31	19	29	16	27	185
Dressmakers						7	3	9	10	2	4	8	43
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)		1				9	63	18	7	14	3	14	129
Engravers							1	2					3
Furriers and fur workers								1	1				2
Gardeners	1		1		2	5	7	10	7	15	5	5	58
Hat and cap makers							3		2	1	1		7
Iron and steel workers		1			3	9	13	10	12	5	3	20	76
Jewelers				1				1	2	1			5
Locksmiths	1		1	1		2	4	5	6	5	2	1	28
Machinists		1	1			14	13	9	8	3	5	9	63
Mariners		2	4	6	10	22	81	28	24	14	10	16	217
Masons	2	8	9	12	7	8	5	12	19	12	12	12	118
Mechanics (not specified)	1			4	4	2	5	3	6	3	2	4	34
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						1	5	3	3	2	7	1	22
Millers						1		1	1	3	2	1	9
Milliners								1	1	2	1	1	6
Miners		2	6	1	18	17	12	22	15	23	11	7	134

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Painters and glaziers	1	1	1	2	2	5	12	11	8	9	1	6	59
Pattern makers												1	1
Photographers								2	1			1	4
Plasterers				6		1		1	1			1	10
Plumbers					2	2	4	2	1	2		6	19
Printers		1	1	1	1	1	3	2		1		1	12
Saddlers and harness makers					1			1	1		1		4
Seamstresses	3	1	1	2	6	8	2	12	10	5	7	6	63
Shipwrights					1		1	1		1	1	6	11
Shoemakers	2	11	8	10	9	17	14	22	20	14	11	9	147
Stokers								2	9	6	8	4	29
Stonecutters		3			1			3	2	2	1		12
Tailors	2	5	11	15	11	36	34	24	40	24	13	29	244
Tanners and curriers				1	1	1	1		1				5
Textile workers (not specified)							1	1					2
Tinners		1	1	1		3	4	2	2				14
Tobacco workers		1				3	4	1	3		2		14
Upholsterers								1	2	2	1		6
Watch and clock makers						1		2	1	1	1		6
Weavers and spinners					1		3	3	2	5	2	4	20
Wheelwrights					1			4		1	2	1	9
Woodworkers (not specified)							5	1	1	1		2	10
Other skilled	5	3	1	5	10	6	3	11	5	8	8	11	76
Total skilled	34	59	72	80	131	229	379	325	310	268	165	267	2,319
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						2	1	3	5	2	1		14
Bankers						1	1	1	1				4
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	2		1		3	1	8
Farm laborers	20	42	47	56	86	84	186	391	875	408	235	260	2,690
Farmers	4	1	4	1	9	11	32	42	55	54	37	29	279
Fishermen												1	1
Hotel keepers				1		2				1			4
Laborers	60	115	160	146	255	253	338	316	673	413	207	308	3,244
Manufacturers						1	2	8	3	1	2	4	21
Merchants and dealers	9	5	9	8	19	30	32	49	35	28	20	27	271
Servants	13	14	17	9	38	74	111	71	144	129	82	65	767
Other miscellaneous	4	4	5	4	9	5	13	23	13	8	19	9	116
Total miscellaneous	110	181	242	225	416	464	718	904	1,805	1,044	606	704	7,419

No occupation (including women and children)	143	137	214	183	327	369	459	581	769	799	499	516	4,996
Grand total	293	379	532	493	890	1,089	1,609	1,845	2,915	2,148	1,299	1,521	15,013

WASHINGTON.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors		1			7	5	45	20	9	9	9	15	120
Architects						5	2	2	7	10	5	5	36
Clergy	1	5	6	2	8	9	17	11	15	21	24	15	134
Editors			1	3	3	8	3	6	4	6	1	2	37
Electricians						5	7	12	15	31	35	21	126
Engineers (professional)	2	6	2	5	13	24	36	19	43	30	40	40	260
Lawyers				1		2			3		4	1	11
Literary and scientific persons						2	8	6	1	9	5	9	40
Musicians		2	3	1	2	9	6	11	5	8	21	9	77
Officials (Government)						10	5	8	3	2	4	2	84
Physicians	2	1	3	7	3	11	12	6	11	13	7	5	81
Sculptors and artists		6		1	2	1	5	6	4	3	6	2	36
Teachers	3	2	4	3	3	14	7	25	45	30	36	17	189
Other professional	2	260	20	13	36	1	2	15	33	32	23	27	464
Total professional	10	283	39	36	77	106	155	147	198	204	220	170	1,645
SKILLED.													
Bakers	3	76	27	14	17	19	34	40	39	51	40	39	399
Barbers and hairdressers	2	29	3	28	24	14	4	15	15	36	16	10	196
Blacksmiths	4	79	22	16	32	37	71	48	85	87	81	109	671
Bookbinders						4		1	3	4	3	7	22
Brewers		1	1	2		3	4	5	4	4	1	4	29
Butchers	2		3	6	11	20	25	23	25	46	47	43	251
Cabinetmakers						1	13	6	12	17	14	22	85
Carpenters and joiners	19	312	107	100	115	132	158	184	301	365	292	324	2,409
Clerks and accountants	9	229	83	180	121	90	121	120	167	298	231	275	1,924
Dressmakers						21	18	16	24	39	55	43	216
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						21	41	32	42	75	53	58	322
Engravers		3	1	3		2	1	1	2	4	3	4	24
Furriers and fur workers							2	4	1		2	1	10
Gardeners	1	151	5	2	8	12	11	8	31	32	28	30	319
Hat and cap makers								1	4	2	2		9
Iron and steel workers	1	3	1	3	3	12	12	13	27	50	51	60	236
Jewelers			1	2	1	7	5	1	1	5	5	5	33
Locksmiths	1		2	2	13	7	5	5	10	5	7	4	61
Machinists	1	13	7	5	11	41	30	27	38	94	87	92	446
Mariners	17	47	114	123	232	386	490	385	286	156	214	279	2,729
Masons	3	41	15	18	41	20	54	53	84	100	100	91	620
Mechanics (not specified)	3	55	5	10	15	11	10	5	8	11	28	14	175

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

WASHINGTON—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						13	6	6	6	14	10	16	71
Millers	2	5	2	1	2	7	11	5	6	13	6	6	66
Milliners									5	7	10	3	25
Miners	33	30	70	69	105	253	344	255	396	571	472	479	3,077
Painters and glaziers		4	5	6	10	20	19	23	43	76	61	58	325
Pattern makers											8	4	12
Photographers						4	3	7	10	17	5	11	57
Plasterers		17	3			2	6	7	19	24	27	16	121
Plumbers	1	2		3	5	11	9	6	16	31	35	23	142
Printers		2			6	11	5	6	13	18	19	21	101
Saddlers and harness makers		1	1	2	2	1	4	6	2	10	8	3	40
Seamstresses	3	3	10	10	15	23	12	9	14	22	14	20	155
Shipwrights		2	1		1	3		1	9	12	10	6	45
Shoemakers	11	26	13	20	28	30	29	37	46	44	29	44	357
Stokers								10	24	52	35	63	184
Stonecutters	3	43	12	12	12	14	6	18	42	27	44	32	265
Tailors	10	27	25	30	59	61	59	65	77	67	50	68	598
Tanners and curriers	1	2	1		3	2	1		7	4	2	3	26
Textile workers (not specified)						8	5	2	1	1	2	4	23
Tinners		5			4	6	3	6	9	9	4	4	50
Tobacco workers		1		1	1	1	3	2	5	5	5	2	26
Upholsterers									4	5	9	6	24
Watch and clock makers		2	1	3	5	5	5	9	2	2	2	6	42
Weavers and spinners	2	9	8	6	5	9	8	14	11	19	12	11	114
Wheelwrights			1	1		1	6	4	4	3	9	6	35
Woodworkers (not specified)						11	3	3	10	11	8	22	68
Other skilled	7	52	20	25	46	31	26	47	70	98	77	103	602
Total skilled	139	1,272	570	703	953	1,387	1,682	1,541	2,060	2,643	2,333	2,554	17,837
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents			2		2	2	12	6	6	34	34	32	130
Bankers	1	1			1	2	8	5	2		7	3	30
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						8	13	6	15	32	43	41	158
Farm laborers	291	1,774	990	542	499	1,001	454	752	1,454	1,168	1,070	2,170	12,165
Farmers	153	1,236	620	279	501	112	289	393	553	440	360	455	5,391
Fishermen						73	59	73	119	43	116	109	592
Hotel keepers	9	5	9	17	21	38	36	24	20	34	16	14	243
Laborers	333	1,884	1,438	2,507	2,065	2,731	3,434	3,413	5,439	5,816	4,002	5,514	38,576
Manufacturers						11	19	17	3	39	6	2	97

Merchants and dealers	89	245	165	206	280	441	217	255	300	325	106	122	2,751
Servants	179	271	341	462	674	774	786	705	828	967	917	1,132	8,036
Other miscellaneous	15	46	77	55	212	28	47	181	808	753	230	261	2,713
Total miscellaneous	1,070	5,462	3,642	4,068	4,255	5,221	5,374	5,830	9,547	9,651	6,907	9,855	70,882
No occupation (including women and children)	421	512	571	1,100	1,682	1,920	1,563	1,964	2,749	3,020	2,758	3,190	21,450
Grand total	1,640	7,529	4,822	5,907	6,967	8,634	8,774	9,482	14,554	15,518	12,218	15,769	111,814

WEST VIRGINIA.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors							1						1
Architects						1	1			1	1		4
Clergy			1			3	4		3	4			15
Editors								1					1
Electricians								1	1	1			3
Engineers (professional)				1	6	6	5	4	6	4	3	4	39
Lawyers								1					1
Literary and scientific persons							2	2		1			5
Musicians						1			3	5	1		10
Officials (Government)						2		1					3
Physicians							1						1
Sculptors and artists									1		1		2
Teachers		1		2		1	1	2		2	1	2	12
Other professional					1	1			1	1	5	3	12
Total professional		1	1	3	7	15	15	12	15	19	12	9	109
SKILLED.													
Bakers		2	3	2	4	3	14	12	13	10	5	1	69
Barbers and hairdressers	1	2	1	2	6	2	4	12	6	8	2	5	51
Blacksmiths		6	12	13	23	22	30	31	37	24	11	32	241
Bookbinders							1		1			1	3
Brewers			3	1	3				1			1	9
Butchers		2	2	8	2	5	8	9	11	3	5	7	62
Cabinetmakers							1	2	2	3	1	1	10
Carpenters and joiners	7	8	17	15	49	28	52	49	45	32	30	51	383
Clerks and accountants	1	3	4	3	8	14	12	11	18	14	16	15	119
Dressmakers						3	3	4	1	12	6	15	44
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						5	7	4	3	5	2	5	31
Engravers							1						1
Furriers and fur workers							1		1				2
Gardeners	1	1	3	1	2	2	3	2	1	6	6	4	32
Hat and cap makers											2	2	4
Iron and steel workers	1	1	2	2		5	13	19	14	30	6	6	99
Jewelers			1		1					1	1		4

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Locksmiths		2	2	9	2	9	8	10	3	11	4	6	66
Machinists					2	4	7	3	8	4	6	9	43
Mariners	1	1	9	9	12	13	22	17	55	12	62	21	234
Masons	3	27	29	28	84	94	84	71	75	26	44	75	640
Mechanics (not specified)		2	2	6	5	4	1	2	8	3	4	2	39
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							4	2	3	1		2	12
Millers	2	2	2	5	7	4	11	2	10	4		2	51
Milliners										3		2	5
Miners	14	18	11	51	127	246	212	159	262	228	132	158	1,618
Painters and glaziers	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	4	8	12	5	4	53
Photographers						1							1
Plasterers	1							1	1				3
Plumbers						1	2	2	1	1			7
Printers						1				1	1		3
Sadlers and harness makers						2	2		1	4			9
Seamstresses	1	1	3	4	4	3	5	4	7	9	7	6	54
Shipwrights												1	1
Shoemakers	9	9	14	24	36	36	58	58	67	30	51	57	449
Stokers									15	4	2	15	36
Stonecutters	3	3		6	14	12	23	15	8	1	5	6	96
Tailors	6	1	7	6	16	29	25	25	27	27	16	20	205
Tanners and curriers	1	1	4		1	1	1		2	6	2	2	21
Textile workers (not specified)								1	2	1	1	1	6
Tinners	6	1	1	2	3	5	4	3	5	8	2	5	45
Tobacco workers									2				2
Upholsterers							1	1			1		3
Watch and clock makers										2		4	6
Weavers and spinners	2	2	3	2	2		6	2	4	3	1	3	30
Wheelwrights						2	1	1	3	4		2	13
Woodworkers (not specified)						5	5	1	1			2	14
Other skilled	8	4	5	6	15	12	17	8	11	10	11	10	117
Total skilled	69	100	142	208	432	577	654	547	743	563	450	561	5,046
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents					1				2	1	1		5
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	6	4	2	4	6	2	25
Farm laborers	51	128	609	880	1,022	1,103	2,651	3,306	4,152	1,693	2,509	4,418	22,522
Farmers	9	2	9		36	17	230	129	132	25	61	60	710
Fishermen						1		2	1		1	2	7

Hotel keepers												2	2
Laborers	282	749	864	1,340	2,832	2,167	3,465	2,150	3,077	1,407	1,941	2,247	22,521
Manufacturers						4	2						6
Merchants and dealers	3	3	8	9	4	10	22	26	24	16	13	26	164
Servants	17	14	25	74	140	291	370	290	397	269	227	359	2,473
Other miscellaneous	10	8	9	3	12	4	4	14	13	9	10	11	107
Total miscellaneous	372	904	1,524	2,306	4,047	3,598	6,750	5,921	7,800	3,424	4,769	7,127	48,542
No occupation (including women and children)	301	186	384	425	684	1,061	1,272	1,261	1,626	1,396	1,210	1,435	11,241
Grand total	742	1,191	2,051	2,942	5,170	5,251	8,691	7,741	10,184	5,402	6,441	9,132	64,938

WISCONSIN.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors						3	8	2	3	7	1	2	26
Architects						4	3	4	4	3		7	25
Clergy	3	3	3	3	4	19	19	17	23	22	12	23	151
Editors		1					2		1				4
Electricians						5	7	3	6	12	3	8	44
Engineers (professional)	4	5	3	6	32	16	7	23	35	10	8	30	179
Lawyers			1	2		5	2	1	2	2		3	18
Literary and scientific persons						6	6	7	2	5	3	3	32
Musicians		2	1	3	5	8	19	14	6	4	3	5	70
Officials (Government)						3	3	1	2	1	1	1	12
Physicians	1		1		1	3	5	7		1	2	4	25
Sculptors and artists	1		1	1	4	3	5	18	3	4	3	7	50
Teachers	3	3	2	5	4	18	10	35	18	16	11	22	147
Other professional	6	2	3	1	7	3		7	23	14	11	13	90
Total professional	18	16	15	21	57	96	96	139	128	101	58	128	873
SKILLED.													
Bakers	15	20	25	43	56	62	71	87	82	53	49	47	610
Barbers and hairdressers	2	6	6	8	14	14	21	21	17	13	12	26	160
Blacksmiths	29	27	48	72	124	98	117	119	155	72	57	129	1,047
Bookbinders						6	3	7	7	4	4	6	37
Brewers	13	4	8	5	16	24	11	17	10	12	6	7	133
Butchers	11	15	29	38	57	60	57	79	74	59	36	50	565
Cabinetmakers						9	17	15	11	7	7	11	77
Carpenters and joiners	47	79	106	225	264	269	247	303	295	183	164	238	2,420
Clerks and accountants	21	15	36	50	88	152	112	112	147	102	84	142	1,061
Dressmakers						36	27	42	48	47	36	42	278
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)						24	33	17	18	15	14	23	144
Engravers			2	5	7	2		4	2	1	2	1	26
Furriers and fur workers						2	10	4	6	4	1	4	31
Gardeners	12	1	4	8	21	26	21	31	28	16	26	36	230

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Hat and cap makers						3	6	5	6	5	6		31
Iron and steel workers	1	1	2	5	32	42	29	36	34	28	12	29	251
Jewelers		1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2		3	16
Locksmiths	5	10	13	31	69	58	42	53	100	57	38	71	547
Machinists	4	3	11	14	35	25	34	33	38	21	16	43	277
Mariners	34	70	60	90	113	138	99	85	117	74	53	98	1,031
Masons	17	20	47	65	101	93	105	135	152	90	65	119	1,009
Mechanics (not specified)	5	6	17	22	27	20	17	22	25	12	7	22	202
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)						14	12	6	8	9	5	7	61
Millers	6	9	17	19	31	22	40	34	46	18	14	26	282
Milliners						2	2	9	9	9	8	2	41
Miners	22	25	62	100	115	33	86	121	104	68	82	101	919
Painters and glaziers	8	14	14	24	54	56	56	38	68	34	32	45	443
Pattern makers											1	1	2
Photographers						6	4	6	3	4	2	11	36
Plasterers				1	1		3	4	1	2	2	4	18
Plumbers	1				2	6	3	10	6	7	3	8	46
Printers	2		5	5	6	8	14	18	10	10	9	8	95
Saddlers and harness makers	2	4	6	9	17	16	19	8	8	14	4	14	121
Seamstresses	16	7	20	36	48	71	48	54	52	55	16	63	486
Shipwrights				3	1	5	1	1	2	1		2	16
Shoemakers	21	32	40	59	129	102	116	124	167	96	62	124	1,072
Stokers								6	16	9	12	9	52
Stonecutters	1	2	6	20	11	20	18	23	54	72	73	60	360
Tailors	29	33	45	68	95	138	148	189	198	134	80	136	1,293
Tanners and curriers	6	7	13	16	17	18	32	18	21	7	12	16	183
Textile workers (not specified)						4	11	3	3	4	6	14	45
Tinners	2	1	6	14	18	21	16	18	13	10	13	15	147
Tobacco workers	4	6	1	2	3	3	8	3	4	1	8	4	47
Upholsterers						4	9	4	7	2	2	2	30
Watch and clock makers	2	1	3	1	6	13	7	8	7	4	1	5	58
Weavers and spinners	4	9	16	14	15	23	31	28	36	20	22	33	251
Wheelwrights	1	2	1	5	12	11	19	20	26	18	15	14	144
Woodworkers (not specified)						18	14	9	20	10	4	17	92
Other skilled	27	26	33	52	92	80	47	48	55	94	42	62	658
Total skilled	370	456	705	1,130	1,698	1,858	1,844	2,038	2,318	1,589	1,225	1,950	17,181

MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents		3		4	1	4	1	4	6	8	2	2	35
Bankers								2	1	1	1		5
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						9	10	17	14	6	12	16	84
Farm laborers	365	530	573	770	1,044	1,111	1,591	3,442	5,663	2,371	2,657	5,285	25,402
Farmers	90	105	121	117	348	169	463	409	415	227	311	264	3,039
Fishermen						91	127	78	130	31	84	118	659
Hotel keepers	3	1		2	1	9	3	2	2		4	3	30
Laborers	829	1,827	2,102	3,475	5,175	3,335	4,396	3,908	4,925	2,476	2,906	4,556	39,910
Manufacturers						9	15	9	2	1			36
Merchants and dealers	40	31	38	41	75	105	85	113	89	75	76	115	883
Servants	367	552	690	887	1,472	1,724	1,774	1,740	1,827	1,281	1,032	1,536	14,882
Other miscellaneous	43	33	54	62	76	19	25	83	76	93	50	60	674
Total miscellaneous	1,737	3,082	3,578	5,358	8,192	6,585	8,490	9,807	13,150	6,570	7,135	11,955	85,639
No occupation (including women and children)	1,599	2,126	2,879	3,042	4,599	4,437	4,259	4,982	5,619	4,456	3,431	5,040	46,469
Grand total	3,724	5,680	7,177	9,551	14,546	12,976	14,689	16,966	21,215	12,716	11,849	19,073	150,162

WYOMING.

PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors	1												1
Architects							1			1		1	3
Clergy						2			2		2	1	7
Editors									1				1
Electricians								1	1				2
Engineers (professional)					3	3	1			7	3	6	23
Lawyers								1		2	1		4
Literary and scientific persons												1	1
Musicians								8					8
Officials (Government)						1	2	1		1			5
Sculptors and artists						1							1
Teachers					1		1	3	1	1		1	8
Other professional					1			1	1		2		5
Total professional	1				5	7	5	15	6	12	8	10	69
SKILLED.													
Bakers	1	1	1	3	3	5		3	1	2	3	2	25
Barbers and hairdressers								1	1			4	6
Blacksmiths		5	3	1	4	3	3	2	5	4	6	5	41
Bookbinders											1		1
Brewers						1		1	1	1			4
Butchers		1	2	1	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	4	24
Cabinetmakers											1	1	2

TABLE 25.—*Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence*—Continued.

WYOMING—Continued.

Occupation.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
SKILLED—continued.													
Carpenters and joiners	2	7	4	2	7	14	6	10	10	18	14	19	113
Clerks and accountants	1		1	1	5	7	8	5	9	12	14	15	78
Dressmakers						1	3	2	1	2	2	2	13
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)							4	2		2	1	5	14
Gardeners		4		1			2	1		3	2	1	14
Hat and cap makers								1					1
Iron and steel workers						1			2	1	3	4	11
Jewelers			1										1
Locksmiths				1		2	1	1	3	2		2	12
Machinists		1	1	1		3		1	1	2	2		12
Mariners	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	2	3	2	8	7	35
Masons	3	2	7	4	4	5	9	12	10	10	6	14	86
Mechanics (not specified)		1	1				1		3			1	7
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)							1	1		3			5
Millers		19							1		1		21
Milliners							2						2
Miners	6		32	44	56	50	45	125	97	81	68	110	714
Painters and glaziers			1		1	1		4		2	2	1	12
Photographers										1			1
Plasterers						1			1	1		1	4
Plumbers			1			1		2	1	1	1	1	8
Printers		3							2			1	6
Saddlers and harness makers									1				1
Seamstresses					4		1		4	2	1	1	13
Shoemakers		3	3	2	1	2	1	9		3	3	5	32
Stokers								1	1	2	3	1	8
Stonecutters			1	1					3	2	1	2	10
Tailors		3	2	6	2	3	1	5	4	8	6	5	45
Tanners and curriers		1								1			2
Textile workers (not specified)										1		1	2
Tinners			1										1
Tobacco workers				1									1
Upholsterers										1			1
Watch and clock makers							1			1			2
Weavers and spinners			1		1	4	1	2	3	4	4	5	25
Wheelwrights	2						1						3

Woodworkers (not specified)								1	1				2
Other skilled	2	1		2	1	3	2	4	1	4	1	5	26
Total skilled	18	54	64	72	94	113	99	200	172	181	155	225	1,447
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents						1				1	1	1	4
Bankers					1	1	1			1	2	1	7
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters						1	1	3		1		4	10
Farm laborers	34	33	66	78	60	58	114	181	255	179	206	313	1,577
Farmers	5	6	3	1	16	14	33	37	85	26	49	45	320
Fishermen								1	1	2		1	5
Hotel keepers					2		1	1		1			5
Laborers	141	297	306	276	299	257	350	315	462	290	354	414	3,761
Manufacturers						1	2						3
Merchants and dealers	1	4		1	7	4	2	4	9	9	7	6	54
Servants	25	56	54	33	75	97	102	83	100	92	94	110	921
Other miscellaneous	1	1	3	1	4	20	8	12	11	11	11	13	96
Total miscellaneous	207	397	432	390	464	454	614	637	923	613	724	908	6,763
No occupation (including women and children)	55	105	127	110	242	191	238	300	360	298	236	340	2,602
Grand total	281	556	623	572	805	765	956	1,152	1,461	1,104	1,123	1,483	10,881

DESTINATION OF IMMIGRANTS IN THE UNITED STATES, 1899 TO 1910.

Immigrants admitted into the United States and the insular possessions during the twelve fiscal years ending June 30, 1910, reported their final destination as follows:

Alabama	10,852	Nebraska	43,712
Alaska	1,867	Nevada	7,926
Arizona	13,414	New Hampshire	34,532
Arkansas	3,802	New Jersey	489,533
California	237,795	New Mexico	4,450
Colorado	55,133	New York	2,994,358
Connecticut	245,636	North Carolina	2,203
Delaware	13,063	North Dakota	60,674
District of Columbia	13,947	Ohio	407,285
Florida	66,612	Oklahoma	5,548
Georgia	5,328	Oregon	28,936
Hawaii	98,102	Pennsylvania	1,737,059
Idaho	8,286	Philippine Islands	61
Illinois	722,059	Porto Rico	11,979
Indiana	66,590	Rhode Island	98,635
Indian Territory	3,395	South Carolina	2,567
Iowa	61,221	South Dakota	34,437
Kansas	30,760	Tennessee	6,575
Kentucky	6,225	Texas	75,808
Louisiana	49,744	Utah	25,689
Maine	27,834	Vermont	20,769
Maryland	71,265	Virginia	15,013
Massachusetts	719,887	Washington	111,814
Michigan	233,824	West Virginia	64,938
Minnesota	182,558	Wisconsin	150,162
Mississippi	5,478	Wyoming	10,881
Missouri	123,045	Tourists	3,907
Montana	28,500		

The States receiving 1 per cent or more of the immigrants admitted during the period are shown in the following table:

TABLE 26.—*Destination reported by immigrants admitted to the United States during the fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive.*

Destination.	Number of immigrants.	Per cent distribution.
New York	2,994,358	31.3
Pennsylvania	1,737,059	18.2
Illinois	722,059	7.6
Massachusetts	719,887	7.5
New Jersey	489,533	5.1
Ohio	407,285	4.3
Connecticut	245,636	2.6
California	237,795	2.5
Michigan	233,824	2.4
Minnesota	182,558	1.9
Wisconsin	150,162	1.6
Missouri	123,045	1.3
Washington	111,814	1.2
Rhode Island	98,635	1.0
Hawaii	98,102	1.0
All others	1,003,921	10.5
Total	9,555,673	100.0

The destinations of immigrants admitted during the twelve years under consideration, by States, Territories, and the insular possessions, are shown in the table next presented.

TABLE 27.—*Destination of immigrants admitted to the United States, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	Total number admitted.	Alabama.	Alaska.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Hawaii.	Idaho.
African (black)	33,630	199	2	1	4	167	2	246	20	115	13,112	48	5	1
Armenian	26,498	1	2	2	1	780	30	785	.....	12	7	2	1	3
Bohemian and Moravian	100,189	31	9	51	108	297	671	718	27	23	23	11	3	25
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	97,391	620	234	680	220	1,127	651	167	1	76	34	86	6	22
Chinese	22,590	.....	.....	32	1	8,249	62	54	.....	328	18	6	2,874	34
Croatian and Slovenian	335,543	324	73	437	569	3,292	6,688	1,304	33	160	15	61	6	64
Cuban	44,211	202	.....	19	7	134	7	19	7	69	29,332	76	.....	1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	31,696	24	68	361	8	3,772	804	129	2	6	5	18	1	16
Dutch and Flemish	87,658	126	12	30	87	1,373	300	277	16	125	85	28	23	74
East Indian	5,786	1	7	2	3	2,742	4	1	1	5	3	4	362	.....
English	408,614	771	214	2,211	223	26,319	3,183	7,896	545	1,401	2,613	470	1,164	1,177
Finnish	151,774	41	159	117	9	2,737	872	884	3	26	132	58	18	271
French	[a] 115,783	430	59	170	68	10,202	597	3,108	59	617	201	61	44	158
German	[b] 754,375	625	56	330	849	15,750	7,916	11,333	446	1,461	569	524	273	823
Greek	216,962	947	9	59	94	4,155	1,530	3,032	89	544	1,234	1,177	13	250
Hebrew	1,074,442	729	11	39	200	2,763	1,380	16,254	577	1,853	245	1,352	4	29
Irish	439,724	126	40	260	100	9,867	1,406	16,368	971	1,215	212	145	66	263
Italian, North	372,668	621	65	1,663	385	50,156	9,254	13,391	516	623	229	171	15	406
Italian, South	1,911,933	2,336	12	335	347	15,018	10,126	64,530	3,674	3,451	4,475	198	3	364
Japanese	148,729	7	92	224	2	32,273	166	61	1	119	25	5	77,777	248
Korean	7,790	1	.....	.....	1	217	1	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	7,431	.....
Lithuanian	175,258	10	7	13	9	139	90	10,721	211	10	5	5	3	2
Magyar	338,151	101	.....	24	6	293	232	13,338	121	52	8	21	1	31
Mexican	41,914	30	1	3,815	7	3,156	24	.....	.....	14	133	13	3	.....
Pacific Islander	357	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	19	.....
Polish	949,064	98	15	46	81	466	692	44,227	4,688	72	20	26	15	25
Portuguese	72,897	3	.....	7	.....	10,537	19	964	4	26	21	11	3,470	34
Roumanian	82,704	1	.....	1	1	107	20	644	10	7	13	3	.....	6
Russian	83,574	22	311	158	16	3,069	573	2,958	92	118	32	6	1,579	13
Ruthenian	147,375	25	3	2	12	112	119	4,004	514	7	3	.....	.....	5
Scandinavian	586,306	892	238	395	76	13,617	5,073	12,934	203	365	384	133	114	1,862
Scotch	136,842	404	118	221	124	6,067	1,223	2,524	127	343	203	206	355	391
Slovak	377,527	311	4	25	93	345	766	10,437	75	32	10	9	.....	17
Spanish	51,051	270	12	1,498	2	4,324	121	94	1	150	11,355	52	2,283	1,411
Spanish-American	10,669	58	1	8	6	1,833	5	8	4	249	46	15	13	.....
Syrian	56,909	253	11	124	50	303	148	1,412	5	127	260	273	1	27
Turkish	12,954	23	8	8	.....	114	10	221	2	12	31	6	8	1
Welsh	20,752	64	5	36	28	563	351	153	13	26	14	32	12	64
West Indian (except Cuban)	11,569	112	.....	3	.....	190	2	88	5	54	1,490	9	5	1
Other peoples	11,735	13	9	7	5	875	15	351	.....	41	15	7	132	167
Not specified	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	9,555,673	10,852	1,867	13,414	3,802	237,795	55,133	245,636	13,063	13,947	66,612	5,328	98,102	8,286

[a] Details by States 58 greater than total.

[b] Details by States 58 less than total.

TABLE 27.—*Destination of immigrants admitted to the United States, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive, by race or people*—Continued.

Race or people.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Indian Territory.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.
African (black)	86	12	.....	8	8	17	186	49	134	5,361	182	10	30	71
Armenian	1,208	25	.....	7	.....	9	6	339	24	8,423	361	36	1	268
Bohemian and Moravian	26,716	235	111	2,026	869	18	70	15	2,494	612	1,548	1,994	10	2,167
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	18,467	5,172	188	186	160	41	964	106	835	838	2,582	2,089	22	4,676
Chinese	478	24	.....	13	1	2	104	4	122	2,502	19	45	40	459
Croatian and Slovenian	42,343	3,854	70	1,324	2,642	195	1,281	43	1,079	443	9,967	11,472	179	9,720
Cuban	54	51	.....	3	3	33	736	8	123	93	11	1	61	281
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	5,177	195	.....	14	9	.....	511	15	8	87	114	681	112	1,514
Dutch and Flemish	15,523	2,802	29	5,297	489	49	267	49	175	3,797	16,345	2,392	50	1,610
East Indian	41	4	.....	1	1	.....	21	1	12	41	6	5	.....	119
English	19,009	2,356	82	3,249	1,843	623	1,679	3,940	2,353	57,013	19,599	4,715	181	3,863
Finnish	3,498	276	.....	121	23	2	186	1,203	97	25,153	40,915	22,799	54	124
French	3,935	1,304	74	545	1,700	85	2,201	2,316	341	14,427	2,549	929	63	1,800
German	73,408	6,428	88	12,413	12,127	1,684	1,348	254	10,655	10,720	20,609	13,865	231	23,592
Greek	31,014	1,415	13	836	424	111	916	1,238	839	34,450	1,218	606	130	12,673
Hebrew	50,931	2,054	38	2,392	483	1,310	962	1,835	18,700	66,023	5,970	7,029	239	12,476
Irish	22,342	1,569	18	1,812	687	484	361	2,865	1,949	91,565	4,662	2,165	51	3,723
Italian, North	33,525	2,458	1,315	2,016	2,350	121	672	521	601	22,062	13,355	3,433	1,662	6,246
Italian, South	77,724	2,929	537	1,375	801	333	31,394	3,567	6,866	132,820	15,570	6,189	1,490	12,819
Japanese	488	18	.....	20	10	9	16	4	8	283	44	28	2	731
Korean	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	31,171	1,009	106	391	64	12	11	1,414	2,847	24,770	1,758	177	45	586
Magyar	14,143	7,743	58	164	91	112	57	114	1,133	1,085	6,173	788	9	2,819
Mexican	44	10	1	5	113	4	123	.....	20	35	6	.....	5	111
Pacific Islander	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Polish	122,741	7,064	260	543	956	101	151	1,593	11,349	82,079	35,971	5,628	19	5,967
Portuguese	166	12	.....	1	.....	2	32	57	8	45,466	3	3	4	44
Roumanian	3,401	7,479	3	89	18	136	189	12	708	223	1,131	639	.....	2,401
Russian	6,026	175	121	147	374	28	354	218	2,942	6,294	802	468	15	543
Ruthenian	3,787	298	70	37	104	5	85	66	747	3,605	857	783	9	1,136
Scandinavian	75,669	1,786	19	23,812	2,873	101	1,228	2,191	1,127	43,427	20,977	89,093	252	2,241
Scotch	8,000	1,516	92	1,054	588	122	211	1,432	873	18,295	5,277	1,797	77	1,254
Slovak	26,351	2,873	57	257	287	33	83	612	1,458	2,505	3,242	1,787	22	3,136
Spanish	166	23	8	30	179	16	1,074	138	67	670	34	14	55	745
Spanish-American	49	43	.....	8	4	17	836	4	34	131	14	10	13	265
Syrian	1,302	1,738	24	627	230	361	1,152	641	198	8,652	1,332	546	294	988
Turkish	934	554	.....	22	16	15	139	397	41	3,073	138	69	19	780
Welsh	955	432	12	358	220	20	14	71	168	707	292	236	9	219
West Indian (except Cuban)	32	8	1	2	4	3	78	9	85	638	18	7	17	19
Other peoples	1,153	645	.....	15	8	11	44	492	45	1,510	172	29	6	858
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	722,059	66,590	3,395	61,221	30,760	6,225	49,744	27,834	71,265	719,887	233,824	182,558	5,478	123,045

Race or people.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	North Dakota.	Ohio.	Oklahoma.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Philippine Islands.
African (black)	2	3	2	24	828	.....	10,126	29	.....	59	3	1	628	.....
Armenian	3	8	1	302	1,118	1	8,492	.....	.....	133	5	4	982	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	100	4,916	15	6	1,750	41	17,968	7	873	11,181	641	64	8,654	.....
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	758	111	82	183	1,065	150	9,942	26	26	15,197	160	155	22,476	.....
Chinese	59	5	24	4	65	1	3,815	2	1	33	.....	1,009	530	.....
Croatian and Slovenian	2,775	480	213	12	3,871	801	26,963	3	82	35,118	44	727	142,693	.....
Cuban	.....	4	.....	5	95	2	11,481	59	.....	24	3	.....	384	.....
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	467	11	121	5	1,774	17	8,436	1	11	756	1	457	2,773	.....
Dutch and Flemish	493	648	7	81	7,618	69	13,850	51	478	1,125	88	402	2,183	1
East Indian	1	.....	2	.....	131	.....	492	.....	.....	59	.....	208	41	.....
English	3,549	1,384	372	2,230	16,728	309	107,610	429	1,749	12,054	326	1,738	46,943	22
Finnish	1,691	118	64	1,107	1,908	73	20,362	24	532	6,224	14	2,211	4,666	.....
French	729	150	553	5,105	2,434	97	36,386	15	281	1,648	89	311	8,645	6
German	2,116	15,474	321	523	45,923	333	190,236	182	23,521	58,684	2,496	4,348	110,544	10
Greek	115	980	57	8,708	3,679	60	70,607	155	157	3,683	90	947	12,839	1
Hebrew	103	1,732	42	830	34,279	22	690,296	188	849	20,531	166	792	108,534	.....
Irish	3,079	895	234	3,003	24,377	63	159,080	57	707	7,408	104	874	57,435	3
Italian, North	1,872	370	3,024	464	12,013	1,042	94,458	222	90	5,687	279	1,295	59,627	1
Italian, South	607	2,488	447	898	106,667	294	898,655	69	126	53,012	135	1,503	369,573	.....
Japanese	264	30	25	1	90	22	2,482	4	7	66	.....	4,485	145	.....
Korean	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	40	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
Lithuanian	21	184	1	1,305	8,777	5	27,258	8	78	2,958	77	60	53,467	.....
Magyar	117	208	3	37	51,119	31	64,201	5	236	55,433	19	103	106,641	.....
Mexican	.....	.....	6	.....	29	445	1,457	1	.....	10	43	3	42	.....
Pacific Islander	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Polish	325	1,559	14	5,167	83,297	16	205,430	10	1,007	32,961	168	156	254,281	.....
Portuguese	11	.....	255	59	51	2	4,196	3	1	109	1	29	76	.....
Roumanian	129	44	3	17	2,359	1	5,582	4	187	31,835	2	20	22,301	.....
Russian	36	206	2	743	2,937	6	26,477	20	1,442	1,035	26	134	17,839	.....
Ruthenian	63	37	.....	432	16,615	1	31,307	2	585	4,984	15	38	73,449	.....
Scandinavian	6,232	10,799	348	1,508	12,339	178	107,775	71	26,447	4,531	167	5,268	19,190	.....
Scotch	2,093	353	100	724	7,855	160	34,917	250	870	4,318	157	1,191	16,258	10
Slovak	340	106	15	51	35,729	47	48,310	12	100	30,785	35	142	195,632	.....
Spanish	26	20	1,392	6	129	86	16,278	3	.....	41	8	65	513	5
Spanish-American	3	4	3	2	81	6	5,382	2	.....	51	4	9	294	.....
Syrian	74	232	2	381	887	51	18,370	263	135	2,780	159	50	7,318	.....
Turkish	1	2	7	399	84	1	2,632	2	4	805	1	5	1,412	.....
Welsh	237	130	18	22	439	13	4,119	7	81	1,440	15	96	6,779	.....
West Indian (except Cuban)	.....	6	.....	14	286	.....	6,238	5	1	9	.....	3	466	.....
Other peoples	6	13	151	174	105	4	2,573	11	10	515	7	31	801	2
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Total	28,500	43,712	7,926	34,532	489,533	4,450	2,994,358	2,203	60,674	407,285	5,548	28,936	1,737,059	61

TABLE 27.—*Destination of immigrants admitted to the United States, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive, by race or people*—Continued.

Race or people.	Porto Rico.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	South Dakota.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Tourists.
African (black)	976	707	3	1	17	36	.....	7	66	17	3	1	5	10
Armenian	3	2,668	.....	9	1	107	42	15	61	26	4	179	.....	1
Bohemian and Moravian	9	53	113	477	21	7,563	22	29	199	253	552	3,626	165	9
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	.....	126	6	194	56	2,425	40	36	381	944	1,275	1,110	216	1
Chinese	.....	32	3	7	9	35	48	3	31	1,354	.....	42	4	3
Croatian and Slovenian	2	47	68	301	868	1,085	1,337	50	570	3,653	6,068	9,191	881	2
Cuban	608	13	16	.....	46	94	.....	5	18	6	4	9	.....	4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3	11	1	343	5	147	61	9	81	1,281	933	266	74	.....
Dutch and Flemish	106	626	372	1,047	23	522	1,124	34	96	1,291	97	3,638	103	55
East Indian	3	1	22	.....	.....	4	2	1	4	1,414	1	3	3	7
English	278	13,672	166	1,131	597	2,403	5,257	1,243	1,984	9,790	1,617	2,760	1,001	2,580
Finnish	.....	341	110	1,064	26	196	910	373	62	4,165	118	4,038	1,597	2
French	765	5,126	73	114	53	711	229	1,486	108	1,620	310	432	212	110
German	220	1,514	253	13,268	593	7,621	2,515	322	880	7,922	1,865	33,523	421	312
Greek	9	1,617	138	38	436	593	2,883	200	1,176	1,575	1,962	4,996	240	5
Hebrew	12	5,023	209	182	1,244	3,436	141	475	1,529	1,060	496	6,369	13	11
Irish	6	9,210	54	362	153	818	621	770	502	2,793	288	1,098	310	128
Italian, North	170	1,969	29	491	1,118	2,115	2,724	2,171	575	5,676	2,593	3,020	1,720	21
Italian, South	378	30,182	137	78	485	2,078	2,129	2,435	1,377	6,402	23,865	8,164	437	29
Japanese	9	2	5	.....	15	2,223	114	.....	20	25,912	3	24	75	45
Korean	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	2	.....
Lithuanian	.....	575	4	38	3	40	7	329	108	275	1,488	2,593	13	.....
Magyar	1	75	17	44	38	408	26	718	1,434	182	5,078	3,153	105	2
Mexican	63	1	.....	.....	9	32,078	1	2	22	12	2	5	6	4
Pacific Islander	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	3	7,437	181	171	136	2,164	36	4,185	426	1,584	6,005	16,943	494	15
Portuguese	8	7,040	.....	2	.....	11	2	56	23	28	2	4	15	19
Roumanian	.....	48	.....	3	7	116	4	64	208	164	2,058	298	7	1
Russian	12	327	9	293	29	1,081	5	365	478	1,166	741	680	22	9
Ruthenian	.....	975	5	34	.....	589	2	441	94	199	757	330	26	.....
Scandinavian	110	4,605	64	14,132	98	2,002	4,564	1,103	491	24,950	217	36,472	1,495	68
Scotch	43	2,496	300	244	256	527	570	2,124	848	4,384	715	1,099	771	315
Slovak	3	153	4	61	36	254	39	511	486	509	4,032	5,079	227	2
Spanish	5,222	25	1	2	8	977	47	499	102	139	545	17	68	35
Spanish-American	946	4	.....	.....	18	56	1	.....	16	63	4	13	1	32
Syrian	440	1,186	187	193	139	1,051	55	198	398	148	833	276	23	1
Turkish	24	556	2	26	.....	35	2	2	33	27	145	57	48	1
Welsh	.....	95	8	65	23	74	95	499	103	533	181	534	53	19
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,503	54	4	1	6	27	1	2	10	7	.....	7	4	35
Other peoples	44	43	3	21	2	79	26	7	13	237	81	113	24	14
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	11,979	98,635	2,567	34,437	6,575	75,808	25,689	20,769	15,013	111,814	64,938	150,162	10,881	3,907

The table which follows shows for each State the principal races (numerically) reporting that State as their destination:

TABLE 28.—*Races most important numerically destined to each State, 1899 to 1910.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

State.	Total number admitted.	Race of greatest numerical importance.			
		Highest number.		Second highest number.	
		Race.	Number of immigrants, 1899 to 1910.	Race.	Number of immigrants, 1899 to 1910.
Alabama	10,852	South Italian	2,336	Greek	947
Alaska	1,867	Russian	311	Scandinavian	238
Arizona	13,414	Mexican	3,815	English	2,211
Arkansas	3,802	German	849	Croatian and Slovenian	569
California	237,795	North Italian	50,156	Japanese	32,273
Colorado	55,133	South Italian	10,126	North Italian	9,254
Connecticut	245,636	do	64,530	Polish	44,227
Delaware	13,063	Polish	4,688	South Italian	3,674
District of Columbia	13,947	South Italian	3,451	Hebrew	1,853
Florida	66,612	Cuban	29,332	African (black)	13,112
Georgia	5,328	Hebrew	1,352	Greek	1,177
Hawaii	98,102	Japanese	77,777	Korean	7,431
Idaho	8,286	Scandinavian	1,862	Spanish	1,411
Illinois	722,059	Polish	122,741	South Italian	77,724
Indiana	66,590	Magyar	7,743	Roumanian	7,479
Indian Territory	3,395	North Italian	1,315	South Italian	537
Iowa	61,221	Scandinavian	23,812	German	12,413
Kansas	30,760	German	12,127	Scandinavian	2,873
Kentucky	6,225	do	1,684	Hebrew	1,310
Louisiana	49,744	South Italian	31,394	French	2,201
Maine	27,834	English	3,940	South Italian	3,567
Maryland	71,265	Hebrew	18,700	Polish	11,349
Massachusetts	719,887	South Italian	132,820	Irish	91,565
Michigan	233,824	Finnish	40,915	Polish	35,971
Minnesota	182,558	Scandinavian	89,093	Finnish	22,799
Mississippi	5,478	North Italian	1,662	South Italian	1,490
Missouri	123,045	German	23,592	do	12,819
Montana	28,500	Scandinavian	6,232	English	3,549
Nebraska	43,712	German	15,474	Scandinavian	10,799
Nevada	7,926	North Italian	3,024	Spanish	1,392
New Hampshire	34,532	Greek	8,708	Polish	5,167
New Jersey	489,533	South Italian	106,667	do	83,297
New Mexico	4,450	North Italian	1,042	Croatian and Slovenian	801
New York	2,994,358	South Italian	898,655	Hebrew	690,296
North Carolina	2,203	English	429	Syrian	263
North Dakota	60,674	Scandinavian	26,447	German	23,521
Ohio	407,285	German	58,684	Magyar	55,433
Oklahoma	5,548	do	2,496	Bohemian and Moravian.	641
Oregon	28,936	Scandinavian	5,268	Japanese	4,485
Pennsylvania	1,737,059	South Italian	369,573	Polish	254,281
Philippine Islands	61	English	22	Scotch	10
				German	10
Porto Rico	11,979	Spanish	5,222	West Indian (except Cuban).	1,503
Rhode Island	98,635	South Italian	30,182	English	13,672
South Carolina	2,567	Dutch and Flemish	372	Scotch	300
South Dakota	34,437	Scandinavian	14,132	German	13,268
Tennessee	6,575	Hebrew	1,244	North Italian	1,118
Texas	75,808	Mexican	32,078	German	7,621
Utah	25,689	English	5,257	Scandinavian	4,564
Vermont	20,769	Polish	4,185	South Italian	2,435
Virginia	15,013	English	1,984	Hebrew	1,529
Washington	111,814	Japanese	25,912	Scandinavian	24,950
West Virginia	64,938	South Italian	23,865	Croatian and Slovenian	6,068
Wisconsin	105,162	Scandinavian	36,472	German	33,523
Wyoming	10,881	North Italian	1,720	Finnish	1,597
Tourists	3,907	English	2,580	Scotch	315

The table which follows shows for each State of intended residence the number of immigrants of each race or people. The data are shown for each of the twelve years 1899 to 1910.

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

ALABAMA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)				14	2	16	43	31	27	19	27	20	199
Armenian											1		1
Bohemian and Moravian	2						1		1	21	4	2	31
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				3	11		2	92	246	201	20	45	620
Croatian and Slovenian	8	8	6	15	5	6	11	53	72	35	75	30	324
Cuban	12	3		1	2	31	62	48	7	25	8	3	202
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian								1	2	11	9	1	24
Dutch and Flemish		2	1			17	4	23	36	9	7	27	126
East Indian												1	1
English	16	17	25	35	41	88	100	93	121	115	58	62	771
Finnish		2	2	1	8	2	4	1	9	3	2	7	41
French	10	16	11	5	69	107	30	12	44	92	13	21	430
German	22	31	22	21	29	58	39	82	145	53	63	60	625
Greek	11	12	30	36	57	58	49	57	167	234	115	121	947
Hebrew	20	20	30	37	20	53	107	152	110	91	48	41	729
Irish	2	3	7	7	10	12	16	15	14	17	14	9	126
Italian, North	27	29	43	52	74	109	45	39	78	83	28	14	621
Italian, South	22	26	50	64	88	194	83	386	665	416	170	172	2,336
Japanese				2				1		1	3		7
Korean							1						1
Lithuanian		2		4					1			3	10
Magyar	9	1	2	9	10	13	2	8	28	8	5	6	101
Mexican			1	3	1	7	3	10		1		4	30
Polish	4	3			2	13		7	16	9	10	34	98
Portuguese	1	1				1							3
Roumanian											1		1
Russian	6			1		1	1		2	2	3	6	22
Ruthenian (Russniak)			3	2	1	6			1	2	1	9	25
Scandinavian	24	17	25	32	74	126	169	144	109	61	42	69	892
Scotch	2	7	15	13	51	66	19	60	65	48	30	28	404
Slovak	16	31	26	35	22	51	16	30	27	36	5	16	311
Spanish	3	2	3	1	8	16	33	33	20	114	19	18	270
Spanish-American			3	4	1	9	13	8		1	7	12	58
Syrian	5	1	24	13	16	9	37	26	36	36	30	20	253
Turkish				1		2	1	1	1	16		1	23
Welsh	3		10	3	8	4	4	13	10	3	1	5	64
West Indian (except Cuban)					3	19	17	45	14	9	2	3	112
Other peoples						2			3	2	6		13
Total	225	234	339	414	613	1,096	912	1,471	2,077	1,774	827	870	10,852

ALASKA.

African (black)									1	1			2
Armenian											2		2
Bohemian and Moravian			3			4	1	1					9
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin		1	11	29	17	16	12	22	6	4	100	16	234
Croatian and Slovenian	5		4	9	6	2	12	4	8	14	6	3	73
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	5	4		6	3	8	12	8	6	9	3	4	68
Dutch and Flemish					2	1	3			4	2		12
East Indian							1		2	4			7
English	1	5	5	7	6	17	11	16	23	40	51	32	214
Finnish	10	3		17	14	10	19	21	19	14	18	14	159
French		1		2	7	9	10	9	2	6	7	6	59
German				1	4	2	5	6	4	16	12	6	56
Greek									2		6	1	9
Hebrew	2					1		1	3	2		2	11
Irish	1	1		1		6	5	1	6	6	3	10	40
Italian, North			5			4	1	3	11	5	20	16	65
Italian, South							1	2	1		6	2	12
Japanese		2	3	5	6	16	10	14	11	15	3	7	92
Lithuanian						2	2			1		2	7
Mexican			1										1
Polish			2			2			1	4	1	5	15
Russian						4	1		24	49	80	153	311
Ruthenian (Russniak)									1			2	3
Scandinavian	1	1	3	11	12	20	31	20	20	34	40	45	238
Scotch					6	11	11	11	3	20	31	25	118
Slovak							2				2		4
Spanish					2				8		1	1	12
Spanish-American					1								1
Syrian							1			9	1		11
Turkish							1			3	4		8
Welsh									1	2	2		5
Other peoples											5	4	9
Total	25	18	37	88	86	135	152	139	163	262	406	356	1,867

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

ARIZONA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)												1	1
Armenian									1			1	2
Bohemian and Moravian			4				20	5	1	10	1	10	51
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				26	68	34	52	61	317	68	7	47	680
Chinese						3	5	5	2	4	6	7	32
Croatian and Slovenian	7	11	12	5	52	28	37	67	119	37	37	25	437
Cuban							11		4	2		2	19
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	7	8	2	7	26	18	23	61	69	60	37	43	361
Dutch and Flemish	3	3			1		8	5		2		8	30
East Indian							1					1	2
English	8	15	30	37	29	154	216	271	456	428	309	258	2,211
Finnish		3	12	2	4	7	6	10	18	10	17	28	117
French	6	2	13	7	2	20	29	15	19	26	21	10	170
German	9		3	15	15	29	47	30	38	33	46	65	330
Greek	1	1		4	3	1	4	3	14	21	6	1	59
Hebrew			1		1	2	3	12	13	1		6	39
Irish	9	15	5	3	5	25	22	23	51	43	32	27	260
Italian, North	92	124	113	105	78	108	115	250	351	114	104	109	1,663
Italian, South	11	22	32	10	23	14	34	25	51	35	35	43	335
Japanese	1	1			2	4	70	25	111	7	3		224
Lithuanian	1			2		3	4	1		2			13
Magyar				3	5	2		5	4	4	1		24
Mexican										1,319	844	1,652	3,815
Polish	1						4	2	5	8	4	22	46
Portuguese							2		4		1		7
Roumanian											1		1
Russian						1	11			138	4	4	158
Ruthenian (Russniak)											2		2
Scandinavian	15	4	8	27	18	35	39	53	57	24	44	71	395
Scotch	6	1			5	11	22	20	51	25	35	45	221
Slovak			4		2	2	5	3	3	2		4	25
Spanish	4	4	4	1		22	56	119	332	337	273	346	1,498
Spanish-American						1	1		2		1	3	8
Syrian		1		4	1	21	3	13	29	9	19	24	124
Turkish							3			3	2		8
Welsh	8						1	2	5	10	4	6	36
West Indian (except Cuban)					3								3
Other peoples	1								3	2		1	7
Total	190	215	243	258	343	545	854	1,086	2,130	2,784	1,896	2,870	13,414

ARKANSAS.

African (black)						1		2				1	4
Armenian							1						1
Bohemian and Moravian	1			5	10	39	17	10	13	5	3	5	108
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					2		3		156	58		1	220
Chinese											1		1
Croatian and Slovenian	8	21	16	45	27	115	54	45	97	50	52	39	569
Cuban							1			1	5		7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	6	1								1			8
Dutch and Flemish					3	1	11	6	10	35	5	16	87
East Indian											3		3
English	2	4	9	5	10	21	35	31	23	37	16	30	223
Finnish						1	1			6		1	9
French	1	1	4		5	15	3	4	4	3	14	14	68
German	18	11	31	53	90	86	113	109	87	99	68	84	849
Greek			1		4	19	1	15	15	14	12	13	94
Hebrew	1	1	3	13	8	14	24	32	24	13	27	40	200
Irish	1	3	5	2	15	4	19	8	15	7	12	9	100
Italian, North	7	1	17	6	14	77	38	88	36	34	26	41	385
Italian, South	5	10	15	13	26	13	26	12	160	18	16	33	347
Japanese			2										2
Korean												1	1
Lithuanian			2			1		1		2			9
Magyar		1				2	3						6
Mexican											2	5	7
Polish	5		1	1	4	13	17	8	6	16	8	2	81
Roumanian										1			1
Russian						1		3	1	11			16
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3				5	4							12
Scandinavian	1		3	1	23	7	9	15	2	3	6	6	76
Scotch		4		1	12	40	17	1	11	13	10	15	124
Slovak			1	21	6	10	21	7	5	8	9	5	93
Spanish											1	1	2
Spanish-American							2	4					6
Syrian		2				3	5	7	6	18	3	6	50
Welsh						1	9		6	1	1	10	28
Other peoples			1				2				2		5
Total	59	60	111	166	264	488	432	411	677	454	302	378	3,802

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

CALIFORNIA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)			6	1	10	35	29	23	15	20	9	19	167
Armenian	12	15	45	15	36	35	59	43	96	194	151	79	780
Bohemian and Moravian	4	2	6	5	31	28	39	44	28	24	35	51	297
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	4	9	27	59	200	131	67	68	363	92	23	84	1,127
Chinese	9	3	5	10	1	2,447	1,016	910	452	878	1,384	1,134	8,249
Croatian and Slovenian	80	133	244	267	385	412	224	344	510	264	201	228	3,292
Cuban		1	6	40	12	6	7	12	11	2	16	21	134
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	47	118	84	119	204	367	301	387	750	507	324	564	3,772
Dutch and Flemish	11	11	26	57	71	101	109	120	257	191	175	244	1,373
East Indian	4	1	6	8	20	19	11	25	491	736	78	1,343	2,742
English	1,342	1,011	1,129	1,545	2,663	2,960	2,468	1,981	3,430	2,964	2,438	2,388	26,319
Finnish	151	158	184	209	348	278	316	249	264	121	213	246	2,737
French	379	333	657	581	827	1,139	1,021	1,053	1,321	1,261	888	742	10,202
German	559	540	632	957	1,513	1,709	1,583	1,404	2,124	1,994	1,267	1,468	15,750
Greek	30	16	36	59	155	142	115	328	1,608	726	336	604	4,155
Hebrew	47	41	56	115	223	311	341	300	451	355	247	276	2,763
Irish	506	457	519	461	729	966	994	812	1,274	1,112	980	1,057	9,867
Italian, North	1,310	1,877	2,801	3,705	5,379	5,803	4,513	4,875	9,072	3,654	3,169	3,998	50,156
Italian, South	467	498	951	906	1,208	1,020	1,081	1,000	3,032	1,620	1,400	1,835	15,018
Japanese	2,010	4,916	1,981	2,518	4,511	4,003	2,022	2,068	3,691	2,730	925	898	32,273
Korean	19	62	20	13	38	8	22	13	13	6	2	1	217
Lithuanian	1		5	2	5	6	13	48	17	5	14	23	139
Magyar	5	11	6	4	20	17	27	41	41	57	29	35	293
Mexican	153	230	333	694	299	134	69	11	6	222	312	693	3,156
Pacific Islander	14	107	13	30	50	8	12	5	1	1	3	1	245
Polish	17	12	10	27	41	45	65	42	70	56	44	37	466
Portuguese	325	372	483	795	1,057	1,028	901	1,018	1,198	1,104	870	1,386	10,537
Roumanian			3	14	4	3	8	11	31	13	6	14	107
Russian	35	83	44	70	138	98	431	563	591	797	69	150	3,069
Ruthenian (Russniak)		19				10	2	21	45	3	9	3	112
Scandinavian	510	534	805	1,129	1,643	1,416	1,582	1,571	1,444	953	939	1,091	13,617
Scotch	153	83	88	129	266	464	601	568	1,311	873	673	858	6,067
Slovak	16	9	17	8	36	40	27	30	64	29	34	35	345
Spanish	84	73	108	140	169	395	399	341	944	760	349	562	4,324
Spanish-American		95	184	205	212	202	201	171	93	123	201	146	1,833
Syrian	3	16	13	15	57	6	20	41	67	21	13	31	303
Turkish			2	17	4	17	10	13	20	15	1	15	114
Welsh	13	16	10	35	29	49	55	54	129	51	60	62	563
West Indian (except Cuban)	6	17	28	17	35	28	11	9	8	10	14	7	190
Other peoples	318	69	28	112	117	48	51	32	44	30	11	15	875
Not specified	1	49											50
Total	8,645	11,997	11,601	15,093	22,746	25,934	20,823	20,649	35,377	24,574	17,912	22,444	237,795

COLORADO.

African (black)											2		2
Armenian			1		8			1	4	10	3	3	30
Bohemian and Moravian	9		3	3	21	30	44	95	213	108	102	43	671
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				5	55	39	34	90	208	164	4	52	651
Chinese	5			1		2	2	4	21	8	2	17	62
Croatian and Slovenian	355	446	675	779	523	366	696	713	861	366	391	517	6,688
Cuban						1	4	1				1	7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	11	6	6	18	30	66	46	105	307	97	44	68	804
Dutch and Flemish		1	4	16	22	30	21	28	33	44	48	53	300
East Indian												4	4
English	118	100	102	137	251	333	319	375	334	410	277	427	3,183
Finnish	50	80	70	58	125	58	84	74	88	63	57	65	872
French	9	41	64	48	44	57	61	42	63	51	82	35	597
German	134	105	225	331	590	488	449	895	1,996	1,459	572	672	7,916
Greek	8	1	1	25	73	62	90	200	444	218	159	249	1,530
Hebrew	14	57	34	47	140	145	104	175	174	178	149	163	1,380
Irish	79	94	109	82	121	127	135	139	124	114	139	143	1,406
Italian, North	429	545	784	864	920	656	824	814	1,306	739	635	738	9,254
Italian, South	435	472	761	1,003	1,061	814	881	956	1,186	835	829	893	10,126
Japanese	8	2		1			1	11	65	54	6	18	166
Korean								1					1
Lithuanian	3	4	5	6	9	2	12	3	8	8	14	16	90
Magyar	11	11	12	13	15	12	25	33	36	21	29	14	232
Mexican										2	13	9	24
Polish	12	15	16	39	10	16	37	94	188	118	71	76	692
Portuguese	2	4			5			2			6		19
Roumanian							1	1	3	4	9	2	20
Russian	58	72	53	3	8			11	132	167	11	58	573
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4	25	1	5	3	6	3	1	17	44	5	5	119
Scandinavian	262	341	431	649	568	435	383	486	444	262	370	442	5,073
Scotch	22	16	13	11	39	113	136	164	174	167	181	187	1,223
Slovak	66	41	91	110	82	55	57	92	79	28	34	31	766
Spanish				5	9	7	1	8	17	33	10	31	121
Spanish-American					1	1					3		5
Syrian		1	13	19	18	9	10	24	5	18	4	27	148
Turkish				1		2				1		6	10
Welsh	8	16	2	14	27	37	31	47	52	49	22	46	351
West Indian (except Cuban)						1				1			2
Other peoples	2							6		2	2	3	15
Total	2,114	2,496	3,476	4,293	4,778	3,970	4,491	5,691	8,582	5,843	4,285	5,114	55,133

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	2				16	25	38	33	23	33	41	35	246
Armenian	16	16	49	26	43	55	26	50	58	152	94	200	785
Bohemian and Moravian	12	28	12	52	74	41	76	101	108	67	58	89	718
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1	2		3	7	18	7	25	53	17	10	24	167
Chinese		3	4	6	10	6	3	2	5	12		3	54
Croatian and Slovenian	61	111	152	37	59	36	74	124	217	45	145	243	1,304
Cuban						5	9	1	2	2			19
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1				2	3	19	54	20	11	9	10	129
Dutch and Flemish	5	5	14	5	15	19	22	38	58	33	17	46	277
East Indian						1							1
English	231	208	196	288	538	694	944	958	1,103	993	598	1,145	7,896
Finnish	60	48	66	73	110	67	137	79	65	36	74	69	884
French	76	48	99	77	104	182	141	150	198	364	747	922	3,108
German	579	550	614	767	1,172	1,034	1,358	1,318	1,304	745	811	1,081	11,333
Greek	16	30	36	79	152	135	150	336	810	346	265	677	3,032
Hebrew	529	828	676	725	1,020	1,601	2,044	2,699	2,422	1,599	912	1,199	16,254
Irish	1,448	1,579	1,297	1,101	1,492	1,412	2,198	1,403	1,338	1,064	869	1,167	16,368
Italian, North	309	489	441	982	1,242	1,329	1,626	2,299	1,917	745	869	1,143	13,391
Italian, South	1,741	2,410	3,736	4,435	6,301	4,704	5,835	7,845	10,366	4,139	6,282	6,736	64,530
Japanese	1	1	6	4	6	4	15	2	6	11	3	2	61
Lithuanian	475	736	526	749	932	695	1,175	910	1,463	687	961	1,412	10,721
Magyar	455	788	625	1,039	983	869	1,861	1,738	2,217	552	1,125	1,086	13,338
Polish	1,602	2,428	2,026	3,299	4,170	2,690	4,697	4,303	6,425	2,645	4,049	5,893	44,227
Portuguese	30	75	70	260	114	109	34	62	56	40	52	62	964
Roumanian		1		8	60	35	90	70	179	28	73	100	644
Russian	10	22	39	88	117	129	108	171	625	527	495	627	2,958
Ruthenian (Russniak)	70	111	132	195	213	255	362	426	765	218	433	824	4,004
Scandinavian	780	975	1,069	1,355	1,666	1,237	1,417	1,257	996	595	573	1,014	12,934
Scotch	30	10	33	31	128	216	232	345	437	307	248	507	2,524
Slovak	763	1,101	959	1,025	873	709	1,296	918	1,049	352	558	834	10,437
Spanish	1	7	1	4	8	8	6	3	15	15	2	24	94
Spanish-American						1	3	1		1	1	1	8
Syrian	36	35	34	116	171	127	105	109	175	185	132	187	1,412
Turkish		3	3	2	3	27	29	30	62	49	1	12	221
Welsh	7	4	10	4	6	17	10	22	30	3	14	26	153
West Indian (except Cuban)		2			6	20	10	10	16	10	6	8	88
Other peoples	2	1				11	17	50	58	65	15	132	351
Not specified	1												1
Total	9,350	12,655	12,925	16,835	21,813	18,526	26,174	27,942	34,641	16,693	20,542	27,540	245,636

DELAWARE.

African (black)							1		9	7	2	1	20
Bohemian and Moravian			9			13	2	1		1	1		27
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin						1							1
Croatian and Slovenian	5		5	2	2			10	3	5	1		33
Cuban							1			6			7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					2								2
Dutch and Flemish	1		1			1	1	1		2	5	4	16
East Indian	1												1
English	23	15	23	18	24	27	63	78	78	85	61	50	545
Finnish				1					1			1	3
French		1	1	2	4	4	2	2	7	4	22	10	59
German	15	45	34	38	39	55	32	30	33	33	39	53	446
Greek	7	1	6	3	1	8	4	7	9	18	17	8	89
Hebrew	19	19	32	21	35	51	55	92	89	79	29	56	577
Irish	79	71	32	40	51	76	124	138	137	47	65	111	971
Italian, North	21	32	38	37	62	72	93	64	45	5	24	23	516
Italian, South	76	118	241	266	407	428	339	487	449	171	299	393	3,674
Japanese							1						1
Lithuanian	10	17	8	25	34	17	9	10	30	17	8	26	211
Magyar	1	6	5	9	4	6	9	23	18	15	12	13	121
Polish	150	285	244	328	450	356	436	565	726	277	263	608	4,688
Portuguese	1	2				1							4
Roumanian					2		6	1				1	10
Russian	16	1		1	9	9	3	4	21	7	5	16	92
Ruthenian (Russniak)		3	8	8	12	25	21	68	110	48	68	143	514
Scandinavian	9	3	15	12	23	28	14	12	32	13	14	28	203
Scotch	2	2	5		5	6	9	7	22	23	18	28	127
Slovak	16	3	2	10	10	5	3	11	9	1	3	2	75
Spanish												1	1
Spanish-American							3				1		4
Syrian	5												5
Turkish						2							2
Welsh	2	2	1			1		1	2		4		13
West Indian (except Cuban)						1					1	3	5
Total	459	626	710	821	1,176	1,193	1,231	1,612	1,830	864	962	1,579	13,063

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)		1	1		2	9	13	18	14	18	27	12	115
Armenian	1					1	5	2			2	1	12
Bohemian and Moravian			4	1		1	7	1	2	3	3	1	23
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					1	2	2	12	12	41	3	3	76
Chinese	4	11	9	14	19	55	19	70	13	21	30	63	328
Croatian and Slovenian		2				17	70	29	25	7	8	2	160
Cuban	1					18	9	3	7	6	2	23	69
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							1	5					6
Dutch and Flemish			2	1	1	8	46	17	8	8	14	20	125
East Indian						1		1			2	1	5
English	8	23	8	18	73	139	225	199	201	171	162	174	1,401
Finnish	1				1	3	7	1		2		11	26
French	3	5	3	3	33	85	170	101	61	46	49	58	617
German	63	80	40	42	131	180	203	205	131	142	122	122	1,461
Greek	11	5	33	31	31	37	42	64	92	55	56	87	544
Hebrew	21	26	38	25	68	149	272	316	293	24	204	198	1,853
Irish	78	63	86	72	79	107	159	142	123	112	102	92	1,215
Italian, North	19	12	14	19	44	91	108	111	77	31	54	43	623
Italian, South	60	32	76	97	124	252	649	684	482	292	441	262	3,451
Japanese	1	8	2	5	5	10	20	33	5	20	7	3	119
Korean		2	5				3	2					12
Lithuanian			1			2		3	2		1	1	10
Magyar			3	1	1	6	17	14		6	3	1	52
Mexican					1	4	1	1			1	3	14
Pacific Islander		1											1
Polish	8	2	1	2	9	8	7	7	12	8	3	5	72
Portuguese		1				4	10	2	1	1	3	4	26
Roumanian					2	1	3		1				7
Russian	1				7	9	13	27	14	23	12	12	118
Ruthenian (Russniak)		2			2	1	1					1	7
Scandinavian	4	9	41	16	30	38	57	32	25	29	59	25	365
Scotch	1	2	1	2	5	17	42	72	46	52	37	66	343
Slovak		2			4	3	17	4	1	1			32
Spanish	10		1	1	8	21	48	19	11	4	6	21	150
Spanish-American		1	4		7	70	50	39	25	6	9	38	249
Syrian	9	7	6	4	7	10	15	11	15	19	13	11	127
Turkish					1			3	1	4	1	2	12
Welsh						3	2	3	1	12	1	4	26
West Indian (except Cuban)				1	3	8	9	5	4	6	11	7	54
Other peoples	1		7	3	2	6	8	1	2	4	4	3	41
Total	305	297	386	358	701	1,376	2,330	2,259	1,707	1,396	1,452	1,380	13,947

FLORIDA.

African (black)	386	701	519	775	863	955	1,582	1,171	2,007	1,248	1,514	1,391	13,112
Armenian					1			6					7
Bohemian and Moravian		1			1	6	1	13	1				23
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					2			3	3		26		34
Chinese	3	8	2	3	1	1							18
Croatian and Slovenian		5	3	1	3	1	1	1					15
Cuban	1,179	2,577	1,583	2,250	2,197	2,991	4,691	3,084	3,358	1,047	1,891	2,484	29,332
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian				1				1	3				5
Dutch and Flemish	4	3		1	5	8	11	12	8	6	17	10	85
East Indian									2	1			3
English	132	138	226	195	364	347	274	203	204	176	127	227	2,613
Finnish	2	26	12	17	9	13	20	5	9	3	6	10	132
French	8	9	4	9	15	42	25	14	20	23	14	18	201
German	32	31	6	22	29	113	88	36	64	36	41	71	569
Greek	15	34	29	14	25	34	87	394	220	164	71	147	1,234
Hebrew	9	7	18	14	6	16	21	31	32	36	28	27	245
Irish	4	9	9	1	16	14	49	17	16	31	12	34	212
Italian, North	18	12	11	8	70	26	21	22	17	5	9	10	229
Italian, South	262	443	263	121	294	562	509	484	807	415	104	211	4,475
Japanese		1			1		4	5	7	4		3	25
Lithuanian							2	3					5
Magyar	2					3		1		2			8
Mexican	2	18	5	5	8	7	14	12	14	11	7	30	133
Polish	1			2	1	2	2		3	4	2	3	20
Portuguese	7					3	9			1		1	21
Roumanian	1	3		4							5		13
Russian	5	5	1	1		2	2	4		4	3	5	32
Ruthenian (Russniak)									3				3
Scandinavian	9	16	15	28	37	43	68	40	51	30	16	31	384
Scotch		6	2	1	5	20	29	25	20	24	20	51	203
Slovak		1		1	2	1	2	1		1	1	1	10
Spanish	511	688	572	881	724	967	1,289	1,088	1,380	956	1,103	1,196	11,355
Spanish-American						7	7	10	1	4	6	11	46
Syrian	2	2	10	40	8	9	23	36	35	22	33	40	260
Turkish	5		8		1		1	4	2	4	4	2	31
Welsh			1			1	1	1	2		3	5	14
West Indian (except Cuban)	87	12			417	14	139	151	164	111	209	186	1,490
Other peoples	4					1			3	4	1	2	15
Total	2,690	4,756	3,299	4,395	5,105	6,209	8,972	6,878	8,456	4,372	5,273	6,207	66,612

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

GEORGIA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	2	2	2		1	1	7	2	8	6	6	11	48
Armenian			1							1			2
Bohemian and Moravian						1	2				2	6	11
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin			3		3	3			2	72	1	2	86
Chinese						1					4	1	6
Croatian and Slovenian	6			2		1	1			47	2	2	61
Cuban		6		3	6	3	17	10	4	5	8	14	76
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian										12	3	3	18
Dutch and Flemish						5	4	4	5	5	2	3	28
East Indian						1			1	1		1	4
English	5	9	6	8	19	47	60	53	62	83	71	47	470
Finnish			5	7	4	2	10	3	5	4	4	14	58
French			4	1	2	4	9	8	4	9	12	8	61
German	9	19	11	78	29	47	56	72	56	46	35	66	524
Greek	35	46	47	62	131	89	98	162	196	131	59	121	1,177
Hebrew	41	29	54	43	59	129	131	221	229	158	129	129	1,352
Irish	5	2	5	6	8	18	23	22	12	9	16	19	145
Italian, North		1		2	7	21	16	25	22	39	26	12	171
Italian, South	7	9	15	5	7	11	15	29	20	45	20	15	198
Japanese			1				1		1	2			5
Lithuanian			2					1	2				5
Magyar	1	1			3	1	4	1	1	6	3		21
Mexican											2	11	13
Polish	3	4	2		1	1	1	3	5	1	3	2	26
Portuguese		2			1		1	1	6				11
Roumanian					1					2			3
Russian					1	1	1	2				1	6
Scandinavian	9	2	6	7	5	12	17	12	32	15	8	8	133
Scotch				1	19	18	19	21	48	24	28	28	206
Slovak			3		3		1	1	1				9
Spanish	1	3	1	1	6	3	3	7	13	4	8	2	52
Spanish-American				7		2		3	2	1			15
Syrian	15	22	30	24	13	20	15	39	29	16	23	27	273
Turkish								4	1		1		6
Welsh					2	5	6	6	9	1	1	2	32
West Indian (except Cuban)						2		1	2	3	1		9
Other peoples			1						1		1	4	7
Total	139	157	199	257	331	449	518	713	779	748	479	559	5,328

HAWAII.

African (black)				1	4								5
Armenian												1	1
Bohemian and Moravian					1							2	3
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin			2	1				1		1		1	6
Chinese			1,094	297	573	415	205	106	8	27	58	91	2,874
Croatian and Slovenian						6							6
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian									1				1
Dutch and Flemish			2	1	1	5		5	3		3	3	23
East Indian				2						65	68	227	362
English		7	219	283	193	109	92	81	53	37	44	46	1,164
Finnish			1		16			1					18
French			5	4	7	6	6	2	3	3	6	2	44
German			22	20	43	26	28	39	17	14	7	57	273
Greek					3		2	1	1			6	13
Hebrew		1										3	4
Irish	2	1	11	1	10	2	6	2	2	9	7	13	66
Italian, North			3		4	2	2			3		1	15
Italian, South							2	1					3
Japanese			338	9,125	13,045	6,590	6,692	9,051	20,865	9,153	1,679	1,239	77,777
Korean			4	12	515	1,884	4,892	98	9	8	2	7	7,431
Lithuanian								3					3
Magyar									1				1
Mexican										1	2		3
Pacific Islander			7	6	1	3	2						19
Polish			1		2							12	15
Portuguese	10		85	35	12	12	3	5	1,328	1,115	1	864	3,470
Russian			5	1	23	2		1	2	1	2	1,542	1,579
Scandinavian		1	11	4	65	7	9	2	5	3	4	3	114
Scotch	3	3	14	6	25	37	36	45	38	54	36	58	355
Spanish			2		1				2.251	18	10	1	2,283
Spanish-American					13								13
Syrian										1			1
Turkish						1				2		5	8
Welsh					3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	12
West Indian (except Cuban)					4							1	5
Other peoples				115	17								132
Total	15	13	1,826	9,914	14,581	9,108	11,978	9,445	24,588	10,516	1,932	4,186	98,102

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

IDAHO.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)											1		1
Armenian					1			2					3
Bohemian and Moravian	1				1	4	1	2		2	7	7	25
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin			2		3	2		2	8	2		3	22
Chinese	5	1	1		2	5	5	2	4	2	5	2	34
Croatian and Slovenian	1	3	14	1		3	8	1	18	5	4	6	64
Cuban						1							1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	4	5			3	1		1	1			1	16
Dutch and Flemish			1	1	7	3	4	15	5	11	11	16	74
English	29	18	18	18	28	59	88	95	128	167	249	280	1,177
Finnish	9	8	22	17	26	12	25	30	52	16	26	28	271
French	2	1	14	3	16	5	11	9	7	17	32	41	158
German	16	11	66	17	63	62	82	142	68	75	96	125	823
Greek			3		2	5	4	32	67	30	42	65	250
Hebrew			3		5	5		1		15			29
Irish	9	5	4	1	4	3	19	14	10	39	77	78	263
Italian, North	20	15	24	34	24	27	24	35	67	47	32	57	406
Italian, South	14	6	28	12	31	23	5	53	63	32	27	70	364
Japanese	15	70	2	7	10	6	5	28	42	52	6	5	248
Lithuanian											2		2
Magyar				3	2	1		4	2	13	6		31
Polish	10							2		2	6	5	25
Portuguese					2	3	5	5	6	1	8	4	34
Roumanian										5	1		6
Russian									2	2	4	5	13
Ruthenian (Russniak)						1			2	2			5
Scandinavian	51	59	69	134	175	130	159	226	248	167	139	305	1,862
Scotch	1	5	1	6	35	15	38	16	25	64	83	102	391
Sovak			1	1			1	4	2	1	6	1	17
Spanish	24	20	46	34	84	75	150	100	243	202	171	262	1,411
Syrian	2			1	10		5		5			4	27
Turkish							1						1
Welsh			5	1	4		5	4		9	14	22	64
West Indian (except Cuban)												1	1
Other peoples								22	111	20	1	13	167
Total	213	227	324	291	538	451	645	847	1,186	1,000	1,056	1,508	8,286

ILLINOIS.

African (black)					1	7	17	8	16	8	13	16	86
Armenian	5	54	23	28	66	51	63	100	187	156	169	306	1,208
Bohemian and Moravian	560	841	910	1,375	2,617	3,196	3,258	3,720	3,675	2,664	1,703	2,197	26,716
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	6	9	109	52	960	486	709	2,152	5,347	4,252	1,086	3,299	18,467
Chinese	211	19	30	56	30	28	6	12	19	11	34	22	478
Croatian and Slovenian	1,046	1,507	2,153	3,547	4,087	2,734	4,109	5,835	6,586	2,358	3,181	5,200	42,343
Cuban	1	1			3	3	3	11	7	8	8	9	54
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	13	24	7	14	47	153	246	1,188	1,798	606	257	824	5,177
Dutch and Flemish	412	437	653	930	1,117	1,155	1,468	1,840	2,454	1,266	1,311	2,480	15,523
East Indian				1	4	2		4	8	10	5	7	41
English	385	400	585	693	1,188	1,991	2,587	2,153	2,352	2,100	2,048	2,527	19,009
Finnish	118	267	130	293	516	256	326	323	362	255	288	364	3,498
French	79	90	134	177	276	566	478	433	471	483	407	341	3,935
German	1,933	2,506	2,645	4,252	6,447	7,261	7,614	8,872	10,105	7,401	6,438	7,934	73,408
Greek	466	1,000	2,136	2,663	4,318	2,879	1,504	2,817	5,070	2,514	2,080	3,567	31,014
Hebrew	1,055	1,863	2,018	1,870	3,170	4,538	5,480	7,913	7,837	5,928	3,909	5,350	50,931
Irish	1,413	1,645	1,349	1,318	1,793	1,933	2,381	2,285	2,141	1,912	1,949	2,223	22,342
Italian, North	956	1,260	1,430	2,290	3,163	2,799	3,663	4,293	5,139	2,230	2,755	3,547	33,525
Italian, South	2,100	2,463	3,386	4,918	6,637	5,184	6,685	9,809	10,183	4,490	10,240	11,629	77,724
Japanese	11	24	24	29	45	47	56	42	100	79	20	11	488
Lithuanian	948	1,658	1,252	1,828	2,318	1,914	3,440	2,653	4,558	2,441	2,918	5,243	31,171
Magyar	173	287	501	544	760	830	1,354	2,227	2,916	1,411	1,586	1,554	14,143
Mexican							2			2	13	27	44
Pacific Islander									1		1		2
Polish	2,760	4,911	4,223	8,818	10,102	8,244	13,862	14,445	17,847	7,320	10,829	19,380	122,741
Portuguese	3	1	4	7	14	84	6	5	6	7	14	15	166
Roumanian	1	4	2	14	101	127	157	411	977	456	458	693	3,401
Russian	276	29	15	60	227	258	227	330	1,199	1,098	659	1,648	6,026
Ruthenian (Russniak)	13	66	146	111	193	199	230	407	601	374	525	922	3,787
Scandinavian	2,894	4,286	5,347	7,640	10,513	7,752	7,770	7,587	6,627	3,977	4,519	6,757	75,669
Scotch	64	73	62	70	305	676	933	888	1,196	852	1,232	1,649	8,000
Slovak	723	1,278	1,132	2,114	2,147	1,800	3,777	3,273	3,688	1,419	2,321	2,679	26,351
Spanish	5	4	1	1	27	18	19	20	14	11	25	21	166
Spanish-American					2	10	9	2	4	4	10	8	49
Syrian	116	77	66	100	126	104	97	107	150	139	88	129	1,302
Turkish		5		5	8	38	95	219	178	187	70	129	934
Welsh	47	26	36	26	43	96	118	85	118	156	70	134	955
West Indian (except Cuban)		3				5	1		8	4	6	5	32
Other peoples	2			1	7	33	20	70	208	184	134	494	1,153
Total	18,795	27,118	30,509	45,845	63,378	57,457	72,770	86,539	104,156	58,773	63,379	93,340	722,059

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

INDIANA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)							1	1	1	4	1	4	12
Armenian	1	1	1	1	8	1		1	2	4	2	3	25
Bohemian and Morvaian	4	8	8	2	10	28	26	35	33	33	20	28	235
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					22	124	231	749	1,405	656	549	1,436	5,172
Chinese	3	2	4	3	2				3		2	5	24
Croatian and Slovenian	64	121	118	172	228	142	401	429	731	250	394	804	3,854
Cuban						2	11	13	7	10	2	6	51
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			6		13	4	13	17	36	14	16	76	195
Dutch and Flemish	68	155	107	212	159	200	291	293	399	184	234	500	2,802
East Indian						4							4
English	69	59	74	68	111	249	331	278	305	254	241	317	2,356
Finnish	8	31	19	8	38	29	56	17	30	3	19	18	276
French	54	74	147	97	92	178	140	140	119	149	71	43	1,304
German	260	268	344	470	725	671	739	683	757	569	415	527	6,428
Greek	5	22	12	17	29	65	95	198	321	176	136	339	1,415
Hebrew	33	63	78	76	95	124	199	391	355	279	182	179	2,054
Irish	105	126	123	79	80	134	195	151	140	138	146	152	1,569
Italian, North	37	76	128	124	146	341	302	303	475	167	179	180	2,458
Italian, South	85	89	114	79	244	190	298	400	386	173	288	583	2,929
Japanese	1		4	3	1	1	1	3	2	2			18
Korean											1		1
Lithuanian	15	16	36	26	51	36	84	100	184	86	132	243	1,009
Magyar	90	190	235	413	555	421	1,025	896	1,708	613	772	825	7,743
Mexican					1	2			1		2	4	10
Polish	97	253	256	478	607	410	643	777	1,056	492	597	1,398	7,064
Portuguese		11							1				12
Roumanian	13	64	81	153	363	303	618	1,326	1,747	724	710	1,377	7,479
Russian	4	2	1	2	14	7	2	1	14	30	16	82	175
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1	5	3	9	25	9	22	28	39	26	46	85	298
Scandinavian	98	101	87	140	325	177	186	154	131	89	89	209	1,786
Scotch	2	9	16	17	29	136	214	143	297	135	249	269	1,516
Slovak	53	203	167	287	218	210	323	343	326	119	268	356	2,873
Spanish					1	5		2	3	3	7	2	23
Spanish-American					3	11	1	11	4	2	2	9	43
Syrian	55	55	95	86	135	93	107	222	387	300	61	142	1,738
Turkish				2		51	131	181	39	57	16	77	554
Welsh	110	46	14	7	7	41	49	31	41	29	22	35	432
West Indian (except Cuban)					5			2				1	8
Other peoples						3	7	41	114	95	143	242	645
Total	1,335	2,050	2,278	3,031	4,342	4,402	6,742	8,360	11,599	5,865	6,030	10,556	66,590

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Bohemian and Moravian				1		9		24	58	19			111
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				1					94	93			188
Croatian and Slovenian		4		3	13	3	7	6	18	16			70
Dutch and Flemish	14					1	11	1	1	1			29
English	3		1	1	4	10	28	15	9	11			82
French	3	4	3	14	2	12	5	13	14	4			74
German	4	2	18	12	10	6	8	9	14	5			88
Greek						1	2	3	3	4			13
Hebrew	1	4	2	2	7		7	10	5				38
Irish		5	2	1		2	6	1		1			18
Italian, North	65	51	74	129	110	213	227	157	191	98			1,315
Italian, South	52	20	55	37	64	71	59	61	69	49			537
Lithuanian	1	3	7	7	6	21	15	16	17	13			106
Magyar		7	4	1	9	6	11	8	5	7			58
Mexican										1			1
Polish	6	8	8	16	14	17	13	10	161	7			260
Roumanian				3									3
Russian	1		2		2	3	1		95	17			121
Ruthenian (Russniak)			1		6	4	8	5	40	6			70
Scandinavian	2		5		8	2		1	1				19
Scotch	1	1	1	3	6	32	14	12	21	1			92
Slovak	2		4	15	7	7	7	5	9	1			57
Spanish						1	3	3		1			8
Syrian	4		1	1	3	1	5	2	3	4			24
Welsh		4		3				4	1				12
West Indian (except Cuban)							1						1
Total	159	113	188	250	271	422	438	366	829	359			3,395

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

IOWA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	1					1	1	1	3			1	8
Armenian					1	1	1	2		1	1		7
Bohemian and Moravian	50	46	87	76	151	342	283	243	175	136	178	259	2,026
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					7	1	4	9	78	9	8	70	186
Chinese	2	2		2		2	1			1	2	1	13
Croatian and Slovenian	100	71	52	81	146	145	162	102	114	89	112	150	1,324
Cuban									2	1			3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3					1	1	1	6	1	1		14
Dutch and Flemish	93	149	235	450	518	377	333	394	480	509	754	1,005	5,297
East Indian					1								1
English	64	92	113	107	207	272	350	369	391	401	365	518	3,249
Finnish	8	18	20	20	20	4	4	7	9	1	5	5	121
French	16	20	10	18	26	70	79	27	41	52	83	103	545
German	578	662	909	1,135	1,589	1,369	1,084	1,024	1,038	943	945	1,137	12,413
Greek	5		2	9	24	45	24	84	200	65	115	263	836
Hebrew	78	114	122	95	165	156	206	304	250	249	248	405	2,392
Irish	106	124	123	92	142	124	175	160	150	179	216	221	1,812
Italian, North	40	51	68	99	117	259	206	117	300	155	294	310	2,016
Italian, South	22	22	110	66	92	175	75	137	124	115	195	242	1,375
Japanese	1	1		3			2	2	6	1	2	2	20
Lithuanian	1	2	13	6	9	14	29	19	76	28	89	105	391
Magyar	3	9	8	14	16	9	13	37	12	6	6	31	164
Mexican										2	2	1	5
Pacific Islander		1											1
Polish	26	35	14	38	29	31	43	62	52	51	58	104	543
Portuguese								1					1
Roumanian					4	14	5	3	7	3	19	34	89
Russian					6	7	4	7	16	29	29	49	147
Ruthenian (Russniak)			1		1	3	3	6	1	7	8	7	37
Scandinavian	1,037	1,426	1,640	2,622	3,627	2,465	2,059	2,023	1,893	1,304	1,536	2,180	23,812
Scotch	13	12	10	28	54	104	176	99	96	78	178	206	1,054
Slovak	14	18	23	11	21	54	18	17	19	21	18	23	257
Spanish			7				3	1	3	4	1	11	30
Spanish-American						4	1			1	1	1	8
Syrian	81	26	84	79	62	10	22	47	73	43	48	52	627
Turkish		16					1	1			4		22
Welsh	16	12	13	12	21	36	44	44	23	46	46	45	358
West Indian (except Cuban)										1		1	2
Other peoples	4	1		1		1			1		4	3	15
Total	2,362	2,930	3,664	5,064	7,056	6,096	5,412	5,350	5,639	4,532	5,571	7,545	61,221

KANSAS.

African (black)			1				1				5	1	8
Bohemian and Moravian	19	28	46	43	40	100	95	128	110	98	48	114	869
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					8	11	1	4	50	34	9	43	160
Chinese												1	1
Croatian and Slovenian	24	28	60	108	116	265	339	298	475	387	282	260	2,642
Cuban	1		1		1								3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian		3	1			1			1	1	1	1	9
Dutch and Flemish	9	16	25	22	43	47	77	50	55	25	60	60	489
East Indian						1							1
English	47	46	66	36	74	208	264	225	227	197	232	221	1,843
Finnish	1	4		1	2	4	1		1	2	2	5	23
French	37	35	19	88	134	311	338	204	169	120	154	91	1,700
German	521	663	550	1,042	904	919	1,109	993	1,658	1,713	1,144	911	12,127
Greek			3	1	3	18	17	61	98	42	67	114	424
Hebrew	13	31	31	52	23	34	18	47	38	50	57	89	483
Irish	33	43	36	26	41	90	95	43	89	60	76	55	687
Italian, North	86	76	117	168	162	356	323	245	335	160	208	114	2,350
Italian, South	14	19	37	40	58	86	113	93	112	60	116	53	801
Japanese				1		2		3	2	2			10
Korean	1												1
Lithuanian	1		1		3		7	8	12	5	14	13	64
Magyar	6	1	2	2	8	4	9	4	15	18	12	10	91
Mexican					3					2	36	72	113
Polish	14	41	21	33	32	47	118	97	138	103	130	182	956
Roumanian					1			1	1	4	9	2	18
Russian	46	180	15		7		3	4	6	40	21	52	374
Ruthenian (Russniak)		31	2			6	5	4	7	38	5	6	104
Scandinavian	138	160	249	251	349	339	264	287	229	177	161	269	2,873
Scotch	5	4	5	10	7	67	84	61	90	56	92	107	588
Slovak	8	8	6	28	23	22	36	33	47	22	39	15	287
Spanish	1	1				1	20	23	20	22	47	44	179
Spanish-American				2							2		4
Syrian	10		2	5	25	8	9	37	32	56	17	29	230
Turkish					4		5	1	1	2	2	1	16
Welsh	5	5	9	11	16	9	19	9	26	32	30	49	220
West Indian (except Cuban)						2		1			1		4
Other peoples	1									5	2		8
Total	1,041	1,423	1,305	1,970	2,087	2,958	3,370	2,964	4,044	3,533	3,081	2,984	30,760

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	2					5	1	3	1	3	1	1	17
Armenian				1	1			1		4		2	9
Bohemian and Moravian			1	2		1		2	1	1	10		18
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin							2	2	11	7		19	41
Chinese	1										1		2
Croatian and Slovenian	11	26	65	23	6	13	5	2	13	2	3	26	195
Cuban		1	3			3	7	1	3	5	9	1	33
Dutch and Flemish		1		1	5	6	2	6	2	16	6	4	49
English	9	5	5	2	19	77	96	92	109	87	51	71	623
Finnish	1											1	2
French	6	2	4	3	8	8	9	10	7	11	8	9	85
German	86	65	77	86	140	179	191	213	193	192	119	143	1,684
Greek	2	1	6	2	5	1	16	15	19	3	12	29	111
Hebrew	40	78	71	54	62	95	150	227	179	126	100	128	1,310
Irish	32	39	42	28	22	45	60	55	51	40	30	40	484
Italian, North	6	9	8	2	11	9	10	14	28	10	7	7	121
Italian, South	6	40	29	16	29	27	40	34	34	22	19	37	333
Japanese	1			1					2	4	1		9
Lithuanian		1	2	1		1			4	1	1	1	12
Magyar		1		1		4	12	9	37	14	21	13	112
Mexican												4	4
Polish		8	1	2	6	8	5	12	10	7	24	18	101
Portuguese											2		2
Roumanian								4	26	17	16	73	136
Russian	2					8	2	9		1		6	28
Ruthenian (Russniak)							3	1				1	5
Scandinavian	2	7	2	28	10	10	14	1	9	3	8	7	101
Scotch	1	1		2	7	30	12	7	20	11	24	7	122
Slovak		5			2	4	1	5		1	4	11	33
Spanish	1	1					2	5	1	2	2	2	16
Spanish-American					7	1	1		1	1		6	17
Syrian	12	15	7	21	36	22	26	19	51	60	28	64	361
Turkish							7	2	1		4	1	15
Welsh	1		2		7	1		2	1		4	2	20
West Indian (except Cuban)					1							2	3
Other peoples							7	1	1	1	1		11
Total	222	306	325	276	384	558	681	754	815	652	516	736	6,225

LOUISIANA

African (black)	2			15		2	23	18	28	38	37	23	186
Armenian	1						1	3				1	6
Bohemian and Moravian	1	3	8			1	29	6	5	8	8	1	70
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin		1		5	1	2	1		131	795	28		964
Chinese		1	4	3	1	66	4	5	1	6	7	6	104
Croatian and Slovenian	24	50	32	29	106	23	24	74	198	548	90	83	1,281
Cuban	24	22	23	65	53	81	135	93	34	77	69	60	736
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	9	5	32	23	43	42	72	11	35	182	40	17	511
Dutch and Flemish	1	3	7	8	20	40	36	52	25	16	27	32	267
East Indian		1				6	1	1	1	5	5	1	21
English	25	15	95	152	262	224	342	119	136	118	94	97	1,679
Finnish	18	29	15	21	21	7	31	20	9	2	6	7	186
French	77	57	130	95	177	325	301	284	177	226	155	197	2,201
German	23	44	46	73	131	146	255	118	166	139	93	114	1,348
Greek	3	5	5	8	37	15	36	56	45	642	40	24	916
Hebrew	10	8	27	28	49	106	136	142	164	140	59	93	962
Irish	6	20	24	21	34	28	46	23	57	45	26	31	361
Italian, North	21	19	26	13	27	73	177	103	57	94	38	24	672
Italian, South	4,748	1,706	3,103	4,017	4,815	3,544	2,631	1,615	2,005	1,675	738	797	31,394
Japanese		1				2	2	1	3	6	1		16
Korean							1	1					2
Lithuanian							1	1	7		1	1	11
Magyar	1	5	3		2	3	11		9	14	9		57
Mexican	1	3	8	6	5	3	3	12	4	18	24	36	123
Polish	2		3	1	1	19	1	3	65	43	12	1	151
Portuguese		5		5	2	7	7	3		2	1		32
Roumanian				1	1		1	2	4	177	3		189
Russian		1			3	5	15	6	93	214	15	2	354
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4					1			22	51	4	3	85
Scandinavian	36	39	82	68	119	106	273	197	184	83	28	13	1,228
Scotch	2	1	8	2	19	24	27	21	42	40	13	12	211
Slovak	4	2	11	3	6	7	4	17	9	10	8	2	83
Spanish	16	17	43	38	60	131	160	80	210	152	69	98	1,074
Spanish-American			50	139	181	99	150	48	40	36	36	57	836
Syrian	108	40	104	155	138	67	142	71	96	81	44	106	1,152
Turkish		3	2	4	6	4	3	1	5	106	1	4	139
Welsh	2					1	2		3	1	3	2	14
West Indian (except Cuban)	1	3	3	11	14	20	14	2	7	1	1	1	78
Other peoples	7					6	3		3	13	6	6	44
Total	5,177	2,109	3,894	5,009	6,334	5,236	5,101	3,209	4,080	5,804	1,839	1,952	49,744

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

MAINE.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)						1	2	9	4	8	7	18	49
Armenian	6	7	11	15	34	27	32	30	19	49	49	60	339
Bohemian and Moravian			1									14	15
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin						7	1	12	38	30	7	11	106
Chinese	1	1				2							4
Croatian and Slovenian	3	3	3	1	6	8	6	3	1	1	3	5	43
Cuban					1		3	1	2			1	8
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1						8	5			1		15
Dutch and Flemish		2	2	3	1	3	18	1	7	3	3	6	49
East Indian						1							1
English	62	86	102	104	293	305	377	342	286	346	586	1,051	3,940
Finnish	28	35	29	64	142	85	184	173	155	70	117	121	1,203
French	3	1	2	8	11	15	21	18	35	212	815	1,175	2,316
German	4	6	11	6	41	25	30	31	22	25	31	22	254
Greek		1	1	4	6	59	92	138	221	248	215	253	1,238
Hebrew	64	72	90	82	121	169	249	208	305	211	128	136	1,835
Irish	223	121	162	172	333	241	308	263	206	219	237	380	2,865
Italian, North	2	13	16	34	43	59	65	99	87	13	28	62	521
Italian, South	26	55	96	181	243	250	409	476	582	220	523	506	3,567
Japanese						1		2		1			4
Lithuanian	29	44	30	78	92	84	169	121	191	147	206	223	1,414
Magyar	4	2	9	16	3	5	18	10	26	9	10	2	114
Pacific Islander									1				1
Polish	22	26	15	75	112	71	125	153	344	151	216	283	1,593
Portuguese		7	1	6		2	2	7	10	16	1	5	57
Roumanian	1						2	3	2	2		2	12
Russian			3	2	16	6	7	7	23	27	56	71	218
Ruthenian (Russniak)				4	2	1	5		9	9	15	21	66
Scandinavian	88	88	144	237	276	229	272	221	218	104	115	199	2,191
Scotch	24	31	26	37	76	111	172	153	148	119	211	324	1,432
Slovak	42	38	44	54	48	20	81	40	76	18	61	90	612
Spanish	8	4	5	21	9	5	18	6	36	9	7	10	138
Spanish-American						1	1	2					4
Syrian	56	41	52	65	82	68	65	51	43	40	19	59	641
Turkish						29	43	24	37	165	48	51	397
Welsh	3	4	1	3	5	4	3	12	7	14	12	3	71
West Indian (except Cuban)					1		4	1	1		2		9
Other peoples						7	1	77	77	102	64	164	492
Total	700	688	856	1,272	1,997	1,901	2,793	2,699	3,219	2,588	3,793	5,328	27,834

MARYLAND.

African (black)					1	8	19	19	32	26	17	12	134
Armenian	1		1	5	3		1	8	1		4		24
Bohemian and Moravian	67	91	77	133	164	292	299	384	398	293	141	155	2,494
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				1	33	27	39	95	329	140	50	121	835
Chinese	14	12	11	10	14	20	5	18	6	1	6	5	122
Croatian and Slovenian	14	46	75	81	31	48	99	281	155	87	49	113	1,079
Cuban	5	4				45	25	7	5	20	6	6	123
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					2	1	2	1	1			1	8
Dutch and Flemish	11	16	1	8	15	20	25	16	16	18	12	17	175
East Indian	1		7					1		3			12
English	87	81	99	101	222	261	334	287	269	229	168	215	2,353
Finnish	57		2	11	1	8	1	2		7	5	3	97
French	3		14	3	35	48	47	61	51	21	26	32	341
German	384	471	390	641	948	1,209	1,455	1,431	1,413	1,093	585	635	10,655
Greek	25	16	43	55	87	52	97	96	157	72	58	81	839
Hebrew	730	1,085	1,029	856	1,074	1,976	2,376	3,173	2,888	1,682	779	1,052	18,700
Irish	172	184	152	137	192	164	268	215	174	119	93	79	1,949
Italian, North	23	26	25	41	39	78	59	132	67	31	49	31	601
Italian, South	279	315	418	359	373	617	660	1,022	1,072	501	597	653	6,866
Japanese			2			3	1		2				8
Lithuanian	94	190	144	125	118	210	354	285	544	188	204	391	2,847
Magyar	41	61	27	52	56	83	115	162	280	100	106	50	1,133
Mexican					5	6						9	20
Polish	484	835	570	829	853	960	1,310	1,257	2,032	701	569	949	11,349
Portuguese	2		1			1			1	1	1	1	8
Roumanian		2	1	3	23	20	81	93	243	126	79	37	708
Russian	192	12	4	35	46	150	174	356	877	480	222	394	2,942
Ruthenian (Russniak)		11	12	18	37	56	79	104	263	58	49	60	747
Scandinavian	30	74	38	69	130	141	152	119	136	126	50	62	1,127
Scotch	15	15	12	14	37	165	171	136	112	69	55	72	873
Slovak	56	65	121	99	165	99	204	181	245	65	70	88	1,458
Spanish	10	3	1		5	7	10	5	9	8	3	6	67
Spanish-American					6	5	1	4	1	5	7	5	34
Syrian	2	7	41	72	21	8	11	15	6	7	2	6	198
Turkish				5	2	8	9	4	7	4	2		41
Welsh	24	6	8	10	17	20	15	12	24	19	7	6	168
West Indian (except Cuban)	17	4		1		24	11	10	10	3	1	4	85
Other peoples	1				3	7	2	1	17	3	5	6	45
Total	2,841	3,632	3,326	3,774	4,758	6,847	8,511	9,993	11,843	6,306	4,077	5,357	71,265

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	1				792	429	433	407	627	996	739	937	5,361
Armenian	181	427	788	355	504	559	659	523	685	1,040	1,099	1,603	8,423
Bohemian and Moravian	15	42	49	57	58	53	64	61	101	46	44	22	612
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1	13	74	18	56	81	35	109	222	96	70	63	838
Chinese	435	304	449	407	567	119	12	90	55	24	17	23	2,502
Croatian and Slovenian	36	36	46	44	64	21	22	39	47	19	44	25	443
Cuban		1				26	24	6	2	16	9	9	93
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1	4	2		5	4	6	3	9	18	6	29	87
Dutch and Flemish	96	73	142	104	292	398	509	436	538	485	323	401	3,797
East Indian		1		2		8	3	6	5	6	6	4	41
English	2,928	2,483	3,135	3,186	5,362	5,935	6,210	5,129	5,586	5,275	4,379	7,405	57,013
Finnish	1,191	1,966	1,482	2,548	3,264	1,499	3,198	2,219	2,275	1,052	1,910	2,549	25,153
French	153	130	264	250	419	489	559	615	563	1,431	4,383	5,171	14,427
German	523	465	620	684	1,033	1,115	1,018	1,285	1,156	954	776	1,091	10,720
Greek	427	865	943	1,173	2,538	2,119	2,108	3,879	7,293	4,116	3,202	5,787	34,450
Hebrew	2,650	3,821	3,606	3,570	4,130	6,229	9,097	9,052	9,027	6,481	3,667	4,693	66,023
Irish	8,515	8,749	7,547	7,074	7,350	7,612	11,739	7,530	6,896	6,335	5,639	6,579	91,565
Italian, North	793	1,163	1,163	1,510	2,233	2,151	2,011	2,714	2,641	1,554	1,651	2,478	22,062
Italian, South	3,222	4,567	7,376	11,806	13,731	10,900	11,747	15,375	16,710	8,155	13,049	16,182	132,820
Japanese	13	9	10	16	20	34	18	39	56	45	8	15	283
Korean								3				1	4
Lithuanian	944	1,331	939	1,763	1,591	1,604	2,464	2,050	3,906	2,113	2,612	3,453	24,770
Magyar	45	117	87	87	148	98	121	75	104	87	60	56	1,085
Mexican					3	4	1	3	1	15	7	1	35
Pacific Islander				1	1								2
Polish	3,249	4,748	4,353	5,916	6,444	5,823	8,388	7,788	11,606	6,062	8,151	9,551	82,079
Portuguese	1,405	3,244	2,968	3,109	5,691	3,920	2,909	6,042	5,674	3,379	2,897	4,228	45,466
Roumanian	1	5	2	4	26	17	19	36	42	29	13	29	223
Russian	56	32	23	77	265	352	222	339	1,217	1,478	959	1,274	6,294
Ruthenian (Russniak)	31	125	230	176	220	156	232	353	564	342	516	660	3,605
Scandinavian	2,501	3,194	3,774	5,191	6,599	3,978	4,335	3,723	3,189	1,803	1,917	3,223	43,427
Scotch	536	526	655	688	995	1,420	2,183	1,998	2,503	1,913	1,770	3,108	18,295
Slovak	192	289	267	272	232	198	321	202	197	88	123	124	2,505
Spanish	17	34	33	35	50	71	65	75	96	68	76	50	670
Spanish-American					7	18	11	13	27	16	12	27	131
Syrian	526	607	618	715	781	474	694	941	920	936	441	999	8,652
Turkish	8	49	69	49	176	231	511	330	570	559	233	288	3,073
Welsh	34	43	51	30	48	39	95	71	78	85	70	63	707
West Indian (except Cuban)	24	10	21	20	59	159	82	76	55	46	38	48	638
Other peoples	4		1	2	3	68	26	228	340	140	281	417	1,510
Not specified		1	2										3
Total	30,754	39,474	41,789	50,939	65,757	58,411	72,151	73,863	85,583	57,303	61,197	82,666	719,887

MICHIGAN.

African (black)						2	1	5	6	44	52	72	182
Armenian	2		8	6	29	10	42	35	38	48	34	109	361
Bohemian and Moravian	23	31	38	62	69	150	185	217	210	169	158	236	1,548
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1		3	6	197	69	130	307	537	469	236	627	2,582
Chinese	4	1	1		3		2		3	1	1	3	19
Croatian and Slovenian	554	547	607	627	705	519	876	1,226	1,347	761	996	1,202	9,967
Cuban						5	4	1			1		11
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	6	3	4	2	15	1	17	24	12	7	12	11	114
Dutch and Flemish	265	561	570	852	1,268	1,592	1,440	1,902	2,699	1,601	1,186	2,409	16,345
East Indian			1			1	1		2			1	6
English	385	533	548	514	892	1,268	1,488	1,660	1,834	2,724	2,792	4,961	19,599
Finnish	1,740	4,206	3,444	4,071	4,538	2,334	4,242	3,837	3,892	1,472	3,201	3,938	40,915
French	28	46	25	38	57	85	82	92	120	524	525	927	2,549
German	574	674	717	1,401	2,114	2,093	1,676	2,238	2,234	2,217	1,870	2,801	20,609
Greek	5	4	36	49	150	98	110	150	180	136	131	169	1,218
Hebrew	82	193	243	205	367	407	608	1,051	937	652	442	783	5,970
Irish	131	122	110	101	209	188	276	259	254	686	821	1,505	4,662
Italian, North	617	862	927	1,018	1,209	801	1,330	1,699	1,653	866	1,095	1,278	13,355
Italian, South	244	284	562	766	1,562	943	1,649	2,077	2,102	783	1,618	2,980	15,570
Japanese	1	2	1	4	2	6	4	7	5	4	4	4	44
Korean			1										1
Lithuanian	37	64	56	76	132	148	174	177	242	171	191	290	1,758
Magyar	12	61	53	155	313	214	719	1,033	1,346	615	745	907	6,173
Mexican										3	1	2	6
Polish	487	940	894	1,819	3,199	2,124	3,558	4,191	5,717	2,804	2,930	7,308	35,971
Portuguese						1		1		1			3
Roumanian			1	1	4	32	40	129	271	218	92	343	1,131
Russian	32	5	1	13	56	41	20	16	108	178	104	228	802
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4	22	25	16	36	40	51	53	164	101	137	208	857
Scandinavian	841	2,336	1,744	2,564	3,228	1,929	1,798	1,883	1,526	818	908	1,402	20,977
Scotch	19	11	15	9	86	207	358	403	605	816	901	1,847	5,277
Slovak	112	305	160	245	311	119	293	401	540	160	275	321	3,242
Spanish		1		1	7	1		4	3	7	2	8	34
Spanish-American						2	1			3	3	5	14
Syrian	82	67	18	126	132	83	156	136	150	140	100	142	1,332
Turkish			1	6		30	39	24	9	8	6	15	138
Welsh		8	3	4	27	21	20	21	46	39	34	69	292
West Indian (except Cuban)			1		2		5			5	4	1	18
Other peoples				1	1	6	2	12	35	28	27	60	172
Total	6,288	11,889	10,818	14,758	20,920	15,570	21,397	25,271	28,827	19,279	21,635	37,172	233,824

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)						1	1		2	2		4	10
Armenian	2	1			2	3	6	1	7	3	2	9	36
Bohemian and Moravian	72	94	92	52	185	239	286	288	225	162	135	164	1,994
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				3	69	37	21	149	699	309	200	602	2,089
Chinese	6	1	1	1	4	10	6	5	1	5	1	4	45
Croatian and Slovenian	302	437	576	663	1,197	412	722	1,488	2,078	628	1,322	1,647	11,472
Cuban											1		1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1	1			15	14	28	95	255	55	61	156	681
Dutch and Flemish	42	96	88	97	151	145	219	217	282	259	250	546	2,392
East Indian							1	2	2				5
English	76	120	91	139	169	337	461	549	693	728	680	672	4,715
Finnish	507	1,523	1,234	1,695	3,137	1,457	2,397	2,359	2,721	816	1,917	3,036	22,799
French	20	18	85	8	39	38	39	50	78	118	161	275	929
German	668	757	813	1,042	1,487	1,553	1,349	1,299	1,334	1,204	1,069	1,290	13,865
Greek	4	6	6	9	20	17	33	77	105	37	112	180	606
Hebrew	143	268	378	432	552	672	656	989	888	774	559	718	7,029
Irish	112	120	87	95	115	151	220	150	201	288	259	367	2,165
Italian, North	53	104	108	179	437	183	306	420	511	203	459	470	3,433
Italian, South	64	97	137	194	391	253	517	779	808	363	1,094	1,492	6,189
Japanese	1			2		1	5	6	4	4	5		28
Korean					1								1
Lithuanian	5	5	5	8	5	8	12	18	19	23	42	27	177
Magyar	7	20	22	15	101	78	67	55	62	114	161	86	788
Polish	120	190	210	364	500	366	553	624	735	513	596	857	5,628
Portuguese		2							1				3
Roumanian		2			12	6	29	14	87	161	136	192	639
Russian	13	1		6	17	12	11	29	74	99	76	130	468
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3	10	14	17	21	20	41	55	117	127	181	177	783
Scandinavian	3,100	4,547	6,108	8,703	13,856	10,078	8,694	8,377	7,974	4,636	5,240	7,780	89,093
Scotch	7	19	4	14	58	161	170	155	251	289	286	383	1,797
Slovak	44	103	125	168	242	136	183	191	204	100	119	172	1,787
Spanish	3			1	1		1	3	2	1		2	14
Spanish-American						4	1	1				4	10
Syrian	38	49	30	71	38	14	17	62	84	51	43	49	546
Turkish		2	1			3	17	14	1	25	1	5	69
Welsh	16	5	8	6	13	12	19	38	47	12	23	37	236
West Indian (except Cuban)						2		2	1		1	1	7
Other peoples						2	1	7	6	4	2	7	29
Total	5,429	8,598	10,223	13,984	22,835	16,425	17,089	18,568	20,559	12,113	15,194	21,541	182,558

MISSISSIPPI.

African (black)						5	10	1	3	2	3	6	30
Armenian			1										1
Bohemian and Moravian						2	1		7				10
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				2	1	5		3	4	7			22
Chinese	1		2			3	1	4	7	4	8	10	40
Croatian and Slovenian	5	5	3	6	6	14	32	33	30	19	16	10	179
Cuban						5	8	23	8	13	2	2	61
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			5			5	38	16	25	15	2	6	112
Dutch and Flemish		1				10	8	14	6		10	1	50
English	5		6	6	10	21	37	24	19	23	13	17	181
Finnish				8	1	4	13	9	5	9	4	1	54
French	1			6	9	3	10	7	8	10	5	4	63
German	9	9	7	2	16	16	30	23	28	36	33	22	231
Greek	1	1	1	15	3	2	20	17	23	13	11	23	130
Hebrew	4	12	6	12	14	22	48	25	27	25	24	20	239
Irish	1	7	3	1	7	6	7	1	3	5	7	3	51
Italian, North	17	6	10	3	46	258	674	399	183	49	13	4	1,662
Italian, South	13	3	20	5	36	103	213	438	408	104	73	74	1,490
Japanese								1	1				2
Lithuanian					2		2		1	1	39		45
Magyar						2				6		1	9
Mexican	1					1						3	5
Polish	1			1	3	6		1	3	1	3		19
Portuguese							4						4
Russian							12	2				1	15
Ruthenian (Russniak)		1		1			2	1	4				6
Scandinavian	3	4	1	7	14	21	95	48	27	16	8	8	252
Scotch			4			5	7	8	13	19	12	9	77
Slovak		1	3		6	1	2	5	3			1	22
Spanish	4	1		1			9	11	15	7	4	3	55
Spanish-American			3				3		2	2		3	13
Syrian	2	3	7	1	18	18	44	53	65	34	25	24	294
Turkish						1	2	6	9		1		19
Welsh						1	1		3	2		2	9
West Indian (except Cuban)							8		5	1		3	17
Other peoples					1		1			1	3		6
Total	68	54	82	77	193	540	1,342	1,173	945	424	319	261	5,478

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

MISSOURI.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)						55	4		2	6	1	3	71
Armenian		3	5	11	38	23	40	32	30	30	25	31	268
Bohemian and Moravian	19	21	41	70	185	382	287	375	334	220	113	120	2,167
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin			14	12	186	146	504	801	1,207	895	292	619	4,676
Chinese	3	1	2	3	3	81	332	10	9	7	2	6	459
Croatian and Slovenian	113	189	224	676	1,058	898	1,583	1,857	1,402	394	626	700	9,720
Cuban	2		1		5	71	178	7	2	2	5	8	281
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2		1	4	2	33	160	216	546	158	83	309	1,514
Dutch and Flemish	23	35	45	67	78	462	198	175	168	127	103	129	1,610
East Indian				11		93	11		1	3			119
English	58	50	60	65	158	890	960	319	375	363	284	281	3,863
Finnish	9	7	17	14	26	14	3	6	6	7	4	11	124
French	20	25	56	41	59	602	599	104	72	93	59	70	1,800
German	529	566	489	804	1,704	3,843	4,052	2,838	3,064	2,336	1,684	1,683	23,592
Greek	7	15	22	36	67	774	1,671	2,326	3,121	1,856	1,072	1,706	12,673
Hebrew	264	334	455	428	667	1,358	1,483	1,941	1.852	1,570	896	1,228	12,476
Irish	220	217	189	189	257	542	489	439	378	272	258	273	3,723
Italian, North	204	180	268	325	513	823	769	946	859	383	552	426	6,246
Italian, South	113	193	316	525	809	1,027	1,477	1,861	2,078	949	1,436	2,035	12,819
Japanese				1	6	518	165	13	11	11	3	3	731
Lithuanian	12	25	20	33	52	38	77	78	94	51	42	64	586
Magyar	22	16	22	40	107	210	415	535	560	403	227	262	2,819
Mexican						8	19	1	3	7	20	53	111
Pacific Islander							1						1
Polish	122	220	226	337	382	385	814	759	882	477	507	856	5,967
Portuguese		2	1			23	16	1				1	44
Roumanian				2	87	73	338	391	550	393	252	315	2,401
Russian	14	4	6	7	17	62	63	25	55	97	65	128	543
Ruthenian (Russniak)	9	14	30	39	44	43	101	131	267	120	131	207	1,136
Scandinavian	98	105	112	154	249	406	318	226	163	120	92	198	2,241
Scotch	10	2	7	13	32	205	227	158	159	131	153	157	1,254
Slovak	32	51	79	163	215	193	580	493	544	215	304	267	3,136
Spanish		1	2	1	22	155	213	75	93	60	56	67	745
Spanish-American					1	154	88	4	2	7	2	7	265
Syrian	45	9	45	31	85	95	130	185	126	115	53	69	988
Turkish		9			3	68	217	150	122	105	23	83	780
Welsh	2	20	7	9	14	25	51	15	17	25	5	29	219
West Indian (except Cuban)			7			4	1	5	1			1	19
Other peoples				1	1	115	19	52	165	99	65	341	858
Total	1,952	2,314	2,769	4,110	7,132	14.897	18,653	17,550	19,320	12,107	9,495	12,746	123,045

MONTANA.

African (black)												2	2
Armenian		1					1		1				3
Bohemian and Moravian	7	7	2	3	13	7	4	11	15	5	7	19	100
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin			18	15	41	23	63	51	341	123	21	62	758
Chinese	8	12	1	1		17	7	5	1		4	3	59
Croatian and Slovenian	193	200	273	240	229	165	226	239	319	123	270	298	2,775
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	5	10	28	14	30	52	41	43	122	55	29	38	467
Dutch and Flemish	1	7	14	11	23	26	33	11	28	78	83	178	493
East Indian						1							1
English	56	63	96	100	148	185	237	310	434	597	506	817	3,549
Finnish	36	139	112	106	181	134	152	187	165	102	140	237	1,691
French	70	9	27	12	20	23	50	36	37	113	134	198	729
German	49	60	92	81	123	136	152	153	226	216	289	539	2,116
Greek		8	1	1	3		1	4	12	15	27	43	115
Hebrew	3	4	5	3	10	10	7	28	13	10	5	5	103
Irish	187	196	137	137	160	144	278	293	362	258	384	543	3,079
Italian, North	90	144	164	119	130	162	122	176	246	155	174	190	1,872
Italian, South	40	47	19	26	29	40	39	63	125	44	52	83	607
Japanese	7	90	6	1	15	10	12	14	41	49	15	4	264
Korean							1						1
Lithuanian		3	2	1			2		2	2	4	5	21
Magyar	2	3	1	6	7	6	11	1	9	2	45	24	117
Pacific Islander		2											2
Polish	6	18	5	10	17	8	13	23	39	54	35	97	325
Portuguese			2		1	1					5	2	11
Roumanian					17	1	1	8	14	30	22	36	129
Russian					1	1	1		8	3	5	17	36
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1			7	1			2	11	1	7	33	63
Scandinavian	242	238	347	476	683	448	514	509	696	460	622	997	6,232
Scotch	7	23	5	11	67	106	112	176	297	372	379	538	2,093
Slovak	28	21	23	18	25	33	13	47	58	12	29	33	340
Spanish					5	1	2	2	4	4	1	7	26
Spanish-American					2					1			3
Syrian	6	9	2	8	21	1	6	5	2	2	3	9	74
Turkish												1	1
Welsh	12	2	5	2	7	9	24	33	38	47	16	42	237
Other peoples						1			1	1	2	1	6
Total	1,056	1,316	1,387	1,409	2,009	1,751	2,125	2,430	3,667	2,934	3,315	5,101	28,500

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

NEBRASKA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)						1	1	1					3
Armenian					5		1					2	8
Bohemian and Moravian	76	154	223	194	385	760	506	629	571	501	384	533	4,916
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					1			16	14	13	7	60	111
Chinese		1					1			1	2		5
Croatian and Slovenian	7	9	17	14	8	50	38	60	97	42	51	87	480
Cuban						4							4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1			1	3			1	5				11
Dutch and Flemish	3	22	37	19	32	53	47	69	127	96	47	96	648
English	36	33	57	43	103	150	136	112	181	161	178	194	1,384
Finnish	4	7	17	25	15	6	10	4	14	2	2	12	118
French	1	5	6	6	9	19	31	15	3	12	21	22	150
German	958	1,175	801	1,337	1,622	1,079	1,009	1,488	2,946	1,491	836	1,232	15,474
Greek	2	5	4	2	12	13	6	83	317	171	143	222	980
Hebrew	61	84	55	35	96	144	178	234	215	147	180	303	1,732
Irish	35	52	48	51	64	82	100	98	65	97	83	120	895
Italian, North	11	26	11	13	28	50	35	44	41	27	39	45	370
Italian, South	14	26	43	13	46	100	68	264	573	259	504	578	2,488
Japanese	1					3		1	8	13	2	2	30
Korean												2	2
Lithuanian	12	5	4	6	13	5	26	15	21	21	26	30	184
Magyar	3	3	16	14	19	9	23	21	24	22	16	38	208
Polish	59	90	80	80	80	139	141	165	215	156	147	207	1,559
Roumanian						5		7		8	4	20	44
Russian	17	44		8	18	8	1	7	38	42	14	9	206
Ruthenian (Russniak)			4	1	3	1		1	1	3	11	12	37
Scandinavian	400	501	689	752	1,490	1,157	969	1,139	1,007	675	746	1,274	10,799
Scotch	8	1	13	1	10	27	41	37	39	40	51	85	353
Slovak	3		17	9	2	5	4	12	18	9	16	11	106
Spanish		5	6						4	3	2		20
Spanish-American							1	1	1			1	4
Syrian	4	12	29	20	12	9	16	45	10	24	21	30	232
Turkish							1					1	2
Welsh		4	3	5	11	15	18	20	18	16	7	13	130
West Indian (except Cuban)							2		1		1	2	6
Other peoples					4	1				1	6	1	13
Total	1,716	2,264	2,180	2,649	4,091	3,895	3,410	4,589	6,074	4,053	3,547	5,244	43,712

NEVADA.

African (black)										2			2
Armenian												1	1
Bohemian and Moravian	6			3				1			2	3	15
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					8	8	15	8	30	6	3	4	82
Chinese		1							8	12	3		24
Croatian and Slovenian	2	1	1		24	32	33	32	27	9	30	22	213
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1	3	3	1	4	7	11	13	37	16	8	17	121
Dutch and Flemish			1		1					1	2	2	7
East Indian												2	2
English	10	3	3	11	4	19	23	28	59	102	54	56	372
Finnish		10	7	1	4	4	9	2	7	5	9	6	64
French	5	6	26	21	18	41	51	60	86	95	63	81	553
German	5	14	3	80	7	19	16	39	43	40	27	28	321
Greek				1				1	2	7	15	31	57
Hebrew	2		1		4		6	7	3	7	6	6	42
Irish	4	6	11	25	13	11	18	19	35	56	19	17	234
Italian, North	74	110	140	290	337	343	262	337	432	270	192	237	3,024
Italian, South	2	2	5	51	25	21	29	44	89	37	65	77	447
Japanese	3	3					1		4	11		3	25
Lithuanian			1										1
Magyar		2			1								3
Mexican		5									1		6
Polish	1				7						1	5	14
Portuguese	7	4	11	19	8	38	17	30	23	25	14	59	255
Roumanian										2		1	3
Russian											2		2
Scandinavian	19	17	14	36	30	53	24	30	38	20	15	52	348
Scotch					9	5	5	8	8	38	14	13	100
Slovak						1		1	8	4	1		15
Spanish	82	37	68	87	85	124	163	123	161	185	109	168	1,392
Spanish-American						1		1				1	3
Syrian									1			1	2
Turkish										7			7
Welsh				1	1	1	1	2	3		3	6	18
Other peoples						1	3	38	55	37	1	16	151
Total	223	224	295	627	590	729	687	824	1,159	994	659	915	7,926

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)							7	1	4	3	3	6	24
Armenian	5	7	22	13	21	21	20	22	31	23	61	56	302
Bohemian and Moravian	1						1	2	2				6
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				1	10	15	5	8	87	19	24	14	183
Chinese								1	2			1	4
Croatian and Slovenian	1	1	1		1		2	1	1		4		12
Cuban						1	1		2			1	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian							3					2	5
Dutch and Flemish	3	1	1	1	1	3	11	1	5	16	13	25	81
English	85	62	128	107	167	216	226	217	232	224	315	251	2,230
Finnish	19	36	40	70	119	85	202	128	108	44	100	147	1,107
French	4	1	4	1	14	12	14	17	10	311	2,377	2,340	5,105
German	19	25	21	41	58	58	66	45	55	33	44	58	523
Greek	3	4	11	42	284	298	585	1,274	2,377	915	1,354	1,561	8,708
Hebrew	19	31	17	53	54	47	92	154	146	98	45	74	830
Irish	219	269	281	225	268	265	401	246	215	172	207	235	3,003
Italian, North	17	6	15	10	37	59	59	54	72	40	56	39	464
Italian, South	2	7	18	38	122	59	113	125	116	68	61	169	898
Japanese						1							1
Lithuanian	20	25	42	55	113	87	137	123	230	94	175	204	1,305
Magyar		4	1	1	7	5	5	5	4	2	3		37
Polish	161	193	185	285	296	338	589	506	841	401	705	667	5,167
Portuguese	1			3	1	3		18	18	6	1	8	59
Roumanian						2	1	4	6	1	2	1	17
Russian	1	1	1		1	29	20	30	181	157	143	179	743
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2	10	22	10	22	24	23	44	81	40	66	88	432
Scandinavian	74	83	97	135	209	176	231	158	93	90	72	90	1,508
Scotch	23	21	39	28	32	34	76	65	68	74	101	163	724
Slovak	3	8	5	11	6	2	4	5	1	1	1	4	51
Spanish					1				1	1		3	6
Spanish-American							1					1	2
Syrian	5	15	24	13	6	22	45	87	55	28	27	54	381
Turkish			1	1	5	32	55	36	105	52	53	59	399
Welsh	1				6		1	1	2	4	3	4	22
West Indian (except Cuban)						1	3	9				1	14
Other peoples						10	2	24	46	20	16	56	174
Total	688	810	976	1,144	1,861	1,905	3,001	3,411	5,197	2,937	6,041	6,561	34,532

NEW JERSEY

African (black)					12	64	66	106	166	125	100	189	828
Armenian	113	40	47	44	84	107	77	100	137	123	66	180	1,118
Bohemian and Moravian	20	39	64	73	144	187	218	211	306	169	143	176	1,750
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	3	2	2	29	56	34	47	86	387	124	99	196	1,065
Chinese	11	8	1	1	13	13	1	3	1	1	6	6	65
Croatian and Slovenian	140	228	258	216	243	312	333	377	577	255	313	619	3,871
Cuban					8	31	14	12	10	16	1	3	95
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	22	73	22	32	93	150	179	195	499	184	103	222	1,774
Dutch and Flemish	279	370	258	207	604	596	728	825	999	1,024	739	989	7,618
East Indian			1		1	12	19	27	8	25	17	21	131
English	372	416	439	513	1,099	1,465	2,143	2,144	2,484	1,939	1,374	2,340	16,728
Finnish	43	67	61	161	142	156	268	221	288	138	172	251	1,908
French	97	92	99	100	214	202	310	281	234	245	230	330	2,434
German	1,408	1,855	2,084	2,911	3,985	4,528	5,548	5,538	5,955	3,619	3,827	4,665	45,923
Greek	42	40	49	77	167	133	169	326	1,109	430	321	816	3,679
Hebrew	807	1,437	1,353	1,452	2,004	3,445	4,226	5,132	5,157	3,696	2,310	3,260	34,279
Irish	1,635	1,918	1,484	1,375	1,849	2,226	3,386	2,473	2,392	1,972	1,574	2,093	24,377
Italian, North	777	701	674	1,095	1,158	1,062	1,272	1,683	1,335	712	747	797	12,013
Italian, South	2,612	3,950	5,889	5,037	9,970	10,534	11,494	14,516	15,650	6,496	9,279	11,240	106,677
Japanese	9	3	2	2	1	5	13	28	9	9	4	5	90
Korean					1			1					2
Lithuanian	335	505	408	540	744	615	865	771	1,396	662	862	1,074	8,777
Magyar	903	2,712	2,381	4,252	3,661	3,486	7,177	6,632	8,565	2,758	4,584	4,008	51,119
Mexican					2	2	8		2	11	2	2	29
Polish	2,523	3,977	3,488	5,689	6,432	6,273	9,124	8,468	12,518	4,480	8,153	12,172	83,297
Portuguese	1		2	4	4	3		3	10	12	2	10	51
Roumanian	1	4	4	7	20	40	85	264	688	286	380	580	2,359
Russian	16	10	9	32	121	209	102	143	539	536	531	689	2,937
Ruthenian (Russniak)	257	359	621	746	874	1,094	1,666	1,692	2,714	1,182	2,136	3,274	16,615
Scandinavian	417	575	625	867	1,477	1,472	1,730	1,483	1,240	612	725	1,116	12,339
Scotch	91	81	86	89	317	551	874	1,000	1,323	881	880	1,682	7,855
Slovak	1,945	3,505	2,906	3,479	2,842	2,591	4,871	3,397	3,733	1,241	2,047	3,172	35,729
Spanish	1	1	4	1	8	15	11	15	16	15	9	33	129
Spanish-American						13	14	16	10	13	8	7	81
Syrian	19	31	17	50	106	64	105	105	80	81	96	133	887
Turkish	2	2			6	9	14	12	11	8	13	7	84
Welsh	25	23	5	17	32	29	50	63	67	54	26	48	439
West Indian (except Cuban)	1		1		31	38	49	49	39	29	18	31	286
Other peoples					8	14	2	17	11	17	10	26	105
Total	14,927	23,024	23,344	29,038	38,533	41,780	57,258	58,415	70,665	34,180	41,907	56,462	489,533

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

NEW MEXICO.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Armenian										1			1
Bohemian and Moravian				1		6	2	4	5	15	2	6	41
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	2			14	10	28	15	30	25	13	4	9	150
Chinese											1		1
Croatian and Slovenian	30	36	23	22	24	92	77	99	119	71	78	130	801
Cuban											1	1	2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					6			1	2		4	4	17
Dutch and Flemish			8	1	5	4	4	11	6	14	8	8	69
English	6	3	4	6	14	29	25	34	54	48	41	45	309
Finnish	7	2	3	6	4	9	11	8	8		7	8	73
French	5	2	4	2	2	8	24	12	11	8	11	8	97
German	6	3	12	23	24	21	19	18	49	64	42	52	333
Greek							1	1	1	15	7	35	60
Hebrew	1	1				4	3	1	8	3		1	22
Irish	2	2	2		1	2	14	5	8	1	17	9	63
Italian, North	51	35	34	54	79	69	82	100	176	100	117	145	1,042
Italian, South	8	2	3	5	9	9	5	15	39	38	82	79	294
Japanese						4	5	10	1	2			22
Lithuanian	1				2			2					5
Magyar			3		7	1	3	3	7	2		5	31
Mexican										21	203	221	445
Polish		1					2	6		6		1	16
Portuguese										2			2
Roumanian								1					1
Russian	2					1	1	1				1	6
Ruthenian (Russniak)							1						1
Scandinavian	11	6	11	15	12	36	19	23	14	8	6	17	178
Scotch	2	2	1			4	8	24	37	17	26	39	160
Slovak		2	1		9	3	9	3	9	8	2	1	47
Spanish			3	2	4	9	2	10	15	16	11	14	86
Spanish-American					1	4	1						6
Syrian		5	1	7	5	2	2	4	8	4	2	11	51
Turkish											1		1
Welsh						1		1	3	2	3	3	13
Other peoples						1					3		4
Total	134	102	113	158	218	347	335	427	605	479	679	853	4,450

NEW YORK.

African (black)	4	4	63	10	165	561	1,040	1,645	1,881	1,658	1,365	1,730	10,126
Armenian	288	263	534	471	586	597	500	668	1,023	910	755	1,897	8,492
Bohemian and Moravian	654	776	879	1,387	1,995	1,843	2,047	1,997	1,853	1,641	1,279	1,617	17,968
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	29	73	176	336	677	513	557	1,445	2,642	1,473	651	1,370	9,942
Chinese	493	442	585	545	728	491	104	62	72	107	94	92	3,815
Croatian and Slovenian	1,028	1,183	1,579	1,651	2,347	1,807	2,762	3,380	4,189	2,119	1,543	3,375	26,963
Cuban	141	51	1	2	454	1,253	1,820	2,119	1,895	1,915	1,273	557	11,481
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	159	332	449	556	730	693	642	1,256	1,404	799	435	981	8,436
Dutch and Flemish	267	360	574	402	954	1,397	1,595	1,633	1,739	1,783	1,325	1,821	13,850
East Indian	8	4	2	42	54	82	31	67	35	63	61	43	492
English	1,835	1,850	2,091	1,964	6,669	11,331	15,147	14,562	14,819	14,052	10,439	12,851	107,610
Finnish	844	1,800	1,106	1,697	2,824	1,474	2,124	1,862	1,956	1,217	1,524	1,934	20,362
French	849	655	1,273	1,386	2,444	4,432	4,723	4,715	3,620	4,042	4,215	4,032	36,386
German	7,277	7,212	9,157	12,057	15,491	20,235	21,416	22,937	21,440	19,960	15,618	17,436	190,236
Greek	1,114	1,429	2,127	2,935	4,182	3,579	3,154	6,150	14,372	10,297	6,624	14,644	70,607
Hebrew	26,286	43,653	39,516	39,520	50,945	68,693	83,724	95,261	93,397	62,697	34,633	51,971	690,296
Irish	11,802	13,289	11,014	10,764	13,071	13,005	19,688	15,355	13,830	13,654	10,807	12,801	159,080
Italian, North	4,789	5,207	6,789	7,387	9,452	8,905	9,733	12,984	11,195	6,036	5,551	6,430	94,458
Italian, South	37,721	50,261	61,553	79,545	91,774	76,124	81,572	117,119	108,055	51,308	70,437	73,186	898,655
Japanese	91	126	119	162	180	247	256	342	443	317	84	115	2,482
Korean	.....	2	2	1	.....	9	3	2	2	9	6	4	40
Lithuanian	1,206	1,699	1,869	1,696	2,418	1,592	2,384	2,250	4,176	2,288	2,433	3,247	27,258
Magyar	1,285	2,435	2,420	4,475	5,291	4,781	8,076	9,905	10,573	5,609	4,639	4,712	64,201
Mexican	1	4	.....	4	148	250	99	84	50	323	251	243	1,457
Pacific Islander	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	60	70
Polish	6,628	9,363	7,898	14,364	16,018	13,185	18,839	20,602	31,571	21,381	18,450	27,131	205,430
Portuguese	71	113	108	519	475	276	412	433	513	524	381	371	4,196
Roumanian	20	64	88	137	242	294	415	715	1,081	1,037	573	916	5,582
Russian	171	202	146	346	717	1,281	1,302	2,015	5,747	5,773	3,780	4,997	26,477
Ruthenian (Russniak)	339	560	967	1,594	1,854	1,653	2,275	3,626	5,090	3,318	4,085	5,946	31,307
Scandinavian	5,204	6,147	7,329	10,059	12,711	10,928	12,662	11,724	10,197	6,305	6,012	8,497	107,775
Scotch	282	309	319	439	1,462	2,559	4,320	5,531	5,525	4,317	3,851	6,003	34,917
Slovak	2,504	4,055	4,299	4,904	3,341	3,480	6,254	5,338	4,692	2,593	3,033	3,817	48,310
Spanish	204	184	272	293	1,034	1,620	1,785	2,181	2,500	2,674	1,657	1,874	16,278
Spanish-Amer can	.....	.....	32	72	371	806	838	966	704	682	494	417	5,382
Syrian	1,794	1,001	1,596	1,806	1,848	1,238	1,474	1,584	1,512	1,445	1,100	1,972	18,370
Turkish	13	45	34	52	138	274	353	480	421	406	193	223	2,632
Welsh	147	79	122	207	250	285	391	600	632	557	400	449	4,119
West Indian (except Cuban)	7	23	20	18	604	1,137	863	876	888	701	512	589	6,238
Other peoples	24	2	133	17	21	240	130	230	510	435	302	529	2,573
Not specified	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Total	115,579	155,267	167,241	203,824	254,665	263,150	315,510	374,708	386,244	256,425	220,865	280,880	2,994,358

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)		1		1	14	2		1	1	3	4	2	29
Bohemian and Moravian	2								2		1	2	7
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin						3				6	9	8	26
Chinese		1										1	2
Croatian and Slovenian						3							3
Cuban					2	12	12	6	8	4	6	9	59
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian											1		1
Dutch and Flemish					1					13	22	15	51
English	1		6	5	11	31	56	58	136	56	31	38	429
Finnish	6			13				1		4			24
French					1	1	1	4		5	2	1	15
German	5	3	3	6	4	13	13	20	16	59	21	19	182
Greek		2	1	4	8	15	9	16	13	14	25	48	155
Hebrew	7	4	6	1	14	7	22	40	28	12	25	22	188
Irish	8				12	2	4	11	7	2	8	3	57
Italian, North	5	3	6	18			6	31	35	70	43	5	222
Italian, South		2		6	2	1	3	10	25	7	2	11	69
Japanese			1					1	1		1		4
Korean						1							1
Lithuanian					4						3	1	8
Magyar						1	4						5
Mexican												1	1
Polish		1		1		2			1	1	4		10
Portuguese				1		1					1		3
Roumanian									2	1	1		4
Russian						1			8	10	1		20
Ruthenian (Russniak)							1			1			2
Scandinavian	4		3		6	2	7	7	6	17	13	6	71
Scotch		7	1		10	7	21	14	51	55	26	58	250
Slovak				1	9		1		1				12
Spanish									1		2		3
Spanish-American										1		1	2
Syrian	13	4	12	13	15	5	20	37	47	29	10	58	263
Turkish												2	2
Welsh								2	1		4		7
West Indian (except Cuban)						1	3					1	5
Other peoples			2			1		4		3	1		11
Total	51	28	41	70	113	112	183	263	390	373	267	312	2,203

NORTH DAKOTA.

Bohemian and Moravian	188	44	14	47	49	86	64	91	53	110	81	46	873
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin						1			13		2	10	26
Chinese					1								1
Croatian and Slovenian			26	2	6	16	5	9	6	2	5	5	82
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian				2	6			1	2				11
Dutch and Flemish	10	2	8	11	11	23	38	74	37	48	83	133	478
English	18	22	34	39	43	157	155	200	224	261	288	308	1,749
Finnish	18	47	35	46	64	66	57	61	34	25	37	42	532
French		1			8	19	17	10	13	58	82	73	281
German	1,449	920	1,355	1,932	3,147	1,704	1,570	2,516	1,995	1,971	1,822	3,140	23,521
Greek					2		1	18	34	46	12	44	157
Hebrew	52	25	62	79	67	44	71	112	127	62	60	88	849
Irish	21	16	5	14	51	58	41	53	47	135	129	137	707
Italian, North	28	8	7	2	5	7	11	1	5	1	2	13	90
Italian, South			1	3	9	5	9	14	19	18	22	26	126
Japanese						1	1	2	1	1		1	7
Lithuanian	1		8	2	4	24	12	3	7	3	7	7	78
Magyar			6	3	71	33	34	19	26	31	3	10	236
Polish	18	50	35	81	54	104	108	124	93	127	110	103	1,007
Portuguese							1						1
Roumanian			22	15	8	8	38	49	18	11	13	5	187
Russian	11	22	95	195	319	78	29	125	141	157	75	195	1,442
Ruthenian (Russniak)	5	22	15	21	1	48	19	61	78	119	96	100	585
Scandinavian	778	1,232	1,147	1,662	3,035	2,991	3,130	2,836	2,871	1,801	2,034	2,930	26,447
Scotch	9	1		2	34	63	106	103	101	116	157	178	870
Slovak	4	11	3	31	8	16	7	10	3	1	4	2	100
Syrian	4	3	11	14	4	5	14	21	26	15	10	8	135
Turkish								1	2	1			4
Welsh	1				5	5	8	4	12	16	8	22	81
West Indian (except Cuban)								1					1
Other peoples	1							5	2		2		10
Total	2,616	2,426	2,889	4,203	7,012	5,562	5,546	6,524	5,990	5,136	5,144	7,626	60,674

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

OHIO.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	2	3		1	2	1	2	1	4	8	17	18	59
Armenian	3	2	36	1	10	8	5	7	11	9	9	32	133
Bohemian and Moravian	214	317	454	660	1,183	1,877	1,378	1,420	1,328	1,083	541	726	11,181
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	10	5	18	93	593	607	1,358	1,671	4,423	2,965	1,095	2,359	15,197
Chinese		3		2	3	2	4	2	5	3	5	4	33
Croatian and Slovenian	887	1,505	1,454	2,923	3,474	2,499	3,912	4,098	5,476	2,594	1,783	4,513	35,118
Cuban						2	7	3	2	5	2	3	24
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3	3	4	8	85	66	147	129	114	37	33	127	756
Dutch and Flemish	9	17	39	51	122	111	109	106	173	137	135	116	1,125
East Indian			1			2		51		1	1	3	59
English	207	263	300	424	652	1,152	1,418	1,366	1,752	1,582	1,095	1,843	12,054
Finnish	448	762	623	776	735	389	612	459	488	199	255	478	6,224
French	14	37	81	68	169	205	187	189	203	238	125	132	1,648
German	1,354	1,857	1,889	3,922	6,008	5,273	7,382	7,181	8,481	5,632	3,956	5,749	58,684
Greek	19	17	39	66	286	239	153	316	769	577	329	873	3,683
Hebrew	448	620	846	846	1,521	2,053	2,169	3,441	3,224	2,228	1,298	1,837	20,531
Irish	461	477	483	434	560	629	806	820	725	692	495	826	7,408
Italian, North	133	162	219	361	502	643	861	616	831	367	469	523	5,687
Italian, South	931	1,512	1,805	3,688	5,372	4,510	6,230	6,102	7,192	2,805	4,904	7,961	53,012
Japanese		4	2	2	4	8	7	10	17	8	2	2	66
Korean	1								1				2
Lithuanian	47	97	109	213	278	242	280	279	441	260	216	496	2,958
Magyar	646	1,583	1,424	3,695	4,489	3,810	8,193	6,130	10,809	4,220	5,036	5,398	55,433
Mexican					1	3	2			1		3	10
Polish	736	1,410	1,345	2,502	3,171	2,474	3,814	3,390	4,798	2,230	2,059	5,032	32,961
Portuguese	9	9	8		6	4	21	26	15	10		1	109
Roumanian	33	168	396	992	2,477	2,149	3,565	4,454	6,597	2,828	2,651	5,525	31,835
Russian	64	12	4	14	80	77	55	40	161	188	97	243	1,035
Ruthenian (Russniak)	27	54	132	328	391	405	522	552	671	396	435	1,071	4,984
Scandinavian	204	268	234	457	938	429	435	473	332	208	212	341	4,531
Scotch	30	30	30	46	202	357	476	466	772	596	468	845	4,318
Slovak	827	1,683	1,486	3,153	3,516	2,244	4,664	3,035	3,921	1,472	1,822	2,962	30,785
Spanish		1	1	5	4	14		8	1	3		4	41
Spanish-American				1	3	7	4	9	4	9	10	4	51
Syrian	172	162	241	230	212	229	246	269	271	266	142	340	2,780
Turkish		17	1		7	187	158	120	45	182	40	48	805
Welsh	183	81	50	33	127	146	163	128	194	137	91	107	1,440
West Indian (except Cuban)					1	2	2	1	2	1			9
Other peoples	2	1				22	4	29	52	94	110	201	515
Not specified	1												1
Total	8,125	13,142	13,754	25,995	37,184	33,077	49,351	47,397	64,305	34,271	29,938	50,746	407,285

OKLAHOMA.

African (black)												3	3
Armenian												5	5
Bohemian and Moravian	18	1	19	39	62	44	62	65	65	128	79	59	641
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin			1		3		1	3		108	17	27	160
Croatian and Slovenian		1	2	1	1			1		7	20	11	44
Cuban						1	2						3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian												1	1
Dutch and Flemish				3	1	7		3	1	31	12	30	88
English		10	1	6	3	19	17	27	24	55	60	104	326
Finnish				2		8			1		1	2	14
French			1	1	5	12		2	1	14	28	25	89
German	31	34	161	183	263	137	123	163	270	457	360	314	2,496
Greek					10	4	10	1	6	6	18	35	90
Hebrew	1			22	10	7	1	6	1	5	22	91	166
Irish	2	1	1	4	1	4	1	3	10	9	29	39	104
Italian North		1	1			1	1		6	23	177	69	279
Italian, South					1				2	7	92	33	135
Lithuanian					1			3		8	30	35	77
Magyar	3			1		1			1		13		19
Mexican										6	15	22	43
Polish	1		5	8	1	9	8	3		23	55	55	168
Portuguese			1										1
Roumanian				1				1					2
Russian	1	3			6				4	10		2	26
Ruthenian (Russniak)										4	4	7	15
Scandinavian	11	7	19	10	24	29	7	18	10	7	8	17	167
Scotch	1		4	7	2	2	3	9	13	17	49	50	157
Slovak		3		1				3	2	2	10	14	35
Spanish						2		2			4		8
Spanish-American								4					4
Syrian		2	15	5	21	3	21	7	18	16	13	38	159
Turkish												1	1
Welsh									3	5	5	2	15
Other peoples							3			1	2	1	7
Total	69	63	231	294	415	290	260	324	438	949	1,123	1,092	5,548

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

OREGON.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)												1	1
Armenian						1	1		1	1			4
Bohemian and Moravian	1	3	1		1	1	2	6	9	7	16	17	64
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					1		1	5	26	42	17	63	155
Chinese	265	216	76	96	55	67	45	38	27	29	37	58	1,009
Croatian and Slovenian	11	2	24	23	13	12	28	99	221	67	28	199	727
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	5	18	11	14	29	42	21	13	76	65	41	122	457
Dutch and Flemish	2	3	4	6	14	34	39	45	85	47	51	72	402
East Indian		1			1	1	2	24	31	70	17	61	208
English	27	58	36	40	57	135	146	117	152	265	309	396	1,738
Finnish	84	95	112	191	255	250	242	183	224	146	166	263	2,211
French	2	8	11	15	5	21	38	24	20	54	59	54	311
German	69	115	92	258	298	410	207	442	492	667	709	589	4,348
Greek	12	8	6	2	10	20	53	111	228	153	140	204	947
Hebrew	9	9	12	32	27	62	76	203	127	74	77	84	792
Irish	27	8	25	52	49	46	62	87	99	129	137	153	874
Italian, North	28	26	41	64	76	87	74	129	292	112	144	222	1,295
Italian, South	51	41	59	55	61	48	94	129	296	151	168	350	1,503
Japanese	796	1,201	101	130	332	318	279	398	447	376	44	63	4,485
Korean						1							1
Lithuanian	5						1	2	5	13	11	23	60
Magyar					12	9	1	18	17	11	20	15	103
Mexican									1		1	1	3
Polish	3	7		2	9	6	8	10	22	26	31	32	156
Portuguese			2	3	1	6		9	4	1		3	29
Roumanian					2				6	4	3	5	20
Russian		2			35	10	5	2	19	21	26	14	134
Ruthenian (Russniak)		1						5	4	3	7	18	38
Scandinavian	129	149	226	348	571	468	411	543	608	436	564	815	5,268
Scotch	16	4	6	10	49	75	94	83	117	196	276	265	1,191
Slovak	6	6	7		1	1	12	31	21	19	16	22	142
Spanish		1			3	5	1	4	16	15	4	16	65
Spanish-American						7			1		1		9
Syrian	1	3	1		3	2	4	18	6	6		6	50
Turkish					1			2	1			1	5
Welsh	2	2	2		12	6	5	5	20	11	20	11	96
West Indian (except Cuban)				1		1	1						3
Other peoples	1	1			13		2	1	3		4	6	31
Not specified		1											1
Total	1,552	1,989	855	1,342	1,996	2,152	1,955	2,786	3,724	3,217	3,144	4,224	28,936

PENNSYLVANIA.

African (black)	10	2	1	12	16	36	58	83	116	108	96	90	628
Armenian	10	41	55	32	69	63	88	75	83	162	90	214	982
Bohemian and Moravian	141	139	201	571	1,128	989	1,015	1,062	1,495	881	462	570	8,654
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	35	78	108	505	2,958	1,953	1,468	2,789	5,461	3,193	1,033	2,895	22,476
Chinese	68	81	59	76	81	60	13	8	7	16	28	33	530
Croatian and Slovenian	3,301	9,771	8,534	16,726	15,953	8,683	15,505	19,341	16,737	6,760	6,066	15,316	142,693
Cuban	2	1		1	18	94	66	34	52	83	15	18	384
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	29	10	14	38	113	102	253	336	664	498	90	626	2,773
Dutch and Flemish	72	101	131	141	220	202	191	214	277	274	161	199	2,183
East Indian	1			6		9	10	3	5	3	2	2	41
English	1,152	1,660	1,971	2,325	3,684	4,988	6,560	5,777	6,440	5,019	2,945	4,422	46,943
Finnish	121	373	250	591	775	374	625	343	393	158	314	349	4,666
French	204	232	506	625	1,332	1,419	924	765	783	861	566	428	8,645
German	3,076	4,806	5,473	9,476	13,142	10,424	13,717	13,289	13,971	8,381	6,732	8,057	110,544
Greek	79	105	141	436	1,092	906	692	1,520	2,681	1,788	1,073	2,326	12,839
Hebrew	3,368	5,304	6,218	5,938	8,206	11,691	13,477	16,685	15,296	10,193	4,650	7,508	108,534
Irish	3,624	4,423	3,870	3,884	4,886	5,191	7,468	5,649	5,585	4,672	3,406	4,777	57,435
Italian, North	1,302	2,925	4,155	4,824	7,461	6,574	7,554	7,010	7,586	3,187	2,863	4,186	59,627
Italian, South	8,448	11,839	20,919	29,884	42,696	30,234	43,078	47,395	45,882	18,224	31,413	39,561	369,573
Japanese	5	9	5	9	11	16	17	11	22	20	12	8	145
Korean	1												1
Lithuanian	2,534	3,699	3,107	4,067	5,096	5,046	6,229	3,771	7,322	3,894	3,420	5,282	53,467
Magyar	1,867	5,198	5,095	8,302	9,701	8,125	15,226	13,222	18,311	6,442	8,045	7,107	106,641
Mexican						5				12	7	18	42
Pacific Islander			1			1							2
Polish	8,495	15,671	16,088	21,929	26,098	20,770	30,820	22,561	33,540	13,725	14,945	29,639	254,281
Portuguese	3	1	4	5	1	12	6	13	10	4	12	5	76
Roumanian	24	80	161	666	1,261	1,161	2,038	2,919	5,749	2,660	2,213	3,369	22,301
Russian	608	344	140	429	1,193	907	737	1,197	3,925	3,386	1,642	3,331	17,839
Ruthenian (Russniak)	608	1,332	2,854	4,133	5,675	5,336	8,510	8,243	11,779	5,229	6,364	13,386	73,449
Scandinavian	683	1,281	1,619	2,110	2,920	2,150	2,169	1,833	1,487	896	750	1,292	19,190
Scotch	237	275	269	442	1,037	2,156	2,369	1,953	2,604	1,684	1,245	1,987	16,258
Slovak	8,155	16,085	16,835	19,930	18,897	14,925	27,552	18,591	20,714	7,432	10,467	16,049	195,632
Spanish	3	4	10	4	43	67	97	38	108	56	24	59	513
Spanish-American				2	24	47	33	44	37	47	24	36	294
Syrian	297	359	406	696	835	449	627	804	748	730	633	734	7,318
Turkish			1	10	56	396	310	271	105	103	47	113	1,412
Welsh	626	300	252	258	426	770	1,098	707	775	664	357	546	6,779
West Indian (except Cuban)		3	1	11	63	94	89	69	51	34	31	20	466
Other peoples	2	1	2	2	2	53	19	56	105	81	159	319	801
Not specified	1	1											2
Total	49,192	86,534	99,456	139,096	177,169	146,478	210,708	198,681	230,906	111,560	112,402	174,877	1,737,059

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Dutch and Flemish										1			1
English						2	3	2	4	2	3	6	22
French												6	6
German								1	2			7	10
Greek												1	1
Irish									1			2	3
Italian, North							1						1
Scotch							2	4	3	1			10
Spanish								4	1				5
Other peoples						2							2
Total						4	6	11	11	4	3	22	61

PORTO RICO.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)				1	123	62	104	107	130	136	101	212	976
Armenian				1								2	3
Bohemian and Moravian				1	2	2	1		1	1		1	9
Croatian and Slovenian				2									2
Cuban				60	171	96	100	62	26	30	24	39	608
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian						1			2				3
Dutch and Flemish				6	14	10	16	22	14	13	1	10	106
East Indian								2				1	3
English				31	79	32	47	19	22	16	21	11	278
French				57	129	112	97	98	87	62	57	66	765
German				3	28	25	41	34	36	10	25	18	220
Greek					2			1		1		5	9
Hebrew						2		5			1	4	12
Irish						1	2			1		2	6
Italian, North				31	49	14	16	40	5	2	6	7	170
Italian, South				14	102	72	29	81	9	23	28	20	378
Japanese						1		1				7	9
Magyar						1							1
Mexican				2	8	4	2	3	8	2	15	19	63
Polish						2		1					3
Portuguese					1			2	2	1		2	8
Russian					8			1	1	1	1		12
Scandinavian				10	65	7	4	7	2		3	12	110
Scotch				1	1	2	6	13	8	7		5	43
Slovak						2		1					3
Spanish				356	866	710	760	599	451	478	492	510	5,222
Spanish-American				63	114	143	163	199	77	79	35	73	946

Syrian				87	120	44	44	55	17	28	8	37	440
Turkish				3	5	11	1	2	1			1	24
West Indian (except Cuban)				55	235	331	190	122	97	127	146	200	1,503
Other peoples				10	13	8	7	6					44
Total				794	2,135	1,695	1,630	1,483	996	1,018	964	1,264	11,979

RHODE ISLAND.

African (black)					145	89	65	71	80	71	85	101	707
Armenian	27	98	215	122	176	171	244	174	211	344	382	504	2,668
Bohemian and Moravian		2			10	3	14	11	5	4	2	2	53
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin			3	2	1	2	2	18	27	7	8	56	126
Chinese			3	4	3	12		5		1		4	32
Croatian and Slovenian	5	3	8	2	2	3	1	7	8			8	47
Cuban					2	6	4		1				13
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian				1	4		1	4				1	11
Dutch and Flemish	4	20	6	19	33	50	77	85	59	115	59	99	626
East Indian							1						1
English	410	465	679	644	1,160	1,215	1,776	1,439	1,671	1,374	1,002	1,837	13,672
Finnish	7	29	22	27	52	26	41	46	27	28	5	31	341
French	54	32	107	98	145	170	203	278	247	501	1,559	1,732	5,126
German	59	67	95	142	145	162	153	162	161	138	115	115	1,514
Greek	15	43	38	46	79	78	76	173	287	321	148	313	1,617
Hebrew	111	220	295	288	323	487	622	716	691	626	280	364	5,023
Irish	727	866	742	677	815	833	1,190	885	739	579	528	629	9,210
Italian, North	71	139	96	208	196	189	196	187	264	132	158	133	1,969
Italian, South	973	1,802	1,972	2,490	3,515	2,535	2,422	3,120	3,547	2,010	2,685	3,111	30,182
Japanese								1			1		2
Lithuanian	7	33	40	44	63	29	51	64	85	41	67	51	575
Magyar	1	5	1	4	6	3	11	6	16	7	10	5	75
Mexican											1		1
Polish	152	319	338	411	656	517	836	771	1,084	588	853	912	7,437
Portuguese	216	383	421	535	1,029	769	467	1,020	745	534	307	614	7,040
Roumanian		1		1	3	3	2		12	4	11	11	48
Russian		10		4	13	18	8	19	49	81	51	74	327
Ruthenian (Russniak)	4	9	15	15	41	50	63	84	193	143	171	187	975
Scandinavian	277	359	480	494	528	436	490	387	353	195	227	379	4,605
Scotch	57	71	63	72	209	174	282	293	292	274	269	440	2,496
Slovak	8	15	4	11	13	7	21	17	22	11	10	14	153
Spanish				4	1	2	1	3	4	1		9	25
Spanish-American					1		1				1	1	4
Syrian	42	40	129	45	73	92	88	101	112	141	105	218	1,186
Turkish		11	7	4	12	32	36	28	97	212	31	86	556
Welsh	2	2	4	1	7	2	23	28	6	7	5	8	95
West Indian (except Cuban)				1	6	13	5	10	4	3	10	2	54
Other peoples						1	1	2	7	1	4	27	43
Total	3,229	5,044	5,783	6,416	9,467	8,179	9,474	10,215	11,106	8,494	9,150	12,078	98,635

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)								1			1	1	3
Bohemian and Moravian							10		91	6	6		113
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin									6				6
Chinese	2			1									3
Croatian and Slovenian				1					60		1	6	68
Cuban							8	3	2	3			16
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian						1							1
Dutch and Flemish			1					52	311	4		4	372
East Indian		1	2	9	2	2	3		1			2	22
English	3		2	7	9	12	15	7	27	27	40	17	166
Finnish	1		1	71	1	1	3	15	7	1	5	4	110
French		1		26		4	3	3	3	14	17	2	73
German	22	9	8	6	9	20	20	28	75	20	22	14	253
Greek		1		1		8	13	17	20	17	18	43	138
Hebrew	6	3	15	15	11	4	24	27	53	11	24	16	209
Irish	3	1	3	2	3	4	11	5	8	3	8	3	54
Italian, North	1			2	1	1	10	6	2		1	5	29
Italian, South	15	11	1	3	11	10	9	17	12	17	19	12	137
Japanese					1				4				5
Lithuanian								1	3				4
Magyar					1				13	3			17
Polish			1		1		1	1	171	2	2	2	181
Russian							2	4			2	1	9
Ruthenian (Russniak)									3		2		5
Scandinavian	12	10	1	9	5	6	5	5	5	3		3	64
Scotch					6	4	163	32	45	9	25	16	300
Slovak						1			2			1	4
Spanish							1						1
Syrian	6	15	1	17	10	14	26	11	21	4	26	36	187
Turkish					1				1				2
Welsh						3	1				4		8
West Indian (except Cuban)					1							3	4
Other peoples									2	1			3
Total	71	52	36	170	73	95	328	235	948	145	223	191	2,567

SOUTH DAKOTA.

African (black)							1						1
Armenian		5							1			3	9
Bohemian and Moravian	13	18	25	50	22	81	64	46	34	55	29	40	477
Bulgarian, Servian and Montenegrin			23	7	59	3	27	20	14	15	5	21	194
Chinese	1		1				3			1	1		7
Croatian and Slovenian	5	36	16	20	65	19	52	22	20	14	13	19	301
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	12	12	21	16	38	24	38	60	32	30	36	24	343
Dutch and Flemish	35	20	24	42	93	94	90	94	127	89	155	184	1,047
English	26	20	31	25	69	98	116	103	153	164	152	174	1,131
Finnish	42	72	84	93	188	87	136	75	69	63	80	75	1,064
French	1	2			2	20	3	4	12	20	7	43	114
German	1,465	919	1,342	1,596	1,153	892	679	1,064	1,083	955	951	1,169	13,268
Greek								4			10	24	38
Hebrew	1	28	24	21	20	18	24	11	16	6	4	9	182
Irish	6	1 2	6	14	68	24	29	17	45	46	41	54	362
Italian, North	24	19	57	53	62	51	45	40	29	48	36	27	491
Italian, South	5		4	6	27	9	6	1	7	5	2	6	78
Lithuanian		2	1	10	1	6	1	3	1	10	2	1	38
Magyar			2	1	9	8	5	6	2		7	4	44
Polish		23	10	34	17	11	6	10	12	18	8	22	171
Portuguese					2								2
Roumanian	1											2	3
Russian	15	18	1	126	5	21	5	11	12	16	20	43	293
Ruthenian (Russniak)							2	2	1	11	16	2	34
Scandinavian	404	752	957	1,302	1,992	1,590	1,440	1,204	1,178	883	1,063	1,367	14,132
Scotch	10	4	2		11	20	28	11	30	36	40	52	244
Slovak	4	1	2	11	19	3	6	2	5	4	2	2	61
Spanish		1						1					2
Syrian	8	5	39	10	16	9	11	24	23	29	14	5	193
Turkish		21	2					1		2			26
Welsh	1		1	1	1	1	4	16	7	6	14	13	65
West Indian (except Cuban)						1							1
Other peoples											17	4	21
Total	2,079	1,990	2,675	3,438	3,939	3,090	2,821	2,852	2,913	2,526	2,725	3,389	34,437

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909	1910.	Total.
African (black)							2	1	2	5	2	5	17
Armenian										1			1
Bohemian and Moravian						1		3	4	4	9		21
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin							1		13	42			56
Chinese					4	1	1	1		1		1	9
Croatian and Slovenian	7	23	10	71	144	65	161	183	106	36	42	20	868
Cuban		5			8	3	6	8	4	5	2	5	46
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian								4		1			5
Dutch and Flemish	2		1			3	2	2	2	3	5	3	23
English	17	24	12	23	20	47	71	70	92	84	65	72	597
Finnish	1			7		3	3		1	9	1	1	26
French		3	3		1	4	9	5	7	10	7	4	53
German	19	11	21	20	30	36	63	82	148	80	43	40	593
Greek		1	13	26	31	45	35	51	67	46	66	55	436
Hebrew	34	21	58	61	60	87	137	274	191	100	75	146	1,244
Irish	7	12	6	20	5	30	10	9	19	7	18	10	153
Italian, North	56	65	73	60	93	142	122	165	140	83	44	75	1,118
Italian, South	30	20	27	28	37	42	73	36	51	46	45	50	485
Japanese	4	1				2	1	3	3	1			15
Korean												1	1
Lithuanian								1			1	1	3
Magyar	1	1	1				4	5	14	8	4		38
Mexican						1						8	9
Polish	4	3	5	9	27	10	17	7	6	15	24	9	136
Roumanian				1				2			4		7
Russian				1	9		1		2	11		5	29
Scandinavian		15	1	5	5	20	22	7	9	4	4	6	98
Scotch	4	2	6	2	2	44	21	86	22	26	15	26	256
Slovak	4	1	2	1	4	1		18	3	1		1	36
Spanish						1			2	2	2	1	8
Spanish-American					3	7	6			1		1	18
Syrian	21	19	11	19	5	1	11	9	6	7	6	24	139
Welsh					8		1	6			4	4	23
West Indian (except Cuban)				1	1	1	2	1					6
Other peoples					1			1					2
Total	211	227	250	355	498	597	782	1,040	914	639	488	574	6,575

TEXAS.

African (black)			1	1	3	1	3	1	7	4	8	7	36
Armenian			2			7				12	40	46	107
Bohemian and Moravian	252	267	315	391	593	468	823	1,082	1,295	851	656	600	7,563
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1			11	16	14	135	173	1,038	738	180	119	2,425
Chinese	6					1	1	1	1	16	4	5	35
Croatian and Slovenian	41	43	38	39	51	23	92	468	156	78	41	15	1,085
Cuban	5		1	1		2	3	10	5	12	12	43	94
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	5	16	1	8	10	16	28	13	18	16	9	7	147
Dutch and Flemish	27	16	21	29	49	58	72	58	45	63	34	50	522
East Indian										1		3	4
English	44	46	63	90	151	307	336	319	238	268	281	260	2,403
Finnish	6	22	25	31	25	9	23	26	14	6	2	7	196
French	13	6	21	23	11	106	123	102	55	56	91	104	711
German	238	273	439	464	572	612	666	880	885	1,029	726	837	7,621
Greek	4	14	10	20	22	21	54	43	145	134	70	56	593
Hebrew	81	35	68	67	103	158	208	228	400	1,206	316	566	3,436
Irish	21	33	34	34	31	59	124	74	85	66	115	142	818
Italian. North	114	121	130	230	227	170	183	221	287	151	176	105	2,115
Italian. South	96	69	111	121	151	238	239	229	284	216	122	202	2,078
Japanese				1	2	50	88	438	1,554	70	5	15	2,223
Korean						2	1	3	8			2	16
Lithuanian	1	2		3				1	11	1	8	13	40
Magyar	29	15	74	22	16	9	27	64	97	30	18	7	408
Mexican	5		1	1		4	1	4		3,695	13,780	14,587	32,078
Polish	16	18	86	74	50	36	176	604	486	266	157	195	2,164
Portuguese	1						3	2	1		3	1	11
Roumanian				5	1	2	13	3	18	38	12	24	116
Russian	57	58	9	3	13	11	38	106	186	442	63	95	1,081
Ruthenian (Russniak)		4	12	1	10	16	25	124	166	136	42	53	589
Scandinavian	113	85	145	189	187	134	218	224	202	171	147	187	2,002
Scotch	9	2	4	4	24	78	75	61	68	61	63	78	527
Slovak		4	12	18	16	42	14	30	64	21	26	7	254
Spanish				4	16	77	129	144	192	154	135	126	977
Spanish-American				1	1	7	11	12	10	1	5	8	56
Syrian	22	39	92	49	77	41	74	174	143	98	93	149	1,051
Turkish			4	3	6	2	8	3	5	2	2		35
Welsh		1	2	2	4	14	8	5	8	15	11	4	74
West Indian (except Cuban)								13		2	1	11	27
Other peoples	65		1			2		2		2	2	5	79
Not specified		11											11
Total	1,272	1,170	1,722	1,940	2,438	2,797	4,022	5,945	8,177	10,128	17,456	18,741	75,808

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

UTAH.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Armenian			2	2	7		1			1	21	8	42
Bohemian and Moravian				3	4	2			1			12	22
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin						1	3	1	18	16		1	40
Chinese			1	1	4	4	10	3	4	3	8	10	48
Croatian and Slovenian	3	9	4	3	44	98	164	223	376	142	154	117	1,337
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					3	3		2	13	17	7	16	61
Dutch and Flemish	1	29	62	107	160	85	87	95	166	108	101	123	1,124
East Indian												2	2
English	33	118	230	332	416	393	456	507	739	626	635	772	5,257
Finnish	30	60	50	84	74	53	90	118	106	49	72	124	910
French	4	3	24	15	13	16	23	32	29	29	13	28	229
German	4	8	188	263	211	290	217	279	249	320	244	242	2,515
Greek				6	34	70	88	353	842	445	388	657	2,883
Hebrew	1	1		2	13	22	8	4	20	41	10	19	141
Irish	13	12	23	44	58	61	49	59	75	77	80	70	621
Italian, North	62	118	104	171	220	287	140	341	606	227	192	256	2,724
Italian, South	8	42	49	82	139	81	118	205	365	138	440	462	2,129
Japanese		1	2		2	8		2	24	40	18	17	114
Lithuanian		1		1						4	1		7
Magyar	3	1	1				1	1	11	3		5	26
Mexican												1	1
Pacific Islander				1			2	1		1	2		7
Polish				2	15		1	1	1	1	6	9	36
Portuguese					2								2
Roumanian						1		2	1				4
Russian												5	5
Ruthenian (Russniak)					1							1	2
Scandinavian	82	186	448	468	614	412	418	431	446	310	270	479	4,564
Scotch	2	7	23	24	90	43	29	58	84	62	57	91	570
Slovak	1	1		2	1	2	9	9	10		4		39
Spanish					1	2	4	6	6	3	7	18	47
Spanish-American												1	1
Syrian	1				1	1	2	7	10	22	4	7	55
Turkish											1	1	2
Welsh		2	6	6	5	8	6	10	7	12	16	17	95
West Indian (except Cuban)		1											1
Other peoples	12			2				1	2	1	1	7	26
Total	260	600	1,217	1,621	2,132	1,943	1,926	2,751	4,211	2,698	2,752	3,578	25,689

VERMONT.

African (black)							1	1		1	1	3	7
Armenian					12						2	1	15
Bohemian and Moravian			4	1	7	1	6			9		1	29
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin			5	4	4		2	6	9	3		3	36
Chinese	1			1		1							3
Croatian and Slovenian	3	3	11	7	1	2	1	6	8		2	6	50
Cuban						3				1		1	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian						5					3	1	9
Dutch and Flemish			1	1	4	1	1	11	2	4	7	2	34
East Indian							1						1
English	39	19	45	52	101	69	112	151	143	183	153	176	1,243
Finnish	10	10	8	14	26	18	47	68	42	24	55	51	373
French	4	1	2	3	8	8	14	21	17	246	574	588	1,486
German	8	10	33	32	30	22	33	43	34	22	20	35	322
Greek		1	2	1	2	13	11	16	42	36	30	46	200
Hebrew	8	5	16	9	30	39	54	106	85	61	21	41	475
Irish	67	48	52	29	69	55	77	72	56	79	101	65	770
Italian, North	85	81	109	157	205	234	227	241	321	149	202	160	2,171
Italian, South	43	50	78	160	283	247	226	266	322	177	219	364	2,435
Lithuanian	9	16	19	24	19	20	42	43	53	25	37	22	329
Magyar		4	32	22	54	46	123	103	112	65	127	30	718
Mexican					1		1						2
Polish	46	68	131	297	311	355	540	536	750	316	379	456	4,185
Portuguese		2	2		3	10	1	7	9	10	10	2	56
Roumanian					2	11	12	20	5	9	4	1	64
Russian		2	2	7	9	14	10	12	101	75	53	80	365
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1	6	8	23	51	44	65	51	43	22	64	63	441
Scandinavian	64	83	81	122	96	101	150	118	85	59	65	79	1,103
Scotch	18	53	105	101	126	173	300	289	286	207	287	179	2,124
Slovak	2	4	7	34	71	42	92	99	41	8	57	54	511
Spanish	3	13		21	12	68	44	69	77	47	92	53	499
Syrian	10	17	3	11	47	4	23	13	6	28	18	18	198
Turkish					2								2
Welsh	12	20	10	20	25	43	55	68	78	36	31	101	499
West Indian (except Cuban)									2				2
Other peoples										2		5	7
Total	433	516	766	1,153	1,611	1,649	2,271	2,436	2,729	1,904	2,614	2,687	20,769

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)					2	4	16	9	12	8	9	6	66
Armenian			3	1		3	2	5	10	7	12	18	61
Bohemian and Moravian		3			40	23	15	26	29	22	21	20	199
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin					1	4	9	48	269	40	2	8	381
Chinese	2		6	2	3	6		3	3	2	2	2	31
Croatian and Slovenian	4	9	5	27	49	18	83	136	163	42	21	13	570
Cuban		1				5	1	8	1		1	1	18
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian		2				3	6	2	59	3	2	4	81
Dutch and Flemish			2		4	11	17	7	7	25	8	15	96
East Indian											4		4
English	30	33	38	41	63	147	228	179	374	422	215	214	1,984
Finnish	5	7		1	12	5	12	13	4	1	1	1	62
French	4	1	5		4	11	15	11	14	16	20	7	108
German	33	29	39	29	81	113	104	102	126	85	88	51	880
Greek	2	5	15	13	12	56	84	149	268	222	96	254	1,176
Hebrew	37	42	75	72	85	119	157	262	224	193	105	158	1,529
Irish	14	8	10	9	25	31	68	52	61	92	52	80	502
Italian, North	18	32	31	36	77	72	64	84	80	29	28	24	575
Italian, South	37	48	56	70	67	82	105	195	301	139	128	149	1,377
Japanese					1	2	1	1	7	5	2	1	20
Lithuanian		3	2	3	27	13	9	5	15	17	6	8	108
Magyar	23	69	75	75	94	104	229	188	251	131	135	60	1,434
Mexican											21	1	22
Polish	8	22	16	26	40	32	44	35	57	61	35	50	426
Portuguese						1	1	6	5	2	8		23
Roumanian						1	2	15	144	5	22	19	208
Russian	4	4	43	9	5	3	14	28	65	205	33	65	478
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2		10	14	8	2	17	6	13	3	9	10	94
Scandinavian	8	20	17	9	38	53	73	51	96	32	33	61	491
Scotch	5	1	6	6	18	40	94	84	135	201	126	132	848
Slovak	13	14	37	23	92	74	57	45	48	36	18	29	486
Spanish			7		4	2	19	26	12	15	6	11	102
Spanish-American								2	1	12	1		16
Syrian	43	25	29	25	23	39	57	45	22	34	23	33	398
Turkish						3	3	8	8	8		3	33
Welsh	1	1	5	2	13	7	2	6	28	31	1	6	103
West Indian (except Cuban)					2		1	2			5		10
Other peoples								1	3	2		7	13
Total	293	379	532	493	890	1,089	1,609	1,845	2,915	2,148	1,299	1,521	15,013

WASHINGTON.

African (black)						1	1	4	1	4	6		17
Armenian					9			2	3	5	4	3	26
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	9	7	14	41	20	22	35	34	43	25	253
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin		6	7	36	20	38	32	51	152	275	80	247	944
Chinese	64	110	98	82	67	381	155	102	25	57	73	140	1,354
Croatian and Slovenian	28	47	115	205	232	257	325	400	630	369	372	673	3,653
Cuban	1	4									1		6
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1	14	24	29	58	120	50	124	216	174	142	329	1,281
Dutch and Flemish	6	5	9	15	48	75	75	144	198	279	154	283	1,291
East Indian				3		8	43	57	475	713	67	48	1,414
English	71	61	89	155	212	558	719	624	1,150	2,222	1,936	1,993	9,790
Finnish	141	111	178	233	339	374	596	383	435	305	446	624	4,165
French	7	16	34	49	53	140	155	120	116	318	285	327	1,620
German	283	173	267	614	789	672	686	838	821	977	937	865	7,922
Greek	13	2	4	10	15	47	127	80	251	235	271	520	1,575
Hebrew	8	19	39	68	66	73	63	144	144	156	145	135	1,060
Irish	46	47	29	27	87	108	145	209	230	527	684	654	2,793
Italian, North	68	72	120	190	238	349	456	602	1,056	803	665	1,057	5,676
Italian, South	41	51	82	254	180	243	784	716	1,071	673	796	1,511	6,402
Japanese	413	6,132	2,634	2,419	1,820	2,446	1,200	1,619	3,226	3,266	399	338	25,912
Korean		5	15	2	9	2	3	3	6	3			48
Lithuanian	5	4	2	5	19	23	13	21	41	54	44	44	275
Magyar	6	3	12	8	9	17	6	24	24	30	24	19	182
Mexican		1	1								3	7	12
Pacific Islander			3								1		4
Polish	27	12	26	38	62	86	66	204	227	313	258	265	1,584
Portuguese			2		1	2	6	3	1	5	4	4	28
Roumanian						1	2	36	24	17	36	48	164
Russian	7	13	1	1	20	34	23	86	174	159	383	265	1,166
Ruthenian (Russniak)		18	1	3		8	6	4	53	42	39	25	199
Scandinavian	371	559	986	1,396	2,452	2,248	2,608	2,468	3,149	2,242	2,591	3,880	24,950
Scotch	5	9	4	3	77	204	234	256	426	1,028	1,074	1,064	4,384
Slovak	14	18	25	28	26	31	54	28	87	53	41	104	509
Spanish			1	10	2	10	26	22	13	23	16	16	139
Spanish-American		1			13	5	15	9	11	3	4	2	63
Syrian	3	4	1	15	6	8	21	15	15	17	7	36	148
Turkish						2	1	11	4	3	5	1	27
Welsh	8	10	2	2	16	14	49	47	48	129	126	82	533
West Indian (except Cuban)	1						1		1		1	3	7
Other peoples			2		8	8	8	4	15	5	55	132	237
Not specified		1											1
Total	1,640	7,529	4,822	5,907	6,967	8,634	8,774	9,482	14,554	15,518	12,218	15,769	111,814

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)									1	1		1	3
Armenian					1						2	1	4
Bohemian and Moravian	2	1	4	3	54	78	51	54	104	128	43	30	552
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin		1	4	4	73	61	179	225	241	250	117	120	1,275
Croatian and Slovenian	45	155	202	461	615	375	901	711	1,106	361	332	804	6,068
Cuban								2	2				4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3		3	90	110	27	217	113	126	38	13	193	933
Dutch and Flemish	1		2			6	20	15	16	5	13	19	97
East Indian											1		1
English	30	20	37	84	74	221	212	172	253	254	105	155	1,617
Finnish								18	13	13	30	44	118
French	1	3	4	1	20	20	23	26	60	66	46	40	310
German	34	39	66	83	213	237	308	239	198	186	133	129	1,865
Greek	2	3	9	5	18	47	101	219	575	306	139	538	1,962
Hebrew	14	30	32	39	42	41	42	60	56	64	49	27	496
Irish	19	10	10	18	15	26	45	33	15	64	14	19	288
Italian, North	18	49	77	153	224	223	421	337	363	130	283	315	2,593
Italian, South	207	375	826	961	2,096	2,110	2,987	2,904	3,184	1,390	2,999	3,826	23,865
Japanese							2				1		3
Lithuanian	48	55	77	69	101	132	224	128	221	109	156	168	1,488
Magyar	30	116	113	232	443	427	799	607	900	409	569	433	5,078
Mexican									1	1			2
Polish	87	146	184	288	449	502	743	629	942	593	552	890	6,005
Portuguese								2					2
Roumanian				1	16	53	236	420	631	223	160	318	2,058
Russian	15	1	2		20	45	32	39	131	200	101	155	741
Ruthenian (Russniak)	6	9	13	28	71	42	75	74	114	75	84	166	757
Scandinavian	51		15	20	19	10	28	20	16	4	18	16	217
Scotch	2	1	15	17	25	124	120	40	115	119	50	87	715
Slovak	89	138	279	333	380	358	750	439	488	145	231	402	4,032
Spanish					2		20	35	169	132	87	100	545
Spanish-American					3						1		4
Syrian	13	36	74	48	76	64	91	109	101	79	54	88	833
Turkish						15	50	23	22	19	7	9	145
Welsh	25	3	3	4	10	5	12	47	18	25	17	12	181
Other peoples						2	2	1	2	13	34	27	81
Total	742	1,191	2,051	2,942	5,170	5,251	8,691	7,741	10,184	5,402	6,441	9,132	64,938

WISCONSIN.

African (black)											1		1
Armenian		1	5	1	4		2	2	4	8	26	126	179
Bohemian and Moravian	70	82	153	217	259	443	394	447	511	383	250	417	3,626
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1	4	1	5	23	10	28	111	345	227	91	264	1,110
Chinese	10	5	2	3		2	1	8	4	1	2	4	42
Croatian and Slovenian	42	68	105	253	494	400	754	1,228	2,172	884	894	1,897	9,191
Cuban			3		1	1	1	2		1			9
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	4		2		2		2	42	86	44	19	65	266
Dutch and Flemish	79	159	169	207	235	305	333	487	486	387	300	491	3,638
East Indian							1		2				3
English	74	84	91	97	179	222	235	335	334	323	268	518	2,760
Finnish	146	349	293	384	536	356	429	326	357	184	279	399	4,038
French	3	13	20	25	35	42	19	41	22	79	45	88	432
German	1,138	1,480	1,736	2,099	3,270	3,220	3,224	3,765	4,357	3,010	2,544	3,680	33,523
Greek	4	3	9	67	177	294	242	664	1,306	694	502	1,034	4,996
Hebrew	180	204	284	263	411	611	696	1,102	968	754	387	509	6,369
Irish	99	68	68	41	68	73	117	89	93	91	118	173	1,098
Italian, North	53	122	277	237	279	165	290	424	396	206	272	299	3,020
Italian, South	250	234	235	400	702	512	584	764	1,289	534	1,022	1,638	8,164
Japanese	1	1	1	1	2	4	2	1	3	6		2	24
Lithuanian	49	62	70	151	170	139	282	259	471	222	253	465	2,593
Magyar	10	27	22	70	100	90	228	376	809	488	472	461	3,153
Mexican										1		4	5
Polish	290	579	591	1,059	1,552	1,211	1,800	1,915	2,501	1,366	1,441	2,638	16,943
Portuguese	1					3							4
Roumanian							10	7	33	101	47	100	298
Russian	18	5	5	9	33	43	19	31	111	120	104	182	680
Ruthenian (Russniak)	6	3	6	5	18	17	29	20	20	57	34	115	330
Scandinavian	1,095	1,962	2,866	3,658	5,450	4,377	4,[illegible]2	3,600	3,308	1,773	1,741	2,490	36,472
Scotch	15	9	2	8	59	53	72	85	155	225	177	239	1,099
Slovak	61	109	120	242	450	320	666	739	917	380	461	614	5,079
Spanish							2	9	1	3	2		17
Spanish-American						7		1		1	1	3	13
Syrian	10	31	30	30	25	28	29	21	14	24	13	21	276
Turkish		1				3	9	7	3	7	2	25	57
Welsh	12	15	11	19	12	24	35	52	94	126	63	71	534
West Indian (except Cuban)						1		1		2		3	7
Other peoples	3						2	5	43	4	18	38	113
Total	3,724	5,680	7,177	9,551	14,546	12,976	14,689	16,966	21,215	12,716	11,849	19,073	150,162

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

WYOMING.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)								1	1		3		5
Bohemian and Moravian					8	2	31	12	41	37	20	14	165
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin				3	15	17	17	15	67	36	20	26	216
Chinese						1			1			2	4
Croatian and Slovenian	17	41	77	100	56	72	73	88	127	63	78	89	881
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian						2	7	16	33	5	4	7	74
Dutch and Flemish	1			2	72	1	1		2	8	11	5	103
East Indian												3	3
English	12	24	29	10	54	64	82	205	128	168	116	109	1,001
Finnish	109	200	206	142	122	114	235	143	104	49	80	93	1,597
French		6	6		25	12	8	29	24	49	30	23	212
German	13	4	23	16	43	54	27	42	73	44	22	60	421
Greek			2		4	2	5	20	58	36	41	72	240
Hebrew		9				1	1					2	13
Irish	4	8	22	9	22	26	18	32	37	37	46	49	310
Italian, North	44	111	111	108	119	100	130	167	238	123	189	280	1,720
Italian, South	17	36	22	34	37	49	21	57	37	40	47	40	437
Japanese		19		1	10	4		3	11	16	6	5	75
Korean							2						2
Lithuanian	1	2				1	1		5	2	1		13
Magyar			5	6	5	12	4	6	48	4	6	9	105
Mexican											3	3	6
Polish	2	3	3	6	6	30	27	51	53	76	69	168	494
Portuguese				3			2			5	1	4	15
Roumanian								2		1		4	7
Russian					3				13	2	1	3	22
Ruthenian (Russniak)				3	1	6	3	2	4		1	6	26
Scandinavian	53	88	86	92	148	110	135	126	205	133	130	189	1,495
Scotch			4	11	28	69	71	85	88	132	134	149	771
Slovak	8	5	27	24	16	8	30	14	26	20	26	23	227
Spanish					5	1	3		1	8	25	25	68
Spanish-American											1		1
Syrian					1				15	3		4	23
Turkish					2	2	19	16	5			4	48
Welsh				2	3		3	18	9	2	8	8	53
West Indian (except Cuban)						1		2			1		4
Other peoples						4			7	5	3	5	24
Total	281	556	623	572	805	765	956	1,152	1,461	1,104	1,123	1,483	10,881

TOURIST.

African (black)						6	4						10
Armenian						1							1
Bohemian and Moravian						4	5						9
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin							1						1
Chinese						2	1						3
Croatian and Slovenian						1	1						2
Cuban							4						4
Dutch and Flemish						22	33						55
East Indian						3	4						7
English						1,172	1,408						2,580
Finnish						2							2
French						53	57						110
German						104	208						312
Greek						2	3						5
Hebrew						4	7						11
Irish						48	80						128
Italian, North						12	9						21
Italian, South						9	20						29
Japanese						4	41						45
Magyar							2						2
Mexican						2	2						4
Polish							15						15
Portuguese						10	9						19
Roumanian						1							1
Russian						2	7						9
Scandinavian						19	49						68
Scotch						132	183						315
Slovak						2							2
Spanish						23	12						35
Spanish-American						10	22						32
Syrian							1						1
Turkish							1						1
Welsh						7	12						19
West Indian (except Cuban)						11	24						35
Other peoples						10	4						14
Total						1,678	2,229						3,907

TABLE 29.—*Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

TOTAL.

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	33,630
Armenian	674	982	1,855	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	1,895	2,644	3,299	3,108	5,508	26,498
Bohemian and Moravian	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,850	8,462	100,189
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,577	5,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	97,391
Chinese	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	770	1,263	1,841	1,770	22,590
Croatian and Slovenian	8,632	17,184	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	335,543
Cuban	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,380	3,331	44,211
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	367	675	732	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,568	7,393	3,747	1,888	4,911	31,696
Dutch and Flemish	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,832	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	87,658
East Indian	15	9	20	84	83	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	337	1,782	5,786
English	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	408,614
Finnish	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,860	6,746	11,687	15,736	151,774
French	2,336	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,392	12,881	19,423	21,107	[a] 115,783
German	26,574	29,682	34,742	51,686	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,534	71,380	[b] 754,375
Greek	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	216,962
Hebrew	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	1,074,442
Irish	32,285	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,959	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	439,724
Italian, North	13,091	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,286	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	372,668
Italian, South	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,329	186,390	240,528	242,497	110,547	165,248	192,673	1,911,933
Japanese	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	148,729
Korean	22	71	47	28	564	1,907	4,929	127	39	26	11	19	7,790
Lithuanian	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,254	22,714	175,258
Magyar	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,704	27,302	338,151
Mexican	163	261	350	715	486	447	227	141	91	5,682	15,591	17,760	41,914
Pacific Islander	14	112	24	40	52	12	17	13	3	2	7	61	357
Polish	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	949,064
Portuguese	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	4,855	8,729	9,648	6,809	4,606	7,657	72,897
Roumanian	96	398	761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,818	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	82,704
Russian	1,774	1,200	670	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	83,574
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,400	2,832	5,288	7,533	9,843	9,592	14,473	16,257	24,081	12,361	15,808	27,907	147,375
Scandinavian	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,996	52,037	586,306
Scotch	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	24,612	136,842
Slovak	15,838	29,233	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	377,527
Spanish	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332	9,495	6,636	4,939	5,837	51,051
Spanish-American	.....	97	276	496	978	1,666	1,658	1,585	1,060	1,063	890	900	10,669
Syrian	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,824	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	56,909
Turkish	28	184	136	165	449	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,327	820	1,283	12,954
Welsh	1,359	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	20,752
West Indian (except Cuban)	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,548	1,476	1,381	1,110	1,024	1,150	11,569
Other peoples	457	76	178	267	222	697	356	1,027	2,058	1,530	1,537	3,330	11,735
Not specified	4	73	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
Total	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	9,555,673

[a] Details by years 58 greater than total.

[b] Details by years 58 less than total.

FINANCIAL CONDITION OF IMMIGRANTS, 1899 TO 1910.

Data are not available to show the amount of money or the value of property brought into the United States by immigrants. The immigration law of 1893 provided that steamship lists or manifests should state whether each alien possessed $30, and if less, how much. The law of 1903 retained this provision but changed the amount to $50, and the latter provision [a] is contained in the immigration act of 1907, which is the present law. The law does not require that aliens shall have a specified amount of money as a requisite to admission into the United States, but the financial resources of an immigrant frequently have an important bearing on his admissibility under the terms of section 2 of the act of 1907 [b] which provide for the exclusion of persons likely to become a public charge.

Under the Canadian immigration law immigrants are required to possess a certain amount of money, which amount varies according to the season of the year,[c] and a somewhat similar practice has recently been inaugurated by the commissioner of immigration at the port of New York, but, as above stated, no specific financial requirement of this nature has been written into the United States law.

Previous to 1899 data relative to the financial condition of immigrants, in common with all immigration statistics, were recorded by the country of birth or origin, but for 1899 and the years following they are recorded by race or people. The table next presented indicates the total amount of money shown by immigrants of each race or people during the fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive, and the proportion showing $30 or over from 1899 to 1903, and $50 or over from 1904 to 1910.

---

[a] See Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, Vol. II, p, 735. (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

[b] Ibid., p. 732.

[c] Ibid., p. 622.

TABLE 30.—*Financial condition of immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	Total number of immigrants admitted.	Total number of immigrants showing money.	Total amount of money shown.	Average amount of money shown per capita—		Per cent of number showing money who showed $30 or over, 1899–1903.	Per cent of number showing money who showed $50 or over, 1904–1910.
				Based on number admitted.	Based on number showing money.		
African (black)	33,630	26,248	$735,300	$21.86	$28.89	9.3	17.0
Armenian	26,498	19,389	613,969	23.17	31.67	14.2	11.2
Bohemian and Moravian	100,189	65,733	2,698,955	26.94	41.06	19.9	15.8
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	97,391	91,881	1,767,003	18.14	19.23	8.6	3.4
Chinese	22,590	17,791	604,470	26.76	33.98	13.8	30.0
Croatian and Slovenian	335,543	304,292	4,911,324	14.64	16.14	10.0	3.4
Cuban	44,211	20,813	1,407,704	31.84	67.64	18.0	52.0
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	31,696	28,062	632,969	19.99	22.56	30.8	6.4
Dutch and Flemish	87,658	51,490	3,563,548	40.64	69.21	38.2	37.9
East Indian	5,786	5,099	350,160	60.52	68.67	74.6	27.9
English	408,614	283,119	22,103,225	54.09	78.07	59.3	55.3
Finnish	151,774	128,059	2,903,872	19.13	22.68	13.1	9.2
French	115,783	73,389	6,324,527	54.62	86.18	56.7	53.0
German	754,375	497,669	29,299,412	38.84	58.87	31.5	31.1
Greek	216,962	198,684	4,788,938	22.07	24.10	12.4	6.9
Hebrew	1,074,442	474,609	13,804,045	12.85	29.09	12.9	11.8
Irish	439,724	352,609	10,729,952	24.40	30.43	15.9	17.2
Italian, North	372,668	305,149	9,384,881	25.18	30.76	36.8	14.1
Italian, South	1,911,933	1,487,975	25,505,551	13.34	17.14	6.9	5.4
Japanese	148,729	141,787	6,140,619	41.29	43.31	96.2	34.5
Korean	7,790	1,407	67,230	8.63	47.78	90.8	50.5
Lithuanian	175,258	138,750	1,949,766	11.13	14.05	5.5	3.5
Magyar	338,151	271,858	5,037,769	14.90	18.53	5.8	4.9
Mexican	41,914	19,055	464,964	11.09	24.40	69.7	11.8
Pacific Islander	357	214	23,989	67.19	112.09	65.4	70.5
Polish	949,064	763,257	11,267,033	11.87	14.76	5.1	2.8
Portuguese	72,897	47,963	1,068,623	14.66	22.28	11.6	11.4
Roumanian	82,704	76,694	1,289,858	15.60	16.82	3.0	2.4
Russian	83,574	68,103	1,601,384	19.16	23.51	14.2	7.2
Ruthenian	147,375	131,629	1,894,679	12.86	14.39	3.7	1.4
Scandinavian	586,306	468,875	13,465,513	22.97	28.72	19.8	13.8
Scotch	136,842	96,511	6,709,127	49.03	69.52	57.2	48.2
Slovak	377,527	321,413	5,317,294	14.08	16.54	7.5	3.0
Spanish	51,051	42,274	2,493,026	48.83	58.97	46.3	38.8
Spanish-American	10,669	8,021	1,113,320	10.43	13.88	80.4	86.7
Syrian	56,909	38,282	1,738,872	30.56	45.42	23.8	24.0
Turkish	12,954	12,083	394,871	30.48	32.68	27.7	7.4
Welsh	20,752	14,023	959,788	46.25	68.44	56.3	50.1
West Indian (except Cuban)	11,569	8,812	633,399	54.75	71.88	58.7	55.2
Other peoples	11,812	9,924	383,809	32.49	38.67	64.2	10.9
Grand total	9,555,673	7,121,335	206,145,738	21.57	28.95	17.6	13.9

It should be remembered that the above data do not represent the actual amount of money possessed by immigrants, but only the amount shown to immigrant inspectors at ports of arrival. It seems probable, however, that the figures fairly represent the amount possessed in most cases where the money shown is less than the amount specified in the immigration law. On this basis only 17.6 per cent of all immigrants showing money in 1899–1903 had $30 or more, and only 13.9 in 1904–1910 had $50 or more. The total amount of money shown by all immigrants during the twelve years considered was $206,145,738, or $21.57 per capita, while it is estimated that $275,000,000 was sent out of the country by immigrants in the year 1907 alone.[a]

[a] See Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, Vol. II, p. 427. (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

The table which follows shows, by race or people, data relative to the amount of money shown by immigrants each year from 1899 to 1903.

TABLE 31.—*Amount of money shown by alien immigrants, fiscal years 1899 to 1903, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1899.			1900.			1901.		
	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.
	$30 or over.	Less than $30.		$30 or over.	Less than $30.		$30 or over.	Less than $30.	
African (black)	29	372	$2,510	59	682	$3,892	33	497	$3,290
Armenian	84	337	12,490	93	639	13,261	128	1,092	22,053
Bohemian and Moravian	361	1,241	72,564	367	1,632	70,775	513	1,906	86,795
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	18	60	1,295	59	125	5,414	93	323	14,242
Chinese	9	1,231	12,444	193	882	17,478	369	1,180	22,088
Croatian and Slovenian	1,242	6,370	121,757	1,791	13,406	214,987	1,832	14,897	232,185
Cuban	462	696	73,015	432	2,241	51,893	173	1,447	23,261
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	125	179	9,035	183	215	14,187	164	273	14,560
Dutch and Flemish	361	672	43,416	420	943	56,859	662	1,073	98,412
East Indian	8	4	810	6	2	555	12	7	1,163
English	3,446	3,646	425,493	3,413	4,225	423,950	4,849	3,802	542,293
Finnish	709	4,145	98,485	1,043	8,718	164,765	876	7,254	136,719
French	884	738	96,143	663	777	79,206	1,500	1,216	164,644
German	5,414	10,138	1,200,944	5,154	13,248	847,062	7,163	14,752	1,056,850
Greek	303	1,678	43,996	346	2,971	108,592	509	4,925	92,145
Hebrew	2,111	13,371	322,713	3,322	24,794	527,163	3,111	19,394	487,787
Irish	3,382	22,321	487,182	3,492	24,809	516,343	3,691	20,230	487,733
Italian, North	3,739	6,443	276,360	5,526	8,439	400,562	7,147	10,820	505,974
Italian, South	3,306	38,460	563,406	3,682	54,925	745,995	5,656	78,747	1,017,310
Japanese	3,013	118	137,724	12,285	158	500,031	4,856	117	269,689
Korean	22	.....	7,317	59	12	8,009	35	4	12,545
Lithuanian	250	4,989	59,603	338	7,889	82,125	481	6,615	79,917
Magyar	317	4,178	60,943	559	10,765	143,262	616	10,751	143,550
Mexican	74	29	5,544	124	47	9,560	142	84	10,070
Pacific Islander	.....	3	35	25	10	2,657	14	2	951
Polish	1,293	19,341	276,877	2,057	35,204	466,939	1,725	33,075	429,032
Portuguese	159	1,131	28,820	269	2,052	44,413	310	2,274	45,842
Roumanian	12	70	1,974	19	346	4,294	25	668	8,322
Russian	107	1,031	19,304	103	796	17,932	87	358	16,929
Ruthenian (Russniak)	87	1,081	18,029	119	1,981	29,802	158	4,169	50,402
Scandinavian	3,570	15,393	449,726	4,389	22,484	548,969	5,596	25,455	690,798
Scotch	818	544	90,763	509	649	72,736	622	681	60,897
Slovak	1,585	11,848	201,461	2,041	23,403	341,922	1,771	23,678	356,942
Spanish	476	429	77,082	438	594	42,094	395	655	54,291
Spanish-American	.....	.....	.....	54	19	4,421	158	60	44,134
Syrian	613	1,733	68,650	342	1,338	41,800	520	2,055	70,436
Turkish	10	16	1,294	14	114	1,613	22	100	3,296
Welsh	397	391	21,747	204	221	23,699	240	190	21,424
West Indian (except Cuban)	21	73	2,332	23	31	2,430	37	10	3,235
Other peoples	250	110	19,940	51	5	3,733	21	24	1,616
Not specified	1	3	1,239	22	30	2,150	.....	.....	.....
Total	[a]39,071	174,613	5,414,462	54,288	271,821	6,657,530	56,312	294,860	7,383,822

[a] Total does not agree with detail.

TABLE 31.—*Amount of money shown by alien immigrants, fiscal years 1899 to 1903, by race or people*—Continued.

Race or people.	1902.			1903.			Total.		
	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.
	$30 or over.	Less than $30.		$30 or over.	Less than $30.		$30 or over.	Less than $30.	
African (black)	30	771	$5,435	275	1,834	$23,749	426	4,156	$38,876
Armenian	122	739	25,666	217	1,079	30,779	644	3,886	104,249
Bohemian and Moravian	655	3,096	120,276	1,306	5,000	217,439	3,202	12,875	567,849
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	208	915	21,653	283	5,586	71,749	661	7,009	114,353
Chinese	243	1,116	31,654	151	1,614	58,322	965	6,023	141,986
Croatian and Slovenian	2,308	26,012	366,673	2,554	27,318	407,117	9,727	88,003	1,342,719
Cuban	250	2,164	29,723	596	2,139	98,268	1,913	8,687	276,160
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	218	487	18,855	280	1,024	26,056	970	2,178	82,693
Dutch and Flemish	815	1,434	99,748	1,617	2,134	197,543	3,875	6,256	495,978
East Indian	25	9	101,443	34	7	3,130	85	29	107,101
English	5,978	4,113	929,210	13,856	5,871	1,405,365	31,542	21,657	3,726,311
Finnish	1,552	10,725	206,935	2,515	13,551	332,742	6,695	44,393	939,646
French	1,364	1,306	151,468	3,141	1,720	355,623	7,552	5,757	847,084
German	8,679	24,100	1,393,946	16,331	30,861	2,480,634	42,741	93,099	6,979,436
Greek	849	6,520	141,581	1,814	10,860	269,912	3,821	26,954	656,226
Hebrew	2,538	19,901	420,252	4,648	29,029	738,866	15,730	106,489	2,496,781
Irish	3,948	19,226	515,790	6,204	23,321	796,082	20,717	109,907	2,803,130
Italian, North	7,981	15,143	599,480	10,526	19,020	859,624	34,919	59,845	2,642,000
Italian, South	7,332	110,722	1,524,145	11,208	135,195	2,159,017	31,184	418,049	6,009,873
Japanese	13,713	635	753,876	18,748	1,048	1,026,108	52,615	2,076	2,687,428
Korean	24	3	2,721	521	48	22,172	661	67	52,764
Lithuanian	510	8,621	99,415	653	9,972	130,515	2,232	38,086	451,575
Magyar	1,012	18,813	250,873	1,505	20,962	341,401	4,009	65,469	940,029
Mexican	355	162	25,748	230	80	21,000	925	402	71,922
Pacific Islander	33	4	12,958	17	28	2,837	89	47	19,438
Polish	2,580	53,842	652,066	3,305	60,558	785,541	10,960	202,020	2,610,455
Portuguese	365	2,555	59,806	695	5,625	113,072	1,798	13,637	291,953
Roumanian	52	1,819	19,580	114	4,182	49,267	222	7,085	83,437
Russian	156	910	29,095	437	2,277	90,429	890	5,372	173,689
Ruthenian (Russniak)	216	6,532	76,230	254	8,247	92,462	834	22,010	266,925
Scandinavian	8,125	36,615	1,003,851	14,641	47,586	1,630,859	36,321	147,533	4,324,203
Scotch	738	930	78,585	2,940	1,413	273,129	5,627	4,217	576,110
Slovak	2,060	29,697	420,723	1,849	26,903	413,237	9,306	115,529	1,734,285
Spanish	750	1,116	60,978	1,529	1,372	165,414	3,588	4,166	399,859
Spanish-American	381	59	90,127	716	182	122,893	1,309	320	261,575
Syrian	689	2,527	88,265	1,025	2,531	156,792	3,189	10,184	425,943
Turkish	60	86	21,038	109	246	13,986	215	562	41,227
Welsh	284	208	26,006	547	286	64,180	1,672	1,296	157,056
West Indian (except Cuban)	66	40	4,340	805	515	60,074	952	669	72,411
Other peoples	91	32	5,697	70	78	10,128	483	249	41,114
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	33	3,389
Total	77,355	413,705	[a]10,485,511	128,266	511,302	16,117,513	355,289	1,666,301	46,059,238

The next table presents data relative to the amount of money shown by immigrants of each race or people during each of the years 1904 to 1910.

TABLE 32.—*Amount of money brought by alien immigrants, fiscal years 1904 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1904.			1905.			1906.			1907.		
	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.
	$50 or over.	Less than $50.		$50 or over.	Less than $50.		$50 or over.	Less than $50.		$50 or over.	Less than $50.	
African (black)	260	1,290	$80,252	456	1,864	$88,016	501	2,373	$93,423	649	3,184	$125,052
Armenian	162	1,058	40,202	220	1,110	55,784	167	1,220	68,280	215	1,557	66,270
Bohemian and Moravian	1,307	6,123	337,887	1,206	6,347	331,517	1,415	7,067	377,057	1,134	8,043	337,911
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	131	4,288	70,166	177	5,379	101,739	267	10,422	197,510	539	25,494	427,088
Chinese	544	2,277	86,900	222	1,517	39,697	225	1,133	29,768	367	251	60,784
Croatian and Slovenian	686	18,682	321,200	1,221	31,710	539,337	964	38,313	582,503	982	42,329	635,687
Cuban	1,129	1,334	184,859	2,053	1,544	289,730	1,876	1,761	186,289	1,359	1,394	162,445
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	161	1,757	46,392	200	2,315	55,575	231	4,107	86,724	353	6,449	141,696
Dutch and Flemish	1,968	2,747	351,910	2,171	3,182	453,165	2,357	3,682	458,773	2,430	5,184	443,359
East Indian	77	53	12,579	70	55	13,550	111	75	17,016	255	745	39,278
English	17,919	11,231	2,736,182	21,265	15,563	2,924,080	19,752	13,677	2,610,439	18,724	17,937	2,465,531
Finnish	851	7,234	206,309	1,286	13,432	362,047	925	11,284	293,825	801	11,788	270,417
French	4,471	3,684	773,915	5,019	3,319	931,093	4,951	3,118	753,025	3,911	3,058	606,465
German	17,349	33,530	3,622,675	17,847	41,648	3,600,845	18,116	42,536	3,549,465	16,882	44,809	3,356,684
Greek	1,000	10,921	349,875	1,152	10,310	331,871	1,571	20,013	545,611	2,365	38,945	967,972
Hebrew	6,088	46,761	1,601,848	7,091	59,319	1,824,617	8,151	50,720	2,362,125	7,213	56,594	1,966,091
Irish	5,172	24,739	1,092,781	6,851	37,161	1,421,682	5,745	27,595	1,082,332	4,701	26,219	880,933
Italian, North	4,153	26,320	1,031,249	4,893	28,780	1,169,980	5,127	33,437	1,237,404	5,160	37,533	1,237,668
Italian, South	4,412	119,794	2,079,315	8,922	146,868	3,127,207	11,267	179,867	3,637,787	7,864	185,926	3,197,245
Japanese	6,229	6,493	633,568	3,475	5,905	416,395	4,114	9,083	442,909	7,017	23,427	953,942
Korean	77	13	4,447	27	80	3,931	15	24	2,044	11	25	1,179
Lithuanian	328	9,370	122,146	531	14,953	224,219	379	10,970	165,558	585	20,900	271,867
Magyar	996	18,495	384,053	1,541	37,064	695,108	1,521	30,647	621,077	1,475	48,468	1,012,686
Mexican	182	78	17,854	108	37	14,266	78	19	10,718	47	18	5,164
Pacific Islander	1	6	265	7	9	628	3	1	588	1	1	75
Polish	1,670	51,051	781,966	2,534	82,653	1,352,230	1,945	74,136	1,103,955	2,369	110,616	1,537,572
Portuguese	473	3,827	102,941	537	2,789	125,962	598	4,897	129,991	721	5,678	129,423
Roumanian	112	3,981	67,417	103	7,269	110,068	167	10,615	174,096	199	17,944	267,037
Russian	483	2,530	128,456	519	2,052	133,576	613	3,656	156,251	726	13,646	242,686
Ruthenian (Russniak)	98	8,521	104,274	148	13,144	179,839	162	14,810	182,164	209	21,460	274,282
Scandinavian	6,990	40,214	1,485,988	7,139	42,915	1,604,205	6,394	40,623	1,542,129	4,955	38,171	1,120,208
Scotch	4,297	3,832	616,297	5,744	6,168	810,678	6,367	6,191	820,759	6,495	7,369	895,936
Slovak	782	22,512	431,554	1,169	44,429	818,207	662	30,752	526,028	751	35,057	580,850
Spanish	1,640	2,020	313,758	2,143	2,496	336,105	2,131	2,278	343,938	2,465	5,606	352,511
Spanish-American	998	166	151,833	1,070	141	157,196	1,051	154	151,977	658	80	92,053
Syrian	519	1,930	183,707	784	2,533	211,485	999	3,193	236,473	1,259	3,134	182,634
Turkish	167	1,209	66,385	103	1,958	53,634	193	1,738	74,774	108	1,723	39,362
Welsh	674	597	93,803	847	911	130,148	851	859	145,281	854	1,059	124,997
West Indian (except Cuban)	879	618	144,853	695	506	96,242	596	564	76,779	520	423	54,922
Other peoples	140	244	32,322	106	130	23,358	121	791	32,568	173	1,679	71,931
Total	95,575	501,530	20,894,383	111,652	679,565	25,159,012	112,679	698,401	25,109,413	107,502	873,923	25,599,893

TABLE 32.—*Amount of money brought by alien immigrants, fiscal years 1904 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

Race or people	1908.			1909.			1910.			Total.		
	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.	Number showing—		Total amount of money shown.
	$50 or over.	Less than $50.		$50 or over.	Less than $50.		$50 or over.	Less than $50.		$50 or over.	Less than $50.	
African (black)	626	3,104	$107,546	523	2,930	$90,036	667	3,239	$112,099	3,682	17,984	$696,424
Armenian	253	1,793	70,981	173	2,419	65,083	479	4,033	143,120	1,669	13,190	509,720
Bohemian and Moravian	995	5,375	257,071	706	3,837	202,592	1,075	5,026	287,071	7,838	41,818	2,131,106
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	492	16,919	327,186	518	5,279	138,097	779	13,527	390,864	2,903	81,308	1,652,650
Chinese	618	478	101,698	640	869	73,395	622	1,040	70,242	3,238	7,565	462,484
Croatian and Slovenian	743	16,819	307,360	1,026	17,129	311,186	1,503	34,455	871,332	7,125	199,437	3,568,605
Cuban	1,484	515	121,780	972	934	108,070	599	1,259	78,371	9,472	8,741	1,131,544
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	192	3,228	66,398	188	1,492	42,206	279	3,962	111,285	1,604	23,310	550,276
Dutch and Flemish	2,055	3,114	373,739	1,933	2,729	404,153	2,749	5,058	582,471	15,663	25,696	3,067,570
East Indian	367	1,129	72,650	189	123	24,834	324	1,412	63,152	1,393	3,592	243,059
English	16,399	14,987	2,321,063	14,678	11,627	2,353,394	18,377	17,784	2,966,225	127,114	102,806	18,376,914
Finnish	562	4,953	140,012	1,136	9,027	250,149	1,487	12,205	441,467	7,048	69,923	1,964,226
French	4,069	4,192	677,344	4,576	5,560	777,436	5,295	5,657	958,165	32,292	28,588	5,477,443
German	14,552	30,587	2,602,585	12,164	25,312	2,287,407	15,706	30,791	3,300,315	112,616	249,213	22,319,976
Greek	1,688	24,476	577,879	1,332	17,442	398,417	2,547	34,047	961,087	11,655	156,154	4,132,712
Hebrew	4,790	39,669	1,242,775	3,008	21,118	754,223	5,367	36,501	1,555,585	41,708	310,682	11,307,264
Irish	5,128	23,181	940,777	4,711	20,138	1,040,837	5,812	24,832	1,467,480	38,120	183,865	7,926,822
Italian, North	2,966	16,166	557,899	3,312	17,372	633,037	4,031	21,115	875,644	29,642	180,723	6,742,881
Italian, South	5,089	75,707	1,519,374	6,741	127,669	2,318,662	12,008	146,608	3,616,088	56,303	982,439	19,495,678
Japanese	6,355	9,413	704,105	1,469	1,619	157,903	1,427	1,070	144,369	30,086	57,010	3,453,191
Korean	14	10	1,320	5	2	605	12	4	940	161	158	14,466
Lithuanian	332	10,142	142,650	467	11,712	179,953	805	16,958	391,798	3,427	95,005	1,498,191
Magyar	1,116	16,844	382,059	991	21,852	411,281	2,177	19,193	591,476	9,817	192,563	4,097,740
Mexican	431	1,988	61,365	494	6,039	104,724	759	7,450	178,951	2,099	15,629	393,042
Pacific Islander	.....	2	50	3	3	400	40	1	2,545	55	23	4,551
Polish	1,767	50,469	822,888	1,769	59,785	834,872	3,431	106,082	2,223,095	15,485	534,792	8,656,578
Portuguese	451	4,350	81,662	395	2,761	78,407	539	4,512	128,284	3,714	28,814	776,670
Roumanian	167	8,549	136,539	164	7,043	98,568	739	12,335	352,696	1,651	67,736	1,206,421
Russian	649	14,005	229,356	539	8,124	145,522	936	13,363	391,848	4,465	57,376	1,427,695
Ruthenian (Russniak)	169	10,378	144,105	268	13,567	173,314	439	25,412	569,776	1,493	107,292	1,627,754
Scandinavian	3,742	21,920	878,957	3,898	25,696	907,471	6,132	36,232	1,602,352	39,250	245,771	9,141,310
Scotch	5,594	5,678	768,863	5,657	5,943	982,578	7,609	9,723	1,237,906	41,763	44,904	6,133,017
Slovak	453	12,280	242,063	540	18,547	330,342	1,625	27,019	653,965	5,982	190,596	3,583,009
Spanish	1,824	3,199	264,942	1,579	2,442	220,102	1,622	3,075	262,811	13,404	21,116	2,094,167
Spanish-American	655	121	116,065	564	78	93,204	547	109	89,417	5,543	849	851,745
Syrian	945	2,917	182,412	532	1,889	123,859	936	3,339	192,359	5,974	18,935	1,312,929
Turkish	93	2,041	46,673	61	682	17,955	117	1,113	54,861	842	10,464	353,644
Welsh	827	833	110,230	663	516	86,319	822	742	119,954	5,538	5,517	802,732
West Indian (except Cuban)	428	391	55,785	425	326	70,799	429	391	61,608	3,972	3,219	560,988
Other peoples	121	1,148	36,020	113	1,227	40,436	222	2,921	102,671	996	8,140	339,306
Total	89,201	463,070	17,794,226	79,122	482,859	17,331,828	111,071	693,595	28,197,745	706,802	4,392,943	160,086,500

The next two tables show for each race or people the per cent of immigrants (of those showing money) showing each specified amount. The first table shows for each of the years 1899 to 1903 the per cent showing $30 or over and the second table shows for each of the years 1904 to 1910 the per cent showing $50 or over.

TABLE 33.—*Per cent of alien immigrants showing $30 or over, fiscal years 1899 to 1903, by race or people (based on numbers showing money).*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	Total.
African (black)	7.2	8.0	6.2	3.7	13.0	9.3
Armenian	20.0	12.7	10.5	14.2	16.7	14.2
Bohemian and Moravian	22.5	18.4	21.2	17.5	20.7	19.9
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	23.1	32.1	22.4	18.5	4.8	8.6
Chinese	.7	18.0	23.8	17.9	8.6	13.8
Croatian and Slovenian	16.3	11.8	11.0	8.1	8.5	10.0
Cuban	39.9	16.2	10.7	10.4	21.8	18.0
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	41.1	46.0	37.5	30.9	21.5	30.8
Dutch and Flemish	34.9	30.8	38.2	36.2	43.1	38.2
East Indian	66.7	75.0	63.2	73.5	82.9	74.6
English	48.6	44.7	56.1	59.2	70.2	59.3
Finnish	14.6	10.7	10.8	12.6	15.7	13.1
French	54.5	46.0	55.2	51.1	64.6	56.7
German	34.8	28.0	32.7	26.5	34.6	31.5
Greek	15.3	10.4	9.4	11.5	14.3	12.4
Hebrew	13.6	11.8	13.8	11.3	13.8	12.9
Irish	13.2	12.3	15.4	17.0	21.0	15.9
Italian, North	36.7	39.6	39.8	34.5	35.6	36.8
Italian, South	7.9	6.3	6.7	6.2	7.7	6.9
Japanese	96.2	98.7	97.6	95.6	94.7	96.2
Korean	100.0	83.1	89.7	88.9	91.6	90.8
Lithuanian	4.8	4.1	6.8	5.6	6.1	5.5
Magyar	7.1	4.9	5.4	5.4	6.7	5.8
Mexican	71.8	72.5	62.8	68.7	74.2	69.7
Pacific Islander	.0	71.4	87.5	89.2	37.8	65.4
Polish	6.3	5.5	5.0	4.6	5.2	5.1
Portuguese	12.3	11.6	12.0	12.5	11.0	11.6
Roumanian	14.6	5.2	3.6	2.8	2.7	3.0
Russian	9.4	11.5	19.6	14.6	16.1	14.2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	7.4	5.7	3.7	3.2	3.0	3.7
Scandinavian	18.8	16.3	18.0	18.2	23.5	19.8
Scotch	60.1	44.0	47.7	44.2	67.5	57.2
Slovak	11.8	8.0	7.0	6.5	6.4	7.5
Spanish	52.6	42.4	37.6	40.2	52.7	46.3
Spanish-American	.0	74.0	72.5	86.6	79.7	80.4
Syrian	26.1	20.4	20.2	21.4	28.8	23.8
Turkish	38.5	10.9	18.0	41.1	30.7	27.7
Welsh	50.4	48.0	55.8	57.7	65.7	56.3
West Indian (except Cuban)	22.3	42.6	78.7	62.3	61.0	58.7
Other peoples	69.4	91.1	46.7	74.0	47.3	66.0
Not specified	25.0	42.3	.0	.0	.0	41.1
Total	18.3	16.6	16.0	15.8	20.1	17.6

TABLE 34.—*Per cent of immigrants showing $50 or over, fiscal years 1904 to 1910, by race or people (based on numbers showing money).*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	16.8	19.7	17.4	16.9	14.4	15.1	17.1	17.0
Armenian	13.3	16.5	12.0	12.1	12.4	6.7	10.6	11.2
Bohemian and Moravian	17.6	16.0	16.7	12.4	15.6	15.5	17.6	15.8
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	3.0	3.2	2.5	2.1	2.8	8.9	5.4	3.4
Chinese	19.3	12.8	16.6	59.4	56.4	42.4	37.4	30.0
Croatian and Slovenian	3.5	3.7	2.5	2.3	4.2	5.7	4.2	3.4
Cuban	45.8	57.1	51.6	49.4	74.2	51.0	32.3	52.0
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	8.4	8.0	5.3	5.2	5.6	11.2	6.6	6.4
Dutch and Flemish	41.7	40.6	39.0	31.9	39.8	41.5	35.2	37.9
East Indian	59.2	56.0	59.7	25.5	24.5	60.6	18.7	27.9
English	61.5	57.7	59.1	51.1	52.2	55.8	50.8	55.3
Finnish	10.5	8.7	7.6	6.4	10.2	11.2	10.9	9.2
French	54.8	60.2	61.4	56.1	49.3	45.1	48.4	53.0
German	34.1	30.0	29.9	27.4	32.2	32.5	33.8	31.1
Greek	8.4	10.1	7.3	5.7	6.5	7.1	7.0	6.9
Hebrew	11.5	10.7	13.8	11.3	10.8	12.5	12.8	11.8
Irish	17.3	15.6	17.2	15.2	18.1	19.0	19.0	17.2
Italian, North	13.6	14.5	13.3	12.1	15.5	16.0	16.0	14.1
Italian, South	3.6	5.7	5.9	4.1	6.3	5.0	7.6	5.4
Japanese	49.0	37.0	31.2	23.0	40.3	47.6	57.1	34.5
Korean	85.6	25.2	38.5	30.6	58.3	71.4	75.0	50.5
Lithuanian	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.7	3.2	3.8	4.5	3.5
Magyar	5.1	4.0	4.7	3.0	6.2	4.3	10.2	4.9
Mexican	70.0	74.5	80.4	72.3	17.8	7.6	9.2	11.8
Pacific Islander	14.3	43.6	75.0	50.0	.0	50.0	97.6	70.5
Polish	3.2	3.0	2.6	2.1	3.4	2.9	3.1	2.8
Portuguese	11.0	16.1	10.9	11.3	9.4	12.5	10.7	11.4
Roumanian	2.7	1.4	1.5	1.1	1.9	2.3	5.7	2.4
Russian	16.0	20.2	14.4	5.1	4.4	6.2	6.5	7.2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.4
Scandinavian	14.8	14.3	13.6	11.5	14.6	13.2	14.5	13.8
Scotch	52.9	48.2	50.7	46.8	49.6	48.8	43.9	48.2
Slovak	3.4	2.6	2.1	2.1	3.6	2.8	5.7	3.0
Spanish	44.8	46.2	48.3	30.5	36.3	39.3	34.5	38.8
Spanish-American	85.7	88.4	87.2	89.2	84.4	87.9	83.4	86.7
Syrian	21.2	23.6	23.8	28.7	24.5	18.0	21.9	24.0
Turkish	12.1	5.0	10.0	6.9	4.4	8.1	9.5	7.4
Welsh	53.0	48.2	49.8	44.6	49.8	56.2	52.6	50.1
West Indian (except Cuban)	58.7	67.9	51.4	55.1	52.3	56.6	52.3	55.2
Other peoples	36.5	44.9	13.3	9.3	9.5	8.4	7.1	10.9
Total	16.0	14.1	13.0	11.0	16.2	14.1	13.8	13.9

The next two tables show for each race or people the average amount of money per capita shown during each year from 1899 to 1910. The averages are based on the number showing money. The first table shows data for the years 1899 to 1903, during which time the law provided that steamship manifests should state whether each alien possessed $30, and the second table shows data for the years 1904 to 1910, during which time the law provided that steamship manifests should state whether each alien possessed $50.

TABLE 35.—*Average amount per capita shown by alien immigrants, fiscal years 1899 to 1903, by race or people (based on number showing money).*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	Total.
African (black)	$6.26	$5.25	$6.21	$6.79	$11.26	$8.48
Armenian	29.67	18.12	18.08	29.81	23.75	23.01
Bohemian and Moravian	45.30	35.41	35.88	32.07	34.48	35.32
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	16.60	29.42	34.24	19.28	12.23	14.91
Chinese	10.04	16.26	14.26	23.29	33.04	20.32
Croatian and Slovenian	16.00	14.15	13.88	12.95	13.63	13.74
Cuban	63.05	19.41	14.36	12.31	35.93	26.05
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	29.72	35.65	33.32	26.74	19.98	26.27
Dutch and Flemish	42.03	41.72	56.72	44.35	52.66	48.96
East Indian	67.50	69.38	61.21	2,983.62	76.34	939.48
English	60.00	55.51	62.69	92.08	71.24	70.04
Finnish	20.29	16.88	16.82	16.86	20.71	18.39
French	59.27	55.00	60.62	56.73	73.16	63.65
German	77.22	46.03	48.22	42.53	52.56	51.38
Greek	22.21	32.74	16.96	19.21	21.30	21.32
Hebrew	20.84	18.75	21.67	18.73	21.94	20.43
Irish	18.95	18.24	20.39	22.26	26.96	21.46
Italian, North	27.14	28.68	28.16	25.92	29.09	27.87
Italian, South	13.49	12.73	12.05	12.91	14.75	13.38
Japanese	43.99	40.19	54.23	52.54	51.83	49.14
Korean	332.59	112.80	321.67	100.78	38.97	72.48
Lithuanian	11.38	9.98	11.26	10.89	12.28	11.20
Magyar	13.56	12.65	12.63	13.33	15.20	13.53
Mexican	53.83	55.90	44.56	49.80	67.74	54.20
Pacific Islander	11.67	75.91	59.44	350.22	63.04	142.93
Polish	13.42	12.53	12.33	11.56	12.30	12.26
Portuguese	22.34	19.14	17.74	20.48	17.89	18.91
Roumanian	24.07	11.76	12.01	10.47	11.47	11.42
Russian	16.96	19.95	38.04	27.29	33.32	27.74
Ruthenian (Russniak)	15.44	14.19	11.65	11.30	10.88	11.68
Scandinavian	23.72	20.43	22.25	22.44	26.21	23.52
Scotch	66.64	62.81	46.74	47.11	62.74	58.52
Slovak	15.00	13.44	14.03	13.25	14.37	13.89
Spanish	85.17	40.79	51.71	32.68	57.02	51.57
Spanish-American	0.00	60.56	202.45	204.83	136.85	160.57
Syrian	29.26	24.88	27.35	27.45	48.75	31.85
Turkish	49.77	12.60	27.02	144.10	39.40	53.06
Welsh	27.60	55.76	49.82	52.86	.05	52.92
West Indian (except Cuban)	2[illegible].81	45.00	68.83	40.94	.51	44.67
Other peoples	55.39	66.66	35.91	46.32	68.43	56.17
Not specified	309.75	41.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	60.52
Total	25.34	20.42	21.03	21.35	25.20	22.78

TABLE 36.—*Average amount per capita shown by immigrants reporting, fiscal years 1904 to 1910, by race or people (based on number showing money).*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	$51.78	$37.94	$32.51	$32.63	$24.69	$26.07	$28.70	$32.14
Armenian	32.95	41.94	49.23	37.40	34.69	25.11	31.72	24.30
Bohemian and Moravian	45.48	43.89	44.45	36.82	40.36	44.59	47.05	42.92
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	15.88	18.31	18.48	16.41	18.79	23.82	27.32	19.63
Chinese	30.80	22.83	29.28	98.36	92.79	48.64	42.26	42.81
Croatian and Slovenian	16.58	16.38	14.83	14.68	17.50	17.14	24.23	12.44
Cuban	75.05	80.55	51.22	59.01	60.92	56.70	42.18	62.13
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	24.19	22.10	19.99	20.83	19.41	25.12	26.24	22.09
Dutch and Flemish	74.64	84.66	75.97	58.23	72.30	86.69	74.61	74.17
East Indian	96.76	108.4	91.48	39.38	48.56	79.60	36.38	48.76
English	93.87	79.40	78.09	67.25	73.95	89.47	82.03	79.93
Finnish	25.52	24.60	24.07	21.48	25.39	24.61	32.24	25.52
French	94.90	111.67	93.32	87.02	81.99	76.70	87.49	89.97
German	71.20	60.52	58.52	54.41	57.66	61.04	70.98	61.69
Greek	29.35	28.95	25.28	23.43	22.09	21.22	26.26	24.63
Hebrew	30.31	27.48	40.12	30.81	27.95	31.26	37.15	32.09
Irish	36.53	32.30	32.76	28.49	33.23	41.89	47.89	35.71
Italian, North	33.84	34.75	32.09	28.99	29.16	30.61	34.82	32.05
Italian, South	16.74	20.07	19.03	16.50	18.81	17.25	22.80	18.77
Japanese	49.80	44.39	33.56	31.33	44.65	51.10	57.82	39.65
Korean	49.41	36.74	52.41	32.75	55.00	86.43	58.75	45.35
Lithuanian	12.59	14.48	14.59	12.65	13.62	14.78	22.06	15.22
Magyar	19.70	18.01	19.31	20.28	21.27	18.00	27.68	20.24
Mexican	68.67	98.39	110.49	79.45	25.37	16.03	21.80	22.17
Pacific Islander	37.86	39.25	147.00	37.50	26.00	66.67	62.07	58.35
Polish	14.83	15.87	14.51	13.61	15.75	10.31	20.21	15.73
Portuguese	23.94	37.87	23.66	20.23	17.01	24.84	25.40	23.88
Roumanian	16.47	14.93	16.15	14.72	15.66	13.68	26.98	17.39
Russian	42.63	53.07	36.61	16.89	15.65	16.80	27.40	23.09
Ruthenian (Russniak)	12.10	13.53	12.17	12.66	13.66	12.53	22.04	14.96
Scandinavian	31.48	32.05	32.80	25.98	34.25	30.66	37.82	32.07
Scotch	75.81	68.06	65.36	64.62	68.20	84.70	71.42	70.77
Slovak	18.53	17.94	16.75	16.22	19.01	17.31	22.83	18.23
Spanish	85.73	72.45	78.01	43.68	52.72	54.74	55.95	60.67
Spanish-American	130.44	129.81	126.12	124.73	149.57	145.02	136.31	134.82
Syrian	75.01	63.76	56.41	41.57	47.16	51.16	45.00	52.71
Turkish	48.24	26.02	38.72	21.50	21.78	24.17	44.60	31.28
Welsh	73.80	74.03	84.96	65.34	73.03	73.38	71.58	71.71
West Indian (except Cuban)	96.76	80.13	66.18	58.24	68.11	94.27	75.13	78.01
Other peoples	84.17	98.97	34.71	38.84	28.42	30.18	32.66	37.14
Total	34.99	31.80	30.96	26.08	32.22	30.85	35.04	31.39

IMMIGRANTS WHO HAVE BEEN IN THE UNITED STATES PREVIOUSLY, 1899 to 1910.

There is a somewhat prevalent belief that the present tide of immigration to the United States is largely composed of persons who have been in the United States before, and whose coming and going is regulated by the demand for laborers in this country. To a considerable degree this is true of the movement from Canada, Mexico, Cuba, and the West Indies, but immigration statistics show that of the 9,555,673 immigrants admitted to the United States during the twelve fiscal years ending June 30, 1910, all but 1,189,283, or 12.4 per cent of the whole, entered the country for the first time. As stated elsewhere, these figures indicate that a large proportion of the aliens who leave the United States do so permanently and that the movement to this country is very largely a new one. The number of immigrants of each race or people admitted to the country during the twelve years mentioned and the number and per cent who had been in the country previously are shown in the table next presented.

TABLE 37.—*Number and per cent of immigrants admitted to the United States, 1899 to 1910, inclusive, who had been in the United States previously, by race or people.*[a]

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration and records of the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization.]

Race or people.	Numper of immigrants admitted.	In United States previously.	
		Number.	Per cent.
African (black)	33,630	9,446	38.1
Armenian	26,498	1,533	5.8
Bohemian and Moravian	100,189	4,066	4.1
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	97,391	7,761	8.0
Chinese	22,590	13,791	64.0
Croatian and Slovenian	335,543	43,037	12.8
Cuban	44,211	25,937	58.7
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	31,696	2,392	7.5
Dutch and Flemish	87,658	9,548	10.9
East Indian	5,786	318	5.5
English	408,614	103,828	25.4
Finnish	151,774	17,189	11.3
French	115,783	33,859	29.2
German	754,375	86,458	11.5
Greek	216,962	12,283	5.7
Hebrew	1,074,442	22,914	2.1
Irish	439,724	80,636	18.3
Italian, North	372,668	56,738	15.2
Italian, South	1,911,933	262,508	13.7
Japanese	148,729	12,897	8.7
Korean	7,790	83	1.1
Lithuanian	175,258	6,186	3.5
Magyar	338,151	39,861	11.8
Mexican	41,914	8,902	21.2
Pacific Islander	357	31	8.7
Polish	949,064	65,155	6.9
Portuguese	72,897	8,966	12.3
Roumanian	82,704	8,984	10.9
Russian	83,574	3,451	4.1
Ruthenian	147,375	18,492	12.5
Scandinavian	586,306	86,700	14.8
Scotch	136,842	27,684	20.2
Slovak	377,527	71,889	19.0
Spanish	51,051	14,797	29.0
Spanish-American	10,669	3,942	36.9
Syrian	56,909	6,220	10.9
Turkish	12,954	861	6.6
Welsh	20,752	4,232	20.4
West Indian (except Cuban)	11,569	3,941	34.1
Other peoples	11,812	1,767	15.0
Grand total	9,555,673	1,189,283	12.4

[a] Figures for 1908, 1909, and 1910 are for "immigrant aliens" only.

PAYMENT OF PASSAGE OF IMMIGRANTS, 1908 TO 1910.

The two tables which follow show by whom the passage money of immigrants was paid. The first table shows for the immigrants of each race or people the number who reported that their passage money was paid by self, by relative, or by other than self or relative. The second table shows corresponding percentages. Data for earlier years are not available. These tables show that of the total number of immigrants during the three years, 1908 to 1910, passage money was reported paid by self for 69 per cent, by relative for 29.9 per cent, and by other than self or relative for 1.1 per cent.

TABLE 38.—*Number of immigrants whose passage was paid by self or relative, during years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1908.			1909.			1910.			Total 1908-1910.		
	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.
African (black)	3,456	961	209	3,305	863	139	3,831	994	141	10,592	2,818	489
Armenian	2,301	971	27	2,530	559	19	4,678	811	19	9,509	2,341	65
Bohemian and Moravian	5,519	4,595	50	3,923	2,891	36	5,463	2,948	51	14,905	10,434	137
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	17,252	957	37	5,662	539	13	14,177	907	46	37,091	2,403	96
Chinese	786	421	56	1,060	670	111	886	854	30	2,732	1,945	197
Croatian and Slovenian	16,921	3,432	119	17,160	2,927	94	35,926	3,501	135	70,007	9,860	348
Cuban	2,654	628	41	2,540	811	29	2,106	1,199	26	7,300	2,638	96
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3,535	199	13	1,696	190	2	4,507	394	10	9,738	783	25
Dutch and Flemish	5,445	3,982	99	4,706	3,319	89	7,994	4,795	223	18,145	12,096	411
East Indian	1,641	18	51	315	15	7	1,623	137	22	3,579	170	80
English	31,172	16,547	1,337	25,385	12,629	1,007	35,004	17,097	1,397	91,561	46,273	3,741
Finnish	3,806	2,561	379	8,225	3,067	395	10,537	4,671	528	22,568	10,299	1,302
French	8,536	3,835	510	10,069	8,838	516	11,917	8,670	520	30,522	21,343	1,546
German	43,565	28,381	1,092	36,290	21,176	1,068	47,878	22,567	935	127,733	72,124	3,095
Greek	26,155	2,588	65	18,669	1,556	37	37,019	2,078	38	81,843	6,222	140
Hebrew	39,542	63,492	353	22,537	34,702	312	39,698	44,174	388	101,777	142,368	1,053
Irish	21,700	14,241	486	18,348	12,379	458	23,541	14,300	541	63,589	40,920	1,485
Italian, North	18,716	5,777	207	19,980	5,008	162	25,774	4,727	279	64,470	15,512	648
Italian, South	68,875	41,252	420	125,473	38,947	828	147,763	44,092	818	342,111	124,291	2,066
Japanese	7,060	9,265	93	848	2,374	53	497	2,265	36	8,405	13,904	182
Korean	19	7	.....	9	2	.....	14	4	1	42	13	1
Lithuanian	7,967	5,639	114	10,692	4,460	102	14,004	8,538	172	32,663	18,637	388
Magyar	17,373	6,841	164	21,903	6,740	61	19,905	7,333	64	59,181	20,914	289
Mexican	3,729	1,825	128	8,434	6,988	169	9,438	8,129	193	21,601	16,942	490
Pacific Islander	1	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	1	60	4	5	61
Polish	44,033	23,816	256	56,650	20,330	585	98,745	29,127	476	199,428	73,273	1,317
Portuguese	3,436	2,232	1,141	2,804	1,770	32	4,551	2,228	878	10,791	6,230	2,051
Roumanian	8,546	1,051	32	7,101	930	10	12,524	1,641	34	28,171	3,622	76
Russian	14,799	2,239	73	8,822	1,188	28	13,605	2,084	1,605	37,226	5,511	1,706
Ruthenian (Russniak)	10,105	2,204	52	13,384	2,396	28	23,438	4,339	130	46,927	8,939	210
Scandinavian	20,844	10,511	1,434	24,728	9,432	836	38,016	12,510	1,511	83,588	32,453	3,781
Scotch	11,314	5,385	315	11,547	4,723	176	16,933	7,408	271	39,794	17,516	762
Slovak	10,921	5,192	57	17,867	4,669	50	27,014	5,357	45	55,802	15,218	152
Spanish	5,288	1,122	226	4,099	754	86	4,776	980	81	14,163	2,856	393
Spanish-American	744	248	71	577	254	59	549	267	84	1,870	769	214
Syrian	3,769	1,728	23	2,344	1,312	12	4,414	1,873	30	10,527	4,913	65
Turkish	2,214	110	3	769	49	2	1,224	57	2	4,207	216	7
Welsh	1,662	787	55	1,121	549	29	1,538	663	43	4,321	1,999	127
West Indian (except Cuban)	799	254	57	741	247	36	773	340	37	2,313	841	130
Other peoples	1,375	122	33	1,402	96	39	3,173	144	13	5,950	362	85
Total	497,575	275,417	9,878	523,718	220,352	7,716	755,453	274,204	11,913	1,776,746	769,973	29,507

TABLE 39.—*Per cent of immigrants whose passage was paid by self or relative, during years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1908.			1909.			1910.			Total 1908–1910.		
	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.
African (black)	74.7	20.8	4.5	76.7	20.0	3.2	77.1	20.0	2.8	76.2	20.3	3.5
Armenian	69.7	29.4	.8	81.4	18.0	.6	84.9	14.7	.3	79.8	19.6	.5
Bohemian and Moravian	54.3	45.2	.5	57.3	42.2	.5	64.6	34.8	.6	58.5	41.0	.5
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	94.6	5.2	.2	91.1	8.7	.2	93.7	6.0	.3	93.7	6.1	.2
Chinese	62.2	33.3	4.4	57.6	36.4	6.0	50.1	48.2	1.7	56.1	39.9	4.0
Croatian and Slovenian	82.7	16.8	.6	85.0	14.5	.5	90.8	8.8	.3	87.3	12.3	.4
Cuban	79.9	18.9	1.2	75.1	24.0	.9	63.2	36.0	.8	72.8	26.3	1.0
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	94.3	5.3	.3	89.8	10.1	.1	91.8	8.0	.2	92.3	7.4	.2
Dutch and Flemish	57.2	41.8	1.0	58.0	40.9	1.1	61.4	36.9	1.7	59.2	39.5	1.3
East Indian	96.0	1.0	3.0	93.5	4.5	2.1	91.1	7.7	1.2	93.5	4.4	2.1
English	63.5	33.7	2.7	65.1	32.4	2.6	65.4	32.0	2.6	64.7	32.7	2.6
Finnish	56.4	38.0	5.6	70.4	26.2	3.4	67.0	29.7	3.4	66.0	30.1	3.8
French	66.3	29.8	4.0	51.8	45.5	2.7	56.5	41.1	2.5	57.1	40.0	2.9
German	59.6	38.9	1.5	62.0	36.2	1.8	67.1	31.6	1.3	62.9	35.5	1.5
Greek	90.8	9.0	.2	92.1	7.7	.2	94.6	5.3	.1	92.8	7.1	.2
Hebrew	38.2	61.4	.3	39.2	60.3	.5	47.1	52.4	.5	41.5	58.1	.4
Irish	59.6	39.1	1.3	58.8	39.7	1.5	61.3	37.3	1.4	60.0	38.6	1.4
Italian, North	75.8	23.4	.8	79.4	19.9	.6	83.7	15.4	.9	80.0	19.2	.8
Italian, South	62.3	37.3	.4	75.9	23.6	.5	76.7	22.9	.4	73.0	26.5	.4
Japanese	43.0	56.4	.6	25.9	72.5	1.6	17.8	81.0	1.3	37.4	61.8	.8
Korean	73.1	26.9	.0	81.8	18.2	.0	73.7	21.1	5.3	75.0	23.2	1.8
Lithuanian	58.1	41.1	.8	70.1	29.2	.7	61.7	37.6	.8	63.2	36.0	.8
Magyar	71.3	28.1	.7	76.3	23.5	.2	72.9	26.9	.2	73.6	26.0	.4
Mexican	65.6	32.1	2.3	54.1	44.8	1.1	53.1	45.8	1.1	55.3	43.4	1.3
Pacific Islander	50.0	50.0	.0	42.9	42.9	14.3	.0	1.6	98.4	5.7	7.1	87.1
Polish	64.7	35.0	.4	73.0	26.2	.8	76.9	22.7	.4	72.8	26.7	.5
Portuguese	50.5	32.8	16.8	60.9	38.4	.7	59.4	29.1	11.5	56.6	32.7	10.8
Roumanian	88.8	10.9	.3	88.3	11.6	.1	88.2	11.6	.2	88.4	11.4	.2
Russian	86.5	13.1	.4	87.9	11.8	.3	78.7	12.1	9.3	83.8	12.4	3.8
Ruthenian (Russniak)	81.7	17.8	.4	84.7	15.2	.2	84.0	15.5	.5	83.7	15.9	.4
Scandinavian	63.6	32.1	4.4	70.7	27.0	2.4	73.1	24.0	2.9	69.8	27.1	3.2
Scotch	66.5	31.7	1.9	70.2	28.7	1.1	68.8	30.1	1.1	68.5	30.2	1.3
Slovak	67.5	32.1	.4	79.1	20.7	.2	83.3	16.5	.1	78.4	21.4	.2
Spanish	79.7	16.9	3.4	83.0	15.3	1.7	81.8	16.8	1.4	81.3	16.4	2.3
Spanish-American	70.0	23.3	6.7	64.8	28.5	6.6	61.0	29.7	9.3	65.5	27.0	7.5
Syrian	68.3	31.3	.4	63.9	35.8	.3	69.9	29.7	.5	67.9	31.7	.4
Turkish	95.1	4.7	.1	93.8	6.0	.2	95.4	4.4	.2	95.0	4.9	.2
Welsh	66.4	31.4	2.2	66.0	32.3	1.7	68.5	29.5	1.9	67.0	31.0	2.0
West Indian (except Cuban)	72.0	22.9	5.1	72.4	24.1	3.5	67.2	29.6	3.2	70.4	25.6	4.0
Other peoples	89.9	8.0	2.2	91.2	6.2	2.5	95.3	4.3	.4	93.0	5.7	1.3
Total	63.6	35.2	1.3	69.7	29.3	1.0	72.5	26.3	1.1	69.0	29.9	1.1

IMMIGRANTS GOING TO JOIN RELATIVE OR FRIEND, 1908 TO 1910.

The two tables which follow show the number and per cent of immigrants of each race or people who report that they are going to relative, friend, or neither relative nor friend. The first table shows numbers and the second corresponding percentages. Data are not available for earlier years. These tables show that of the total number of immigrants admitted during the three years, 1908 to 1910, 79 per cent reported that they were going to join relatives, 14.9 per cent reported that they were going to join friends, and only 6.1 per cent reported that they were not going to join either relatives or friends.

TABLE 40.—*Number of immigrants going to join relative or friend, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1908.			1909.			1910.			Total 1908–1910.		
	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.
African (black)	3,185	651	790	2,744	486	1,077	3,371	615	980	9,300	1,752	2,847
Armenian	2,769	455	75	2,677	387	44	4,552	880	76	9,998	1,722	195
Bohemian and Moravian	8,524	1,438	202	5,586	1,155	109	7,181	1,091	190	21,291	3,684	501
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	5,009	10,827	2,410	2,301	3,468	445	7,395	7,129	606	14,705	21,424	3,461
Chinese	395	83	785	754	146	941	862	281	627	2,011	510	2,353
Croatian and Slovenian	12,592	6,874	1,006	12,611	7,084	486	28,576	10,303	683	53,779	24,261	2,175
Cuban	1,810	205	1,308	2,037	286	1,057	2,444	367	520	6,291	858	2,885
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,960	1,435	352	1,444	382	62	3,553	1,175	183	6,957	2,992	597
Dutch and Flemish	6,787	2,087	652	5,607	1,823	684	9,310	2,847	855	21,704	6,757	2,191
East Indian	302	100	1,308	44	36	257	178	451	1,153	524	587	2,718
English	31,895	8,155	9,006	23,130	7,322	8,569	36,733	9,307	7,458	91,758	24,784	25,033
Finnish	4,180	2,272	294	6,002	5,046	639	9,701	5,589	446	19,883	12,907	1,379
French	8,568	1,957	2,356	13,616	2,569	3,238	15,504	2,438	3,165	37,688	6,964	8,759
German	55,318	13,350	4,370	43,827	10,840	3,867	57,778	9,754	3,848	156,923	33,944	12,085
Greek	17,680	9,916	1,212	14,040	5,877	345	26,974	11,637	524	58,694	27,430	2,081
Hebrew	96,510	4,934	1,943	53,973	2,829	749	79,660	3,024	1,576	230,143	10,787	4,268
Irish	31,657	3,007	1,763	26,699	2,544	1,942	33,049	3,309	2,024	91,405	8,860	5,729
Italian, North	18,970	4,399	1,331	18,141	4,633	2,376	24,974	4,764	1,042	62,085	13,796	4,749
Italian, South	104,275	4,658	1,614	150,838	12,344	2,066	182,269	8,706	1,698	437,382	25,708	5,378
Japanese	6,418	2,508	7,492	2,471	251	553	2,271	159	368	11,160	2,918	8,413
Korean	8	7	11	6	1	4	6	7	6	20	15	21
Lithunian	12,065	1,565	90	13,240	1,948	66	21,104	1,457	153	46,409	4,970	309
Magyar	18,351	5,107	920	21,229	7,151	324	23,597	2,809	896	63,177	15,067	2,140
Mexican	1,685	339	3,658	7,327	1,010	7,254	8,442	1,218	8,100	17,454	2,567	19,012
Pacific Islander	1	1	.....	2	3	2	1	40	20	4	44	22
Polish	58,022	9,073	1,010	66,621	10,216	728	118,472	8,390	1,486	243,115	27,679	3,224
Portuguese	4,694	948	1,167	3,208	995	403	5,252	1,451	954	13,154	3,394	2,524
Roumanian	4,717	4,008	904	4,473	3,420	148	10,142	3,211	846	19,332	10,639	1,898
Russian	8,406	7,536	1,169	5,864	3,697	477	11,431	3,719	2,144	25,701	14,952	3,790
Ruthenian (Russniak)	8,865	3,107	389	11,562	4,009	237	23,549	3,548	810	43,976	10,664	1,436
Scandinavian	23,273	7,423	2,093	24,217	8,503	2,276	38,523	11,279	2,235	86,013	27,205	6,604
Scotch	11,273	2,919	2,822	10,174	3,711	2,561	17,091	5,044	2,477	38,538	11,674	7,860
Slovak	13,565	2,349	256	17,633	4,824	129	28,717	2,976	723	59,915	10,149	1,108
Spanish	3,231	1,116	2,289	2,360	1,015	1,564	3,348	1,147	1,342	8,939	3,278	5,195

TABLE 40.—*Number of immigrants going to join relative or friend, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

Race or people.	1908.			1909.			1910.			Total 1908-1910.		
	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.
Spanish-American	328	136	599	242	95	553	250	118	532	820	349	1,684
Syrian	4,613	635	272	3,078	399	191	5,421	705	191	13,112	1,739	654
Turkish	1,210	965	152	463	318	39	797	430	56	2,470	1,713	247
Welsh	1,739	466	299	1,170	318	211	1,690	393	161	4,599	1,177	671
West Indian (except Cuban)	641	178	291	496	146	382	586	159	405	1,723	483	1,078
Other peoples	813	592	125	843	594	100	1,937	1,266	127	3,593	2,452	352
Total	596,304	127,781	58,785	582,750	121,881	47,155	856,691	133,193	51,686	2,035,745	382,855	157,626

TABLE 41.—*Per cent of immigrants going to join relative or friend, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1908.			1909.			1910.			Total 1908-1910.		
	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.	Relative.	Friend.	Number not going to join relative or friend.
African (black)	68.8	14.1	17.1	63.7	11.3	25.0	67.9	12.4	19.7	66.9	12.6	20.5
Armenian	83.9	13.8	2.3	86.1	12.5	1.4	82.6	16.0	1.4	83.9	14.5	1.6
Bohemian and Moravian	83.9	14.1	2.0	81.5	16.9	1.6	84.9	12.9	2.2	83.6	14.5	2.0
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	27.5	59.3	13.2	37.0	55.8	7.2	48.9	47.1	4.0	37.1	54.1	8.7
Chinese	31.3	6.6	62.2	41.0	7.9	51.1	48.7	15.9	35.4	41.3	10.5	48.3
Croatian and Slovenian	61.5	33.6	4.9	62.5	35.1	2.4	72.2	26.0	1.7	67.0	30.2	2.7
Cuban	54.5	6.2	39.4	60.3	8.5	31.3	73.4	11.0	15.6	62.7	8.6	28.8
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	52.3	38.3	9.4	76.5	20.2	3.3	72.3	23.9	3.7	66.0	28.4	5.7
Dutch and Flemish	71.2	21.9	6.8	69.1	22.5	8.4	71.5	21.9	6.6	70.8	22.0	7.1

East Indian	17.7	5.8	76.5	13.1	10.7	76.3	10.0	25.3	64.7	13.7	15.3	71.0
English	65.0	16.6	18.4	59.3	18.8	22.0	68.7	17.4	13.9	64.8	17.5	17.7
Finnish	62.0	33.7	4.4	51.4	43.2	5.5	61.6	35.5	2.8	58.2	37.8	4.0
French	66.5	15.2	18.3	70.1	13.2	16.7	73.5	11.6	15.0	70.6	13.0	16.4
German	75.7	18.3	6.0	74.9	18.5	6.6	80.9	13.7	5.4	77.3	16.7	6.0
Greek	61.4	34.4	4.2	69.3	29.0	1.7	68.9	29.7	1.3	66.5	31.1	2.4
Hebrew	93.3	4.8	1.9	93.8	4.9	1.3	94.5	3.6	1.9	93.9	4.4	1.7
Irish	86.9	8.3	4.8	85.6	8.2	6.2	86.1	8.6	5.3	86.2	8.4	5.4
Italian, North	76.8	17.8	5.4	72.1	18.4	9.4	81.1	15.5	3.4	77.0	17.1	5.9
Italian, South	94.3	4.2	1.5	91.3	7.5	1.3	94.6	4.5	.9	93.4	5.5	1.1
Japanese	39.1	15.3	45.6	75.5	7.7	16.9	81.2	5.7	13.2	49.6	13.0	37.4
Korean	30.8	26.9	42.3	54.5	9.1	36.4	31.6	36.8	31.6	35.7	26.8	37.5
Lithuanian	87.9	11.4	.7	86.8	12.8	.4	92.9	6.4	.7	89.8	9.6	.6
Magyar	75.3	20.9	3.8	74.0	24.9	1.1	86.4	10.3	3.3	78.6	18.7	2.7
Mexican	29.7	6.0	64.4	47.0	6.5	46.5	47.5	6.9	45.6	44.7	6.6	48.2
Pacific Islander	50.0	50.0	.0	28.6	42.9	28.6	1.6	65.6	32.8	5.7	62.9	31.4
Polish	85.2	13.3	1.5	85.9	13.2	.9	92.3	6.5	1.2	88.7	10.1	1.7
Portuguese	68.9	13.9	17.1	69.6	21.6	8.7	68.6	18.9	12.5	69.0	17.8	13.2
Roumanian	49.0	41.6	9.4	55.6	42.5	1.8	71.4	22.6	6.0	60.7	33.4	6.0
Russian	49.1	44.0	6.8	58.4	36.8	4.8	66.1	21.5	12.4	57.8	33.6	8.5
Ruthenian (Russniak)	71.7	25.1	3.1	73.1	25.4	1.5	84.4	12.7	2.9	78.4	19.0	2.6
Scandinavian	71.0	22.6	6.4	69.2	24.3	6.5	74.0	21.7	4.3	71.8	22.7	5.5
Scotch	66.3	17.2	16.6	61.9	22.6	15.6	69.4	20.5	10.1	66.4	20.1	13.5
Slovak	83.9	14.5	1.6	78.1	21.4	.6	88.6	9.2	2.2	84.2	14.3	1.6
Spanish	48.7	16.8	34.5	47.8	20.6	31.7	57.4	19.7	23.0	51.3	18.8	29.8
Spanish-American	30.9	12.8	56.3	27.2	10.7	62.1	27.8	13.1	59.1	28.7	12.2	59.0
Syrian	83.6	11.5	4.9	83.9	10.9	5.2	85.8	11.2	3.0	84.6	11.2	4.2
Turkish	52.0	41.5	6.5	56.5	38.8	4.8	62.1	33.5	4.4	55.8	38.7	5.6
Welsh	69.4	18.6	11.9	68.9	18.7	12.4	75.3	17.5	7.2	71.3	18.3	10.4
West Indian (except Cuban)	57.7	16.0	26.2	48.4	14.3	37.3	51.0	13.8	35.2	52.5	14.7	32.8
Other peoples	53.1	38.7	8.2	54.8	38.6	6.5	58.2	38.0	3.8	56.2	38.3	5.5
Total	76.2	16.3	7.5	77.5	16.2	6.3	82.2	12.8	5.0	79.0	14.9	6.1

ALIENS DEBARRED AT UNITED STATES PORTS, 1892 TO 1910.

The first United States immigration law to specifically exclude any classes of aliens from the country was the act of March 3, 1875. By the terms of that act criminals and women imported for the purpose of prostitution were denied admission at United States ports. The law of 1875, however, was enacted chiefly for the purpose of controlling Chinese immigration to the Pacific coast and, particularly at Atlantic ports, was indifferently enforced. The immigration act of August 3, 1882,[a] which was the first serious attempt on the part of the Federal Government to control the immigration movement, prohibited the landing at United States ports of convicts, lunatics, idiots, and persons unable to care for themselves without becoming public charges. The administration of this law was delegated to the various States at whose ports immigrants entered and the number debarred for the causes specified was not large. The first contract-labor law was approved February 26, 1885,[a] and under its terms aliens under contract to labor in this country were added to the class of excluded immigrants.

The first really comprehensive immigration law, however, was the act of March 3, 1891.[b] This provided for the direct control of immigration by the Federal Government rather than through the agency of the States. A careful inspection of immigrants at United States ports was inaugurated and the following classes were excluded from the United States: Idiots, insane persons, paupers, or persons likely to become a public charge, persons suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, criminals, polygamists, and certain classes of assisted immigrants. The act of 1891 further provided that rejected immigrants should, if practicable, be immediately sent back on the vessel bringing them, the cost of their maintenance while awaiting deportation and the expense of their return to be borne by the owners of the vessel. This legislation marked the real beginning of the systematic examination of immigrants at United States ports, and the statistics of rejections shown in the table which follows date from the time the act of 1891 became effective. The various immigration laws enacted since 1891 have contained many additions to the excluded classes above enumerated, and with increased immigration and a stricter interpretation and enforcement of the law the number of debarments has multiplied in recent years.

It will be noted by the table which follows that the number of rejections on account of loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases increased greatly following the year 1897. This increase was due to the fact that in that year trachoma[c] was classed by the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service as a dangerous contagious disease within the meaning of the immigration law of 1891. By far the greater part of rejections under the head of "loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases" since 1898 have been on account of trachoma. Moreover, this decision of the Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service resulted in a more careful medical inspection of

[a] See Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, Vol. II, p. 569. (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

[b] Ibid., p. 571.

[c] Granulation of the conjunctiva of the eyelids, attended by inflammation.—Webster.

intending emigrants at foreign ports of embarkation and a consequent rejection of many thousands at such ports annually.[a]

As will be noted from the table which follows, the number of immigrants debarred as paupers or persons likely to become public charges is larger than for any other class, and in the fiscal year 1910 it reached the large total of 15,918. The somewhat remarkable fluctuation in the number debarred for this cause is largely due to administrative interpretation of the law.

The following table shows the number and cause of debarments at all United States ports during the period July 1, 1891 to June 30, 1910:

TABLE 42.—*Aliens debarred at all United States ports during the fiscal years 1892 to 1910, inclusive, by cause.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Year.	Total number debarred.	Number debarred for each specified cause.				
		Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	Other physical or mental diseases or defects.	Paupers or persons likely to become public charges.	Contract laborers.	All other causes.
1892	2,164	80	21	1,002	932	129
1893	1,053	81	11	431	518	12
1894	1,389	15	9	802	553	10
1895	2,419	.....	6	1,714	694	5
1896	2,799	2	11	2,010	776	.....
1897	1,617	1	7	1,277	328	4
1898	3,030	258	13	2,261	417	81
1899	3,798	348	20	2,599	741	90
1900	4,246	393	33	2,974	833	13
1901	3,516	309	22	2,798	327	60
1902	4,974	709	34	3,944	275	12
1903	8,769	1,773	24	5,812	1,086	74
1904	7,994	1,560	49	4,798	1,501	86
1905	11,874	2,198	130	7,898	1,164	484
1906	12,432	2,273	231	7,069	2,314	545
1907	13,064	3,822	218	6,866	1,434	724
1908	10,902	2,900	1,246	3,710	1,932	1,114
1909	10,411	2,382	726	4,402	1,172	1,729
1910	24,270	3,123	696	15,918	1,786	2,747

Year.	Per cent debarred for each specified cause.				
	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.	Other physical or mental diseases or defects.	Paupers or persons likely to become public charges.	Contract laborers.	All other causes.
1892	3.7	1.0	46.3	43.1	6.0
1893	7.7	1.0	40.9	49.2	1.1
1894	1.1	.6	57.7	39.8	.7
1895	.....	.2	70.9	28.7	.2
1896	.1	.4	71.8	27.7	.....
1897	.1	.4	79.0	20.3	.2
1898	8.5	.4	74.6	13.8	2.7
1899	9.2	.5	68.4	19.5	2.4
1900	9.3	.8	70.0	19.6	.3
1901	8.8	.6	79.6	9.3	1.7
1902	14.3	.7	79.3	5.5	.2
1903	20.2	.3	66.3	12.4	.8
1904	19.5	.6	60.0	18.8	1.1
1905	18.5	1.1	66.5	9.8	4.1
1906	18.3	1.9	56.9	18.6	4.4
1907	29.3	1.7	52.6	11.0	5.5
1908	26.6	11.4	34.0	17.7	10.2
1909	22.9	7.0	42.3	11.3	16.6
1910	12.9	2.8	65.6	7.4	11.3

[a] See Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, Vol. 1, pp. 199 and 200. (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

The table which follows shows for each year from 1895 to 1898 the number of aliens debarred from the United States for each specified cause. The data are presented by nationality of immigrants.

TABLE 43.—*Number of aliens debarred from the United States, by nationality, 1895 to 1898.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

1895.

Nationality.	Number debarred for each specified cause.									
	Idiots.	Insane.	Idiots and insane.	Paupers.	Diseased persons.	Convicts.	Assisted immigrants.	Prostitutes.	Contract laborers.	Total.
Austria-Hungary				235					205	440
Belgium				6					15	21
Denmark				4					1	5
France (including Corsica)				3					2	5
German Empire				119		4			53	176
Greece				27						27
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)				501					230	731
Netherlands				1					4	5
Norway				3						3
Portugal (including Cape Verde and Azores Islands)				6						6
Roumania				1					2	3
Russian Empire and Finland			1	480					143	624
Sweden			1	4					3	8
Switzerland				1						1
Turkey in Europe				1						1
United Kingdom:										
England			1	173			1		24	199
Ireland			2	74					8	84
Scotland			1	16					1	18
Wales				3					1	4
Other Europe				3						3
Total Europe			6	1,661		4	1		692	2,364
Japan				1						1
Turkey in Asia				38						38
Total Asia				39						39
British North America				2						2
West Indies				12					2	14
Grand total			6	1,714		4	1		694	2,419

1896.

Austria-Hungary		1		299					268	568
Belgium				6					2	8
Denmark				1					1	2
France (including Corsica)				14					2	16
German Empire		4		74					35	113
Greece				18					8	26
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)				977					282	1,259
Norway				18						18
Portugal (including Cape Verde and Azores Islands)				3						3
Roumania				5					1	6
Russian Empire and Finland		1		300					119	420
Spain (including Canary and Balearic Islands)				4						4
Sweden				10					6	16
Switzerland				2					5	7
Turkey in Europe				8						8

TABLE 43.—*Number of aliens debarred from the United States, by nationality, 1895 to 1898*—Continued.

1896.

Nationality.	Number debarred for each specified cause.									
	Idiots.	Insane.	Idiots and insane.	Paupers.	Diseased persons.	Convicts.	Assisted immigrants.	Prostitutes.	Contract laborers.	Total.
United Kingdom:										
England		1		118					21	140
Ireland		3		67					10	80
Scotland				18					2	20
Wales				7					10	17
Total Europe		10		1,949					772	2,731
Japan					2				2	4
Turkey in Asia				34					1	35
Total Asia				34	2				3	39
Australia				1						1
British North America				4						4
South America				4						4
West Indies	1			18					1	20
Grand total	1	10		2,010	2				776	2,799

1897.

Austria-Hungary				208					99	307
Belgium				8					2	10
Denmark				2						2
France (including Corsica)				15					1	16
German Empire	1	1		161	1	1			18	183
Greece				2					8	10
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)				405					137	542
Netherlands				11					8	19
Norway				5						5
Portugal (including Cape Verde and Azores Islands)				7						7
Roumania				2						2
Russian Empire and Finland		1		144					30	175
Spain (including Canary and Balearic Islands)				1						1
Sweden				6					2	8
Switzerland				2					1	3
Turkey in Europe				1					1	2
United Kingdom:										
England		1		96			3		12	112
Ireland		3		75					5	83
Scotland				7						7
Wales				2						2
Other Europe				1						1
Total Europe	1	6		1,161	1	1	3		324	1,497
Turkey in Asia				74					2	76
Other Asia				11						11
Total Asia				85					2	87
Africa				7						7
Australia				1						1
British North America				3						3
South America									1	1
West Indies				20					1	21
Grand total	1	6		1,277	1	1	3		328	1,617

TABLE 43.—*Number of aliens debarred from the United States, by nationality, 1895 to 1898*—Continued.

1898.

Nationality.	Number debarred for each specified cause.									
	Idiots.	Insane.	Idiots and insane.	Paupers.	Diseased persons.	Convicts.	Assisted immigrants.	Prostitutes.	Contract laborers.	Total.
Austria-Hungary				276	36				131	443
Belgium				12	1				5	18
Denmark				7	1					8
France (including Corsica)		1		28	1					30
German Empire		4		93	15	1			13	126
Greece				29	2				22	53
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)		1		1,026	107	1			185	1,320
Netherlands				4	1					5
Norway				8						8
Portugal (including Cape Verde and Azores Islands)				6						6
Roumania				3					1	4
Russian Empire and Finland	1	1		257	52		6		42	359
Spain (including Canary and Balearic Islands)		2		12						14
Sweden				12	1		1		1	15
Switzerland				1						1
Turkey in Europe				3						3
United Kingdom:										
England		1		137	6				5	149
Ireland		1		60	13				3	77
Scotland		1		15						16
Wales				5	1					6
Total Europe	1	12		1,994	237	2	7		408	2,661
Japan				14			72		5	91
Turkey in Asia				185	20				3	208
Other Asia				24	1				1	26
Total Asia				223	21		72		9	325
Africa				1						1
British North America				7						7
South America				3						3
West Indies				33						33
Grand total	1	12		2,261	258	2	79		417	3,030

Beginning with the fiscal year 1899 data relative to debarred aliens are presented in the reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration by race or people and not by nationality of immigrants. The table which follows shows for each year from 1899 to 1910 the number of aliens debarred from the United States. The data are presented by race or people.

TABLE 44.—*Number of aliens debarred from the United States, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	8	23	21	57	59	37	122	70	65	114	154	194	924
Armenian	30	22	21	18	59	48	80	64	85	146	94	327	994
Bohemian and Moravian	9	8	9	6	31	31	52	96	49	33	69	84	477
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	9	13	70	18	57	320	395	771	590	1,135	267	825	4,470
Chinese	70	2	87	1	5	305	481	207	268	367	546	909	3,248
Croatian and Slovenian	133	204	62	132	219	143	385	449	347	146	175	717	3,112
Cuban	2	9	9	10	6	9	42	42	37	20	30	51	267
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1	3	2	3	6	9	57	171	50	73	15	97	487
Dutch and Flemish	20	10	22	39	25	40	66	59	67	60	46	143	597
East Indian	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	13	24	417	438	331	411	1,642
English	133	148	104	137	184	315	435	528	697	697	766	1,041	5,185
Finnish	17	34	26	39	106	79	86	109	89	35	48	94	762
French	34	23	15	31	50	84	136	116	110	285	338	556	1,778
German	217	216	141	381	519	424	595	518	644	553	637	911	5,756
Greek	88	76	82	80	614	527	276	857	584	459	604	1,954	6,201
Hebrew	519	579	306	340	991	787	1,623	1,523	1,257	679	614	1,567	10,785
Irish	81	85	90	98	110	133	236	205	196	306	391	592	2,523
Italian, North	97	162	70	78	243	261	255	193	270	227	130	330	2,316
Italian, South	1,301	1,215	1,397	2,235	2,813	2,092	2,099	2,980	2,402	1,222	1,240	3,357	24,353
Japanese	148	442	319	150	717	433	541	370	1,239	711	273	119	5,462
Korean	.....	.....	1	.....	30	5	22	12	12	6	1	1	90
Lithuanian	21	73	21	60	109	148	151	163	177	155	152	371	1,601
Magyar	25	79	42	136	209	129	548	231	241	131	156	304	2,231
Mexican	2	4	5	10	4	31	16	13	2	513	1,231	2,713	4,544
Pacific Islanders	.....	66	30	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	104
Polish	205	252	151	308	536	480	778	622	827	481	618	2,086	7,344
Portuguese	6	28	7	35	101	35	38	109	57	55	44	210	725
Roumanian	3	10	6	27	31	30	513	177	146	77	122	451	1,593
Russian	21	3	2	19	61	37	97	66	114	192	184	505	1,301
Ruthenian (Russniak)	8	12	23	39	91	121	215	152	219	121	204	869	2,074
Scandinavian	35	36	58	80	101	148	220	218	171	115	131	224	1,537
Scotch	19	39	15	18	18	48	110	177	222	202	253	440	1,561
Slovak	163	190	99	140	236	133	388	210	218	101	137	439	2,454
Spanish	41	27	40	18	48	115	137	90	122	201	52	156	1,047
Spanish-American	.....	.....	1	.....	10	8	19	9	33	13	13	14	120
Syrian	298	120	117	167	274	300	342	594	898	527	233	550	4,420
Turkish	.....	1	5	1	18	48	61	82	22	121	18	211	588
Welsh	4	6	1	7	4	24	27	15	34	10	23	25	180
West Indian (except Cuban)	28	26	35	49	68	30	22	18	10	9	11	6	312
Other peoples	2	.....	3	3	5	40	200	122	76	166	59	414	1,090
Total	3,798	4,246	3,516	4,974	8,769	7,994	11,879	12,432	13,064	10,902	10,411	24,270	116,255

ALIENS LEAVING THE UNITED STATES, 1908 TO 1910.

The immigration law of February 20, 1907, provided that after July 1 of that year certain data respecting aliens leaving the United States should be recorded.[a] Previous to that time no official record of the outward movement of aliens was kept, and consequently few data are available. It is known, however, that for a considerable period of years the outward movement, or emigration of aliens, has been approximately one-third as great as the immigration movement to this country. The records of the Trans-Atlantic Passenger Association for the period 1899–1910 show that during that time 37 steerage passengers were carried from United States ports to European ports for every 100 such passengers brought from Europe to the United States.[b] Similar data from other sources show substantially the same result.

The movement from the United States during the three fiscal years ending June 30, 1910, is shown by the following table:

TABLE 45.—*Emigrant aliens departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
African (black)	889	1,104	926	2,919
Armenian	234	561	521	1,316
Bohemian and Moravian	1,051	746	943	2,740
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	5,965	2,422	2,720	11,107
Chinese	3,898	3,397	2,383	9,678
Croatian and Slovenian	28,589	9,014	7,133	44,736
Cuban	2,089	1,243	1,556	4,888
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian	1,046	515	432	1,993
Dutch and Flemish	1,198	903	1,192	3,293
East Indian	124	48	80	252
English	5,320	5,061	6,508	16,889
Finnish	3,463	1,427	1,276	6,166
French	3,063	2,862	4,029	9,954
German	14,418	13,541	13,303	41,262
Greek	6,763	6,275	8,814	21,852
Hebrew	7,702	6,105	5,689	19,496
Irish	2,441	2,059	2,472	6,972
Italian, North	19,507	16,658	13,431	49,596
Italian, South	147,828	69,781	41,772	259,381
Japanese	5,323	3,903	4,377	13,603
Korean	188	114	137	439
Lithuanian	3,388	1,990	1,812	7,190
Magyar	29,276	11,507	10,533	51,316
Mexican	173	158	210	541
Pacific Islander	7	4	1	12
Polish	46,727	19,290	16,884	82,901
Portuguese	898	816	906	2,620
Roumanian	5,264	1,352	1,834	8,450
Russian	7,507	5,125	5,682	18,314
Ruthenian	3,310	1,672	1,719	6,701
Scandinavian	5,801	7,257	5,032	18,090
Scotch	1,596	1,618	1,992	5,206
Slovak	23,573	8,894	9,259	41,726
Spanish	1,977	1,834	2,323	6,134
Spanish-American	333	305	387	1,025
Syrian	1,700	1,204	1,077	3,981
Turkish	1,276	725	1,058	3,059
Welsh	163	171	195	529
West Indian (other than Cuban)	375	394	388	1,157
Other peoples	630	1,874	806	3,310
Not specified	.....	11,873	20,644	32,517
Total	395,073	225,802	202,436	823,311

[a] See Abstracts of Reports of the Immigration Commission, Vol. II, p. 735. (S. Doc. No. 747, 61st Cong., 3d sess.)

[b] Ibid., Vol. I, p. 183.

The number of aliens (823,311) departing from the United States in the three years considered in the preceding table is larger than the total immigration to the United States in any year previous to 1903, considerably exceeds the total number of immigrants admitted to the country from 1820 to 1840, and approximates the combined population of the States of Delaware, Idaho, Nevada, Vermont, and Wyoming, according to the census of 1900. The exodus in the fiscal year 1908 followed the financial depression of the fall and winter of 1907–8 and to a considerable degree was abnormal, but the exodus of 1909 and 1910 was more nearly normal.

The next table shows the country of intended future residence of emigrant aliens departed from the United States during each of the fiscal years 1908 to 1910. Of the 823,311 departing, Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia) was reported as the country of intended future residence by 302,356, or 36.7 per cent of the total.

TABLE 46.—*Emigrant aliens departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by country of intended future residence.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Country of intended future residence.	1908.	1909.	1910.	Total.
Austria-Hungary	130,197	49,413	26,424	206,034
Belgium	853	431	20,866	22,150
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	3,280	1,594	1,566	6,440
Denmark	689	460	433	1,582
France, including Corsica	3,107	2,817	4,025	9,949
German Empire	6,770	4,905	6,216	17,891
Greece	6,131	5,606	8,144	19,881
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	166,733	83,300	52,323	302,356
Netherlands	330	308	463	1,101
Norway	2,275	1,328	1,028	4,631
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands	1,056	1,025	1,082	3,163
Roumania	1,267	434	445	2,146
Russian Empire	37,777	19,707	17,362	64,846
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	1,116	1,079	1,463	3,658
Sweden	2,574	1,159	1,006	4,739
Switzerland	684	658	759	2,101
Turkey in Europe	3,084	1,267	1,988	6,339
United Kingdom	8,628	5,250	7,491	21,369
Other Europe	5	6	16	27
Total Europe	376,556	180,747	153,755	711,058
China	3,923	3,411	2,371	9,705
Japan	3,431	3,819	4,366	11,616
India	128	48	69	245
Turkey in Asia	1,847	1,650	1,548	5,045
Other Asia	221	205	160	586
Total Asia	9,550	9,133	8,514	27,197
Africa	133	140	215	488
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	241	442	345	1,068
Pacific Islands, not specified	33	38	31	102
British North America	2,629	30,478	34,194	67,301
British Honduras	17	2	20	39
Other Central America	488	300	370	1,158
Mexico	295	289	363	947
South America	880	925	1,073	2,878
West Indies	4,247	3,306	3,519	11,072
Other countries	4	2	37	43
Grand total	395,073	225,802	202,436	823,311

SEX, AGE, PERIOD OF RESIDENCE, AND OCCUPATION OF EMIGRANT ALIENS.

In the series of tables which follows are presented statistical data, compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration, respecting the sex and age, length of continuous residence in the United States, and the occupations, of emigrant aliens leaving the United States during the fiscal years 1908 to 1910, inclusive.

In the classification used by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization an "emigrant alien" is "a departing alien whose permanent residence has been in the United States and who intends to reside permanently abroad."

It will be noted from Table 47 that the outward movement is very largely one of males, and that 85.6 per cent of the emigrants are from 14 to 44 years of age, while only 4.7 per cent are children under 14 years old. These data show conclusively that the movement is essentially one of individuals rather than families, and that the individuals are for the most part of the working age.

That the alien emigration movement from the United States during the three years considered was composed for the most part of recent immigrants is clearly shown by Table 48. More than 81 per cent of the total number leaving the country and reporting length of residence had been here not over five years, while 96.3 per cent had resided here not over ten years.

The occupational status was reported for 759,560 of 823,311 aliens who left the United States during the three years under consideration. As indicated by Table 49, 32,517 emigrant aliens left the United States via Canada, and concerning these and 31,234 others who left by United States ports, no information respecting occupations is available. Data relating to departing aliens are recorded by the steamship companies and by them reported to the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization. It is not entirely clear whether the occupations reported represent those followed by the aliens in the United States, but it is presumed that such is the case. In this connection it is interesting to compare the occupational status of outgoing aliens with that of immigrants admitted to the United States, as shown by the tables on pages 95 and 96 of this volume.

It will be noted from Table 50 that common laborers predominate among the outgoing aliens, 75.1 per cent of the total number reporting occupation being of that class. Persons in skilled occupations rank second among those having an occupational status, and servants are third in number. Considering the fact that a large proportion of all immigrants admitted to the United States are farm laborers,[a] the number rated as such among outgoing aliens is remarkably small. While this may be due in small part to a greater tendency toward permanency of residence among immigrants who go to the farms, it no doubt is accounted for chiefly by the fact that most aliens rated as farm laborers when they come to the United States engage in other pursuits in this country.

[a] See tables on pp. 95 and 96.

TABLE 47.—*Emigrant aliens departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people, sex, and age.*

Race or people.	Total number departed.	Number reporting sex and age.	Number—		Per cent [a]—		Number—			Per cent [a]—		
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Under 14 years of age.	14 to 44 years of age.	45 years of age or over.	Under 14 years of age.	14 to 44 years of age.	45 years of age or over.
African (black)	2,919	2,842	2,014	828	70.9	29.1	194	2,462	186	6.8	86.6	6.5
Armenian	1,316	1,296	1,203	93	92.8	7.2	35	1,077	184	2.7	83.1	14.2
Bohemian and Moravian	2,740	2,693	1,805	888	67.0	33.0	162	2,215	316	6.0	82.3	11.7
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	11,107	10,997	10,684	313	97.2	2.8	77	10,266	654	.7	93.4	5.9
Chinese	9,678	9,678	9,419	259	97.3	2.7	120	4,185	5,373	1.2	43.2	55.5
Croatian and Slovenian	44,736	44,703	40,724	3,979	91.1	8.9	990	40,445	3,268	2.2	90.5	7.3
Cuban	4,888	4,888	3,277	1,611	67.0	33.0	772	3,661	455	15.8	74.9	9.3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,993	1,993	1,886	107	94.6	5.4	45	1,784	164	2.3	89.5	8.2
Dutch and Flemish	3,293	3,117	2,286	831	73.3	26.7	272	2,481	364	8.7	79.6	11.7
East Indian	252	245	231	14	94.3	5.7	4	228	13	1.6	93.1	5.3
English	16,889	15,628	9,991	5,637	63.9	36.1	1,487	11,811	2,330	9.5	75.6	14.9
Finnish	6,166	5,796	4,550	1,246	78.5	21.5	357	5,005	434	6.2	86.4	7.5
French	9,954	9,729	5,808	3,921	59.7	40.3	523	7,814	1,392	5.4	80.3	14.3
German	41,262	37,837	24,422	13,415	64.5	35.5	2,329	30,996	4,512	6.2	81.9	11.9
Greek	21,852	21,500	20,805	695	96.8	3.2	270	19,571	1,659	1.3	91.0	7.7
Hebrew	19,496	19,250	14,348	4,902	74.5	25.5	1,416	15,800	2,034	7.4	82.1	10.6
Irish	6,972	6,491	3,195	3,296	49.2	50.8	275	5,292	924	4.2	81.5	14.2
Italian, North	49,596	49,060	42,939	6,121	87.5	12.5	2,031	43,219	3,810	4.1	88.1	7.8
Italian, South	259,381	257,283	230,077	27,206	89.4	10.6	10,978	222,408	23,897	4.3	86.4	9.3
Japanese	13,603	13,594	11,258	2,336	82.8	17.2	623	10,939	2,032	4.6	80.5	14.9
Korean	439	439	389	50	88.6	11.4	12	379	48	2.7	86.3	10.9
Lithuanian	7,190	7,190	5,736	1,454	79.8	20.2	357	6,238	595	5.0	86.8	8.3
Magyar	51,316	50,918	40,470	10,448	79.5	20.5	1,928	44,544	4,446	3.8	87.5	8.7
Mexican	541	541	381	160	70.4	29.6	54	440	47	10.0	81.3	8.7
Pacific Islander	12	12	7	5	58.3	41.7	3	9	.....	25.0	75.0	.....
Polish	82,901	82,530	65,795	16,735	79.7	20.3	3,397	72,755	6,378	4.1	88.2	7.7
Portuguese	2,620	2,619	1,787	832	68.2	31.8	208	1,964	447	7.9	75.0	17.1
Roumanian	8,450	8,345	7,739	606	92.7	7.3	85	7,547	713	1.0	90.4	8.5
Russian	18,314	17,301	14,555	2,746	84.1	15.9	762	15,212	1,327	4.4	87.9	7.7
Ruthenian	6,701	6,685	5,660	1,025	84.7	15.3	120	6,056	509	1.8	90.6	7.6
Scandinavian	18,090	13,939	9,352	4,587	67.1	32.9	758	11,628	1,553	5.4	83.4	11.1
Scotch	5,206	4,491	2,922	1,569	65.1	34.9	440	3,503	548	9.8	78.0	12.2
Slovak	41,726	41,693	33,613	8,080	80.6	19.4	1,373	36,809	3,511	3.3	88.3	8.4
Spanish	6,134	6,094	5,192	902	85.2	14.8	367	5,110	617	6.0	83.9	10.1
Spanish-American	1,025	1,025	719	306	70.1	29.9	124	802	99	12.1	78.2	9.7
Syrian	3,981	3,918	3,113	805	79.5	20.5	147	3,353	418	3.8	85.6	10.7
Turkish	3,059	3,032	2,911	121	96.0	4.0	31	2,800	201	1.0	92.3	6.6
Welsh	529	460	315	145	68.5	31.5	34	346	80	7.4	75.2	17.4
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1,157	1,138	641	497	56.3	43.7	147	872	119	12.9	76.6	10.5
Other peoples	3,310	1,969	1,887	82	95.8	4.2	31	1,836	102	1.6	93.2	5.2
Not specified	32,517	20,644	12,628	8,016	61.2	38.8	4,218	15,276	1,150	20.4	74.0	5.6
Total	823,311	793,603	651,647	141,956	82.1	17.9	37,556	679,138	76,909	4.7	85.6	9.7

[a] Based on number reporting sex and age.

TABLE 48.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people and length of continuous residence in United States.*

Race or people.	Total number departed.	Number reporting continuous residence.	Number reporting residence of—					Per cent [a] reporting residence of—				
			Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black)	2,919	2,735	2,237	429	39	17	13	81.8	15.7	1.4	0.6	0.5
Armenian	1,316	1,281	808	368	67	36	2	63.1	28.7	5.2	2.8	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	2,740	2,670	2,150	431	34	35	20	80.5	16.1	1.3	1.3	.7
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	11,107	10,807	10,114	656	22	9	6	93.6	6.1	.2	.1	.1
Chinese	9,678	9,670	1,243	1,587	1,850	1,786	3,204	12.9	16.4	19.1	18.5	33.1
Croatian and Slovenian	44,736	44,415	36,585	7,285	310	157	78	82.4	16.4	.7	.4	.2
Cuban	4,888	4,888	4,575	218	55	21	19	93.6	4.5	1.1	.4	.4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,993	1,993	1,652	308	13	11	9	82.9	15.5	.7	.6	.5
Dutch and Flemish	3,293	2,926	2,380	402	69	35	40	81.3	13.7	2.4	1.2	1.4
East Indian	252	228	200	27	1	.....	.....	87.7	11.8	.4	.....	.....
English	16,889	13,890	11,567	1,502	371	231	219	83.3	10.8	2.7	1.7	1.6
Finnish	6,166	5,246	3,693	1,281	151	76	45	70.4	24.4	2.9	1.4	.9
French	9,954	9,530	6,581	1,903	361	340	345	69.1	20.0	3.8	3.6	3.6
German	41,262	36,544	29,146	5,402	699	653	644	79.8	14.8	1.9	1.8	1.7
Greek	21,852	21,316	18,006	3,051	179	60	20	84.5	14.3	.8	.3	.1
Hebrew	19,496	18,846	16,413	2,102	178	101	52	87.1	11.2	.9	.5	.3
Irish	6,972	6,013	3,936	1,306	298	212	261	65.5	21.7	5.0	3.5	4.3
Italian, North	49,596	48,399	37,579	9,135	923	500	262	77.6	18.9	1.9	1.0	.5
Italian, South	259,381	255,958	212,584	38,488	2,846	1,441	599	83.1	15.0	1.1	.6	.2
Japanese	13,603	13,580	6,108	4,050	1,999	1,014	409	45.0	29.8	14.7	7.5	3.0
Korean	439	439	332	104	2	1	.....	75.6	23.7	.5	.2	.....
Lithuanian	7,190	7,190	5,942	1,070	104	57	17	82.6	14.9	1.4	.8	.2
Magyar	51,316	50,634	43,924	6,119	367	168	56	86.7	12.1	.7	.3	.1
Mexican	541	541	447	64	24	5	1	82.6	11.8	4.4	.9	.2
Pacific Islander	12	12	10	1	.....	.....	1	83.3	8.3	.....	.....	8.3
Polish	82,901	82,160	71,247	9,536	808	438	131	86.7	11.6	1.0	.5	.2
Portuguese	2,620	2,619	1,889	562	60	51	57	72.1	21.5	2.3	1.9	2.2
Roumanian	8,450	8,297	7,815	464	11	1	6	94.2	5.6	.1	(b)	.1
Russian	18,314	16,148	14,223	1,633	173	81	38	88.1	10.1	1.1	.5	.2
Ruthenian	6,701	6,681	5,812	750	77	29	13	87.0	11.2	1.2	.4	.2
Scandinavian	18,090	11,541	8,276	2,436	353	285	191	71.7	21.1	3.1	2.5	1.7
Scotch	5,206	3,721	3,201	353	71	37	59	86.0	9.5	1.9	1.0	1.6
Slovak	41,726	41,407	34,681	5,858	478	273	117	83.8	14.1	1.2	.7	.3
Spanish	6,134	6,032	5,001	697	254	41	39	82.9	11.6	4.2	.7	.6
Spanish-American	1,025	1,023	879	97	27	13	7	85.9	9.5	2.6	1.3	.7
Syrian	3,981	3,846	2,584	1,072	133	45	12	67.2	27.9	3.5	1.2	.3
Turkish	3,059	3,006	2,642	315	32	12	5	87.9	10.5	1.1	.4	.2
Welsh	529	402	328	41	9	12	12	81.6	10.2	2.2	3.0	3.0
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1,157	1,091	930	118	32	6	5	85.2	10.8	2.9	.5	.5
Other peoples	3,310	1,835	1,737	87	7	2	2	94.7	4.7	.4	.1	.1
Total	[c] 790,794	759,560	619,457	111,308	13,487	8,292	7,016	81.6	14.7	1.8	1.1	.9

[a] Based on number reporting continuous residence. [b] Less than 0.05 per cent. [c] Not including 32,517 whose race or people and length of residence are unknown.

TABLE 49.—*Number of emigrant aliens departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people and by class or occupation.*

Race or people.	Total number departing.	Number reporting occupation.	Professional.	Skilled.	Farm laborers.	Farmers.	Common laborers.	Servants.	No occupation.	Miscellaneous.
African (black)	2,919	2,735	50	357	544	17	879	340	373	175
Armenian	1,316	1,281	17	201	26	9	832	31	86	79
Bohemian and Moravian	2,740	2,670	31	460	5	89	1,117	256	676	36
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	11,107	10,807	12	631	79	180	9,518	65	253	69
Chinese	9,678	9,670	112	675	54	355	5,234	248	444	2,548
Croatian and Slovenian	44,736	44,415	42	7,821	808	887	30,169	792	3,546	350
Cuban	4,888	4,888	127	2,023	1	11	95	37	2,342	252
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,993	1,993	3	198	43	36	1,493	24	147	49
Dutch and Flemish	3,293	2,926	134	586	21	136	953	118	834	144
East Indian	252	228	23	2	8	5	137	5	25	23
English	16,889	13,890	1,138	3,783	28	323	1,497	1,035	4,921	1,165
Finnish	6,166	5,246	18	1,253	9	168	2,375	321	1,039	63
French	9,954	9,530	887	1,959	120	216	1,442	1,073	2,833	1,000
German	41,262	36,544	1,486	5,912	107	1,335	11,671	3,867	10,138	2,028
Greek	21,852	21,316	40	906	157	87	18,073	178	830	1,045
Hebrew	19,496	18,846	231	6,385	2	64	4,875	910	3,899	2,480
Irish	6,972	6,013	171	972	12	114	1,255	1,921	1,275	293
Italian, North	49,596	48,399	453	8,916	2,252	476	28,331	1,180	5,633	1,158
Italian, South	259,381	255,958	500	11,796	1,402	905	207,505	4,905	26,839	2,106
Japanese	13,603	13,580	288	580	5,253	1,079	2,072	327	2,609	1,372
Korean	439	439	11	1	299	14	46	2	53	13
Lithuanian	7,190	7,190	10	677	7	35	4,834	161	1,391	75
Magyar	51,316	50,634	114	4,087	100	867	34,323	2,687	8,070	386
Mexican	541	541	57	96	3	10	45	24	253	53
Pacific Islander	12	12	5	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	.....
Polish	82,901	82,160	92	5,491	86	706	58,178	2,969	14,044	594
Portuguese	2,620	2,619	14	372	6	111	1,055	290	601	170
Roumanian	8,450	8,297	11	290	24	194	7,084	137	482	75
Russian	18,314	16,148	116	1,892	39	242	10,711	444	2,229	475
Ruthenian	6,701	6,681	5	609	11	64	4,911	235	806	40
Scandinavian	18,090	11,541	376	3,012	53	655	2,759	1,885	2,391	410
Scotch	5,206	3,721	164	1,472	7	49	345	272	1,202	210
Slovak	41,726	41,407	37	4,545	76	940	27,204	1,821	6,487	297
Spanish	6,134	6,032	239	2,124	39	147	1,246	162	1,066	1,009
Spanish-American	1,025	1,023	140	108	2	18	53	46	517	139
Syrian	3,981	3,846	23	274	30	46	1,660	110	660	1,043
Turkish	3,059	3,006	19	307	25	39	2,314	32	119	151
Welsh	529	402	20	139	.....	11	59	30	121	22
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1,157	1,091	61	293	17	17	74	123	390	116
Other peoples	3,310	1,835	27	88	10	38	1,572	13	55	32
Total	[a] 790,794	759,560	7,304	81,294	11,765	10,695	487,998	29,077	109,682	21,745

[a] Not including 32,517 whose race or people and occupation are unknown; left United States via Canadian border and were reported by Canadian government.

TABLE 50.—*Per cent* [a] *of emigrant aliens in each specified class or occupation departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people.*

Race or people.	Number reporting occupation (not including those with no occupation).	Per cent who were—						
		In professional occupations.	In skilled occupations.	Farm laborers.	Farmers.	Common laborers.	Servants.	In other occupations.
African (black)	2,362	2.1	15.1	23.0	0.7	37.2	14.4	7.4
Armenian	1,195	1.4	16.8	2.2	.8	69.6	2.6	6.6
Bohemian and Moravian	1,994	1.6	23.1	.3	4.5	56.0	12.8	1.8
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	10,554	.1	6.0	.7	1.7	90.2	.6	.7
Chinese	9,226	1.2	7.3	.6	3.8	56.7	2.7	27.6
Croatian and Slovenian	40,869	.1	19.1	2.0	2.2	73.8	1.9	.9
Cuban	2,546	5.0	79.5	(b)	.4	3.7	1.5	9.9
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,846	.2	10.7	2.3	2.0	80.9	1.3	2.7
Dutch and Flemish	2,092	6.4	28.0	1.0	6.5	45.6	5.6	6.9
East Indian	203	11.3	1.0	3.9	2.5	67.5	2.5	11.3
English	8,969	12.7	42.2	.3	3.6	16.7	11.5	13.0
Finnish	4,207	.4	29.8	.2	4.0	56.5	7.6	1.5
French	6,697	13.2	29.3	1.8	3.2	21.5	16.0	14.9
German	26,406	5.6	22.4	.4	5.1	44.2	14.6	7.7
Greek	20,486	.2	4.4	.8	.4	88.2	.9	5.1
Hebrew	14,947	1.5	42.7	(b)	.4	32.6	6.1	16.6
Irish	4,738	3.6	20.5	.3	2.4	26.5	40.5	6.2
Italian, North	42,766	1.1	20.8	5.3	1.1	66.2	2.8	2.7
Italian, South	229,119	.2	5.1	.6	.4	90.6	2.1	.9
Japanese	10,971	2.6	5.3	47.9	9.8	18.9	3.0	12.5
Korean	386	2.8	.3	77.5	3.6	11.9	.5	3.4
Lithuanian	5,799	.2	11.7	.1	.6	83.4	2.8	1.3
Magyar	42,564	.3	9.6	.2	2.0	80.6	6.3	.9
Mexican	288	19.8	33.3	1.0	3.5	15.6	8.3	18.4
Pacific Islander	9	55.6	11.1	.....	.....	22.2	11.1	.....
Polish	68,116	.1	8.1	.1	1.0	85.4	4.4	.9
Portuguese	2,018	.7	18.4	.3	5.5	52.3	14.4	8.4
Roumanian	7,815	.1	3.7	.3	2.5	90.6	1.8	1.0
Russian	13,919	.8	13.6	.3	1.7	77.0	3.2	3.4
Ruthenian	5,875	.1	10.4	.2	1.1	83.6	4.0	.7
Scandinavian	9,150	4.1	32.9	.6	7.2	30.2	20.6	4.5
Scotch	2,519	6.5	58.4	.3	1.9	13.7	10.8	8.3
Slovak	34,920	.1	13.0	.2	2.7	77.9	5.2	.9
Spanish	4,966	4.8	42.8	.8	3.0	25.1	3.3	20.3
Spanish-American	506	27.7	21.3	.4	3.6	10.5	9.1	27.5
Syrian	3,186	.7	8.6	.9	1.4	52.1	3.5	32.7
Turkish	2,887	.7	10.6	.9	1.4	80.2	1.1	5.2
Welsh	281	7.1	49.5	.....	3.9	21.0	10.7	7.8
West Indian (other than Cuban)	701	8.7	41.8	2.4	2.4	10.6	17.5	16.5
Other peoples	1,780	1.5	4.9	.6	2.1	88.3	.7	1.8
Total	649,878	1.1	12.5	1.8	1.6	75.1	4.5	3.3

[a] Based on number reporting occupation (not including those with no occupation).
[b] Less than 0.05 per cent.

The table which follows shows for each year 1908, 1909, and 1910 the data relative to sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departing from the United States.

TABLE 51.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by sex, age, and race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

1908.

Race or people.	Sex.			Age.			Continuous residence in United States.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Under 14 yrs.	14–44 yrs.	45 yrs. and over.	Not over 5 yrs.	5–10 yrs.	10–15 yrs.	15–20 yrs.	Over 20 yrs.
African (black)	645	244	889	51	770	68	719	138	15	11	6
Armenian	221	13	234	2	207	25	151	66	11	6	.....
Bohemian and Moravian	755	296	1,051	58	864	129	810	202	20	14	5
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	5,843	122	5,965	22	5,654	289	5,540	404	13	3	5
Chinese	3,760	138	3,898	33	1,982	1,883	677	833	599	646	1,143
Croatian and Slovenian	26,753	1,836	28,589	422	26,086	2,081	23,058	5,187	202	101	41
Cuban	1,340	749	2,089	360	1,527	202	1,939	115	15	17	3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	999	47	1,046	21	934	91	847	183	4	7	5
Dutch and Flemish	931	267	1,198	96	968	134	929	203	30	13	23
East Indian	122	2	124	.....	116	8	116	8	.....	.....	.....
English	3,473	1,847	5,320	530	4,032	758	4,335	659	170	78	78
Finnish	2,770	693	3,463	203	3,032	228	2,456	862	87	48	10
French	1,838	1,225	3,063	148	2,454	461	1,992	676	133	144	118
German	10,070	4,348	14,418	751	12,082	1,585	11,307	2,296	294	266	255
Greek	6,597	166	6,763	69	6,242	452	5,606	1,070	67	15	5
Hebrew	6,004	1,698	7,702	529	6,461	712	6,625	940	80	35	22
Irish	1,193	1,248	2,441	92	2,009	340	1,533	574	134	82	118
Italian, North	17,467	2,040	19,507	602	17,237	1,668	14,173	4,509	474	229	122
Italian, South	134,783	13,045	147,828	5,289	129,649	12,890	123,063	22,411	1,406	684	264
Japanese	4,586	737	5,323	167	4,660	496	3,372	1,410	342	131	68
Korean	174	14	188	2	170	16	168	20	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	2,828	560	3,388	124	3,025	239	2,704	589	59	28	8
Magyar	24,941	4,335	29,276	835	26,057	2,384	25,248	3,678	225	92	33
Mexican	120	53	173	21	136	16	148	22	3	.....	.....
Pacific Islander	3	4	7	3	4	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish	39,148	7,579	46,727	1,757	41,611	3,359	40,353	5,647	435	228	64
Portuguese	633	265	898	50	697	151	635	192	22	24	25
Roumanian	5,008	256	5,264	39	4,806	419	4,970	286	7	1	.....
Russian	6,500	1,007	7,507	238	6,732	537	6,458	906	81	45	17
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2,906	404	3,310	44	3,014	252	2,851	401	40	16	2
Scandinavian	3,933	1,868	5,801	297	4,846	658	4,021	1,329	193	158	100
Scotch	1,085	511	1,596	191	1,224	181	1,342	171	35	15	33
Slovak	19,992	3,581	23,573	666	21,041	1,866	19,918	3,229	244	129	53
Spanish	1,696	281	1,977	124	1,684	169	1,585	305	60	13	14
Spanish-American	228	105	333	34	258	41	286	32	4	7	4
Syrian	1,355	345	1,700	53	1,475	172	1,034	591	56	16	3
Turkish	1,232	44	1,276	9	1,190	77	1,136	126	9	5	.....
Welsh	108	55	163	21	111	31	120	24	5	8	6
West Indian (except Cuban)	220	155	375	56	281	38	318	46	7	1	3
Other peoples	623	7	630	2	592	36	594	32	2	.....	2
Grand total	342,883	52,190	395,073	14,011	345,920	35,142	323,144	60,372	5,583	3,316	2,658

TABLE 51.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by sex, age, and race or people*—Continued.

1909.

Race or people.	Sex.		Sex, age, and continuous residence in the United States unknown. Left United States via Canadian border. Reported by Canadian government.	Total departed.	Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.				
	Male.	Female.			Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.
African (black)	743	284	77	1,104	70	900	57	874	132	17	1	3
Armenian	490	51	20	561	19	437	85	322	167	34	17	1
Bohemian and Moravian	449	250	47	746	55	566	78	605	78	3	9	4
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	2,235	77	110	2,422	31	2,133	148	2,175	127	4	5	1
Chinese	3,325	72	.....	3,397	30	1,253	2,114	340	426	755	751	1,125
Croatian and Slovenian	7,861	1,120	33	9,014	287	8,078	616	7,781	1,111	42	28	19
Cuban	852	391	.....	1,243	186	936	121	1,154	62	14	3	10
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	477	38	.....	515	15	462	38	439	65	7	1	3
Dutch and Flemish	527	200	176	903	69	581	77	612	87	14	9	5
East Indian	39	2	7	48	2	36	3	36	5	.....	.....	.....
English	2,326	1,474	1,261	5,061	395	2,790	615	3,081	440	131	80	68
Finnish	787	270	370	1,427	56	902	99	717	253	42	23	22
French	1,543	1,094	225	2,862	127	2,150	360	1,795	541	92	100	109
German	6,299	3,817	3,425	13,541	620	8,288	1,208	8,060	1,477	207	193	179
Greek	5,744	179	352	6,275	74	5,417	432	5,079	778	46	12	8
Hebrew	4,122	1,737	246	6,105	500	4,708	651	5,166	601	45	36	11
Irish	732	846	481	2,059	63	1,287	228	1,010	359	85	58	66
Italian, North	14,083	2,039	536	16,658	679	14,250	1,193	13,367	2,332	207	144	72
Italian, South	59,035	8,648	2,098	69,781	3,634	57,766	6,283	56,611	9,618	863	421	170
Japanese	3,196	698	9	3,903	223	2,811	860	1,426	1,283	623	356	206
Korean	95	19	.....	114	6	94	14	97	15	2	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1,547	443	.....	1,990	113	1,709	168	1,659	281	26	21	3
Magyar	8,162	2,947	398	11,507	535	9,572	1,002	9,731	1,252	79	35	12
Mexican	108	50	.....	158	15	134	9	130	16	8	3	1
Pacific Islander	4	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Polish	14,514	4,405	371	19,290	898	16,507	1,514	16,478	2,098	198	119	26
Portuguese	563	252	1	816	62	604	149	573	190	15	15	22
Roumanian	1,106	141	105	1,352	17	1,123	107	1,175	69	.....	.....	3
Russian	3,380	732	1,013	5,125	232	3,521	359	3,653	379	51	18	11
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,379	277	16	1,672	35	1,480	141	1,447	177	23	5	4
Scandinavian	1,905	1,201	4,151	7,257	146	2,587	373	2,342	555	89	72	48

Scotch	515	388	715	1,618	82	689	132	784	78	23	8	10
Slovak	6,749	2,112	33	8,894	317	7,732	812	7,339	1,288	123	78	33
Spanish	1,538	256	40	1,834	98	1,510	186	1,508	177	82	13	14
Spanish-American	220	85	.....	305	21	256	28	260	33	9	3	.....
Syrian	907	234	63	1,204	38	979	124	794	279	41	20	7
Turkish	673	25	27	725	4	655	39	628	62	6	2	.....
Welsh	65	37	69	171	4	79	19	83	9	4	3	3
West Indian (except Cuban)	199	176	19	394	36	290	49	320	36	14	4	1
Other peoples	515	18	1,341	1,874	10	502	21	500	30	3	.....	.....
Not specified	.....	.....	11,873	11,873	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	159,009	37,085	29,708	225,802	9,804	165,778	20,512	160,154	26,967	4,027	2,666	2,280

1910.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.					
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.	Not specified.
African (black)	926	626	300	73	792	61	644	159	7	5	4	107
Armenian	521	492	29	14	433	74	335	135	22	13	1	15
Bohemian and Moravian	943	601	342	49	785	109	735	151	11	12	11	23
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	2,720	2,606	114	24	2,479	217	2,399	125	5	1	.....	190
Chinese	2,383	2,334	49	57	950	1,376	226	328	496	389	936	8
Croatian and Slovenian	7,133	6,110	1,023	281	6,281	571	5,746	987	66	28	18	288
Cuban	1,556	1,085	471	226	1,198	132	1,482	41	26	1	6	.....
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	432	410	22	9	388	35	366	60	2	3	1	.....
Dutch and Flemish	1,192	828	364	107	932	153	839	112	25	13	12	191
East Indian	80	70	10	2	76	2	48	14	1	.....	.....	17
English	6,508	4,192	2,316	562	4,989	957	4,151	403	70	73	73	1,738
Finnish	1,276	993	283	98	1,071	107	520	166	22	5	13	550
French	4,029	2,427	1,602	248	3,210	571	2,794	686	136	96	118	199
German	13,303	8,053	5,250	958	10,626	1,719	9,779	1,629	198	194	210	1,293
Greek	8,814	8,464	350	127	7,912	775	7,321	1,203	66	33	7	184
Hebrew	5,689	4,222	1,467	387	4,631	671	4,622	561	53	30	19	404
Irish	2,472	1,270	1,202	120	1,996	356	1,393	373	79	72	77	478
Italian, North	13,431	11,389	2,042	750	11,732	949	10,039	2,294	242	127	68	661
Italian, South	41,772	36,259	5,513	2,055	34,993	4,724	32,910	6,459	577	336	165	1,325
Japanese	4,377	3,476	901	233	3,468	676	1,310	1,357	1,034	527	135	14
Korean	137	120	17	4	115	18	67	69	.....	1	.....	.....
Lithuanian	1,812	1,361	451	120	1,504	188	1,579	200	19	8	6	.....
Magyar	10,533	7,367	3,166	558	8,915	1,060	8,945	1,189	63	41	11	284
Mexican	210	153	57	18	170	22	169	26	13	2	.....	.....
Pacific Islander	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Polish	16,884	12,133	4,751	742	14,637	1,505	14,416	1,791	175	91	41	370

TABLE 51.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by sex, age, and race or people*—Continued.

1910.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.					
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.	Not specified.
Portuguese	906	591	315	96	663	147	681	180	23	12	10	.....
Roumanian	1,834	1,625	209	29	1,618	187	1,670	109	4	.....	3	48
Russian	5,682	4,675	1,007	292	4,959	431	4,112	348	41	18	10	1,153
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,719	1,375	344	41	1,562	116	1,514	172	14	8	7	4
Scandinavian	5,032	3,514	1,518	315	4,195	522	1,913	552	71	55	43	2,398
Scotch	1,992	1,322	670	167	1,590	235	1,075	104	13	14	16	770
Slovak	9,259	6,872	2,387	390	8,036	833	7,424	1,341	111	66	31	286
Spanish	2,323	1,958	365	145	1,916	262	1,908	215	112	15	11	62
Spanish-American	387	271	116	69	288	30	333	32	14	3	3	2
Syrian	1,077	851	226	56	899	122	756	202	36	9	2	72
Turkish	1,058	1,006	52	18	955	85	878	127	17	5	5	26
Welsh	195	142	53	9	156	30	125	8	.....	1	3	58
West Indian (except Cuban)	388	222	166	55	301	32	292	36	11	1	1	47
Other peoples	806	749	57	19	742	45	643	25	2	2	.....	134
Not specified	20,644	12,628	8,016	4,218	15,276	1,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,644
Total	202,436	154,842	47,594	13,741	167,440	21,255	136,159	23,969	3,877	2,310	2,078	34,043
Departed from Philippine Islands	1,010	900	110	41	558	411	381	200	150	191	88	.....

IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION CONTRASTED, 1908 TO 1910.

In the following table is shown, by race or people, the number of emigrant aliens leaving the United States for every 100 immigrant aliens admitted, during the fiscal years 1908 to 1910, inclusive.

In the classification used by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization an "immigrant alien" is "an arriving alien whose permanent domicile has been outside the United States and who intends to reside permanently in the United States;" and an "emigrant alien" is "a departing alien whose permanent residence has been in the United States and who intends to reside permanently abroad."

TABLE 52.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States, emigrant aliens departed, and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	Immigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens departed.	Number departed for every 100 admitted.
African (black)	13,899	2,919	21
Armenian	11,915	1,316	11
Bohemian and Moravian	25,476	2,740	11
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	39,590	11,107	28
Chinese	4,874	9,678	199
Croatian and Slovenian	80,215	44,736	56
Cuban	10,034	4,888	49
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	10,546	1,993	19
Dutch and Flemish	30,652	3,293	11
East Indian	3,829	252	7
English	141,575	16,889	12
Finnish	34,169	6,106	18
French	53,411	9,954	19
German	202,952	41,262	20
Greek	88,205	21,852	25
Hebrew	245,198	19,496	8
Irish	105,994	6,972	7
Italian, North	80,630	49,596	62
Italian, South	468,468	259,391	55
Japanese	22,491	13,603	60
Korean	56	439	784
Lithuanian	51,688	7,190	14
Magyar	80,384	51,316	64
Mexican	39,033	541	1
Pacific Islander	70	12	17
Polish	274,018	82,901	30
Portuguese	19,072	2,620	14
Roumanian	31,869	8,450	27
Russian	44,443	18,314	41
Ruthenian	56,076	6,701	12
Scandinavian	119,822	18,090	15
Scotch	58,072	5,206	9
Slovak	71,172	41,726	59
Spanish	17,412	6,134	35
Spanish-American	2,853	1,025	36
Syrian	15,505	3,981	26
Turkish	4,430	3,059	69
Welsh	6,447	529	8
West Indian (other than Cuban)	3,284	1,157	35
Other peoples	6,397	3,310	52
Not specified	.....	32,517	.....
Total	2,576,226	823,311	32

It will be noted from the preceding table that in the case of several races the number of persons leaving the country during the three years considered was more than one-half as great as the num-

ber admitted to the United States. These races are as follows: Korean, Chinese, Turkish, Magyar, North Italian, Japanese, Slovak, Croatian and Slovenian, and South Italian.

Among the races showing relatively a small number of emigrants are the following: Irish, East Indian, Hebrew, Welsh, Scotch, Armenian, Bohemian and Moravian, Dutch and Flemish, English, Ruthenian, Portuguese, Lithuanian, and Scandinavian.

The next table shows, by race or people, the number of alien immigrants admitted and the number of emigrant aliens departed during the fiscal years 1908 to 1910. The table shows, for instance, that the South Italians were 18.2 per cent of the total number of alien immigrants admitted and 31.5 per cent of the total number of emigrant aliens departed.

TABLE 53.—*Alien immigrants admitted and emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Race or people.	Alien immigrants admitted.		Emigrant aliens departed.	
	Number.	Per cent of each race.	Number.	Per cent of each race.
African (black)	13,899	0.5	2,919	0.4
Armenian	11,915	.5	1,316	.2
Bohemian and Moravian	25,476	1.0	2,740	.3
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	39,590	1.5	11,107	1.3
Chinese	4,874	.2	9,678	1.2
Croatian and Slovenian	80,215	3.1	44,736	5.4
Cuban	10,034	.4	4,888	.6
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	10,546	.4	1,993	.2
Dutch and Flemish	30,652	1.2	3,293	.4
East Indian	3,829	.1	252	(a)
English	141,575	5.5	16,889	2.1
Finnish	34,169	1.3	6,166	.7
French	53,411	2.1	9,954	1.2
German	202,952	7.9	42,262	5.0
Greek	88,205	3.4	21,852	2.7
Hebrew	245,198	9.5	19,496	2.4
Irish	105,994	4.1	6,972	.8
Italian, North	80,630	3.1	49,596	6.0
Italian, South	468,468	18.2	259,381	31.5
Japanese	22,491	.9	13,603	1.7
Korean	56	(a)	439	.1
Lithuanian	51,688	2.0	7,190	.9
Magyar	80,384	3.1	51,316	6.2
Mexican	39,033	1.5	541	.1
Pacific Islander	70	(a)	12	(a)
Polish	274,018	10.6	82,901	10.1
Portuguese	19,072	.7	2,620	.3
Roumanian	31,869	1.2	8,450	1.0
Russian	44,443	1.7	18,314	2.2
Ruthenian (Russniak)	56,076	2.2	6,701	.8
Scandinavian	119,822	4.7	18,090	2.2
Scotch	58,072	2.3	5,206	.6
Slovak	71,172	2.8	41,726	5.1
Spanish	17,412	.7	6,134	.7
Spanish-American	2,853	.1	1,025	.1
Syrian	15,505	.6	3,981	.5
Turkish	4,430	.2	3,059	.4
Welsh	6,447	.3	529	.1
West Indian (except Cuban)	3,284	.1	1,157	.1
Other peoples	6,397	.2	3,310	.4
Not specified	.....	.0	32,517	3.9
Total	2,576,226	100.0	823,311	100.0

a Less than 0.5 per cent.

NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, 1909 AND 1910.

According to the classification used by the United States Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization a "nonimmigrant alien" is "an alien residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States;" and a "nonemigrant alien" is "an alien resident of the United States making a temporary trip abroad."

The first table which follows shows for each fiscal year 1909 and 1910 data relative to nonimmigrant aliens admitted. The data are presented by race or people and show sex, age, and literacy, etc. The second table following shows nonemigrant aliens departed during each fiscal year 1909 and 1910. In this table data are presented by race or people and show sex, age, and length of residence in the United States.

TABLE 54.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted,*

[Compiled from reports of the United States

1909.

Race or people.	Sex.			Age.			Illiteracy, 14 years and over.			
	Male.	Female.	Total admitted.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Can read, but can not write.		Can neither read nor write.	
							Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
African (black)	1,069	505	1,574	86	1,372	116	6	4	149	55
Armenian	230	8	238	4	220	14	.....	.....	65	1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	459	295	754	42	625	87	.....	1	5	1
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1,370	39	1,409	7	1,331	71	.....	.....	605	15
Chinese	5,071	102	5,173	218	4,150	805	.....	.....	270	38
Croatian and Slovenian	4,081	360	4,441	49	4,142	250	6	.....	1,088	86
Cuban	2,177	786	2,963	333	2,295	335	.....	1	24	24
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	308	9	317	13	283	21	1	.....	97	.....
Dutch and Flemish	1,658	474	2,132	115	1,762	255	.....	.....	22	7
East Indian	108	5	113	3	103	7	.....	.....	24	.....
English	13,047	6,516	19,563	1,319	14,191	4,053	2	3	29	27
Finnish	2,053	661	2,714	41	2,588	85	1	2	19	2
French	3,206	1,943	5,149	258	3,981	910	.....	1	39	16
German	9,393	5,390	14,783	861	12,000	1,922	3	6	200	121
Greek	2,106	85	2,191	42	2,047	102	2	.....	282	22
Hebrew	2,065	1,123	3,188	332	2,529	327	1	3	202	208
Irish	3,812	5,549	9,361	126	8,249	986	5	7	43	45
Italian, North	8,767	1,199	9,966	284	9,055	627	.....	1	972	92
Italian, South	43,750	3,859	47,609	1,035	43,256	3,318	17	2	19,851	1,750
Japanese	1,067	101	1,168	30	1,054	84	.....	.....	24	25
Korean	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	823	229	1,052	31	984	37	21	4	238	114
Magyar	4,737	1,127	5,864	169	5,319	376	.....	1	488	134
Mexican	1,925	997	2,922	406	2,129	387	27	16	612	423
Pacific Islander	14	7	21	4	16	1	.....	.....	7	6
Polish	6,846	1,965	8,811	346	8,009	456	76	48	1,927	552
Portuguese	711	300	1,011	42	833	136	.....	2	409	158
Roumanian	1,027	86	1,113	27	1,014	72	.....	.....	303	25
Russian	645	110	755	48	652	55	2	1	200	25
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2,255	431	2,686	131	2,414	141	6	2	1,019	222
Scandinavian	8,352	4,768	13,120	201	11,968	951	6	5	4	2
Scotch	3,708	1,924	5,632	311	4,244	1,077	.....	.....	4	7
Slovak	5,232	996	6,228	145	5,780	303	15	5	877	177
Spanish	3,287	838	4,125	273	3,256	596	1	3	125	26
Spanish-American	1,048	456	1,504	170	1,115	219	.....	.....	37	11
Syrian	624	186	810	80	654	76	.....	1	154	95
Turkish	97	8	105	4	92	9	.....	.....	21	2
Welsh	361	162	523	16	429	78	.....	.....	2	1
West Indian (other than Cuban)	582	402	984	116	711	157	.....	.....	8	4
Other peoples	359	12	371	3	358	10	.....	.....	173	.....
Total	148,436	44,013	192,449	7,721	165,216	19,512	198	119	30,618	4,519

fiscal years 1909 and 1910, by race or people.

Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

1909.

Money.			Have been in the United States before.	By whom passage was paid.			Going to join—		
Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown.		Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Relative.	Friend.	Neither relative nor friend.
$50 or over.	Less than $50.								
362	848	$47,690	1,222	1,267	223	84	894	177	503
50	164	11,112	147	231	5	2	142	25	71
206	404	52,188	711	609	129	16	533	160	61
187	1,165	47,746	1,213	1,369	34	6	497	749	163
1,839	2,579	244,995	1,998	4,438	430	305	490	374	4,309
461	3,696	113,992	4,355	4,194	238	9	2,197	1,819	425
1,197	583	123,105	2,410	2,221	655	87	1,392	174	1,397
69	225	11,878	311	308	7	2	165	74	78
1,073	591	169,923	1,629	1,739	353	40	998	411	723
74	13	9,679	58	92	6	15	16	4	93
12,592	2,944	1,563,616	13,425	14,752	3,387	1,424	7,232	1,841	10,490
623	1,726	123,222	2,588	2,309	333	72	1,205	1,208	301
3,325	704	635,060	3,516	4,046	654	449	1,842	434	2,873
6,922	4,495	1,175,112	12,347	11,792	2,420	571	8,510	2,247	4,026
547	1,463	131,836	2,017	2,094	94	3	1,297	635	259
820	1,406	197,647	2,531	2,058	1,099	31	2,479	317	392
3,344	4,950	464,137	8,537	7,972	1,129	260	6,668	687	2,006
3,277	5,553	553,769	8,020	8,923	823	220	5,418	1,780	2,768
7,141	36,812	1,388,188	42,729	41,962	5,422	225	37,671	3,699	6,239
963	107	154,599	843	962	124	82	205	226	737
3	3	666	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	5
208	674	45,621	1,009	832	218	2	867	168	17
549	4,742	156,914	5,730	5,129	709	26	4,121	1,510	233
411	1,334	60,697	2,398	1,825	882	215	1,110	163	1,649
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	.....	1	20
919	6,830	245,582	8,345	7,285	1,489	37	7,023	1,375	413
153	623	34,200	929	772	201	38	619	280	112
61	960	21,235	1,021	1,018	95	.....	652	416	45
201	468	37,882	553	655	81	19	294	194	267
137	2,274	44,828	2,136	2,337	339	10	1,806	721	159
3,638	7,612	637,537	11,956	11,513	1,017	590	7,194	3,325	2,601
3,339	1,157	466,966	3,974	4,538	868	226	2,394	726	2,512
344	5,510	145,422	6,007	5,592	624	12	4,485	1,642	101
2,268	940	329,318	2,124	3,433	512	180	1,195	517	2,413
991	56	227,412	664	1,051	361	92	304	100	1,100
337	286	130,716	505	628	177	5	429	85	296
38	44	9,003	87	99	6	.....	40	24	41
278	151	46,015	395	444	58	21	226	56	241
652	109	98,385	606	707	244	33	354	96	534
80	265	16,635	283	361	3	7	192	123	56
59,679	104,466	9,974,528	159,331	161,564	25,449	5,436	113,156	28,564	50,729

TABLE 54.—*Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal*

1910.

Race or people.	Number admitted.	Sex.		Age.			Illiteracy, 14 years and over.			
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Can read, but can not write.		Can neither read nor write.	
							Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
African (black)	2,029	1,393	636	91	1,788	150	1	5	282	78
Armenian	140	127	13	1	122	17	.....	.....	13	4
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	604	322	282	45	492	67	.....	.....	4	3
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1,244	1,200	44	13	1,192	39	1	.....	438	13
Chinese	4,746	4,675	71	152	3,492	1,102	.....	.....	505	16
Croatian and Slovenian	2,513	2,227	286	48	2,327	138	3	.....	670	57
Cuban	4,116	2,890	1,226	370	3,212	534	.....	.....	32	17
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	251	245	6	7	223	21	.....	.....	79	2
Dutch and Flemish	2,367	1,729	638	177	1,933	257	1	.....	18	15
East Indian	86	78	8	2	82	2	.....	.....	12	2
English	22,572	14,775	7,797	1,354	16,568	4,650	2	1	34	14
Finnish	1,492	982	510	37	1,399	56	.....	1	2	1
French	5,349	3,164	2,185	294	4,285	770	.....	.....	43	17
German	14,650	8,812	5,838	969	11,703	1,978	3	3	108	72
Greek	2,037	1,944	93	40	1,941	56	.....	.....	330	26
Hebrew	3,503	2,192	1,311	398	2,786	319	2	.....	219	231
Irish	8,807	3,456	5,351	145	7,638	1,024	3	4	42	32
Italian, North	7,412	6,173	1,239	259	6,729	424	.....	.....	426	59
Italian, South	22,772	20,067	2,705	852	20,021	1,899	7	.....	8,552	1,076
Japanese	1,348	1,196	152	2	1,202	126	.....	.....	23	14
Korean	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian	628	467	161	33	574	21	10	7	171	84
Magyar	2,766	1,713	1,053	214	2,346	206	.....	.....	140	102
Mexican	3,237	2,090	1,147	451	2,321	465	4	7	643	453
Pacific Islander	6	3	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Polish	6,055	4,691	1,364	266	5,442	347	69	28	1,438	358
Portuguese	942	644	298	72	758	112	.....	.....	299	139
Roumanian	755	643	112	36	658	61	.....	.....	167	29
Russian	1,336	1,122	214	102	1,168	66	1	.....	345	61
Ruthenian (Russniak)	2,616	2,224	392	139	2,322	155	4	4	940	157
Scandinavian	11,569	6,870	4,699	275	10,402	892	8	2	8	7
Scotch	6,315	4,030	2,285	344	4,739	1,232	.....	.....	44	25
Slovak	3,074	2,331	743	134	2,753	187	3	1	357	106
Spanish	4,555	3,581	974	280	3,539	736	3	1	100	20
Spanish-American	1,563	1,023	540	221	1,107	235	.....	.....	25	15
Syrian	754	543	211	86	606	62	.....	.....	95	109
Turkish	139	132	7	5	128	6	.....	.....	42	2
Welsh	744	507	237	41	583	120	.....	.....	2	2
West Indian (other than Cuban)	963	572	391	126	687	150	2	1	9	4
Other peoples	411	401	10	10	388	13	2	.....	137	1
Total	156,467	111,235	45,232	8,109	129,663	18,695	129	65	16,796	3,424
Admitted in Philippine Islands	7,223	6,799	424	197	5,748	1,278	12	.....	550	26

years 1909 and 1910, by race or people—Continued.

1910.

Money.			Have been in the United States before.	By whom passage was paid.			Going to join—			Admitted in Philippine Islands.
Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown.		Self.	Relative.	Other than self or relative.	Relative.	Friend.	Neither relative nor friend.	
$50 or over.	Less than $50.									
398	1,240	$63,760	1,417	1,689	262	78	1,078	225	726	.....
69	62	20,376	117	129	9	2	60	21	59	.....
206	264	42,134	534	464	125	15	407	107	90	.....
243	943	61,208	894	1,202	36	6	389	607	248	.....
1,407	2,937	211,516	1,918	4,066	622	58	748	872	3,126	5,835
342	2,044	88,684	2,392	2,335	165	13	1,453	852	208	.....
1,881	838	224,580	3,339	2,927	1,114	75	2,125	234	1,757	.....
63	172	10,910	242	239	6	6	139	81	31	2
1,153	594	252,246	1,533	1,802	455	110	1,016	489	862	16
45	35	14,465	35	79	.....	7	21	3	62	91
14,164	3,928	1,738,208	13,824	17,337	3,811	1,424	9,402	2,334	10,836	424
340	965	69,522	1,342	1,172	274	46	765	618	109	.....
3,333	756	523,271	3,432	3,970	646	733	1,676	420	3,253	21
7,377	3,430	1,128,391	10,796	11,558	2,389	703	7,635	2,080	4,935	111
512	1,402	132,503	1,730	1,953	79	5	1,207	586	244	8
905	1,560	178,001	2,362	2,225	1,241	37	2,747	238	518	6
3,502	4,274	537,667	7,769	7,441	979	387	5,580	764	2,463	.....
2,360	4,297	426,422	5,046	6,376	682	354	4,331	1,491	1,590	48
4,876	15,705	915,787	18,338	19,501	3,018	253	18,708	1,476	2,588	.....
1,081	175	172,179	960	1,146	136	66	248	191	909	169
1	.....	72	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7
125	405	26,015	601	436	185	7	532	73	23	.....
573	1,731	111,531	2,572	2,084	669	13	2,049	448	269	.....
593	1,479	84,040	2,852	2,158	941	138	1,525	191	1,521	1
2	1	452	2	5	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....
746	4,544	198,472	5,410	4,910	1,112	33	5,112	693	250	2
221	476	49,632	818	694	230	18	599	245	98	41
98	561	26,078	642	660	93	2	489	191	75	1
269	875	57,660	472	1,056	247	33	695	406	235	4
121	2,255	74,017	1,371	2,255	347	14	1,903	535	178	.....
3,329	6,375	626,870	9,804	9,710	1,115	744	6,408	2,639	2,522	18
3,847	1,297	463,499	4,106	4,779	1,039	497	2,564	819	2,932	30
364	2,446	99,428	3,014	2,578	488	8	2,533	410	131	.....
2,679	995	382,257	2,553	3,711	562	282	1,715	590	2,250	335
1,180	45	755,229	719	972	466	125	305	116	1,142	.....
391	193	129,418	469	562	186	6	341	76	337	11
67	53	11,830	90	126	10	3	49	40	50	8
356	193	62,704	451	563	131	50	313	100	331	.....
599	156	99,465	585	660	288	15	287	141	535	.....
80	313	22,619	237	371	33	7	188	179	44	34
59,898	70,014	10,093,118	114,789	125,902	24,192	6,373	87,345	21,582	47,540	7,223
.....	.....	.....	6,739	6,535	227	461	384	316	6,523	.....

TABLE 55.—*Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1909 and 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

1909.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.					Residence outside United States.
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.	
African (black)	1,195	806	389	70	1,022	103	317	83	22	14	5	754
Armenian	201	177	24	12	163	26	45	30	2	5	.....	119
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	561	319	242	28	468	65	213	96	18	12	5	217
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1,206	1,170	36	8	1,118	80	433	33	2	.....	.....	738
Chinese	6,168	6,008	160	241	4,476	1,451	628	623	561	460	732	3,164
Croatian and Slovenian	2,796	2,485	311	128	2,461	207	902	147	5	9	7	1,726
Cuban	4,753	3,454	1,299	506	3,676	571	1,336	150	42	17	21	3,187
Dalmatian, Bosnian and Herzegovinian	233	211	22	4	212	17	107	17	1	.....	.....	108
Dutch and Flemish	1,919	1,483	436	107	1,568	244	651	162	22	25	11	1,048
East Indian	55	46	9	1	47	7	4	2	1	1	.....	47
English	23,142	14,715	8,427	1,492	17,259	4,391	4,786	1,135	254	222	223	16,522
Finnish	3,101	2,088	1,013	142	2,790	169	1,627	901	85	38	11	439
French	4,555	2,922	1,633	242	3,527	786	561	215	49	37	46	3,647
German	12,250	7,859	4,391	545	9,919	1,786	3,438	1,136	221	231	217	7,007
Greek	2,853	2,756	97	45	2,597	211	758	186	18	3	1	1,887
Hebrew	3,929	2,853	1,076	292	3,154	483	1,249	237	27	14	19	2,383
Irish	9,732	3,831	5,901	225	8,573	934	3,635	2,675	664	336	314	2,108
Italian, North	8,115	7,135	980	339	7,148	628	2,700	774	95	49	37	4,460
Italian, South	31,286	28,295	2,991	1,503	27,019	2,764	12,379	2,289	225	124	48	16,221
Japanese	3,590	2,993	597	124	3,111	355	1,117	913	360	153	100	947
Korean	25	25	.....	.....	25	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Lithuanian	1,149	932	217	81	962	106	244	63	6	.....	.....	836
Magyar	5,934	4,462	1,472	311	5,070	553	2,293	431	56	16	9	3,130
Mexican	847	645	202	88	673	86	20	3	2	1	1	820
Pacific Islander	29	19	10	4	20	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Polish	8,370	6,880	1,490	361	7,279	730	2,044	538	67	48	18	5,655
Portuguese	2,292	1,656	636	133	1,858	301	998	581	173	69	49	422
Roumanian	750	655	95	13	661	76	271	31	3	1	1	443
Russian	2,418	2,018	400	99	2,101	218	439	104	26	11	2	1,836
Ruthenian (Russniak)	481	420	61	8	443	30	129	17	6	3	1	325
Scandinavian	14,047	8,148	5,899	405	12,484	1,158	6,642	3,597	427	353	257	2,771
Scotch	5,497	3,436	2,061	366	4,111	1,020	1,486	372	69	70	75	3,425
Slovak	2,390	1,824	566	100	2,067	223	804	228	32	17	4	1,305
Spanish	3,907	3,223	684	220	3,150	537	667	137	74	9	8	3,012
Spanish-American	1,436	993	443	147	1,054	235	69	10	1	.....	.....	1,356
Syrian	842	682	160	51	704	87	174	131	20	9	.....	508
Turkish	425	391	34	26	380	19	93	14	3	1	.....	314
Welsh	515	369	146	16	416	83	147	30	7	6	3	322
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1,312	794	518	141	1,001	170	166	63	14	3	2	1,064
Other peoples	284	272	12	8	252	24	134	9	4	1	.....	136
Total	174,590	129,450	45,140	8,632	145,019	20,939	53,730	18,163	3,663	2,368	2,227	94,439

1910.

Race or people.	Number departed.	Sex.		Age.			Continuous residence in the United States.					Residence outside United States.	Departed from Philippine Islands.
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 44 years.	45 years and over.	Not over 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	Over 20 years.		
African (black)	1,878	1,287	591	105	1,619	154	686	119	15	5	11	1,042	.....
Armenian	241	213	28	4	191	46	64	55	14	7	2	99	.....
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	520	302	218	18	437	65	219	80	19	16	13	173	2
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1,385	1,319	66	22	1,279	84	679	64	5	4	1	632	.....
Chinese	5,267	5,097	170	155	3,587	1,525	464	439	486	460	897	2,521	7,100
Croatian and Slovenian	2,441	2,148	293	64	2,160	217	1,485	361	14	12	2	567	.....
Cuban	5,813	4,146	1,667	633	4,445	735	1,591	206	44	32	33	3,907	.....
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	168	158	10	2	148	18	92	24	3	.....	1	48	.....
Dutch and Flemish	2,755	2,014	741	229	2,195	331	996	239	25	38	18	1,439	16
East Indian	98	93	5	2	89	7	28	7	1	.....	.....	62	109
English	33,582	21,216	12,366	2,162	24,590	6,830	7,580	1,395	302	227	290	23,788	571
Finnish	2,607	1,661	946	119	2,384	104	1,548	654	87	24	14	280	1
French	5,821	3,633	2,188	333	4,400	1,079	1,172	371	82	83	94	4,019	44
German	13,145	8,129	5,016	849	10,279	2,017	4,433	1,384	218	269	278	6,563	134
Greek	1,810	1,745	65	37	1,639	134	737	195	19	2	4	853	7
Hebrew	3,682	2,567	1,115	361	2,886	435	1,327	333	49	28	13	1,932	7
Irish	11,443	4,526	6,917	253	10,019	1,171	4,607	2,949	692	337	350	2,508	4
Italian, North	9,160	7,935	1,225	350	8,126	684	3,436	1,313	126	64	49	4,172	46
Italian, South	21,782	19,168	2,614	1,103	18,453	2,226	8,508	2,263	282	151	79	10,499	.....
Japanese	3,133	2,654	479	147	2,596	390	813	758	375	234	67	886	206
Korean	16	14	2	.....	13	3	6	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Lithuanian	603	463	140	48	505	50	223	48	9	4	2	317	.....
Magyar	4,610	3,097	1,513	269	3,849	492	3,011	622	47	19	8	903	.....
Mexican	973	680	293	84	747	142	74	27	17	6	1	848	1
Pacific Islander	8	4	4	1	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Polish	5,049	3,773	1,276	321	4,307	421	2,402	503	51	291	15	2,057	.....
Portuguese	2,368	1,577	791	211	1,845	312	1,089	651	110	65	50	403	38
Roumanian	813	680	133	29	691	93	468	41	4	1	.....	299	1
Russian	2,213	1,829	384	151	1,896	166	550	99	14	7	2	1,541	10
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,601	1,331	270	113	1,405	83	199	33	6	2	1	1,360	.....
Scandinavian	13,877	8,005	5,872	456	12,221	1,200	7,109	3,375	451	334	289	2,319	24
Scotch	7,883	4,984	2,899	520	5,800	1,563	2,216	406	88	55	91	5,027	17
Slovak	1,912	1,413	499	122	1,543	247	941	266	20	7	9	669	.....
Spanish	3,676	3,025	651	217	2,920	539	717	154	66	12	8	2,719	362
Spanish-American	1,631	1,107	524	179	1,189	263	109	15	9	4	2	1,492	3
Syrian	816	637	179	55	670	91	266	158	28	7	5	352	9
Turkish	506	471	35	18	449	39	241	56	6	5	4	194	28
Welsh	718	509	209	35	543	140	251	47	11	9	3	397	.....
West Indian (other than Cuban)	1,304	787	517	120	1,000	184	182	37	17	2	.....	1,066	.....
Other peoples	674	657	17	13	633	28	387	16	2	2	.....	267	43
Total	177,982	125,054	52,928	9,910	143,673	24,309	60,907	19,772	3,814	2,555	2,706	88,228	8,785
Departed from Philippine Islands	8,785	8,298	487	259	7,241	1,285	845	1,369	4,047	1,114	358	1,052	.....

INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION BY ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE OF ALIENS, 1908 TO 1910.

The table which follows shows for each of the fiscal years 1908 to 1910 the total number of aliens admitted to the United States and the total number of aliens departed from the United States. The data are shown by countries, that is the number of aliens admitted coming from a country is compared with the number of aliens departed going to the same country, and thus the increase or decrease in population of each particular nationality is readily seen. The total net increase was 209,867 in 1908; 543,843 in 1909; and 817,619 in 1910.

TABLE 56.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by country.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

1908.

Countries.	Coming from country indicated in first column.			Going to country indicated in first column.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
Austria	82,983	3,289	171,798	64,607	47,064	177,261	− 5,463
Hungary	85,526			65,590			
Belgium	4,162	334	4,496	853	718	1,571	+ 2,925
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	10,827	676	11,503	3,280	2,108	5,388	+ 6,115
Denmark	4,954	111	5,065	689	456	1,145	+ 3,920
France, including Corsica	8,788	1,849	10,637	3,107	3,688	6,795	+ 3,842
German Empire	32,309	1,473	33,782	6,770	5,342	12,112	+ 21,670
Greece	21,489	246	21,735	6,131	2,787	8,918	+ 12,817
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	128,503	5,743	134,246	166,733	47,479	214,212	− 79,966
Netherlands	5,946	250	6,196	330	671	1,001	+ 5,195
Norway	12,412	444	12,856	2,275	1,044	3,319	+ 9,537
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	7,307	41	7,348	1,056	341	1,397	+ 5,951
Roumania	5,228	246	5,474	1,267	691	1,958	+ 3,516
Russian Empire and Finland	156,711	2,125	158,836	37,777	16,418	54,195	+104,641
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,899	1,262	5,161	1,116	970	2,086	+ 3,075
Sweden	3,281	136	3,417	684	464	1,148	+ 2,269
Switzerland	12,809	251	13,060	2,574	832	3,406	+ 9,654
Turkey in Europe	11,290	155	11,445	3,084	1,139	4,223	+ 7,222
United Kingdom:							
England	47,031	10,306	103,686	5,019	17,536	26,164	+ 77,522
Ireland	30,556			2,023			
Scotland	13,506			1,499			
Wales	2,287			87			
Other Europe	97	4	101	5	35	40	+ 61
Total Europe	691,901	28,941	720,842	376,556	149,783	526,339	+194,503
China	1,397	1,368	2,765	3,923	1,533	5,456	− 2,691
Japan	15,803	1,591	17,394	3,431	2,303	5,734	+ 11,660
India	1,040	77	1,117	128	161	289	+ 828
Turkey in Asia	9,753	422	10,175	1,847	538	2,385	+ 7,790
Other Asia	372	17	389	221	50	271	+ 118
Total Asia	28,365	3,475	31,840	9,550	4,585	14,135	+ 17,705
Africa	1,411	105	1,516	133	253	386	+ 1,130
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,098	761	1,859	241	688	929	+ 930
Pacific islands, not specified	81	69	150	33	147	180	− 30
British North America	38,510	12,560	51,070	2,629	6,597	9,226	+ 41,844
British Honduras	42	116	158	17	154	171	− 13
Other Central America	1,175	1,493	2,668	488	1,713	2,201	+ 467
Mexico	6,067	1,574	7,641	295	1,996	2,291	+ 5,350
South America	2,315	1,622	3,937	880	1,935	2,815	+ 1,122
West Indies	11,888	4,270	16,158	4,247	9,220	13,467	+ 2,691
United States	.....	86,814	86,814	.....	142,682	142,682	− 55,868
Other countries	17	25	42	4	2	6	+ 36
Grand total	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	+209,867

TABLE 56.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by country*—Continued.

1909.

Countries.	Coming from country indicated in first column.			Going to country indicated in first column.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
Austria	80,853	1,197	82,050	27,782	5,505	33,287	+ 48,763
Hungary	89,338	453	89,791	21,631	4,654	26,285	+ 63,506
Belgium	3,692	266	3,958	431	275	706	+ 3,252
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	1,054	48	1,102	1,594	447	2,041	− 939
Denmark	4,395	120	4,515	460	272	732	+ 3,783
France, including Corsica	6,672	1,693	8,365	2,817	3,180	5,997	+ 2,368
German Empire	25,540	1,735	27,275	4,905	3,854	8,759	+ 18,516
Greece	14,111	124	14,235	5,606	1,484	7,090	+ 7,145
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	183,218	6,069	189,287	83,300	16,804	100,104	+ 89,183
Netherlands	4,698	304	5,002	308	504	812	+ 4,190
Norway	13,627	657	14,284	1,328	538	1,866	+ 12,418
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	4,956	20	4,976	1,025	240	1,265	+ 3,711
Roumania	1,590	78	1,668	434	140	574	+ 1,094
Russian Empire and Finland	120,460	1,121	121,581	19,707	7,068	26,775	+ 94,806
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,616	1,207	3,823	1,079	835	1,914	+ 1,909
Sweden	14,474	260	14,734	1,159	434	1,593	+ 13,141
Switzerland	2,694	154	2,848	658	325	983	+ 1,865
Turkey in Europe	9,015	225	9,240	1,267	373	1,640	+ 7,600
United Kingdom:							
England	32,809	7,078	39,887	3,076	8,895	11,971	+ 27,916
Ireland	25,033	472	25,505	1,380	1,093	2,473	+ 23,032
Scotland	12,400	1,240	13,640	743	1,973	2,716	+ 10,924
Wales	1,584	140	1,724	51	98	149	+ 1,575
Other Europe	46	6	52	6	7	13	+ 39
Total Europe	654,875	24,667	679,542	180,747	58,998	239,745	+439,797
China	1,943	2,541	4,484	3,411	1,532	4,943	− 459
Japan	3,111	319	3,430	3,819	945	4,764	− 1,334
India	203	137	340	48	69	117	+ 223
Turkey in Asia	7,506	288	7,794	1,650	366	2,016	+ 5,778
Other Asia	141	67	208	205	55	260	− 52
Total Asia	12,904	3,352	16,256	9,133	2,967	12,100	+ 4,156
Africa	858	133	991	140	168	308	+ 683
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	839	797	1,636	442	605	1,047	+ 589
Pacific islands, not specified	53	111	164	38	199	237	− 73
British North America	51,941	13,895	65,836	30,478	6,689	37,167	+ 28,669
British Honduras	42	91	133	2	155	157	− 24
Other Central America	888	1,564	2,452	300	1,689	1,989	+ 463
Mexico	16,251	1,757	18,008	289	2,558	2,847	+ 15,161
South America	1,906	1,454	3,360	925	1,626	2,551	+ 809
West Indies	11,180	5,704	16,884	3,306	8,984	12,290	+ 4,594
United States	.....	138,915	138,915	.....	89,940	89,940	+ 48,975
Other countries	49	9	58	2	12	14	+ 44
Grand total	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	+543,843

TABLE 56.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by country*—Continued.

1910.

Countries.	Coming from country indicated in first column.			Going to country indicated in first column.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
Austria	135,793	2,439	138,232	26,424	1,741	28,165	+110,067
Hungary	122,944	575	123,519	20,866	1,194	22,060	+101,459
Belgium	5,402	569	5,971	655	347	1,002	+ 4,969
Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro	4,737	106	4,843	1,566	82	1,648	+ 3,195
Denmark	6,984	162	7,146	433	188	621	+ 6,525
France, including Corsica	7,383	2,275	9,658	4,025	2,471	6,496	+ 3,162
German Empire	31,283	2,689	33,972	6,216	2,848	9,064	+ 24,908
Greece	25,888	244	26,132	8,144	423	8,567	+ 17,565
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	215,537	7,079	222,616	52,323	6,881	59,204	+163,412
Netherlands	7,534	430	7,964	463	479	942	+ 7,022
Norway	17,538	1,169	18,707	1,028	329	1,357	+ 17,350
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	8,229	65	8,294	1,082	166	1,248	+ 7,046
Roumania	2,145	79	2,224	445	44	489	+ 1,735
Russian Empire and Finland	186,792	2,585	189,377	17,362	2,107	19,469	+169,908
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,472	1,212	4,684	1,463	637	2,100	+ 2,584
Sweden	23,745	534	24,279	1,006	248	1,254	+ 23,025
Switzerland	3,533	206	3,739	759	239	998	+ 2,741
Turkey in Europe	18,405	550	18,955	1,988	150	2,138	+ 16,817
United Kingdom:							
England	46,706	9,289	55,995	4,554	9,275	13,829	+ 42,166
Ireland	29,855	741	30,596	1,754	871	2,625	+ 27,971
Scotland	20,115	1,700	21,815	1,099	1,617	2,716	+ 19,099
Wales	2,120	283	2,403	84	158	242	+ 2,161
Other Europe	151	20	171	16	11	27	+ 144
Total Europe	926,291	35,001	961,292	153,755	32,506	186,261	+775,031
China	1,968	2,070	4,038	2,371	1,220	3,591	+ 447
Japan	2,720	381	3,101	4,366	853	5,219	− 2,118
India	1,696	157	1,853	69	118	187	+ 1,666
Turkey in Asia	15,212	127	15,339	1,548	169	1,717	+ 13,622
Other Asia	1,937	61	1,998	160	37	197	+ 1,801
Total Asia	23,533	2,796	26,329	8,514	2,397	10,911	+ 15,418
Africa	1,072	182	1,254	215	175	390	+ 864
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	998	831	1,829	345	541	886	+ 943
Pacific islands, not specified	99	126	225	31	253	284	− 59
British North America	56,555	10,583	67,138	34,194	33,408	67,602	− 464
British Honduras	23	113	136	20	151	171	− 35
Other Central American	870	1,441	2,311	370	1,858	2,228	+ 83
Mexico	18,691	2,148	20,839	363	1,975	2,338	+ 18,501
South America	2,151	1,494	3,645	1,073	1,607	2,680	+ 965
West Indies	11,244	7,375	18,619	3,519	10,068	13,587	+ 5,032
United States	.....	94,369	94,369	.....	93,039	93,039	+ 1,330
Other countries	43	8	51	37	4	41	+ 10
Grand total	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	+817,619

The table which follows shows for each month during the fiscal years 1908 to 1910 the number of aliens admitted, the number departed, and the net increase or decrease in population resulting. In eight of the twenty-four months the departing aliens exceeded in number the aliens admitted. The greatest decrease in population in any one month was 27,175 in January, 1908, and the greatest increase in any one month was 121,126 in March, 1910.

TABLE 57.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by months.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Months.	1908.						
	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total.	
July	97,132	10,403	107,535	25,076	21,122	46,198	+ 61,337
August	98,825	12,310	111,135	24,778	19,539	44,317	+ 66,818
September	98,694	16,593	115,287	24,657	19,077	43,734	+ 71,553
October	111,513	18,051	129,564	28,633	27,193	55,826	+ 73,738
November	117,476	15,171	132,647	49,388	45,052	94,440	+ 38,207
December	66,574	10,533	77,107	45,974	42,458	88,432	− 11,325
January	27,220	5,838	33,058	37,652	22,581	60,233	− 27,175
February	23,381	6,885	30,266	29,733	20,955	50,688	− 20,422
March	32,517	11,020	43,537	25,575	17,931	43,506	+ 31
April	41,274	13,946	55,220	38,859	26,862	65,721	− 10,501
May	36,317	11,928	48,245	31,869	29,382	61,251	− 13,006
June	31,947	9,147	41,094	32,879	27,603	60,482	− 19,388
Total	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	+209,867

Months.	1909.						
	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total.	
July	27,570	9,563	37,133	30,759	20,749	51,508	− 14,375
August	27,782	11,824	39,606	28,497	19,072	47,569	− 7,963
September	38,238	18,397	56,635	24,917	18,967	43,884	+ 12,751
October	40,994	19,721	60,715	23,302	18,614	41,916	+ 18,799
November	37,076	13,889	50,965	20,930	17,679	38,609	+ 12,356
December	46,003	15,108	61,111	16,454	16,962	33,416	+ 27,695
January	43,868	11,107	54,975	10,479	7,582	18,061	+ 36,914
February	67,154	14,838	81,992	8,623	6,477	15,100	+ 66,892
March	113,038	22,002	135,040	14,062	8,488	22,550	+112,490
April	116,754	21,628	138,382	14,526	9,789	24,315	+114,067
May	107,839	19,300	127,139	17,168	14,022	31,190	+ 95,949
June	85,470	15,072	100,542	16,085	16,189	32,274	+ 68,268
Total	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174 590	400,392	+543,843

Months.	1910.						
	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total.	
July	66,218	11,726	77,944	13,298	14,642	27,940	+ 50,004
August	59,777	12,215	71,992	15,229	13,221	28,450	+ 43,542
September	67,619	17,469	85,088	16,585	13,365	29,950	+ 55,138
October	75,608	16,764	92,372	16,922	13,916	30,838	+ 61,534
November	85,049	12,971	98,020	23,977	15,157	39,134	+ 58,886
December	68,711	9,816	78,527	20,877	18,662	39,539	+ 38,988
January	50,242	7,230	57,472	11,871	8,385	20,256	+ 37,216
February	57,980	8,092	66,072	9,108	8,564	17,672	+ 48,400
March	136,745	15,275	152,020	16,920	13,974	30,894	+121,126
April	135,052	18,863	153,915	21,033	19,853	40,886	+113,029
May	133,544	15,278	148,822	19,856	18,884	38,740	+110,082
June	105,025	10,768	115,793	16,760	19,359	36,119	+ 79,674
Total	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	+817,619

The table which follows shows for each of the fiscal years 1908 to 1910 the immigration movement through each of the United States ports.

TABLE 58.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred and returned, and citizens arrived, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by ports.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Ports.	Aliens.											
	1908.						1909.					
	Admitted.		Departed.		Debar'd.	Retur'd after landing.	Admitted.		Departed.		Debar'd.	Retur'd after landing.
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.			Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.		
New York, N. Y.	585,970	99,008	357,190	268,415	4,643	1,079	580,617	144,140	163,902	132,902	4,361	1,217
Boston, Mass.	41,363	11,002	8,205	21,921	338	126	36,318	11,577	7,442	16,913	179	107
Philadelphia, Pa.	16,458	433	4,905	2,964	145	65	14,294	789	9,203	3,013	93	53
Baltimore, Md.	31,489	653	4,684	3,703	193	44	18,966	1,546	1,668	250	83	101
Portland, Me.	1,026	2,209	1,068	1,846	18	2	1,010	1,335	223	1,837	3	6
New Bedford, Mass.	1,079	425	239	40	13	2	545	248	247	2	3	.....
Providence, R. I.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	32	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk, Va.	35	29	.....	.....	5	.....	77	59	.....	.....	1	.....
Savannah, Ga.	157	1	.....	.....	6	.....	18	2	.....	.....	3	2
Miami, Fla.	1,104	264	359	340	10	1	1,271	465	441	583	9	1
Key West, Fla.	913	869	2,412	3,396	15	.....	1,167	1,312	1,402	3,803	23	1
Knights Key, Fla.	11	145	5	90	.....	.....	32	246	7	206	.....	.....
Other Atlantic	34	5	.....	5	.....	.....	19	9	1	3	.....	.....
Tampa, Fla.	1,479	1,069	1	13	15	.....	2,457	1,486	1	12	15	.....
Pensacola, Fla.	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mobile, Ala.	97	127	5	37	3	.....	37	109	12	63	2	1
New Orleans, La.	6,270	1,516	343	3,097	116	2	1,507	1,422	329	2,190	40	10
Galveston, Tex.	8,529	207	570	219	153	3	3,338	237	572	214	34	4
Other Gulf	16	6	.....	.....	3	.....	15	1	.....	.....	1	.....
San Diego, Cal.	25	149	.....	.....	2	2	51	79	.....	.....	.....	3
San Francisco, Cal.	3,608	2,976	5,199	7,704	507	38	3,103	4,273	4,697	6,789	444	198
Portland, Oreg.	73	41	.....	.....	2	.....	35	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seattle, Wash.	4,890	979	1,207	1,846	87	79	1,367	975	1,198	1,233	70	64
Alaska	185	49	.....	.....	1	3	202	116	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mexican border	7,409	3,065	.....	.....	1,204	517	16,162	3,087	.....	.....	1,455	228
Through Canada:												
Atlantic ports	59,212	14,543	3,923	1,836	3,290	101	11,971	1,942	1,406	1,534	126	38
Pacific ports							591	770	661	838	10	.....
Border stations							53,703	14,068	29,708	.....	3,265	91
Honolulu, Hawaii	10,460	391	4,114	1,540	120	2	1,876	531	1,973	1,576	100	3
Porto Rico	968	1,661	664	743	13	3	956	1,590	677	1,310	91	1
Total	782,870	141,825	395,073	319,755	10,902	2,069	751,786	192,449	225,802	174,590	10,411	2,124

TABLE 58.—*Aliens admitted, departed, debarred and returned, and citizens arrived, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by ports*—Continued.

Ports.	Aliens.						Citizens.		Citizens.	
	1910.						1908.	1909.	1910.	
	Admitted.		Departed.		Debarred.	Returned after landing.	Arrived.	Arrived.	Arrived.	Departed.
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.						
New York, N. Y.	786,094	109,921	146,844	112,331	14,771	1,360	158,619	169,820	170,210	222,462
Boston, Mass.	53,617	8,458	4,853	11,719	552	107	11,745	11,284	9,244	11,610
Philadelphia, Pa.	37,641	2,030	2,221	3,487	164	65	3,158	3,252	2,905	3,961
Baltimore, Md.	30,563	682	1,277	227	169	42	1,484	1,421	1,030	1,349
Portland, Me.	2,560	3,693	117	745	88	.....	168	399	186	112
New Bedford, Mass.	731	287	246	9	2	1	77	44	37	4
Providence, R. I.	48	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Norfolk, Va.	78	96	9	6	2	.....	659	828	23	11
Savannah, Ga.	14	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	573	10	.....
Miami, Fla.	953	834	225	1,104	21	2	1,470	1,245	1,413	1,202
Key West, Fla.	1,087	1,367	1,561	4,991	14	.....	4,620	3,442	2,916	6,035
Knights Key, Fla.	30	264	9	234	1	.....	3,144	5,162	5,210	4,697
Other Atlantic	31	5	.....	4	2	1	22	65	44	18
Tampa, Fla.	3,418	1,968	88	69	88	7	316	3,296	3,387	45
Pensacola, Fla.	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Mobile, Ala.	23	87	.....	71	2	3	334	322	225	112
New Orleans, La.	1,752	1,852	506	2,089	28	22	4,106	5,205	5,570	4,533
Galveston, Tex.	4,748	248	771	180	113	11	672	521	550	146
Other Gulf	15	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	22	.....
San Diego, Cal.	281	203	72	172	26	.....	1,068	782	1,078	1,019
San Francisco, Cal.	4,233	4,387	4,003	5,980	1,016	14	5,303	6,351	5,818	4,946
Portland, Oreg.	24	8	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....
Seattle, Wash.	1,845	1,088	966	1,087	149	165	764	393	883	450
Alaska	237	127	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Mexican border	18,404	3,216	.....	.....	2,821	457	.....	.....	.....	.....
Through Canada:										
Atlantic ports	28,255	2,649	1,453	1,928	628	54	.....	.....	5,328	2,588
Pacific ports	534	698	234	261	6	1	.....	.....	566	214
Borderstations	58,834	9,879	34,043	28,521	3,399	353	.....	.....	22,937	71,269
Honolulu, Hawaii	4,159	662	2,269	1,226	114	21	461	712	1,009	3,500
Porto Rico	1,340	1,754	669	1,538	20	.....	2,252	2,355	2,572	2,314
Total	1,041,570	156,467	202,436	177,982	24,270	2,695	200,447	217,173	243.191	342,600
Philippine Islands	2,308	7,223	1,010	8,785	94	76	.....	.....	2.836	.....

The table which follows shows for each of the fiscal years 1909 and 1910 the movement of population by race or people. Practically every race excepting Chinese, Japanese, and Korean show an increase in the number in the United States in each of the two years. The number of South Italians admitted exceeded the number departed by 111,790 in 1909 and by 151,891 in 1910. The number of Polish admitted exceeded the number departed by 58,716 in 1909 and by 112,470 in 1910.

TABLE 59.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years 1909 and 1910, by race or people.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

1909.

Race or people.	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease. (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total.	
African (black)	4,307	1,574	5,881	1,104	1,195	2,299	+ 3,582
Armenian	1,108	238	3,346	561	201	762	+ 2,584
Bohemian and Moravian	6,850	754	7,604	746	561	1,307	+ 6,297
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	6,214	1,409	7,623	2,422	1,206	3,628	+ 3,995
Chinese	1,841	5,173	7,014	3,397	6,168	9,565	− 2,551
Croatian and Slavonian	20,181	4,441	24,622	9,014	2,796	11,810	+ 12,812
Cuban	3,380	2,963	6,343	1,243	4,753	5,996	+ 347
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,888	317	2,205	515	233	748	+ 1,457
Dutch and Flemish	8,114	2,132	10,246	903	1,919	2,822	+ 7,424
East Indian	337	113	450	48	55	103	+ 347
English	39,021	19,563	58,584	5,061	23,142	28,203	+ 30,381
Finnish	11,687	2,714	14,401	1,427	3,101	4,528	+ 9,873
French	19,423	5,149	24,572	2,862	4,555	7,417	+ 17,155
German	58,534	14,783	73,317	13,541	12,250	25,791	+ 47,526
Greek	20,262	2,191	22,453	6,275	2,853	9,128	+ 13,325
Hebrew	57,551	3,188	60,739	6,105	3,929	10,034	+ 50,705
Irish	31,185	9,361	40,546	2,059	9,732	11,791	+ 28,755
Italian, North	25,150	9,966	35,116	16,658	8,115	24,773	+ 10,343
Italian, South	165,248	47,609	212,857	69,781	31,286	101,067	+111,790
Japanese	3,275	1,168	4,443	3,903	3,590	7,493	− 3,050
Korean	11	6	17	114	25	139	− 122
Lithuanian	15,254	1,052	16,306	1,990	1,149	3,139	+ 13,167
Magyar	28,704	5,864	34,568	11,507	5,934	17,441	+ 17,127
Mexican	15,591	2,922	18,513	158	847	1,005	+ 17,508
Pacific Islander	7	21	28	4	29	33	− 5
Polish	77,565	8,811	86,376	19,290	8,370	27,660	+ 58,716
Portuguese	4,606	1,011	5,617	816	2,292	3,108	+ 2,509
Roumanian	8,041	1,113	9,154	1,352	750	2,102	+ 7,052
Russian	10,038	755	10,793	5,125	2,418	7,543	+ 3,250
Ruthenian (Russniak)	15,808	2,686	18,494	1,672	481	2,153	+ 16,341
Scandinavian	34,996	13,120	48,116	7,257	14,047	21,304	+ 26,812
Scotch	16,446	5,632	22,078	1,618	5,497	7,115	+ 14,963
Slovak	22,586	6,228	28,814	8,894	2,390	11,284	+ 17,530
Spanish	4,939	4,125	9,064	1,834	3,907	5,741	+ 3,323
Spanish-American	890	1,504	2,394	305	1,436	1,741	+ 653
Syrian	3,668	810	4,478	1,204	842	2,046	+ 2,432
Turkish	820	105	925	725	425	1,150	− 225
Welsh	1,699	523	2,222	171	515	686	+ 1,536
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,024	984	2,008	394	1,312	1,706	+ 302
Other peoples	1,537	371	1,908	1,874	284	2,158	− 250
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	11,873	.....	11,873	− 11,873
Total	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	+543,843

TABLE 59.—*Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years 1909 and 1910, by race or people*—Continued.

1910.

Race or people.	Admitted.			Departed.			Increase (+) or decrease. (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total.	
African (black)	4,966	2,029	6,995	926	1,878	2,804	+ 4,191
Armenian	5,508	140	5,648	521	241	762	+ 4,886
Bohemian and Moravian	8,462	604	9,066	943	520	1,463	+ 7,603
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	15,130	1,244	16,374	2,720	1,385	4,105	+ 12,269
Chinese	1,770	4,746	6,516	2,383	5,267	7,650	− 1,134
Croatian and Slavonian	39,562	2,513	42,075	7,133	2,441	9,574	+ 32,501
Cuban	3,331	4,116	7,447	1,556	5,813	7,369	+ 78
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	4,911	251	5,162	432	168	600	+ 4,562
Dutch and Flemish	13,012	2,367	15,379	1,192	2,755	3,947	+ 11,432
East Indian	1,782	86	1,868	80	98	178	+ 1,690
English	53,498	22,572	76,070	6,508	33,582	40,090	+ 35,980
Finnish	15,736	1,492	17,228	1,276	2,607	3,883	+ 13,345
French	21,107	5,349	26,456	4,029	5,821	9,850	+ 16,606
German	71,380	14,650	86,030	13,303	13,145	26,448	+ 59,582
Greek	39,135	2,037	41,172	8,814	1,810	10,624	+ 30,548
Hebrew	84,260	3,503	87,763	5,689	3,682	9,371	+ 78,392
Irish	38,382	8,807	47,189	2,472	11,443	13,915	+ 33,274
Italian, North	30,780	7,412	38,192	13,431	9,160	22,591	+ 15,601
Italian, South	192,673	22,772	215,445	41,772	21,782	63,554	+151,891
Japanese	2,798	1,348	4,146	4,377	3,133	7,510	− 3,364
Korean	19	1	20	137	16	153	− 133
Lithuanian	22,714	628	23,342	1,812	603	2,415	+ 20,927
Magyar	27,302	2,766	30,068	10,533	4,610	15,143	+ 14,925
Mexican	17,760	3,237	20,997	210	973	1,183	+ 19,814
Pacific Islander	61	6	67	1	8	9	+ 58
Polish	128,348	6,055	134,403	16,884	5,049	21,933	+112,470
Portuguese	7,657	942	8,599	906	2,368	3,274	+ 5,325
Roumanian	14,199	755	14,954	1,834	813	2,647	+ 12,307
Russian	17,294	1,336	18,630	5,682	2,213	7,895	+ 10,735
Ruthenian (Russniak)	27,907	2,616	30,523	1,719	1,601	3,320	+ 27,203
Scandinavian	52,037	11,569	63,606	5,032	13,877	18,909	+ 44,697
Scotch	24,612	6,315	30,927	1,992	7,883	9,875	+ 21,052
Slovak	32,416	3,074	35,490	9,259	1,912	11,171	+ 24,319
Spanish	5,837	4,555	10,392	2,323	3,676	5,999	+ 4,393
Spanish-American	900	1,563	2,463	387	1,631	2,018	+ 445
Syrian	6,317	754	7,071	1,077	816	1,893	+ 5,178
Turkish	1,283	139	1,422	1,058	506	1,564	− 142
Welsh	2,244	744	2,988	195	718	913	+ 2,075
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,150	963	2,113	388	1,304	1,692	+ 421
Other peoples	3,330	411	3,741	806	674	1,480	+ 2,261
Not specified	.....	.....	.....	20,644	.....	20,644	− 20,644
Total	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	+817,619
Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands	2,308	7,223	9,531	1,010	8,785	9,795	− 264

The table which follows shows for each of the fiscal years 1909 and 1910 the immigration movement in each State and Territory in the United States. In 1910, 280,880 arriving immigrant aliens and 30,629 arriving nonimmigrant aliens reported New York State as their destination; in the same year 59,149 departing emigrant aliens and 27,549 departing nonemigrant aliens reported New York State as their last residence. The net increase shown for New York was therefore 224,911.

TABLE 60.—*State of intended future residence of aliens admitted and State of last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal years 1909 and 1910.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

State or Territory.	1909.				1910.			
	Arrived.		Departed.		Arrived.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
Alabama	827	161	256	111	870	99	159	90
Alaska	406	94	79	61	356	160	101	92
Arizona	1,896	439	143	116	2,870	768	192	208
Arkansas	302	59	61	46	378	41	86	82
California	17,912	3,810	9,784	4,824	22,444	3,248	8,226	5,491
Colorado	4,285	746	1,348	506	5,114	536	1,376	764
Connecticut	20,542	3,716	3,685	1,416	27,540	2,257	3,283	1,661
Delaware	962	177	191	49	1,579	108	159	81
District of Columbia	1,452	314	290	167	1,380	276	348	237
Florida	5,273	2,170	2,067	2,392	6,207	2,795	1,967	3,156
Georgia	479	102	94	60	559	113	83	76
Hawaii	1,932	356	1,986	1,436	4,186	492	2,267	1,114
Idaho	1,056	107	213	145	1,508	93	134	118
Illinois	63,379	9,797	14,485	5,186	93,340	6,457	13,165	6,955
Indiana	6,030	992	1,165	282	10,556	602	1,357	494
Iowa	5,571	667	334	468	7,545	538	616	587
Kansas	3,081	352	379	166	2,984	216	493	279
Kentucky	516	69	197	37	736	73	151	61
Louisiana	1,839	465	532	628	1,952	332	602	534
Maine	3,793	309	441	358	5,328	226	292	290
Maryland	4,077	655	1,365	285	5,357	450	1,023	308
Massachusetts	61,197	11,296	12,535	10,345	82,666	7,742	11,172	8,706
Michigan	21,635	2,757	2,607	1,445	37,172	2,873	2,598	2,584
Minnesota	15,194	2,762	1,697	1,928	21,541	1,527	1,456	2,016
Mississippi	319	81	115	77	261	73	217	147
Missouri	9,495	1,590	2,417	728	12,746	826	2,451	947
Montana	3,315	434	588	501	5,101	389	603	734
Nebraska	3,547	390	374	268	5,244	307	458	377
Nevada	659	107	206	65	915	86	201	136
New Hampshire	6,041	432	375	285	6,561	269	571	194
New Jersey	41,907	8,487	9,532	3,707	56,462	4,951	8,468	3,435
New Mexico	679	187	93	30	853	113	133	109
New York	220,865	45,739	71,405	24,726	280,880	30,629	59,149	27,549
North Carolina	267	42	65	46	312	42	54	46
North Dakota	5,144	296	177	360	7,626	373	195	490
Ohio	29,938	5,114	7,249	2,274	50,746	3,112	7,286	2,927
Oklahoma	1,123	134	102	36	1,092	71	224	77
Oregon	3,144	378	697	474	4,224	310	571	514
Pennsylvania	112,402	22,107	36,972	8,523	174,877	12,417	27,040	9,800
Philippine Islands	3	6	3	.....	22	4	4	5
Porto Rico	964	527	656	385	1,264	550	688	414
Rhode Island	9,150	1,464	1,256	1,156	12,078	1,076	1,207	1,230
South Carolina	223	31	68	16	191	17	36	30
South Dakota	2,725	249	187	194	3,389	212	126	277
Tennessee	488	108	141	56	574	83	94	53
Texas	17,456	2,319	673	238	18,741	2,068	920	246
Utah	2,752	383	382	207	3,578	218	534	253
Vermont	2,614	363	331	187	2,687	198	354	174
Virginia	1,299	252	449	189	1,521	135	362	158
Washington	12,218	1,894	1,924	1,430	15,769	1,566	1,581	1,762
West Virginia	6,441	1,265	1,557	475	9,132	650	1,260	410
Wisconsin	11,849	1,691	2,014	921	19,073	1,191	2,090	1,108
Wyoming	1,123	238	152	140	1,483	117	210	168
Outside the United States	.....	53,769	.....	94,439	.....	62,392	.....	88,228
Unknown	.....	.....	29,708	.....	.....	.....	34,043	.....
Total	751,786	192,449	225,802	174,590	1,041,570	156,467	202,436	177,982

The next table shows for each of the fiscal years 1909 and 1910 the number of aliens admitted and the number of departed aliens reporting each specified occupation.

TABLE 61.—*Occupation of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal years 1909 and 1910.*

[Compiled from reports of the United States Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

Occupation.	1909.				1910.			
	Admitted.		Departed.		Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
PROFESSIONAL.								
Actors	674	576	119	662	1,283	1,339	199	791
Architects	190	175	45	151	312	179	85	244
Clergy	771	854	188	772	823	804	285	983
Editors	131	84	20	126	154	181	23	195
Electricians	432	174	96	197	689	213	84	241
Engineers (professional)	1,397	1,549	173	1,422	1,921	1,911	467	2,183
Lawyers	170	368	24	428	230	520	47	685
Literary and scientific persons	353	235	30	192	282	294	65	209
Musicians	714	790	161	635	844	457	328	696
Officials (Government)	253	636	48	606	264	551	163	711
Physicians	332	674	117	717	365	659	146	842
Sculptors and artists	355	464	125	457	398	280	471	527
Teachers	1,243	953	285	950	1,524	785	516	1,277
Other professional	1,071	994	375	1,048	1,295	1,163	401	1,164
Total professional	8,086	8,526	1,806	8,363	10,334	9,336	3,280	10,748
SKILLED.								
Bakers	2,127	655	440	478	3,469	562	526	549
Barbers and hairdressers	1,682	721	674	404	2,558	539	582	424
Blacksmiths	2,681	759	367	400	4,789	577	356	396
Bookbinders	269	44	23	34	425	50	33	32
Brewers	151	71	44	54	185	66	37	55
Butchers	1,804	498	402	358	2,797	460	360	419
Cabinetmakers	397	81	84	94	607	87	77	127
Carpenters and joiners	8,606	2,593	1,478	2,456	13,887	2,200	1,501	2,731
Clerks and accountants	7,825	3,164	1,519	3,703	11,297	4,027	1,523	4,887
Dressmakers	3,757	680	474	672	6,491	712	475	771
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	826	726	326	725	1,695	669	298	605
Engravers	94	37	6	25	124	30	18	28
Furriers and fur workers	359	73	30	39	543	69	49	63
Gardeners	929	503	158	309	1,384	395	229	428
Hat and cap makers	299	36	48	39	500	61	40	45
Iron and steel workers	1,354	392	158	274	2,845	359	120	366
Jewelers	197	94	54	96	352	99	60	144
Locksmiths	1,226	210	31	24	2,346	172	51	54
Machinists	1,831	971	443	973	3,336	777	414	982
Mariners	3,763	2,573	532	1,808	4,869	2,039	640	1,447
Masons	3,860	1,376	588	603	6,257	1,116	573	989
Mechanics (not specified)	644	348	230	399	1,449	406	287	461
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	444	127	42	62	808	114	46	60
Millers	391	87	29	41	684	93	38	41
Milliners	415	78	56	117	703	97	65	113
Miners	6,573	2,328	7,285	3,611	7,851	1,675	6,665	4,340
Painters and glaziers	2,086	521	350	563	3,460	536	343	612
Pattern makers	130	41	5	18	242	31	4	26
Photographers	202	81	44	95	308	97	57	97
Plasterers	477	163	66	125	654	129	38	190
Plumbers	473	135	80	156	745	154	46	170
Printers	511	163	69	160	951	176	112	199
Saddlers and harness makers	301	47	18	20	467	49	24	53
Seamstresses	2,912	402	195	133	4,546	277	326	192
Shipwrights	69	20	5	13	174	24	6	1
Shoemakers	5,592	1,311	716	507	8,785	946	752	643
Stokers	697	461	540	405	1,057	312	512	347
Stonecutters	1,357	441	153	237	1,491	301	209	322
Tailors	10,449	1,480	1,939	1,374	18,701	1,348	1,875	1,409
Tanners and curriers	274	54	34	36	486	52	31	28
Textile workers (not specified)	635	186	216	585	1,278	158	197	651
Tinners	436	108	55	71	720	93	49	85
Tobacco workers	1,666	1,113	686	1,776	2,265	1,454	802	2,419
Upholsterers	154	31	18	29	287	36	30	47
Watch and clock makers	328	81	53	61	567	64	54	61
Weavers and spinners	3,434	553	207	456	4,500	451	247	561
Wheelwrights	296	51	8	16	538	59	3	15
Woodworkers (not specified)	431	68	25	25	585	57	31	75
Other skilled	1,766	1,014	916	1,506	3,512	964	763	1,608
Total skilled	87,160	27,750	21,919	26,165	138,570	25,219	21,574	30,368

TABLE 61.—*Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal years 1909 and 1910*—Continued.

Occupation.	1909.				1910.			
	Admitted.		Departed.		Admitted.		Departed.	
	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.	Immigrant aliens.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Emigrant aliens.	Non-emigrant aliens.
MISCELLANEOUS.								
Agents	642	1,119	76	784	922	1,566	154	938
Bankers	219	444	20	439	238	511	86	813
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters	580	212	196	253	932	212	134	335
Farm laborers	171,310	33,316	2,980	2,152	288,745	22,159	3,082	7,337
Farmers	8,914	3,564	2,970	4,368	11,793	3,683	3,015	5,529
Fishermen	761	375	99	315	1,225	297	148	209
Hotel keepers	198	230	150	197	236	276	110	231
Laborers	174,800	46,345	118,936	64,609	214,300	24,726	89,393	42,279
Manufacturers	445	584	88	539	450	685	86	945
Merchants and dealers	8,643	10,120	4,090	11,082	10,746	10,349	4,582	12,545
Servants	64,568	13,437	10,159	15,834	96,658	13,152	8,318	17,630
Other miscellaneous	4,167	4,014	2,108	4,263	6,419	3,943	1,891	4,588
Total miscellaneous	435,247	113,760	141,872	104,835	632,664	81,559	110,999	93,379
No occupation (including women and children)	221,293	42,413	30,497	35,227	260,002	40,353	32,540	43,487
Unknown [a]	.....	.....	29,708	.....	.....	.....	34,043	.....
Grand total	751,786	192,449	225,802	174,590	1,041,570	156,467	202,436	177,982

[a] Left United States via Canadian border. Figures reported by Canadian government.

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

Page.

Table 1.—Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910 4
Table 2.—Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910, by decade 5
Table 3.—Per cent distribution (approximate) immigration to the United States, by sex, for years ending June 30, 1820 to 1867 6
Table 4.—Immigration to the United States, by sex, for years ending June 30, 1868 to 1910 ..... 6, 7
Table 5.—Immigration to the United States, by sex, for periods specified, 1820 to 1910 7
Table 6.—Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, and other countries, 1820 to 1910 9–11
Table 7.—Immigration to the United States from northern and western Europe, southern and eastern Europe, and other countries, 1820 to 1910, by decade 12
Table 8.—Immigration to the United States, by country of origin, during the period 1820 to 1910 13
Table 9.—Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910. Part 1: By country of origin, 1820 to 1868, inclusive 14–29
Table 9.—Immigration to the United States, 1820 to 1910. Part 2: By country of origin and by sex, for years ending June 30, 1869 to 1910, inclusive 30–44
Table 10.—Immigration to the United States, by race or people, during the period 1899 to 1910 45
Table 11.—Number of immigrants admitted, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people 46
Table 12.—Immigration to the United States, by sex and by race or people, during the fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive 47
Table 13.—Sex of immigrants, 1899 to 1910, by race or people 49–51
Table 14.—Number of immigrants admitted, 1899 to 1910, by race or people and country of last permanent residence 53–83
Table 15.—Number and per cent of immigrants admitted to the United States who were 14 years of age or over and who could neither read nor write, during the fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive, by race or people 84
Table 16.—Number of immigrants 14 years of age or over, who could neither read nor write, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people throughout and by sex for 1908 to 1910 ..... 86, 87
Table 17.—Number and per cent of immigrants within each specified age group, by years, 1899 to 1910 88
Table 18.—Number of immigrants in each specified age group, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people 89–91
Table 19.—Per cent of immigrants in each specified age group, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people 92–94
Table 20.—Number of immigrants admitted to the United States reporting each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people 95
Table 21.—Per cent of immigrants admitted to the United States reporting each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people 96
Table 22.—Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people 98–178
Table 23.—Number of immigrants admitted to the United States reporting each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence 179
Table 24.—Per cent of immigrants admitted to the United States reporting each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence 180
Table 25.—Number of immigrants of each specified occupation, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by State of intended future residence 181–287
Table 26.—Destination reported by immigrants admitted to the United States during the fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive 288
Table 27.—Destination of immigrants admitted to the United States, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive, by race or people 289–292
Table 28.—Races most important numerically destined to each State, 1899 to 1910 293
Table 29.—Number of immigrants going to States specified, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people 294–348

Page.
Table 30.—Financial condition of immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years 1899 to 1910, inclusive, by race or people..... 350
Table 31.—Amount of money shown by alien immigrants, fiscal years 1899 to 1903, by race or people..... 351, 352
Table 32.—Amount of money brought by alien immigrants, fiscal years 1904 to 1910, by race or people..... 353, 354
Table 33.—Per cent of alien immigrants showing $30 or over, fiscal years 1899 to 1903, by race or people (based on number showing money)..... 355
Table 34.—Per cent of immigrants showing $50 or over, fiscal years 1904 to 1910, by race or people (based on number showing money)..... 356
Table 35.—Average amount per capita shown by alien immigrants, fiscal years 1899 to 1903, by race or people (based on number showing money)..... 357
Table 36.—Average amount per capita shown by immigrants reporting, fiscal years 1904 to 1910, by race or people (based on number showing money)..... 358
Table 37.—Number and per cent of immigrants admitted to the United States, 1899 to 1910, inclusive, who had been in the United States previously, by race or people..... 359
Table 38.—Number of immigrants whose passage was paid by self or relative, during years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people..... 360
Table 39.—Per cent of immigrants whose passage was paid by self or relative, during years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people..... 361
Table 40.—Number of immigrants going to join relative or friend, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by race or people..... 363, 364
Table 41.—Per cent of immigrants going to join relative or friend, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by race or people..... 364, 365
Table 42.—Aliens debarred at all United States ports during the fiscal years 1892 to 1910, inclusive, by cause..... 367
Table 43.—Number of aliens debarred from the United States, by nationality, 1895 to 1898..... 368–370
Table 44.—Number of aliens debarred from the United States, fiscal years 1899 to 1910, by race or people..... 371
Table 45.—Emigrant aliens departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people..... 372
Table 46.—Emigrant aliens departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by country of intended future residence..... 373
Table 47.—Emigrant aliens departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people, sex, and age..... 375
Table 48.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people and length of continuous residence in United States..... 376
Table 49.—Number of emigrant aliens departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people and by class or occupation..... 377
Table 50.—Per cent of emigrant aliens in each specified class or occupation departed from the United States in fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people..... 378
Table 51.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by sex, age, and race or people..... 379–382
Table 52.—Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States, emigrant aliens departed, and number departed for every 100 admitted, fiscal years 1908, 1909, and 1910, by race or people..... 383
Table 53.—Alien immigrants admitted and emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by race or people..... 384
Table 54.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years 1909 and 1910, by race or people..... 387–389
Table 55.—Nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal years 1909 and 1910, by race or people..... 390, 391
Table 56.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by country..... 392–394
Table 57.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by months..... 395
Table 58.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred and returned, and citizens arrived, fiscal years 1908 to 1910, by ports..... 396, 397
Table 59.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years 1909 and 1910, by race or people..... 398, 399
Table 60.—State of intended future residence of aliens admitted and State of last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal years 1909 and 1910..... 400
Table 61.—Occupation of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal years 1909 and 1910..... 401, 402

DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANTS, 1850-1900.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

THE IMMIGRATION COMMISSION,
Washington, D. C., December 5, 1910.

To the Sixty-first Congress:

I have the honor to transmit herewith, on behalf of the Immigration Commission, a report entitled "Distribution of Immigrants 1850–1900," which was prepared for the commission by Dr. Joseph A. Hill.

Respectfully, WILLIAM P. DILLINGHAM,
Chairman.

DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANTS, 1850–1900.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Growth of foreign-born population	409
Concentration in cities	420
Age	427
Voting age and citizenship	429
Illiteracy and ability to speak English	437
General tables	443–583
List of text tables	585
List of general tables	586

DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRANTS, 1850–1900.

GROWTH OF FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.

Prior to the Fourth Census, taken in 1820, the returns made no distinction between alien, foreign-born, and native population. In 1820, for the first time, provision was made to return aliens; that is, foreigners not naturalized. This provision was repeated in 1830, but not in 1840. In 1850 the census schedule asked for place of birth, thereby securing information as to the nativity of every inhabitant. The same information has been secured at each succeeding census. In addition it was ascertained in 1870 whether or not the parents of an inhabitant were of foreign birth, and since 1880 the places of birth of father and mother have been returned.

The following table gives the foreign-born population of continental United States by census years since 1820 and the decennial increase and percentage of increase since 1850.

TABLE 1.—*Foreign-born population of continental United States, by census year: 1820 to 1900.*

Census year.	Foreign-born population.	Increase since preceding census.	
		Number.	Per cent.
1900	10,341,276	1,091,716	11.8
1890	9,249,560	2,569,617	38.5
1880	6,679,943	1,112,714	20.0
1870	5,567,229	1,428,532	34.5
1860	4,138,697	1,894,095	84.4
1850	2,244,602	.....	.....
1840	(a)	.....	.....
1830 b	3[illegible],832	.....	.....
1820 c	5[illegible],[illegible]57	.....	.....

a No figures available.
b Aliens—foreigners not naturalized. An additional 5,477, given as "number of aliens, etc., in New York City," is not included.
c Aliens—foreigners not naturalized.

The foreign-born population of continental United States showed an uninterrupted increase between 1850 and 1900. During the 50 years the number of the foreign-born grew to more than four and a half times its original figure, or from 2,244,602 to 10,341,276. In the decade 1850 to 1860 the foreign-born population increased by 1,894,095, or 84.4 per cent. This percentage of increase was greater than in any succeeding decade, but the numerical increase was greatest in the decade 1880 to 1890, when the foreign-born population increased 2,569,617. It is noteworthy that the smallest numerical increase, as well as the smallest percentage of increase, was that recorded for 1890 to 1900—the last decade of the half century covered by the table.

It is interesting in this connection to compare the decennial increase in the foreign-born population enumerated by the census with the statistics of immigration compiled by the Bureau of Immigration.

TABLE 2.—*Immigration and increase of foreign-born population, by decade: 1850 to 1900.*

Decade.	Total recorded immigration.	Increase in foreign-born population, according to census.		Total immigration from Europe.	Increase in population born in Europe, according to census.	
		Number.	Per cent of recorded immigration.		Number.	Per cent of recorded immigration.
1890 to 1900	3,687,564	1,091,716	29.6	3,558,783	851,287	23.9
1880 to 1890	5,246,613	2,569,617	49.0	4,737,046	2,276,297	48.1
1870 to 1880	2,812,191	1,112,714	39.6	2,272,262	807,693	35.5
1860 to 1870	2,369,878	1,428,532	60.3	2,124,305	1,130,917	53.2
1850 to 1860	2,648,912	1,894,095	71.5	2,488,138	1,773,834	71.3

In the decade 1850 to 1860 an immigration from Europe of 2,488,138 produced an increase of 1,773,834 in the population of European birth. Forty years later, in the decade 1890 to 1900, a European immigration of 3,558,783 produced an increase of only 851,287 in the population born in Europe. Thus an immigration that was 50 per cent greater produced an increase only one-half as great. The explanation of this contrast is readily seen. The increase in the foreign-born population during any period is the net result of immigration, deaths, and emigration or return migration. Expressed in the form of an equation:

Increase = immigration − deaths and return migration.

In 1890 the foreign-born population present in this country was four times as great as it was in 1850. Therefore, at the present time it takes a much larger immigration merely to make good the losses through death than it did when the foreign-born population was smaller and contained fewer old people.

The statistics of the census of 1900 indicate that not more than 70 per cent of the total number of immigrants entering the United States in the ten-year period between 1890 and 1900 were found in this country at the end of that period. The others had either died or returned to the country from which they came or remigrated to some other country. This statement is based on the following figures:

TABLE 3.—*Distribution of foreign-born population, by period of immigration: 1900.*

Period of immigration.	Foreign-born population of continental United States in 1900.
Total	10,341,276
1890–1900	2,609,173
1880–1890	3,503,042
Prior to 1880	4,229,061

In this table the 1,012,653 foreign-born persons for whom the date of immigration was not ascertained are distributed pro rata on the basis of the distribution shown by the 9,328,623 foreign-born persons whose length of residence in the United States was ascertained. On this basis it is found that in 1900 there were living in the United States 2,609,173 foreign-born who had immigrated since 1890; 3,503,042 who immigrated between 1880 and 1890; and 4,229,061 who immigrated prior to 1880.

In the decade 1890 to 1900 the total recorded immigration was 3,687,564. According to the census the number of foreign-born present in the United States in 1900 who had emigrated during that period was, as just stated, 2,609,173. Assuming that the census figures are appoximately accurate, then if the record of immigration was complete, the difference between these totals would represent the number of immigrants coming in between 1890 and 1900 who died or remigrated before the end of the decade. The difference is 1,078,391, or 29 per cent of the total recorded immigration. As a matter of fact, however, the record of immigration is not complete, as it includes only a small part of the immigration across the Canadian and Mexican borders. Therefore, the percentage of immigrants who died or returned must have been considerably greater than this comparison would indicate.

The total recorded immigration from Europe between 1890 and 1900 was 3,558,783, which may be accepted as a practically complete record. In 1900 the total population born in Europe was, according to the census, 8,871,895; but the census does not show what proportion of this total number immigrated since 1890, the period of immigration being given for the total foreign-born only. Assuming, however, that the proportion would be the same for the population born in Europe as for the total foreign-born population, the number of Europeans in the United States in 1910 who immigrated between 1890 and 1900 would be 2,238,332, which is 62.9 per cent of the total immigration from Europe in that period and would mean that 37.1 per cent either died or returned to Europe or migrated to foreign territory in other parts of the world before the end of the decade.

Table **1**, page 444, shows the number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each State and geographic division of continental United States, 1850 to 1900.

In 1850 the per cent foreign-born in each main geographic division was as follows: North Atlantic, 15.4; North Central, 12; South Atlantic, 2.2; South Central, 3.2; and Western, 15.1. In the next twenty years the most notable increases in proportion of foreign-born are found in the States of the Western division, over one-third of the population in 7 of a total of 11 Western States being foreign-born in 1870, California alone containing 209,831 immigrants, as against 21,802 in 1850.

Of the New England States, Massachusetts and Rhode Island are the most prominent in the proportion of immigrants; and the per cent foreign-born in these States has advanced from 16.5 and 16.2, respectively, in 1850, to 30.2 and 31.4 in 1900. New York has always had more foreign-born than any other State, but while the number increased from 655,929 in 1850 to 1,001,280 in 1860 and 1,900,425 in 1900, the proportion has changed but little, being about one-fourth of the total population.

In the States of the two southern divisions the proportion of foreign-born has never exceeded 10 per cent, except in Maryland, the District of Columbia, and Louisiana, in which the great majority of immigrants are found in the three cities of Baltimore, Washington, and New Orleans.

In the North Central division the numbers of immigrants in 1850 were largest in Ohio (218,193), Illinois (111,892), and Wisconsin (110,477). Since 1870 Illinois has ranked first, with 515,198 in 1870 and 966,747 in 1900. Michigan rose to second place in 1890, with 543,880 foreign-born, Wisconsin and Minnesota being third and fourth, these last two in 1900 containing 515,971 and 505,318 immigrants, respectively.

The following table shows the per cent distribution of the foreign-born population of continental United States by geographic division, 1850 to 1900:

TABLE 4.—*Per cent distribution of the foreign-born population of continental United States, by geographic divisions: 1850 to 1900.*

Geographic division.	1900.		1890.		1880.	
	Foreign-born population.	Per cent distribution.	Foreign-born population.	Per cent distribution.	Foreign-born population.	Per cent distribution.
Continental United States	10,341,276	100.0	9,249,560	100.0	6,679,943	100.0
North Atlantic	4,762,796	46.1	3,888,177	42.0	2,814,520	42.1
North Central	4,158,474	40.2	4,060,114	43.9	2,916,829	43.7
South Atlantic	216,030	2.1	208,525	2.3	174,258	2.6
South Central	357,655	3.5	321,834	3.5	274,274	4.1
Western	846,321	8.2	770,910	8.3	500,062	7.5

Geographic division.	1870.		1860.		1850.	
	Foreign-born population.	Per cent distribution.	Foreign-born population.	Per cent distribution.	Foreign-born population.	Per cent distribution.
Continental United States	5,567,229	100.0	4,138,697	100.0	2,244,602	100.0
North Atlantic	2,520,606	45.3	2,023,905	48.9	1,325,543	59.1
North Central	2,333,285	41.9	1,543,358	37.3	650,375	29.0
South Atlantic	166,844	3.0	162,500	3.9	104,910	4.7
South Central	233,131	4.2	229,932	5.6	136,755	6.1
Western	313,363	5.6	179,002	4.3	27,019	1.2

In 1850, 59.1 per cent of the immigrants in the United States resided in the North Atlantic and 29 per cent in the North Central division, these two divisions together containing 88.1 per cent of the total foreign-born in the United States. By the year 1880, however, the tide of immigration had moved westward to such an extent that the number in the North Central reached 2,916,829 and exceeded the number in the North Atlantic division, the respective percentages in these divisions being 43.7 and 42.1 of the total foreign-born in the United States. From 1880 to 1890 each division gained over 1,000,000 foreign-born persons, the North Central division being still in the lead; but in the decade 1890–1900 the increase in number of foreign-born was confined largely to the North Atlantic division, this fact being clearly shown by the table following.

TABLE 5.—*Per cent distribution of increase in foreign-born population in each decade, by geographic divisions: 1850 to 1900.*

Geographic division.	1890 to 1900.	1880 to 1890.	1870 to 1880.	1860 to 1870.	1850 to 1860.
Continental United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic	80.1	41.8	26.4	34.8	36.9
North Central	9.0	44.5	52.4	55.3	47.1
South Atlantic	.7	1.3	.7	.3	3.0
South Central	3.3	1.9	3.7	.2	4.9
Western	6.9	10.5	16.8	9.4	8.0

In conclusion of the above discussion it may be noted that of the phenomenal increase of 2,569,617 in the foreign-born population in the decade 1880–1890, the North Central division comprised 44.5 per cent and the North Atlantic 41.8 per cent, but of an increase of 1,091,729 in the decade 1890 to 1900 the North Atlantic division comprised 80.1 per cent, or 4 of every 5, as against 9.0 per cent, or less than 1 of every 10, in the North Central division.

If the United States be divided into three main belts running north and south, the easternmost belt to comprise the two Atlantic divisions, the central belt the two central divisions, and the westernmost belt the Western division, the per cent distribution of the total ncrease by belts is as follows:

TABLE 6.—*Per cent distribution of increase of foreign-born population in each decade, by main belts: 1850 to 1900.*

Geographic division.	1890 to 1909.	1880 to 1890.	1870 to 1880.	1860 to 1870.	1850 to 1860.
Continental United States	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Atlantic belt	80.8	43.1	27.1	35.1	39.9
Central belt	12.3	46.3	56.1	55.5	52.1
Western belt	6.9	10.5	16.8	9.4	8.0

During the first three decades the central belt received a large proportion—more than one-half—of the increase in the foreign-born population. The share of the increase in the western belt became larger in each succeeding decade, while the Atlantic belt received a smaller share each decade. The last two decades completely reverse these conditions. The rush of immigrants to the Middle West and West suffered a check, for the percentage of total increase in the central belt fell from 56.1 per cent between 1870 and 1880 to 46.3 per cent between 1880 and 1890, and but 12.3 per cent between 1890 and 1900. The percentage in the western belt similarly fell from 16.8 per cent to 10.5 per cent and then to 6.9 per cent. The percentage in the Atlantic belt, however, increased from 27.1 per cent between 1870 and 1880 to 45.1 per cent between 1880 and 1890 and 80.8 per cent between 1890 and 1900.

The increase in the foreign-born population is, as previously noted, the excess of immigration over deaths and emigration. The distribution of the increase in any period does not therefore measure directly the distribution of the number of immigrants arriving within that

period, but it is nevertheless dependent upon this distribution, and largely determined by it.

The following table gives the native and foreign born population for each census since 1850, and the number and per cent of increase by decades:

TABLE 7.—*Native and foreign born population of continental United States, by census year, and number and per cent of increase, by decade: 1850 to 1900.*

Census year.	Population.		Increase since preceding census.		Per cent of increase.	
	Native-born.	Foreign-born.	Native-born.	Foreign-born.	Native-born.	Foreign-born.
1900	65,653,299	10,341,276	12,280,596	1,091,716	23.0	11.8
1890	53,372,703	9,249,560	9,896,863	2,569,617	22.8	38.5
1880	43,475,840	6,679,943	10,484,698	1,112,714	31.8	20.0
1870	32,991,142	5,567,229	5,686,518	1,428,532	20.8	34.5
1860	27,304,624	4,138,697	6,357,350	1,894,095	30.3	84.4
1850	20,947,274	2,244,602	.....	.....	.....	.....

The increase in native population during the 50 years covered by this table was 44,706,025; in foreign-born population, 8,096,674. These increases may be distributed by decades, as follows:

TABLE 8.—*Per cent distribution of increase in native and foreign born population, by decade: 1850 to 1900.*

Decade.	Native-born.	Foreign-born.
Total	100.0	100.0
1890–1900	27.5	13.5
1880–1890	22.1	31.7
1870–1880	23.5	13.7
1860–1870	12.7	17.6
1850–1860	14.2	23.4

For the native population the largest increase occurred in the last decade, 1890 to 1900. This increase was made up in much larger numbers of native white one or both of whose parents were foreign-born than the increase during previous decades. Undoubtedly the unprecedented immigration of the decade 1880 to 1890 was responsible for this; for the influx of a large body of immigrants in the productive period of life is bound to contribute materially to the increase of native-born population during the succeeding decade or two.

The second largest increase in native population occurred between 1870 and 1880, the third largest between 1880 and 1890, and the smallest increase of all in the civil-war decade, 1860 to 1870.

For the foreign-born population the largest increase took place in the decade 1880 to 1890, when times were prosperous and economic conditions normal. This decade saw also the greatest immigration of the whole century. The second largest increase occurred in the decade 1850 to 1860, and was largely made up of Irish and Germans, who were impelled to emigrate by economic and political

unrest in their own countries. As these classes of immigrants came to stay, the increase in foreign-born population during the decade is very marked. The smallest increases occurred in the decades 1870 to 1880 and 1890 to 1900, and by almost identical figures. In the earlier decade the increase was a small one because of economic and financial depression. In the latter decade there was also an economic crisis, which had its effect not so much in checking immigration as in promoting the return of immigrants. Although the immigration between 1890 and 1900 was the second largest of the century, the increase in foreign-born population during the decade was the smallest for any of the five decades under consideration.

During three of the five decades the rate of increase of foreign-born population was greater than that of the native population. (See Table 7.) These were the decades 1850 to 1860, 1860 to 1870, and 1880 to 1890. From 1850 to 1860 the rate of growth of the foreign-born was nearly three times that of native population. In the following decade, 1860 to 1870, the rate of growth of foreign-born population was but three-fourths greater than that of native population, being 34.5 per cent as against 20.8 per cent for the native population. Between 1870 and 1880 the absolute increase of native population was nearly twice as large as in the preceding decade, but the increase of the foreign-born fell off nearly one-fourth. The result was that for the first time since 1850 the rate of growth of the foreign-born was lower than that of the native population, being only 20 per cent as against 31.8 per cent for the native-born. In the decade between 1880 and 1890 the foreign-born population increased by an amount twice that of the preceding decade; and as the numerical increase of the native population at the same time fell off, the rate of increase of the foreign-born was again greater than that of the native population and by a considerable margin. The increase of the native population in the following decade, 1890 to 1900, was the largest in fifty years, but the increase of foreign-born population fell off, with the result that the rate of growth of the foreign-born population was only half as great as that of the native population.

Table 9 shows the distribution of foreign-born population in continental United States, by country of birth, 1850–1900.

Of the 2,210,839 free foreign-born in continental United States in 1850, the Irish constituted 43.5 per cent, the Germans 26.4 per cent, and the English 12.6 per cent, these three peoples together furnishing 82.5 per cent of the total. In 1900, however, these three constituted less than half (49.5 per cent) of the total foreign-born. The Irish had declined from 43.5 to 15.6 per cent and the English from 12.6 to 8.1 per cent, while the Germans more nearly held their ground during the half century, furnishing over one-fourth (25.8 per cent) of the total immigrant population in 1900. While immigrants from the United Kingdom decreased in proportion from 60.6 per cent of the total foreign-born population in 1850 to 26.9 per cent in 1900, their neighbors, the Scandinavians, increased from 0.8 per cent in 1850 to 10.3 per cent in 1900, Sweden alone furnishing 5.5 per cent of the total foreign-born in 1900.

TABLE 9.—*Foreign-born population of continental United States, by country of birth: 1850 to 1900.*

Country of birth.	1900.	1890.[a]	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
All foreign countries	10,341,276	9,249,547	6,679,943	5,567,229	4,138,697	2,244,602
Europe	8,871,895	8,020,608	5,744,311	4,936,618	3,805,701	2,031,867
Northwest Europe	3,845,289	4,056,160	3,212,431	2,867,926	2,271,661	1,358,887
United Kingdom	2,783,082	3,122,911	2,772,169	2,626,241	2,199,079	1,340,812
Ireland	1,615,459	1,871,509	1,854,571	1,855,827	1,611,304	961,719
Wales	93,586	100,079	83,302	74,533	45,763	29,868
England	840,513	909,092	664,160	555,046	433,494	278,675
Scotland	233,524	242,231	170,136	140,835	108,518	70,550
Scandinavia	1,062,207	933,249	440,262	241,685	72,582	18,075
Denmark	153,805	132,543	64,196	30,107	9,962	1,838
Norway	336,388	322,665	181,729	114,246	43,995	12,678
Sweden	572,014	478,041	194,337	97,332	18,625	3,559
Central Europe	3,878,649	3,447,564	2,325,931	1,919,813	1,399,114	609,239
Holland	104,931	81,828	58,090	46,802	28,281	9,848
Belgium	29,757	22,639	15,535	12,553	9,072	1,313
Luxemburg	3,031	2,882	12,836	5,802	.....	.....
Switzerland	115,593	104,069	88,621	75,153	53,327	13,358
Germany	2,663,418	2,784,894	1,966,742	1,690,533	1,276,075	583,774
Austria	275,907	123,271	38,663	30,508	25,061	946
Bohemia	156,891	118,106	85,361	40,289	.....	.....
Poland	[b] 383,407	147,440	48,557	14,436	7,298	.....
Hungary	145,714	62,435	11,526	3,737	.....	.....
East Europe	486,367	182,644	35,722	4,644	3,160	1,414
Finland	62,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	423,726	182,644	35,722	4,644	3,160	1,414
Southwest Europe	625,882	317,935	164,932	141,997	129,907	62,135
Portugal	30,608	15,996	8,138	4,542	4,116	1,274
Spain	7,050	6,185	5,288	3,841	4,244	3,113
France	104,197	113,174	106,971	116,402	109,870	54,069
Italy	484,027	182,580	44,535	17,212	11,677	3,679
Southeast Europe	33,457	3,726	1,981	692	456	192
Greece	8,515	1,887	776	390	328	86
Turkey	9,910	1,839	1,205	302	128	106
Roumania	15,032	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Europe (not specified)	2,251	12,579	3,314	1,546	1,403	.....
America outside United States	1,317,265	1,088,245	807,230	551,335	288,285	168,484
Canada	[c] 1,179,807	[c] 980,938	[d] 717,157	[d] 493,464	[d] 249,970	[d] 147,711
English	784,741	678,442	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	395,066	302,496	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies	[e] 25,435	23,256	16,401	11,570	7,353	5,772
Cuba	11,081	.....	6,917	5,319	.....	.....
Other West Indies	14,354	.....	9,484	6,251	.....	.....
Mexico	103,393	77,853	68,399	42,435	27,466	13,317
Central America	3,897	1,192	707	301	233	141
South America	4,733	5,006	4,566	3,565	3,263	1,543
Asia	120,248	113,383	107,630	64,565	36,796	1,135
Japan	24,788	2,292	401	73	.....	.....
China	81,534	106,688	104,468	63,042	35,565	758
India	2,031	2,143	1,707	586	.....	.....
Asia (not specified)	11,895	2,260	1,054	864	1,231	377
Africa	2,538	2,207	2,204	2,657	526	551
Australia	6,807	5,984	4,906	3,118	1,419	.....
Oceanic islands	11,781	13,108	9,594	5,344	2,082	[f] 588
Atlantic islands	9,768	9,739	7,641	4,434	1,361	.....
Pacific islands	2,013	[g] 3,369	[g] 1,953	[g] 910	[g] 721	[f] 588
All others[h]	10,742	6,012	4,068	3,592	3,888	41,977

[a] Not including Indian Territory.
[b] In the census of 1900 the number of persons born in Poland is given as follows: Poland (Austrian) 58,497; Poland (German) 150,210; Poland (Russian) 154,376; Poland (unknown) 20,324.
[c] Includes Newfoundland.
[d] British America.
[e] Not including Porto Rico.
[f] Hawaii only.
[g] Includes Hawaii.
[h] Includes persons born abroad but country not specified, and persons born at sea under a foreign flag.

An equally conspicuous gain is that of immigrants from east Europe (including Finland and Russia, exclusive of Russian Poland), who constituted less than 1 per cent (0.5 per cent) of the total foreign born in 1880, but 4.7 per cent in 1900. In 1880 Italian immigrants furnished only 44,230, or 0.7 per cent of the total immigrant population, but in 1890 2 per cent, and in 1900, 448,027, or 4.7 per cent. In 1900 immigrants from the three countries of southeast Europe (Greece, Turkey, and Roumania) constituted only 0.3 per cent of the total, or 33,457 persons, the tide from this quarter appearing to have set in about 20 years later than that from Russia and 30 years after that from Italy. From countries outside of Europe there has been little increase or decrease in proportion of immigrants in the United States except in case of Canada, the immigrants from this country constituting 6.7 per cent of the total foreign-born in 1850 and 11.4 per cent in 1900.

The following table shows the increase of foreign-born from each contributing geographic division in each decade from 1850 to 1900:

TABLE 10.—*Increase in foreign-born population, by census decade and country of birth: 1850 to 1900.*

Country of birth	1890 to 1900.[a]	1880 to 1890.[a]	1870 to 1880.	1860 to 1870.	1850 to 1860.
All foreign countries	1,091,729	2,569,604	1,112,714	1,428,532	1,894,095
Europe	851,287	2,276,297	807,693	1,130,917	1,773,834
Northwest Europe	[b] 210,871	843,729	344,505	596,265	912,774
United Kingdom	[b] 339,829	350,742	145,928	427,162	858,267
Ireland	[b] 256,050	16,938	[b] 1,256	244,523	649,585
Wales	[b] 6,493	16,777	8,769	28,770	15,895
England	[b] 68,579	244,932	109,114	121,552	154,819
Scotland	[b] 8,707	72,095	29,301	32,317	37,968
Scandinavia	128,958	492,987	198,577	169,103	54,507
Denmark	21,262	68,347	34,089	20,145	8,124
Norway	13,723	140,936	67,483	70,251	31,317
Sweden	93,973	283,704	97,005	78,707	15,066
Central Europe	431,085	1,121,633	406,118	520,699	789,875
Holland	23,103	23,738	11,288	18,521	18,433
Belgium	7,118	7,104	2,982	3,481	7,759
Luxemburg	149	[b] 9,954	7,034	.....	.....
Switzerland	11,524	15,448	13,468	21,826	39,969
Germany	[b] 121,476	818,152	276,209	414,458	692,301
Austria	152,636	84,608	8,155	5,447	24,115
Bohemia	38,785	32,745	45,072	.....	.....
Poland	235,967	98,883	34,121	7,138	.....
Hungary	83,279	50,909	7,789	.....	.....
East Europe	303,723	146,922	31,078	1,484	1,746
Finland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia	241,082	146,922	31,078	1,484	1,746
Southwest Europe	307,947	153,003	22,935	12,090	67,772
Portugal	14,612	7,858	3,596	426	2,842
Spain	865	897	1,447	[b] 403	1,131
France	[b] 8,977	6,203	[b] 9,431	6,532	55,801
Italy	301,447	138,045	27,323	5,535	7,998
Southeast Europe	29,731	1,745	1,289	236	264
Greece	6,628	1,111	386	62	242
Turkey	8,071	634	903	174	22
Roumania	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Europe (not specified)	[b] 10,328	9,265	1,768	143	.....
America, outside United States	229,020	281,015	255,895	263,050	119,801
Canada	198,869	263,781	223,693	243,494	102,259
English	106,299	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	92,570	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies	2,179	6,855	4,831	4,217	1,581
Mexico	25,540	9,454	25,964	14,969	14,149
Central America	2,705	485	406	68	92
South America	[b] 273	440	1,001	302	1,720

[a] Not including Indian Territory in 1890. [b] Decrease.

TABLE 10.—*Increase in foreign-born population, by census decade and country of birth: 1850 to 1900*—Continued.

Country of birth.	1890 to 1900.[a]	1880 to 1890.[a]	1870 to 1880.	1860 to 1870.	1850 to 1860.
Asia	6,865	5,753	43,065	27,769	35,661
Japan	22,496	1,891	328	.....	.....
China	[b] 25,154	2,220	41,426	27,477	34,807
India	[b] 112	436	1,121	.....	.....
Asia (not specified)	9,635	1,206	190	[b] 367	854
Africa	331	3	[b] 453	2,131	[b] 25
Australia	823	1,078	1,788	1,699	.....
Oceanic Islands	[b] 1,327	3,514	4,250	3,262	1,494
Atlantic	29	2,098	3,207	3,073	.....
Pacific	[b] 1,356	1,416	1,043	189	133
All others [c]	4,730	1,944	476	[b] 296	[b] 38,089

[a] Not including Indian Territory in 1890.
[b] Decrease.
[c] Includes persons born abroad but country not specified, and persons born at sea under a foreign flag.

The foregoing table presents an interesting record of the character of the increase of foreign-born population from census to census. For the first decade, 1850 to 1860, the countries furnishing the largest portions of the total increase were Germany and Ireland, with over 600,000 each, and England and Canada. For the second decade, 1860 to 1870, the leading countries in this regard were Germany, with over 400,000 increase, Ireland and Canada, with over 200,000 each, and England. For the third decade, 1870 to 1880, the leading countries were Germany, with nearly 300,000 increase, Canada, with over 200,000, and England. For the fourth decade, 1880 to 1890, they were Germany, with over 800,000 increase, Sweden, Canada, and England, with over 200,000 each, and Russia, Norway, and Italy. For the fifth decade, 1890 to 1900, they were Italy, with 300,000 increase, Russia and Poland, with over 200,000 each, and Canada and Austria. During this decade, for the first time, there appear large decreases, especially among the leading countries of the earlier decades. Ireland lost 250,000, Germany over 100,000, and England 70,000.

The table following shows the per cent of increase of foreign-born in each decade by country of birth:

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of increase in foreign-born population, by census decade and country of birth: 1850 to 1900.*

Country of birth.	1890 to 1900.[a]	1880 to 1890.[a]	1870 to 1880.	1860 to 1870.	1850 to 1860.
All foreign countries	11.8	38.5	20.0	34.5	84.4
Europe	10.6	39.6	16.4	29.7	87.3
Northwest Europe	[b] 5.2	26.3	12.0	26.2	67.2
United Kingdom	[b] 10.9	12.7	5.6	19.4	64.0
Ireland	[b] 13.7	.9	[b] .1	15.2	67.5
Wales	[b] 6.5	20.1	11.8	62.9	53.2
England	[b] 7.4	36.7	19.7	28.0	55.6
Scotland	[b] 3.6	42.4	20.8	29.8	53.8
Scandinavia	13.8	112.0	82.2	233.0	301.6
Denmark	16.0	106.5	113.2	202.2	442.0
Norway	4.3	77.6	59.1	159.7	247.0
Sweden	19.7	146.0	99.7	422.6	423.3

[a] Not including Indian Territory in 1890. [b] Decrease.

TABLE 11.—*Per cent of increase in foreign-born population, by census decade and country of birth: 1850 to 1900*—Continued.

Country of birth.	1890 to 1900.[a]	1880 to 1890.[a]	1870 to 1880.	1860 to 1870.	1850 to 1860.
Europe—Continued.					
Central Europe	12.5	48.2	21.2	30.1	129.6
Holland	28.2	40.9	24.1	65.5	187.2
Belgium	31.4	45.7	23.8	38.4	590.9
Luxemburg	5.2	[b] 77.5	121.2	.....	.....
Switzerland	11.1	17.4	17.9	40.9	299.2
Germany	[b] 4.4	41.6	16.3	32.5	118.6
Austria	123.8	218.8	26.7	21.7	2,549.2
Bohemia	32.8	38.4	119.9	.....	.....
Poland	160.0	203.6	236.4	97.8	.....
Hungary	133.4	441.7	208.4	.....	.....
East Europe	250.8	411.3	669.2	47.0	123.5
Russia	132.0	411.3	669.2	47.0	123.5
Southwest Europe	96.9	92.8	16.2	9.3	109.1
Portugal	91.3	96.6	79.2	10.3	223.1
Spain	14.0	17.0	37.7	[b] 9.5	36.3
France	[b] 7.9	5.8	[b] 8.1	5.9	103.2
Italy	165.1	310.0	158.7	47.4	217.4
Southeast Europe	797.9	88.1	186.3	51.8	137.5
Greece	351.2	143.2	99.0	18.9	281.4
Turkey	438.9	52.6	299.0	135.9	20.8
Europe (not specified)	[b] 82.1	279.6	114.4	10.2	.....
America, outside United States	21.0	34.8	46.4	91.2	71.1
Canada	20.3	36.8	45.3	97.4	69.2
English	15.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
French	30.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Indies	9.4	41.8	41.8	57.4	27.4
Mexico	32.8	13.8	61.2	54.5	106.2
Central America	226.9	68.6	134.9	29.2	65.2
South America	[b] 5.5	9.6	28.1	9.3	111.5
Asia	6.1	5.3	66.7	75.5	3,141.9
Japan	981.5	471.6	449.3	.....	.....
China	[b] 23.6	2.1	65.7	77.3	4,592.0
India	[b] 5.2	25.5	191.3	.....	.....
Asia (not specified)	426.3	114.4	22.0	[b] 29.8	226.5
Africa	15.0	.1	[b] 17.0	405.1	4.5
Australia	13.8	22.0	57.3	119.7	.....
Oceanic islands	[b] 10.1	36.6	79.5	156.7	254.1
Atlantic	.3	27.5	72.3	225.8	.....
Pacific	[b] 40.2	72.5	114.6	26.2	22.6
All others [c]	44.1	47.8	13.3	[b] 7.6	[b] 90.7

[a] Not including Indian Territory in 1890.
[b] Decrease.
[c] Includes persons born abroad but country not specified, and persons born at sea under a foreign flag.

Although the foregoing percentages are very interesting as showing general immigration currents, they are apt to be misleading unless considered in relation to the absolute numbers which they represent. For instance, the increase of 4,592 per cent in number of Chinese during the first decade, 1850 to 1860, represented in absolute figures an increase of 34,807 persons, while in the decade 1870 to 1880, when the increase in numbers was larger, being 41,426, the increase in percentage was notably less, being 65.7 per cent.

In northwest Europe Irish immigration was the earliest and also the first to subside, there being a decrease of 0.1 per cent during the decade 1870 to 1880. The Welsh, Scotch, and English show a decrease for the first time from 1890 to 1900. The increase in Scandinavians bids fair to change to a decrease; especially is this true of the Norwegians, who showed only a 4.3 per cent increase during the decade 1890 to 1900.

In central Europe Germany has been the most important source of immigration since 1850, but during the decade 1890 to 1900 there was a decrease of 4.4 per cent in number of German immigrants in the

United States, although in the preceding decade the increase was 818,152, or 41.6 per cent. The Bohemians, though of the earlier immigration, still increase steadily, the last decade showing a 32.8 per cent increase. Austria and Hungary, sources of recent immigration, show increases of 123.8 and 133.4 per cent, respectively, during the decade 1890 to 1900. The rate of increase of persons born in what was formerly Poland (including Austria, German and Russian Poland) was 160 per cent during the decade 1890 to 1900.

Other European countries which may be looked to as sources of future immigration show percentage increases in the decade 1890 to 1900 as follows: Russia (including Finland), 166.3 per cent; Portugal, 91.3; Italy, 165.1; Greece, 351.2; and Turkey, 438.9.

Canada and Mexico are steady contributors to our population, showing increases of 20.3 and 32.8 per cent, respectively, during the decade 1890 to 1900.

Chinese immigration came to a standstill during the decade 1880 to 1890, after the first exclusion laws were passed in 1882, and in the decade 1890 to 1900 the Chinese in the United States decreased 23.6 per cent. Japanese immigration has just begun to be numerically significant, as indicated by an increase of 981.5 per cent during the decade 1890 to 1900, or 22,496 persons.

CONCENTRATION IN CITIES.

DISTRIBUTION BY CLASS OF PLACE OF RESIDENCE.

In 1900 the 10,341,276 foreign-born residing in continental United States were distributed by class of place of residence as indicated in the following table:

TABLE 12.—*Distribution of foreign-born population of continental United States, by class of place of residence: 1900.*

Class of place of residence.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Total	10,341,276	100.0
Cities of 2,500 or over	6,859,078	66.3
100,000 or over	4,008,085	38.8
25,000 to 100,000	1,122,196	10.8
8,000 to 25,000	953,827	9.2
4,000 to 8,000	479,866	4.6
2,500 to 4,000	295,104	2.9
Smaller cities and country districts	3,482,198	33.7

From the preceding table it will be seen that 38.8 per cent of the foreign-born population of continental United States in 1900 resided in cities having at least 100,000 inhabitants. The percentage in cities having a population of from 25,000 to 100,000 was 10.8, making the total percentage in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants 49.6, or practically one-half. The percentage in smaller cities, having a population of from 2,500 to 25,000, was 16.7, or one-sixth, and in country districts 33.7, or one-third.

To gauge the degree of concentration in cities indicated by these percentages, it is necessary to introduce corresponding percentages for the native population, which is done in the following table:

TABLE 13.—*Per cent distribution of native and foreign born population of continental United States, by class of place of residence: 1900.*

Class of place of residence.	Native-born.	Foreign-born.
Total	100.0	100.0
Cities of 2,500 or over	36.1	66.3
100,000 or over	15.5	38.8
25,000 to 100,000	6.7	10.8
8,000 to 25,000	6.6	9.2
4,000 to 8,000	4.4	4.6
2,500 to 4,000	2.9	2.9
Smaller cities and country districts	63.9	33.7

The preceding table shows clearly that the foreign-born population of continental United States is concentrated in cities to a much greater degree than the native population. Of the total foreign-born population, 66.3 per cent reside in cities having a population of at least 2,500, but only 36.1 per cent of the native population are so classed. The larger the cities, the greater the disparity between the percentage of foreign-born population and of native population residing in such cities.

The following table exhibits the concentration of foreign-born in cities from a somewhat different angle. There is shown the total population for each class of cities and for country districts in continental United States, the foreign-born population, and the ratio of foreign-born to total.

TABLE 14.—*Total population and number and per cent of foreign-born, in continental United States, by class of place of residence: 1900.*

Class of place of residence.	Total population.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Total	75,994,575	10,341,276	13.6
Cities of 2,500 or over	30,583,411	6,859,078	22.4
100,000 or over	14,208,347	4,008,085	28.2
25,000 to 100,000	5,509,965	1,122,196	20.4
8,000 to 25,000	5,273,887	953,827	18.1
4,000 to 8,000	3,380,193	479,866	14.2
2,500 to 4,000	2,211,019	295,104	13.3
Smaller cities and country districts	45,411,164	3,482,198	7.7

The ratio of the foreign-born population to the total population of continental United States is shown by the preceding table to be 13.6 per cent. The percentage for cities having at least 2,500 inhabitants is 22.4 and that for country districts is 7.7. The percentage of foreign-born is thus three times as great in cities as in country districts. By class of city, the percentage of foreign-born decreases

regularly with the size of city. In cities of at least 100,000 population the percentage of foreign-born is 28.2; in cities of 25,000 to 100,000 it is 20.4; in cities of 8,000 to 25,000, 18.1; in cities of 4,000 to 8,000, 14.2; and in cities of 2,500 to 4,000, 13.3.

The next table compares the native white of native parentage, native white of foreign parentage, and foreign-born white, as regards the number and percentage residing, in 1900, in cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants. Figures for foreign-born white are used in preference to those for all foreign-born, as furnishing a more accurate basis of comparison with native white population.

TABLE 15.—*White population in cities of continental United States, by nativity: 1900.*

Nativity.	Total white population.	In cities having a population of 25,000 or over.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Total	66.809,196	18,529,154	27.7
Native-born (both parents native-born)	40,949,362	6,621,617	16.2
Native-born (one or both parents foreign-born)	15,646,017	6,833,875	43.6
Foreign-born	10,213,817	5,073,662	49.7

The preceding table shows that the greater the remove of a class from native white stock the greater is the percentage of that class in large cities. The proportion of each class of white population in cities of the specified size in 1900 is as follows: Native white of native parentage, 16.2 per cent; native white of foreign parentage (i. e., first remove), 43.6 per cent; foreign-born white (i. e., second remove), 49.7 per cent. The percentage for the three classes combined is 27.7.

The table next presented shows the increase in native and foreign-born population, 1890 to 1900, and the extent to which this increase is found in cities and in country districts:

TABLE 16.—*Number and per cent distribution of native and foreign born population, and number and per cent of increase, by class of place of residence: 1890 and 1900.*

Class of place of residence.	Population.				Increase, 1890-1900.	
	Native-born.		Foreign-born.			
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Native-born.	Foreign-born.
Total	65,653,299	53,698,154	10,341,276	9,249,560	11,955,145	1,091,716
Cities of 2,500 or over	23,724,333	16,880,232	6,859,078	5,679,135	6,844,101	1,179,943
100,000 or over	10,200,262	6,613,312	4,008,085	3,084,648	3,586,950	923,437
25,000 to 100,000	4,387,769	3,294,329	1,122,196	997,279	1,093,440	124,917
8,000 to 25,000	4,320,060	3,357,180	953,827	897,877	962,880	55,950
4,000 to 8,000	2,900,327	2,020,453	479,866	428,846	879,874	51,020
2,500 to 4,000	1,915,915	1,594,958	295,104	270,485	320,957	24,619
Smaller cities and country districts	41,928,966	36,817,922	3,482,198	3,570,425	5,111,044	[a] 88,227

[a] Decrease.

TABLE 16.—*Number and per cent distribution of native and foreign born population, and number and per cent of increase, by class of place of residence: 1890 and 1900*—Continued.

Class of place of residence.	Per cent distribution of population.				Per cent of increase, 1890–1900.	
	Native-born.		Foreign-born.			
	1900	1890	1900	1890	Native-born.	Foreign-born.
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	22.3	11.8
Cities of 2,500 or over	36.1	31.4	66.3	61.4	40.5	20.8
100,000 or over	15.5	12.3	38.8	33.4	54.2	29.9
25,000 to 100,000	6.7	6.1	10.8	10.8	33.2	12.5
8,000 to 25,000	6.6	6.3	9.2	9.7	28.7	6.2
4,000 to 8,000	4.4	3.7	4.6	4.6	43.5	11.9
2,500 to 4,000	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	20.1	9.1
Smaller cities and country districts	63.9	68.6	33.7	38.6	13.9	[a] 2.5

[a] Decrease.

The preceding table shows that of a total of 10,341,276 foreign-born persons in continental United States in 1900, 6,859,078, or 66.3 per cent, resided in cities of 2,500 or over. The number residing in smaller cities and in country districts, 3,482,198, constituted 33.7 per cent, or slightly over one-third, of the total foreign-born. Almost exactly inverse proportions are found among the native population, however, 63.9 per cent of a total of 65,653,299 residing in the smaller cities and country districts and 36.1 per cent in the larger cities. Of the total native population 15.5 per cent were in cities of over 100,000; of the total foreign-born 38.8 per cent were in such cities.

Comparing the figures for 1890 and 1900 it will be seen that in cities of 100,000 or over the native population shows an increase of 3,586,950, or a percentage increase of 54.2. This was sufficient to cause an advance in the proportion living in such cities from 12.3 per cent of the total native in 1890 to 15.5 per cent in 1900. The number of foreign-born living in cities of 100,000 increased 29.9 per cent between 1890 and 1900 and the proportion in cities of this size advanced from 33.4 per cent of the total foreign-born in 1890 to 38.8 per cent in 1900.

These figures indicate that there was a tendency toward concentration in the largest cities on the part of both native and foreign born. In the smaller cities and country districts, however, although the native-born show an absolute increase of 5,111,044, or 13.9 per cent, the foreign-born show a decrease of 2.5 per cent. The increase in native population in country districts was not sufficient to maintain its position relative to the large city population, however, the proportion in country districts declining from 68.6 per cent of the total in 1890 to 63.9 per cent in 1900.

The increase in foreign-born is an increase in city population entirely, and mostly in large-city population. The increase in native-born, however, was more equally proportioned between cities and country districts.

These figures for native-born include negroes, native whites of native parentage, and native whites of foreign parentage, and therefore do not throw any light upon the relative positions of native whites of native parentage and those of foreign parentage. The growth and distribution of these two classes of whites in comparison with foreign whites are shown in the table following.

TABLE 17.—*Number and per cent distribution of white population and number and per cent of increase, by class of place of residence: 1890 and 1900.*

Class of place of residence.	Population.								
	Native white (both parents native-born).		Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).		Foreign white.		Increase, 1890-1900.		
	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	Native white (both parents native-born).	Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).	Foreign white.
Total	40,949,362	34,475,716	15,646,017	11,503,675	10,213,817	9,121,867	6,473,646	4,142,342	1,091,950
Cities of 2,500 or over	12,262,484	8,927,000	9,462,693	6,480,942	6,780,969	5,603,425	3,335,484	2,981,751	1,177,544
100,000 or over	4,254,817	2,773,789	5,280,186	3,409,420	3,972,324	3,046,533	1,481,028	1,870,766	925,791
25,000 to 100,000	2,366,800	1,791,941	1,553,689	1,133,624	1,101,338	983,176	574,859	420,065	118,162
8,000 to 25,000	2,518,697	1,977,509	1,405,706	1,055,237	942,525	885,264	541,188	350,469	57,261
4,000 to 8,000	1,865,991	1,299,946	758,069	537,407	473,988	423,704	566,045	220,662	50,284
2,500 to 4,000	1,256,179	1,083,815	465,043	345,254	290,794	264,748	172,364	119,789	26,046
Smaller cities and country districts	28,686,878	25,548,716	6,183,324	5,022,733	3,432,848	3,518,442	3,138,162	1,160,591	[a] 85,594

Class of place of residence.	Per cent distribution of population.						Per cent of increase, 1890-1900.		
	Native white (both parents native-born).		Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).		Foreign white.		Native white (both parents native-born).	Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).	Foreign white.
	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.			
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	18.8	36.0	12.0
Cities of 2,500 or over	29.9	25.9	60.5	56.3	66.4	61.4	37.4	40.0	21.0
100,000 or over	10.4	8.1	33.8	29.6	38.9	33.4	53.4	54.9	30.4
25,000 to 100,000	5.8	5.2	9.9	9.8	10.8	10.8	32.1	37.1	12.0
8,000 to 25,000	6.1	5.7	9.0	9.2	9.2	9.7	27.4	33.2	6.5
4,000 to 8,000	4.5	3.8	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.6	43.5	41.1	11.9
2,500 to 4,000	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.9	15.9	34.7	9.8
Smaller cities and country districts	70.1	74.1	39.5	43.7	33.6	38.6	12.3	23.1	[a] 2.4

[a] Decrease.

When the native white population is separated into two classes a striking contrast is seen in the distribution between city and country, for while 29.9 per cent of the native white of native parentage are in cities of at least 2,500 population and 70.1 per cent in the country, the distribution of the native white of foreign parentage shows 60.5 per cent in such cities and only 39.5 per cent in the country. The foreign-born white show a larger measure of concentration in cities than either of the other classes, 66.4 per cent of them being in cities and 33.6 per cent in the country. It should be noted that the word "cities" as here used is restricted to the cities having not less than 2,500 inhabitants, while the term "country" includes the smaller cities as well as the distinctively country districts.

Comparing 1890 and 1900 it will be seen that native whites of foreign parentage show the highest rates of increase in both city and country, or 40 per cent and 23.1 per cent, respectively. The increases for native whites of native parentage were 37.4 per cent in city population and 12.3 per cent in the country. The foreign white population increased 21 per cent in cities, but shows a decrease of 2.4 per cent in the country.

If the increases in city and country are considered relative to the total increases it will be found that of a total increase of 6,473,646 in the native whites of native parentage, the cities of 100,000 or over contributed 1,481,028, or slightly over one-fifth, and the country 3,138,162, or nearly one-half. Among native whites of foreign parentage, of a total increase of 4,142,342 persons, 1,870,766, or slightly less than one-half, represented an increase in cities of at least 100,000 population, and 1,160,591, or a little over one-fourth, an increase in the country. Among foreign white, however, the net increase of 1,091,950 persons is almost all accounted for by the increase of 925,791 in cities of 100,000 or over, while in the country there was a decrease of 85,594 foreign white. The increase of foreign white was exclusively an increase of city population; the increase of native whites of foreign parentage was over two-thirds in the cities, while the increase of native whites of native parentage was nearly one-half in the country, this last proportion being, however, somewhat lower than might be expected when the fact is considered that 74.1 per cent of this class were in the country in 1890.

CONCENTRATION BY PRINCIPAL FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

The "principal foreign nationalities" include the 16 European and the 2 Canadian nationalities that have emigrated to the United States in greatest numbers.

The table following gives the number of each principal foreign nationality residing in continental United States in 1900, and the percentage in cities having in 1890 a population of 25,000 or over. This table utilizes the 1890 classification of cities in order to furnish a better basis of comparison with the corresponding percentages for the year 1900.[a]

[a] Under this classification the cities considered are the same in 1900 and 1890, while if an independent classification had been made for each census those cities which increased in population from below 25,000 in 1890 to above that in 1900 would, of course, be included with the cities of that size in the figures for the later census but excluded in those for the earlier. This transfer of a certain number of cities from on. class to the other would exaggerate somewhat the increasing concentration in cities.

TABLE 18.—*Number and per cent of total population of continental United States in cities having in 1890 a population of 25,000 or over, by country of birth: 1900.*

Country of birth.	Total in 1900.	In cities having a population of 25,000 or over in 1890.		
		Number in 1900.	Per cent in 1900.	Per cent in 1890.
All countries	75,994,575	18,582,151	24.5	22.3
Continental United States	65,653,299	13,691,377	20.9	18.6
All foreign countries	10,341,276	4,890,774	47.3	44.1
Russia	486,367	320,368	73.4	[a] 57.9
Italy	484,027	296,040	61.2	58.8
Poland	383,407	[b] 229,887	60.0	57.1
Ireland	1,615,459	966,189	59.8	56.0
Bohemia	156,891	80,498	51.3	48.3
Austria	275,907	136,915	49.6	48.3
Germany	2,663,418	1,297,474	48.7	47.7
France	104,197	50,105	48.1	45.7
Hungary	145,714	69,440	47.7	44.8
England	840,513	369,776	44.0	40.7
Scotland	233,524	101,884	43.6	41.2
Canada (English)	784,741	291,332	37.1	[c] 31.4
Switzerland	115,593	39,534	34.2	31.2
Canada (French)	395,066	132,253	33.5	([c])
Sweden	572,014	187,496	32.8	31.8
Wales	93,586	26,540	28.4	25.8
Denmark	153,803	37,439	24.3	23.2
Norway	336,388	70,845	21.1	20.8

[a] Including Finland.
[b] Including German, Austrian, and Russian Poland, and Poland unknown.
[c] French and English Canadians not given separately in 1890.

It will be seen from the foregoing table that the nationalities vary greatly in their tendency to concentrate in large cities. Probably this is largely due to differences in national characteristics, although to a considerable degree it may be attributable to differences in periods of immigration. The Russians, with 73.4 per cent in large cities, the Italians, with 61.2 per cent, and the Poles, with 60 per cent, are all of the newer class of immigrants. On the other hand the Danes and Norwegians, who have the smallest percentage in cities, were by no means the earliest immigrants to this country. The Germans, who are numerically the most important of the 18 nationalities, and represent an earlier immigration, reside in large cities to the extent of 48.7 per cent, a percentage almost exactly midway between the highest and lowest in the table. The Irish, who are the second most important nationality, have the high percentage of 59.8, although they are of an older class of immigrants. The third most important nationality, the English, are also an older type of immigrants, and have the comparatively low percentage of 44. A comparison of the figures for 1890 and 1900 shows an increasing percentage in cities for every nationality as well as for the total population.

AGE.

The following table shows the distribution of each age group, by nativity:

TABLE 19.—*Per cent distribution of each age group, in continental United States, by nativity: 1900.*

Age group.	Native white (both parents native-born).	Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).	Foreign white.	Total colored.[a]
All ages	53.9	20.6	13.4	12.1
Under 5	59.6	26.2	.6	13.6
5 to 9	58.3	26.1	1.7	13.9
10 to 14	57.7	24.6	3.9	13.9
15 to 19	56.0	23.1	7.4	13.4
20 to 24	51.9	21.9	12.5	13.7
25 to 29	49.1	22.3	16.8	11.7
30 to 34	47.9	21.1	21.1	9.9
35 to 39	46.3	19.8	23.7	10.2
40 to 44	49.6	18.4	22.7	9.3
45 to 49	51.7	13.8	24.3	10.1
50 to 54	52.7	9.5	27.3	10.5
55 to 59	54.5	7.9	29.1	8.6
60 to 64	53.9	6.1	30.4	9.5
65 to 69	55.3	4.9	31.5	8.2
70 to 74	55.3	4.2	31.9	8.6
75 to 79	57.0	4.3	30.6	8.1
80 to 84	57.4	4.5	27.5	10.7
85 or over	53.9	4.6	23.9	17.5
Age unknown	55.9	4.1	12.4	27.7

[a] Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.

American stock of native white parentage constitutes 53.9 per cent of the total population of the United States. The highest percentage (59.6) of this class is found in the group of persons under 5 years, the proportion by age groups regularly decreasing until the group "35 to 39 years" is reached, which group stands lowest in percentage (46.3) of native white parentage. Thereafter, until the age of 85 years is reached, there is a gradual though irregular rise.

The proportion of native white persons of foreign parentage, also, is largest (26.2 per cent) in the age group "under 5 years." With the exception of one group (25 to 29 years), every group shows a decrease as the age increases until the age of 75 years is reached. Just the opposite is true of the foreign-born white (immigrants), this class constituting less than 1 per cent (0.6) of the total population under 5 years of age and an increase in per cent of the total population taking place with every advance by age group except one (40 to 44 years), until the age of 75 years is reached, the highest percentage being 31.9 in the group "70 to 74 years."

The following table shows the per cent distribution, by age group, of the population comprised in each class of nativity:

TABLE 20.—*Population and per cent distribution, in continental United States, by nativity and age group: 1900.*

Age group.	Population.				
	All classes.	Native white (both parents native-born).	Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).	Foreign white.	Total colored.[a]
All ages [b]	75,793,990	40,837,331	15,637,876	10,188,937	9,129,847
Under 20	33,681,074	19,534,444	8,453,389	1,072,872	4,620,369
20 to 44	28,632,443	14,077,733	6,003,381	5,334,072	3,217,257
45 to 64	10,399,976	5,509,927	1,039,960	2,831,646	1,018,442
65 or over	3,080,498	1,715,226	141,146	950,347	273,779

Age group.	Per cent distribution.				
	All classes.	Native white (both parents native-born).	Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).	Foreign white.	Total colored.[a]
All ages [b]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 20	44.4	47.8	54.1	10.5	50.6
20 to 44	37.8	34.5	38.4	52.4	35.2
45 to 64	13.7	13.5	6.6	27.8	11.2
65 or over	4.1	4.2	.9	9.3	3.0

[a] Negro, Indian, and Mongolian. [b] Exclusive of persons of unknown age.

Of the total population of the United States, 44.4 per cent, or 9 of every 20 persons, are under 20 years of age, while the number of those in the most active period of life (20 to 44 years of age) constitutes 37.8 per cent, or over one-third of the total population.

Among the native whites having both parents native there is a slightly higher percentage (47.8) under 20 years of age, while the percentage (34.5) from 20 to 44 years of age is lower than the corresponding proportion in the total population.

Among the foreign-born white the proportion in the active period of life (20 to 44) constitutes over one-half (52.4 per cent) of the total foreign white population. Considering the fact that only 10.5 per cent of this class are under 20 years of age, it would seem that the net productivity or economic gain from this class would be greater than from any other if considered alone. However, in this connection must be considered the second generation of foreign parentage, represented by the native whites having one or both parents foreign-born. Of this class 54.1 per cent, or more than one-half of the total, are under 20 years of age. Nevertheless this class has a larger percentage (38.4) in the most active period of life (20 to 44) than has the class of whites of native parentage, and a smaller percentage over 45 years of age than either of the other classes of white population.

The colored population has about the same percentage (35.2) in the age group 20 to 44 years as have the native whites of native parentage, but a larger percentage (50.6) under 20 years of age, and a slightly less proportion over 45 years of age, or 14.2 per cent as compared with 17.7 per cent among the native whites of native parentage.

VOTING AGE AND CITIZENSHIP.

The figures for voting age and citizenship are not, of course, restricted to the number of actual voters, but comprise all those of the male sex who would be eligible to vote apart from educational, residential, or other limitations imposed by the national and state governments.

The following table shows the per cent increase of males of voting age, by nativity:

TABLE 21.—*Per cent increase of males of voting age, by nativity: 1890 to 1900.*

Nativity.	Males of voting age.		Increase.	
	1900.	1890.	Number.	Per cent.
Total [a]	21,102,982	16,940,311	4,162,671	24.6
Native white (both parents native-born)	10,535,748	8,807,223	1,728,525	19.6
Native white (one or both parents foreign-born)	3,458,556	2,150,273	1,308,283	60.8
Foreign white	4,914,173	4,242,360	671,813	15.8
Colored [b]	2,194,505	1,740,455	454,050	26.1

[a] Exclusive of Indian Territory and Indian reservations. [b] Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.

From the foregoing table it will be seen that native white males of native parentage at least 21 years of age show an increase of 1,728,525, or 19.6 per cent, during the decade. The native white of foreign parentage show a smaller numerical increase, 1,308,283, but their percentage increase, 60.8, was over three times as large as that of the whites of native parentage. Immigrant whites increased only 15.8 per cent, or 671,813 in actual numbers, while the colored races show an increase of 26.1 per cent, or slightly over one-fourth.

The following table shows, for the States specified, the per cent foreign-born in the male population 21 years of age or over, 1890 and 1900:

TABLE 22.—*Per cent of foreign-born in the total male population 21 years of age or over of specified States: 1890 and 1900.*

States.[a]	Male population 21 years of age or over.					
	1900.			1890.		
	Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	21,134,299	5,010,286	23.7	16,940,311	4,348,459	25.7
North Dakota	95,217	55,873	58.7	55,959	36,314	64.9
Minnesota	506,794	261,026	51.5	376,036	221,309	58.9
Wisconsin	570,715	257,527	45.1	461,722	244,384	52.9
Montana	101,931	43,694	42.9	65,415	29,973	45.8
Rhode Island	127,144	54,324	42.7	100,017	40,185	40.2
California	544,087	225,270	41.4	462,289	232,135	50.2
Massachusetts	843,465	347,731	41.2	665,009	257,094	38.7
Nevada	17,710	7,187	40.6	20,951	10,770	51.4
South Dakota	112,681	45,602	40.5	96,765	42,914	44.3
New York	2,184,965	838,136	38.4	1,769,649	685,462	38.7
Connecticut	280,340	107,092	38.2	224,092	78,419	35.0
Utah	67,172	25,233	37.6	54,471	24,525	45.0
Michigan	719,478	262,125	36.4	617,445	248,317	40.2
New Jersey	555,608	198,161	35.7	413,530	145,047	35.1
Washington	195,572	69,382	35.5	146,918	57,950	39.4
Illinois	1,401,456	468,882	33.5	1,072,663	390,317	36.4
Arizona	44,081	13,775	31.2	23,696	10,031	42.3
Nebraska	301,091	91,130	30.3	301,500	95,875	31.8
Wyoming	37,898	11,335	29.9	27,044	9,192	34.0
Oregon	144,446	42,523	29.4	111,744	37,415	33.5
Idaho	53,932	15,747	29.2	31,490	11,705	37.2
Colorado	185,708	51,773	27.9	164,920	50,340	30.5
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	487,149	26.8	1,461,869	397,440	27.2
New Hampshire	130,987	34,888	26.6	118,135	26,047	22.0
Iowa	635,298	158,025	24.9	520,332	155,670	29.9
Vermont	108,356	20,891	19.3	101,697	19,686	19.4
Ohio	1,212,223	226,254	18.7	1,016,464	218,841	21.5
Maine	217,663	38,732	17.8	201,241	30,470	15.1
Kansas	413,786	67,025	16.2	383,231	73,065	19.1
New Mexico	55,067	7,585	13.8	44,951	6,757	15.0
Maryland	321,903	42,687	13.3	270,738	42,589	15.7
Missouri	856,684	113,025	13.2	705,718	120,737	17.1
Delaware	54,018	6,816	12.6	47,559	6,152	12.9
District of Columbia	83,823	10,101	12.1	64,505	9,242	14.3
Texas	737,768	87,169	11.8	535,942	75,248	14.0
Indiana	720,206	73,317	10.2	595,066	73,358	12.3

[a] States in which at least 10 per cent of the total male population 21 years of age or over in 1900 was foreign born.

The four States having the highest percentages of foreign-born in the total male population of voting age are North Dakota (58.7 per cent), Minnesota (51.5 per cent), Wisconsin (45.1 per cent), and Montana (42.9 per cent), all these States touching the Canadian border between the Rocky Mountains and Lake Michigan. The States with the largest numbers of foreign-born of voting age are New York with 838,136, Pennsylvania with 487,140, Illinois with 468,882, and Massachusetts with 347,731, these figures constituting 38.4, 26.8, 33.5, and 41.2 per cent of the total male populations of voting age in the respective States. The States with the lowest percentages are generally in the South or Middle West.

Comparing 1900 with 1890 it will be seen that decreases in the per cent of foreign-born are the rule, increases occurring in only six States, viz, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New Jersey, New Hampshire, and Maine.

The table next presented shows the per cents naturalized or having first papers in the foreign-born population 21 years of age of over of specified States.

TABLE 23.—*Per cent naturalized and per cent having first papers in the foreign-born male population 21 years of age or over of specified States: 1890 and 1900.*

States.[a]	Foreign-born male population 21 years of age or over.					
	1900.			1890.		
	Total.	Per cent—		Total.	Per cent—	
		Naturalized.	Having first papers.		Naturalized.	Having first papers.
Continental United States	5,010,286	56.9	8.2	4,348,459	58.5	5.4
Iowa	158,025	74.4	3.6	155,670	68.9	4.5
Minnesota	261,026	63.8	13.7	221,309	63.7	11.6
Wisconsin	257,527	47.0	30.0	244,384	64.7	11.6
South Dakota	45,602	58.6	17.4	42,914	66.7	13.2
South Dakota	55,873	56.5	18.9	36,314	48.9	20.3
Nebraska	91,130	59.5	15.8	95,875	64.5	8.7
Missouri	113,025	69.8	4.6	120,737	67.0	3.4
Indiana	73,317	60.6	13.4	73,358	75.9	4.7
District of Columbia	10,101	67.1	6.5	9,242	60.8	1.8
Illinois	468,882	69.7	3.5	390,317	62.1	4.3
Ohio	226,254	69.6	3.1	218,841	70.3	2.5
Kansas	67,025	64.6	10.9	73,065	69.4	6.6
Colorado	51,773	57.4	14.2	50,340	58.5	7.3
Michigan	252,125	58.6	11.9	248,317	58.8	8.9
Maryland	42,687	67.0	3.0	42,589	61.8	3.3
Montana	43,694	60.3	9.2	29,973	49.9	16.0
Utah	25,233	62.7	5.3	24,525	59.6	6.4
Idaho	15,747	58.0	8.9	11,705	55.2	7.2
Wyoming	11,335	55.2	9.8	9,192	47.6	11.7
Washington	69,382	57.0	8.0	57,950	51.2	11.8
New York	838,136	57.5	7.1	685,462	60.7	3.3
Delaware	6,816	60.4	4.1	6,152	56.8	1.9
New Jersey	198,161	55.3	6.5	145,047	60.3	3.4
Texas	87,169	43.1	17.9	75,248	54.4	5.4
Oregon	42,523	51.4	8.4	37,415	47.6	7.2
Nevada	7,187	52.3	3.6	10,770	54.1	2.5
Rhode Island	54,324	51.3	3.8	40,185	38.8	3.9
California	225,270	50.8	4.2	262,135	43.3	4.2
Pennsylvania	457,140	48.2	5.7	397,440	53.2	3.8
Connecticut	107,092	49.3	4.6	78,419	49.4	2.7
New Mexico	7,585	47.3	5.8	6,757	52.9	4.5
Vermont	20,891	45.8	3.1	19,686	47.0	2.5
Massachusetts	347,731	43.5	4.3	257,094	43.8	2.5
New Hampshire	34,888	40.2	2.7	26,047	38.9	2.6
Arizona	13,775	34.9	4.8	10,031	38.8	2.2
Maine	38,732	34.3	2.0	30,470	36.5	1.8

[a] States in which at least 10 per cent of the total male population 21 years of age or over in 1900 was foreign-born. The ranking of the States is according to the percentage of the foreign-born either naturalized or having first papers in 1900.

The five States which rank highest in the proportion of the foreign-born male population of voting age having either first or second naturalization papers are Iowa, Minnesota, Wisconsin, and the two Dakotas. All these States are in the Northwest, and the proportion having either first or second papers is over 75 per cent of the foreign-born males of voting age in each State. The next ten States in order

(including the District of Columbia) have percentages ranging from 70 in Maryland to 75.3 in Nebraska, eight of these ten being in the West or Middle West. The next five States in order are Rocky Mountain States in the Northwest, and the proportions having either first or second papers range from 65 per cent in Washington to 69.5 per cent in Montana. The percentages of the remaining States range from 36.3 in Maine to 64.6 in New York, all of these with the exception of Delaware being either in the North Atlantic Division, which comprises the great majority of recent immigrants, or in those sections in which the Chinese or Mexicans are present in large proportions.

The following table shows the per cent of foreign-born in the male population 21 years of age or over of specified States and cities, 1890 and 1900:

TABLE 24.—*Per cent of foreign-born in the male population 21 years of age or over of specified States and cities: 1890 and 1900.*

States and cities.[a]	1900.			1890.		
	Total number of males 21 years of age or over.	Foreign-born.		Total number of males 21 years of age or over.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Massachusetts	843,465	347,731	41.2	665,009	257,094	38.7
Boston	176,068	82,580	46.9	137,910	63,731	46.2
Worcester	35,743	16,653	46.6	25,274	11,324	44.8
Fall River	26,842	17,810	66.4	18,993	12,705	66.9
Lowell	27,059	15,362	56.8	20,505	10,970	53.5
Cambridge	26,864	12,286	45.7	20,211	9,428	46.6
Lawrence	17,813	11,147	62.6	11,942	7,314	61.2
New Bedford	17,162	9,354	54.5	11,367	5,012	44.1
Holyoke	11,791	7,186	60.9	9,083	5,782	63.7
Fitchburg	9,102	4,265	46.9	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester	9,245	4,738	51.2	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	127,144	54,324	42.7	100,017	40,185	40.2
Pawtucket	11,075	5,285	47.7	7,538	3,556	47.2
Woonsocket	7,363	4,477	60.8	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	280,340	107,092	38.2	224,092	78,419	35.0
Bridgeport	21,952	10,022	45.7	14,701	6,220	42.3
Waterbury	13,558	6,943	51.2	8,247	4,021	48.8
New Britain	8,041	4,473	55.6	.....	.....	.....
New York	2,184,965	838,136	38.4	1,769,649	685,462	38.7
New York	1,007,670	547,225	54.3	446,798	269,069	60.2
Buffalo	97,938	45,021	46.0	71,755	37,656	52.5
Yonkers	13,385	6,257	46.7	8,715	4,373	50.2
New Jersey	555,608	198,161	35.7	413,530	145,047	35.1
Newark	70,558	31,766	45.0	50,133	23,900	47.7
Jersey City	60,319	27,340	45.3	46,884	24,126	51.5
Paterson	29,648	16,594	56.0	20,875	12,106	58.0
Hoboken	17,089	10,001	58.0	12,034	7,699	64.0
Elizabeth	15,191	7,065	46.5	10,457	4,939	47.2
Bayonne	9,308	5,100	54.8	.....	.....	.....
Passaic	7,552	4,914	65.1	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	487,140	26.8	1,461,869	397,440	27.2
Scranton	28,075	13,641	48.6	20,053	11,116	55.4
McKeesport	9,812	4,556	46.4	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	1,212,223	226,254	18.7	1,016,464	218,841	21.5
Cleveland	111,522	57,144	51.2	73,948	42,469	57.4
Youngstown	13,591	6,278	46.2	8,977	4,756	53.0
Illinois	1,401,456	175,577	33.5	1,072,663	390,317	36.4
Chicago	511,048	273,360	53.5	331,593	198,484	59.4
Rockford	8,856	4,219	47.6	.....	.....	.....
Joliet	8,932	4,451	49.8	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	719,478	262,125	36.4	617,445	248,317	40.2
Detroit	78,855	40,359	51.2	55,476	31,994	57.7
Bay City	7,259	3,847	53.0	7,868	4,568	58.1

[a] Includes all cities with a population of 25,000 or over in which at least 45 per cent of the total male population 21 years of age or over in 1900 was foreign-born. All States included which have cities of this class.

TABLE 24.—*Per cent of foreign-born in the male population 21 years of age or over of Specified States and cities: 1880 and 1900*—Continued.

States and cities.[a]	1900.			1890.		
	Total number of males 21 years of age or over.	Foreign-born.		Total number of males 21 years of age or over.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Wisconsin	570,715	257,527	45.1	461,722	244,384	52.9
Milwaukee	75,020	40,485	54.0	52,330	33,661	64.3
Superior	11,320	6,415	56.7	.....	.....	.....
Racine	8,283	4,441	53.6	.....	.....	.....
Oshkosh	7,513	3,379	45.0	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	506,794	261,026	51.5	376,036	221,309	58.9
Minneapolis	63,711	30,256	47.5	56,301	29,473	52.3
Duluth	18,937	11,241	59.4	15,029	8,999	59.9
Montana	101,931	43,694	42.9	65,415	29,973	45.8
Butte	13,387	6,273	46.9	.....	.....	.....
Washington	195,572	69,382	35.5	146,918	57,950	39.4
Tacoma	14,005	6,409	45.8	17,136	7,448	43.5
Oregon	144,446	42,523	29.4	111,744	37,415	33.5
Portland	38,353	17,374	45.3	22,253	11,828	53.2
California	544,087	225,270	41.4	462,289	232,135	50.2
San Francisco	128,985	66,734	51.7	116,350	75,204	64.6

[a] Includes all cities with a population of 25,000 or over in which at least 45 per cent of the total male population 21 years of age or over in 1900 was foreign-born. All States included which have cities of this class.

Of all males of voting age in the city of Fall River, Mass., in 1900, 66.4 per cent were foreign-born (66.9 per cent in 1890), this being a higher proportion than in any other city in the United States, the next highest being in Passaic, N. J., where it was 65.1 per cent. Among the largest cities New York stands high with 54.3 per cent (60.2 per cent in 1890), Milwaukee had 54 per cent (64.3 per cent in 1890), Chicago 53.6 per cent (59.9 per cent in 1890), and San Francisco 51.7 per cent (64.4 per cent in 1890).

Throughout the West decreases in proportion of foreign-born in the total population of voting age during the decade are conspicuous. In the eastern States of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania the change was less than 1 per cent either way, while in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut there were noteworthy increases during the decade.

The following table shows the percentages naturalized and having first papers in the foreign-born male population 21 years of age or over of specified States and cities, in 1890 and 1900:

TABLE 25.—*Per cent naturalized and per cent having first papers, in the foreign-born male population 21 years of age or over of specified States and cities: 1890 and 1900.*

States and cities.[a]	1900.			1890.		
	Foreign-born males 21 years of age or over.	Per cent—		Foreign-born males 21 years of age or over.	Per cent—	
		Naturalized.	Having first papers.		Naturalized.	Having first papers.
Massachusetts	347,731	43.5	4.3	257,094	43.8	2.5
Boston	82,580	52.5	4.4	63,731	49.7	2.4
Worcester	16,653	42.5	7.1	11,324	45.5	5.0
Fall River	17,810	41.1	2.7	12,705	44.5	2.1
Lowell	15,362	41.4	2.6	10,970	44.2	1.5
Cambridge	12,286	45.0	5.0	9,428	43.1	2.8
Lawrence	11,147	47.5	3.8	7,314	52.2	2.0
New Bedford	9,354	35.6	3.7	5,012	30.6	2.0
Holyoke	7,186	43.6	3.8	5,782	38.7	4.3
Fitchburg	4,265	36.3	5.5	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester	4,738	30.2	1.3	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island	54,324	51.3	3.8	40,185	38.8	3.9
Pawtucket	5,285	59.9	4.8	3,556	46.8	4.0
Woonsocket	4,477	43.8	2.3	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	107,092	49.3	4.6	78,419	49.4	2.7
Bridgeport	10,022	52.7	6.5	6,220	54.9	2.1
Waterbury	6,943	48.2	3.0	4,021	34.8	2.8
New Britain	4,473	51.0	4.5	.....	.....	.....
New York	838,136	57.5	7.1	685,462	60.7	3.3
New York	547,225	54.9	8.3	269,069	57.5	3.1
Buffalo	45,021	65.2	8.2	37,656	58.2	4.9
Yonkers	6,257	49.0	5.4	4,373	60.9	2.2
New Jersey	198,161	55.3	6.5	145,047	60.3	3.4
Newark	31,766	57.0	6.1	23,900	65.5	1.6
Jersey City	27,340	61.0	6.7	24,126	63.7	2.6
Paterson	16,594	59.2	6.4	12,106	62.6	3.6
Hoboken	10,001	62.4	8.8	7,699	59.7	6.0
Elizabeth	7,065	57.6	4.8	4,939	67.6	2.6
Bayonne	5,100	50.6	6.2	.....	.....	.....
Passaic	4,914	38.2	5.8	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	487,140	48.2	5.7	397,440	53.2	3.8
Scranton	13,641	60.3	4.7	11,116	59.2	3.4
McKeesport	4,556	55.3	4.6	.....	.....	.....
Ohio	226,254	69.6	3.1	218,841	70.3	2.5
Cleveland	57,144	64.5	4.3	42,469	59.2	2.7
Youngstown	6,278	61.8	2.3	4,756	64.7	3.3
Illinois	468,882	69.7	3.5	390,317	62.1	4.3
Chicago	273,360	68.3	3.8	198,484	55.6	4.9
Rockford	4,219	72.3	2.3	.....	.....	.....
Joliet	4,451	60.2	2.7	.....	.....	.....
Michigan	262,125	58.6	11.9	248,317	58.8	8.9
Detroit	40,359	63.5	9.8	31,994	60.3	7.5
Bay City	3,847	69.4	6.3	4,568	56.5	10.3
Wisconsin	257,527	47.0	30.0	244,384	64.7	11.6
Milwaukee	40,485	51.8	34.2	33,661	56.5	17.7
Superior	6,415	48.9	29.6	.....	.....	.....
Racine	4,441	42.6	45.6	.....	.....	.....
Oshkosh	3,379	38.9	36.0	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	261,026	63.8	13.7	221,309	63.7	11.6
Minneapolis	30,256	62.2	14.9	29,473	57.5	12.5
Duluth	11,241	54.9	19.2	8,999	46.4	21.2
Montana	43,694	60.3	9.2	29,973	49.9	16.0
Butte	6,273	68.4	9.1	.....	.....	.....
Washington	69,382	57.0	8.0	57,950	51.2	11.8
Tacoma	6,409	54.2	6.1	7,448	46.7	17.4
Oregon	42,523	51.4	8.4	37,415	47.6	7.2
Portland	17,374	38.2	5.4	11,828	35.1	5.7
California	225,270	50.8	4.2	232,135	43.3	4.2
San Francisco	66,734	57.6	3.5	75,204	44.8	2.8

[a] Includes all cities with a population of 25,000 or over in which at least 45 per cent of the total male population 21 years of age or over in 1900 was foreign-born. All States included which have cities of this class.

In Massachusetts 43.5 per cent of the total foreign-born male population 21 years of age or over are naturalized, and in the other specified States in the North Atlantic Division it may be said that generally about one-half of the total are naturalized, New York standing highest with 57.5 per cent. Throughout the Middle and Northwest the per cent naturalized ranges generally between 60 and 70, except in Wisconsin, where the per cent naturalized is only 47. However, Wisconsin has a conspicuously large proportion of persons having first papers only, or 30 per cent, this peculiarity being explained in some measure by the Wisconsin voting laws, under which any immigrant may vote in a State election who has taken out first papers and resided in the State a year, while only first papers and ten days of residence are required for suffrage in city elections.

On the Pacific coast a little over one-half are naturalized, a slight increase being general since 1890.

In the large cities the proportion naturalized is generally over 50 per cent, viz, 52.5 in Boston, 54.9 in New York, 64.5 in Clevêland, 68.3 in Chicago, 63.5 in Detroit, 51.8 in Milwaukee, 62.2 in Minneapolis, and 57.6 in San Francisco. Instances of low percentages are found in some of the smaller cities of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, in Portland, Oreg. (38.2), and in Oshkosh, Wis, (58.9), although in the cities of Wisconsin nearly 17 of every 20 immigrants are either naturalized or in possession of first papers. Aliens are comparatively few also in Minneapolis and Duluth, where about three of every four immigrants have taken either the first or second degree in citizenship.

In the preceding tables on citizenshp the total foreign-born male population over 21 years of age was the base of computation. In the table following the base number includes only foreign-born white males 21 years of age or over who have resided at least five years in the United States.

TABLE 26.—*Citizenship of foreign-born white males 21 years of age or over who have been in the United States five years or over, by geographic division: 1900.*

Geographic division.	Total.	Naturalized.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	4,322,054	2,849,981	65.9
North Atlantic	1,784,596	1,095,137	61.3
North Central	1,813,513	1,319,970	70.8
South Atlantic	89,423	65,392	73.1
South Central	150,178	94,092	62.6
Western	434,344	275,390	63.4

Of all foreign-born males of voting age who are potential citizens (of at least five years' residence) 65.9 per cent, or nearly two of every three have been naturalized. The lowest proportion of naturalized is found in the North Atlantic division (61.3 per cent). The highest proportion (73.1 per cent) is found in the South Atlantic division, but a proportion almost as high (70.8 per cent), representing twentyfold as many people, is found in the North Central division.

The following table shows, for 1900, the three foreign nationalities numerically the most significant in the white male population of voting age in those States in which at least 10 per cent of the population was foreign-born:

TABLE 27.—*Per cent foreign-born of the total white male population 21 years of age or over, and country of birth of the three ranking foreign nationalities, in specified States: 1900.*

[Only those States are included in this table in which at least 10 per cent of the male population of voting age was foreign-born.]

State.	Male population 21 years of age or over.							
	Total	Per cent foreign-born.	Largest foreign nationality.		Second largest foreign nationality.		Third largest foreign nationality.	
			Country of birth.	Per cent of total	Country of birth.	Per cent of total	Country of birth.	Per cent of total.
Continental United States.	21,134,299	23.7	Germany	6.3	Ireland	3.4	England	2.0
North Atlantic division:								
Maine	217,663	17.8	Canada, Eng.	6.7	Canada, Fr.	5.2	Ireland	2.1
New Hampshire	130,987	26.6	Canada, Fr.	12.3	Canada, Eng.	4.6	Ireland	4.0
Vermont	108,356	19.3	Canada, Fr.	6.4	Canada, Eng.	4.0	Ireland	3.1
Massachusetts	843,465	41.2	Ireland	12.1	Canada, Eng.	6.8	Canada, Fr.	5.9
Rhode Island	127,144	42.7	Ireland	11.1	Canada, Fr.	8.6	England	7.7
Connecticut	280,340	38.2	Ireland	10.6	Germany	5.4	Italy	3.6
New York	2,184,965	38.4	Germany	10.6	Ireland	8.0	Italy	3.8
New Jersey	555,608	35.7	Germany	10.3	Ireland	7.0	Italy	3.8
Pennsylvania	1,817,239	26.8	Germany	5.7	Ireland	5.0	England	2.9
North Central division:								
Ohio	1,212,223	18.7	Germany	8.3	Ireland	2.1	England	1.9
Indiana	720,206	10.2	Germany	5.3	Ireland	1.1	England	.8
Illinois	1,401,456	33.5	Germany	11.7	Ireland	3.9	Sweden	3.7
Michigan	719,478	36.4	Canada, Eng.	9.2	Germany	8.4	England	3.3
Wisconsin	570,715	45.1	Germany	20.5	Norway	5.5	Sweden	2.5
Minnesota	506,794	51.5	Sweden	11.8	Germany	11.6	Norway	10.6
Iowa	635,298	24.9	Germany	10.0	Sweden	2.4	Ireland	2.3
Missouri	856,684	13.2	Germany	6.7	Ireland	1.8	England	1.8
North Dakota	95,217	58.7	Norway	16.8	Canada, Eng.	12.3	Germany	6.5
South Dakota	112,681	40.5	Norway	9.1	Germany	8.5	Russia	4.3
Nebraska	301,091	30.3	Germany	11.3	Sweden	4.2	Bohemia	2.5
Kansas	431,786	16.2	Germany	5.2	Sweden	1.9	England	1.8
South Atlantic division:								
Delaware	54,018	12.6	Ireland	4.2	Germany	2.2	Poland	1.4
Maryland	321,903	13.3	Germany	16.5	Ireland	1.8	Russia	1.4
District of Columbia	83,823	12.1	Germany	3.7	Ireland	3.3	England	1.4
South Central division:								
Texas	737,768	11.8	Mexico	4.1	Germany	3.4	England	.7
Western division:								
Montana	101,931	42.9	Ireland	6.2	Canada, Eng.	6.0	England	4.8
Idaho	53,932	29.2	England	4.1	Germany	3.6	Sweden	3.2
Wyoming	37,898	29.9	England	3.7	Germany	3.7	Sweden	3.0
Colorado	185,708	27.9	Germany	4.6	England	4.0	Sweden	3.2
New Mexico	55,067	13.8	Mexico	5.7	Germany	1.6	England	1.1
Arizona	44,081	31.2	Mexico	14.3	China	2.9	England	2.4
Utah	67,172	37.6	England	12.9	Denmark	5.8	Sweden	4.3
Nevada	17,710	40.6	China	6.8	Italy	5.7	Ireland	4.4
Washington	195,572	35.5	Germany	5.3	Canada, Eng.	5.0	Sweden	4.1
Oregon	144,446	29.4	China	6.3	Germany	5.4	England	2.4
California	544,087	41.4	China	7.0	Germany	6.7	Ireland	5.0

The 36 States specified in the preceding table are mostly in the North and West, the entire South Central division (except Texas) and all but three of the South Atlantic States having less than 10 per cent foreign-born among males of voting age. Of these omitted States only 3 have any one nationality that constitutes over 1 per cent of the total males of voting age, the highest being in Kentucky, where the Germans constitute 3.6 per cent of the total.

Of the States specified in the table the Germans are the numerically predominant nationality in 15 instances; this people ranks second 11 times and takes third rank once. The English take first rank in 3 States and second in 1. Conspicuous, however, is the number of States in which the English rank third, there being 13 such. The French Canadians rank first in New Hampshire and Vermont and the English Canadians in Maine and Michigan. In Oregon, California, and Nevada the Chinese are the leading foreign nationality, while the Mexicans take first rank in Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona. It must be remembered, however, that this means first rank only among the foreign-born, and that in these 6 States predominated by Mexicans and Chinese the population is generally sparse, as in Nevada and Arizona, or the percentage of foreign-born is low, as in Texas, where 88.2 per cent of the total are native-born. California is an exception, for the population is large and the per cent of foreign-born is high (41.4), the Germans constituting 6.7, the Irish 5, and the Chinese 7 per cent of the total male population of voting age.

The number of times each nationality takes rank is shown in the following table:

TABLE 28.—*Nationalities ranking first, second, and third in number of males of voting age in States specified in the preceding table, by country of birth: 1900.*

Country of birth.	First.	Second.	Third.
Germany	15	11	1
Ireland	5	9	6
England	3	1	13
Canada, English	2	6	0
Canada, French	2	2	1
Sweden	1	3	7
China	3	1	0
Mexico	3	0	0
Norway	2	1	1
Italy	0	1	3
Denmark	0	1	0
Russia	0	0	2
Bohemia	0	0	1
Poland	0	0	1
Total number of States	36	36	36

ILLITERACY AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH.

An illiterate in census statistics is a person at least 10 years of age who can not read and write any language. If a person is unable to write he is generally unable to read, but in 1900, of a total of 6,180,069 illiterates, 955,843, or 15.5 per cent, were able to read but unable to write. In the following tables these partial illiterates are counted as "illiterate."

In the native white population 10 years of age or over, 4.6 per cent are illiterate, as compared with 12.9 per cent in the foreign-born white population. Among children 10 to 14 years of age the difference is not so great, illiteracy among those born in the United States being 3.4 per cent, as against 5.6 per cent among those born abroad. In cities with 25,000 inhabitants or over the proportions illiterate are still lower, or 0.3 per cent among native white children and 3.9 per cent among foreign-born white children, the corresponding figures in smaller cities and country districts being 4.3 and 7.6 per cent, respectively.

In continental United States the proportion illiterate of native white children of foreign parentage (0.9 per cent) is notably less than that of native white children of native parentage (4.4 per cent). This difference must be ascribed to the fact that the foreign-born are largely concentrated in cities and have better educational advantages than those afforded in country districts, where the children of native parentage more generally reside. This lower proportion of illiteracy in cities than in country districts is general in the population over 10 years of age. If literacy is an index of Americanization it would seem that the second generation of foreign parentage could be better assimilated in cities than in country districts.

The following table shows, by nativity, the per cent of illiterates in the population of each grand division in 1900:

TABLE 29.—*Per cent illiterate in the population 10 years of age or over of continental United States, by geographic division and nativity: 1900.*

Geographic division.	Population 10 years of age or over.			Native white (both parents native-born).		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	57,949,824	6,180,069	10.7	30,310,261	1,734,764	5.7
North Atlantic	16,692,161	976,536	5.9	7,699,683	133,345	1.7
North Central	20,281,866	858,322	4.2	10,436,150	295,415	2.8
South Atlantic	7,616,159	1,821,346	23.9	4,447,906	535,163	12.0
South Central	10,124,215	2,318,579	22.9	6,198,648	719,392	11.6
Western	3,235,423	205,286	6.3	1,527,874	51,449	3.3

Geographic division.	Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).			Foreign white.			Colored.[a]		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	10,926,401	178,847	1.6	10,014,256	1,287,135	12.8	6,698,906	2,979,323	44.5
North Atlantic	4,029,853	58,707	1.4	4,620,656	734,424	15.8	341,969	50,060	14.6
North Central	5,300,323	68,257	1.2	4,095,121	383,976	9.3	450,272	110,674	24.6
South Atlantic	300,716	6,367	2.1	205,209	226,437	12.8	2,662,328	1,253,479	47.1
South Central	525,118	35,575	6.7	342,942	78,339	22.8	3,057,507	1,485,273	48.6
Western	770,391	9,941	1.2	750,328	63,959	8.5	186,830	79,937	42.8

[a] Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.

The preceding table shows that in the northern divisions the average proportion of illiterates is about 5 per cent. In the southern States, largely owing to the presence of negroes, the percentage of illiteracy is more than four times as high as in the North. The Western division has about 1 per cent more illiterates proportionally than have the northern States.

Among native whites of native parentage the percentage of illiterates is lowest (1.7) in the North Atlantic division, increasing gradually to the West. In the South the per cent of illiterate whites of native

parentage is comparatively high, being between 11 and 12. The native population of immigrant parentage shows less illiteracy than do the whites of native parentage, or about 1.3 per cent in the North and West and about 6 per cent throughout the South.

The percentage of illiteracy among the immigrants themselves is lowest in the North Central division (9.3), higher in the North Atlantic (15.8) than in the South Atlantic States (12.8), but highest in the South Central States, where 22.8 per cent are illiterate. The negroes are slightly less illiterate in the North Atlantic division than the white immigrants, but in the South nearly one-half are illiterate.

The following table is interesting as an index of the educational condition of the children of immigrants in city and country:

TABLE 30.—*Per cent illiterate in the population 10 years of age or over in cities and in country districts, by geographic division and nativity: 1900.*

Geographic division.	Cities having a population of 25,000 or over.					Cities having a population of less than 25,000 and country districts.				
	Total.	Native white (both parents native-born.)	Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).	Foreign white.	Colored.[a]	Total.	Native white (both parents native-born.)	Native white (one or both parents foreign-born).	Foreign white.	Colored.[a]
Continental United States.	5.7	0.8	0.7	11.6	24.4	12.5	6.7	2.4	14.0	48.0
North Atlantic	5.8	.6	.7	13.7	12.1	5.9	2.1	2.6	19.9	18.5
North Central	5.7	.7	.6	8.6	16.5	.4	3.2	1.6	9.9	29.4
South Atlantic	10.4	1.6	1.1	11.7	29.2	26.1	13.3	3.6	14.4	49.3
South Central	12.5	2.3	1.6	12.7	33.8	24.0	12.2	9.9	27.1	50.1
Western	2.8	.3	.3	5.4	20.4	7.6	4.2	1.8	10.1	49.9

[a] Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.

The foregoing table shows less illiteracy in the larger cities, 5.7 per cent of the population being illiterate as against 12.5 per cent in the rural districts and small towns. The proportion of illiterate immigrants is generally over 10 per cent in the city and country, but it is notable that the second generation, of foreign-born parentage, shows even less illiteracy than the native stock of native white parentage, except in the North Atlantic division, where there is approximate equality. In the North Atlantic division there is 13.7 per cent of illiteracy in the city population among foreign-born whites, while among the native-born of foreign parentage there is less than 1 per cent (0.7) of illiteracy. In the small towns and country districts of the same division the second generation of foreign parentage shows only 2.6 per cent illiterate, although the proportion illiterate among immigrants is 19.9 per cent. The native-born of foreign parentage are 9.9 per cent illiterate in the country districts of the South Central division. This is a rather large proportion, but it represents comparatively few persons, as the majority of those of foreign parentage are in the North.

The following table shows the per cent illiterate in the male population 21 years of age or over in cities of 25,000 or more, and in smaller cities and country districts, by nativity and grade of citizenship:

TABLE 31.—*Per cent illiterate in the male population 21 years of age or over in cities and in country districts, by nativity and citizenship: 1900.*

Nativity and citizenship.	Cities having a population of 25,000 or over.			Cities having a population of less than 25,000 and country districts.		
	Total.	Illiterate.		Total.	Illiterate.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Total	5,885,644	339,223	5.8	15,248,655	1,949,247	12.8
Native white	3,231 316	25,290	.8	10,783,111	662,291	6.1
Native colored [a]	331,921	80,856	24.4	1,777 665	929,955	52.3
Foreign-born	2,322,407	233,077	10.0	2,687,879	357,001	13.3
Naturalized	1,358,985	64,667	4.8	1,490,996	115,678	7.8
First papers	160,808	16,669	10.4	251,982	32,131	12.8
Alien	500,800	120,486	24.1	500,795	153,422	30.6
Unknown	301,814	31,225	10.4	444,106	55,770	12.6

[a] Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.

In cities having at least 25,000 inhabitants the percentage of illiteracy among males of voting age is 5.8, while for smaller cities and country districts it is much higher, being 12.8. Less than 1 per cent of native whites of the larger cities would be disfranchised by the enforcement of a literacy requirement, but a higher percentage, or 6.1, would be affected in the country districts. Among colored races the proportion illiterate is 24.4 per cent in the larger cities and 52.3 per cent in the smaller cities and country districts. Of all immigrant males of voting age 1 of every 10 is illiterate in the larger cities and 1 of every 8 in the smaller cities and country districts, the proportions for the same urban groups being 24.1 and 30.6 per cent among aliens, 10.4 and 12.7 per cent among those having first papers, and 4.8 and 7.8 per cent—least of all—among naturalized immigrants.

In the preceding tables on illiteracy persons are considered illiterate only when they can not read or write any language, either English or foreign.

The table following shows, for 1890 and 1900, the percentage of foreign-born whites 10 years of age or over unable to speak English, in each grand division.

TABLE 32.—*Per cent unable to speak English in the foreign-born white population 10 years of age or over, by geographic division: 1890 and 1900.*

Geographic division.	1900.			1890.		
	Total.	Unable to speak English.		Total.	Unable to speak English.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	10,014,256	1,217,280	12.2	8,786,887	1,371,044	15.6
North Atlantic	4,620,656	585,617	12.6	3,720,601	509,670	13.7
North Central	4,095,121	471,418	11.5	3,908,466	690,756	17.7
South Atlantic	205,209	19,518	9.5	196,454	25,265	12.9
South Central	342,942	85,661	25.0	307,458	82,954	27.0
Western	750,328	55,066	7.3	653,908	62,399	9.5

The preceding table indicates that there has been a gain in ability to speak English among white immigrants of each grand division.

The largest gain was in the North Central division, where the percentage unable to speak English declined from 17.7 in 1890 to 11.5 in 1900. The least decline in proportion unable to speak English was in the North Atlantic division, from 13.7 per cent in 1890 to 12.6 per cent in 1900. In the South Central division one of every four white immigrants is unable to speak English. In the Western division is found the lowest percentage unable to speak English—only 7.3 in 1900—the large proportion of English, Irish, and Canadians present in this division partly explaining its low proportion of non-English-speaking foreign-born.

GENERAL TABLES.

EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

"Native parentage" means both parents born in the United States; "foreign parentage," one or both parents born in some foreign country; "first generation" includes those who were themselves born in a foreign country (immigrants); "second generation" includes those born in the United States, but whose parents, one or both, were foreign-born (children of immigrants). The country given is that in which either both parents were born or one parent was born, the other being born in the United States. "Mixed foreign parentage" means both parents foreign-born, but born in different countries.

TABLE 1.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each State and geographic division of continental United States: 1850 to 1900.*

Geographic division.	1900.			1890.			1880.		
	Total population.	Foreign-born.		Total population.	Foreign-born.		Total population.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	10,341,276	13.6	62,947,714	9,249,560	14.7	50,155,783	6,679,943	13.3
North Atlantic	21,046,695	4,762,796	22.6	17,406,969	3,888,177	22.3	14,507,407	2,814,520	19.4
New England	5,592,017	1,445,237	25.8	4,700,749	1,142,432	24.3	4,010,529	793,612	19.8
Maine	694,466	93,330	13.4	661,086	78,961	11.9	648,936	58,883	9.1
New Hampshire	411,588	88,107	21.4	376,530	72,340	19.2	346,991	46,294	13.3
Vermont	343,641	44,747	13.0	332,422	44,088	13.3	332,286	40,959	12.3
Massachusetts	2,805,346	846,324	30.2	2,238,947	657,137	29.4	1,783,085	443,491	24.9
Rhode Island	428,556	134,519	31.4	345,506	106,305	30.8	276,531	73,993	26.8
Connecticut	908,420	238,210	26.2	746,258	183,601	24.6	622,700	129,992	20.9
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	3,317,559	21.5	12,706,220	2,745,745	21.6	10,496,878	2,020,908	19.3
New York	7,268,894	1,900,425	26.1	6,003,174	1,571,050	26.2	5,082,871	1,211,379	23.8
New Jersey	1,883,669	431,884	22.9	1,444,933	328,975	22.8	1,131,116	221,700	19.6
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	985,250	15.6	5,258,113	845,720	16.1	4,282,891	587,829	13.7
South Atlantic	10,443,480	216,030	2.1	8,857,922	208,525	2.4	7,597,197	174,258	2.3
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	169,775	3.8	3,860,049	163,484	4.2	3,390,197	142,357	4.2
Delaware	184,735	13,810	7.5	168,493	13,161	7.8	146,608	9,468	6.5
Maryland	1,188,044	93,934	7.9	1,042,390	94,296	9.0	934,943	82,806	8.9
District of Columbia	278,718	20,119	7.2	230,392	18,770	8.1	177,624	17,122	9.6
Virginia	1,854,184	19,461	1.0	1,655,980	18,374	1.1	1,512,565	14,696	1.0
West Virginia	958,800	22,451	2.3	762,794	18,883	2.5	618,457	18,265	3.0
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	46,255	.8	4,997,873	45,041	.9	4,207,000	31,901	.8
North Carolina	1,893,810	4,492	.2	1,617,949	3,702	.2	1,399,750	3,742	.3
South Carolina	1,340,316	5,528	.4	1,151,149	6,270	.5	995,577	7,686	.8
Georgia	2,216,331	12,403	.6	1,837,353	12,137	.7	1,542,180	10,564	.7
Florida	528,542	23,832	4.5	391,422	22,932	5.9	269,493	9,909	3.7

North Central	26,333,004	4,158,474	15.8	22,410,417	4,060,114	18.1	17,364,111	2,916,829	16.8
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	2,625,226	16.4	13,478,305	2,510,924	18.6	11,206,668	1,916,630	17.1
Ohio	4,157,545	458,734	11.0	3,672,329	459,293	12.5	3,198,062	394,943	12.3
Indiana	2,516,462	142,121	5.6	2,192,404	146,205	6.7	1,978,301	144,178	7.3
Illinois	4,821,550	966,747	20.1	3,826,352	842,347	22.0	3,077,871	583,576	19.0
Michigan	2,420,982	541,653	22.4	2,093,890	543,880	26.0	1,636,937	388,508	23.7
Wisconsin	2,069,042	515,971	24.9	1,693,330	519,199	30.7	1,315,497	405,425	30.8
Western North Central	10,347,423	1,533,248	14.8	8,932,112	1,549,190	17.3	6,157,443	1,000,199	16.2
Minnesota	1,751,394	505,318	28.9	1,310,283	467,356	35.7	780,773	267,676	34.3
Iowa	2,231,853	305,920	13.7	1,912,297	324,069	16.9	1,624,615	261,650	16.1
Missouri	3,106,665	216,379	7.0	2,679,185	234,869	8.8	2,168,380	211,578	9.8
North Dakota	319,146	113,091	35.4	190,983	81,461	42.7	135,177	51,795	38.3
South Dakota	401,570	88,508	22.0	348,600	91,055	26.1			
Nebraska	1,066,300	177,347	16.6	1,062,656	202,542	19.1	452,402	97,414	21.5
Kansas	1,470,495	126,685	8.6	1,428,108	147,838	10.4	996,096	110,086	11.1
South Central	14,080,047	357,655	2.5	11,170,137	321,834	2.9	8,919,371	274,274	3.1
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	90,568	1.2	6,429,154	102,114	1.6	5,585,151	95,162	1.7
Kentucky	2,147,174	50,249	2.3	1,858,635	59,356	3.2	1,648,690	59,517	3.6
Tennessee	2,020,616	17,746	.9	1,767,518	20,029	1.1	1,542,359	16,702	1.1
Alabama	1,828,697	14,592	.8	1,513,401	14,777	1.0	1,262,505	9,734	.8
Mississippi	1,551,270	7,981	.5	1,289,600	7,952	.6	1,131,597	9,209	.8
Western South Central	6,532,290	267,087	4.1	4,740,983	219,720	4.6	3,334,220	179,112	5.4
Louisiana	1,381,625	52,903	3.8	1,118,588	49,747	4.4	939,946	54,146	5.8
Arkansas	1,311,564	14,289	1.1	1,128,211	14,264	1.3	802,525	10,350	1.3
Indian Territory	392,060	4,858	1.2	180,182	13	(a)	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	398,331	15,680	3.9	78,475	2,740	3.5	.....	.....	.....
Texas	3,048,710	179,357	5.9	2,235,527	152,956	6.8	1,591,749	114,616	7.2
Western	4,091,349	846,321	20.7	3,102,269	770,910	24.8	1,767,697	500,062	28.3
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	213,866	17.4	867,558	170,714	19.7	406,450	75,186	18.5
Montana	243,329	67,067	27.6	142,924	43,096	30.2	39,159	11,521	29.4
Idaho	161,772	24,604	15.2	88,548	17,456	19.7	32,610	9,974	30.6
Wyoming	92,531	17,415	18.8	62,555	14,913	23.8	20,789	5,850	28.1
Colorado	539,700	91,155	16.9	413,249	83,990	20.3	194,327	39,790	20.5
New Mexico	195,310	13,625	7.0	160,282	11,259	7.0	119,565	8,051	6.7
Basin and Plateau	442,015	88,103	19.9	346,377	36,565	25,0	246,669	85,696	34.7
Arizona	122,931	24,233	19.7	88,243	18,795	21.3	40,440	16,049	39.7
Utah	276,749	53,777	19.4	210,779	53,064	25.2	143,963	43,994	30.6
Nevada	42,335	10,093	23.8	47,355	14,706	31.1	62,266	25,653	41.2
Pacific	2,416,692	544,352	22.5	1,888,334	513,631	27.2	1,114,578	339,180	30.4
Washington	518,103	111,364	21.5	357,232	90,005	25.2	75,116	15,803	21.0
Oregon	413,536	65,748	15.9	317,704	57,317	18.0	174,768	30,503	17.5
California	1,485,053	367,240	24.7	1,213,398	366,309	30.2	864,694	292,874	33.9

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 1.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each State and geographic division of continental United States: 1850 to 1900*—Contd.

Geographic division.	1870.			1860.			1850.		
	Total population.	Foreign-born.		Total population.	Foreign-born.		Total population.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	38,558,371	5,567,229	14.4	31,443,321	4,138,697	13.2	23,191,876	2,244,602	9.7
North Atlantic	12,298,730	2,520,606	20.5	10,594,268	2,023,905	19.1	8,626,851	1,325,543	15.4
New England	3,487,924	648,001	18.6	3,135,283	469,330	15.0	2,728,116	306,249	11.2
Maine	626,915	48,881	7.8	628,279	37,453	6.0	583,169	31,825	5.5
New Hampshire	318,300	29,611	9.3	326,073	20,938	6.4	317,976	14,265	4.5
Vermont	330,551	47,155	14.3	315,098	32,743	10.4	314,120	33,715	10.7
Massachusetts	1,457,351	353,319	24.2	1,231,066	260,106	21.1	994,514	164,024	16.5
Rhode Island	217,353	55,396	25.5	174,620	37,394	21.4	147,545	23,902	16.2
Connecticut	537,454	113,639	21.1	460,147	80,696	17.5	370,792	38,518	10.4
Southern North Atlantic	8,810,806	1,872,605	21.3	7,458,985	1,554,575	20.8	5,898,735	1,019,294	17.3
New York	4,382,759	1,138,353	26.0	3,880,735	1,001,280	25.8	3,097,394	655,929	21.2
New Jersey	906,096	188,943	20.9	672,035	122,790	18.3	489,555	59,948	12.2
Pennsylvania	3,521,951	545,309	15.5	2,906,215	430,505	14.8	2,311,786	303,417	13.1
South Atlantic	5,853,610	166,844	2.9	5,364,703	162,500	3.0	4,679,090	104,910	2.2
Northern South Atlantic	2,704,786	139,647	5.2	2,470,663	134,236	5.4	2,147,914	84,365	3.9
Delaware	125,015	9,136	7.3	112,216	9,165	8.2	91,532	5,253	5.7
Maryland	780,894	83,412	10.7	687,049	77,529	11.3	583,034	51,209	8.8
District of Columbia	131,700	16,254	12.3	75,080	12,484	16.6	51,687	4,918	9.5
Virginia	1,225,163	13,754	1.1	1,596,318	35,058	2.2	1,421,661	22,985	1.6
West Virginia	442,014	17,091	3.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern South Atlantic	3,148,824	27,197	.9	2,894,040	28,264	1.0	2,531,176	20,545	.8
North Carolina	1,071,361	3,029	.3	992,622	3,298	.3	869,039	2,581	.3
South Carolina	705,606	8,074	1.1	703,708	9,986	1.4	668,507	8,707	1.3
Georgia	1,184,109	11,127	.9	1,057,286	11,671	1.1	906,185	6,488	.7
Florida	187,748	4,967	2.6	140,424	3,309	2.4	87,445	2,769	3.2

North Central	12,981,111	2,333,285	18.0	9,096,716	1,543,358	17.0	5,403,595	650,375	12.0
Eastern North Central	9,124,517	1,661,674	18.2	6,926,884	1,197,196	17.3	4,523,260	550,837	12.2
Ohio	2,665,260	372,493	14.0	2,339,511	328,249	14.0	1,980,329	218,193	11.0
Indiana	1,680,637	141,474	8.4	1,350,428	118,284	8.8	988,416	55,572	5.6
Illinois	2,539,891	515,198	20.3	1,711,951	324,643	19.0	851,470	111,892	13.1
Michigan	1,184,059	268,010	22.6	749,113	149,093	19.9	397,654	54,703	13.8
Wisconsin	1,054,670	364,499	34.6	775,881	276,927	35.7	305,391	110,477	36.2
Western North Central	3,856,594	671,611	17.4	2,169,832	346,162	16.0	880,335	99,538	11.3
Minnesota	439,706	160,697	36.5	172,023	58,728	34.1	6,077	1,977	32.5
Iowa	1,194,020	204,692	17.1	674,913	106,077	15.7	192,214	20,969	10.9
Missouri	1,721,295	222,267	12.9	1,182,012	160,541	13.6	682,044	76,592	11.2
North Dakota, South Dakota	14,181	4,815	34.0	4,837	1,774	36.7	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	122,993	30,748	25.0	28,841	6,351	22.0	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	364,399	48,392	13.3	107,206	12,691	11.8	.....	.....	.....
South Central	6,434,410	233,131	3.6	5,768,658	229,932	4.0	4,303,522	136,755	3.2
Eastern South Central	4,404,445	103,867	2.4	4,020,991	101,935	2.5	3,363,271	49,370	1.5
Kentucky	1,321,011	63,398	4.8	1,155,684	59,799	5.2	982,405	31,420	3.2
Tennessee	1,258,520	19,316	1.5	1,109,801	21,226	1.9	1,002,717	5,653	.6
Alabama	996,992	9,962	1.0	964,201	12,352	1.3	771,623	7,509	1.0
Mississippi	827,922	11,191	1.4	791,305	8,558	1.1	606,526	4,788	.8
Western South Central	2,029,965	129,264	6.4	1,747,667	127,997	7.3	940,251	87,385	9.3
Louisiana	726,915	61,827	8.5	708,002	80,975	11.4	517,762	68,233	13.2
Arkansas	484,471	5,026	1.0	435,450	3,600	.8	209,897	1,471	.7
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	818,579	62,411	7.6	604,215	43,422	7.2	212,592	17,681	8.3
Western	990,510	313,363	31.6	618,976	179,002	28.9	178,818	27,019	15.1
Rocky Mountain	176,450	31,596	17.9	127,793	9,389	7.3	61,547	2,151	3.5
Montana	20,595	7,979	38.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	14,999	7,885	52.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	9,118	3,513	38.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	39,864	6,599	16.6	34,277	2,666	7.8	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	91,874	5,620	6.1	93,516	6,723	7.2	61,547	2,151	3.5
Basin and Plateau	138,935	55,312	39.8	47,130	14,818	31.4	11,380	2,044	18.0
Arizona	9,658	5,809	60.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	86,786	30,702	35.4	40,273	12,754	31.7	11,380	2,044	18.0
Nevada	42,491	18,801	44.2	6,857	2,064	30.1	.....	.....	.....
Pacific	675,125	226,455	33.5	444,053	154,795	34.9	105,891	22,824	21.6
Washington	23,955	5,024	21.0	11,594	3,144	27.1	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	90,923	11,600	12.8	52,465	5,123	9.8	13,294	1,022	7.7
California	560,247	209,831	37.5	379,994	146,528	38.6	92,597	21,802	23.5

TABLE 2.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each city of over 25,000 by States and geographic*

[Only those cities are included which had

Geographic division, State, or city.	1900.		
	Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	10,341,276	13.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	19,718,312	5,130,281	26.0
Smaller cities and country districts	56,276,263	5,210,995	9.3
North Atlantic	21,046,695	4,762,796	22.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	10,098,696	3,079,252	30.5
Smaller cities and country districts	10,947,999	1,683,544	15.4
New England	5,592,017	1,445,237	25.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,318,058	784,824	33.9
Smaller cities and country districts	3,273,959	660,413	20.2
Maine	694,466	93,330	13.4
Portland	50,145	10,435	20.8
Smaller cities and country districts	644,321	82,895	12.9
New Hampshire	411,588	88,107	21.4
Manchester	56,987	24,257	42.6
Smaller cities and country districts	354,601	63,850	18.0
Vermont	343,641	44,747	13.0
Massachusetts	2,805,346	846,324	30.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,637,164	567,170	34.6
Boston	560,892	197,129	35.1
Worcester	118,421	37,652	31.8
Fall River	104,863	50,042	47.7
Lowell	94,969	40,974	43.1
Cambridge	91,886	30,466	33.2
Lynn	68,513	17,742	25.9
Lawrence	62,559	28,577	45.7
New Bedford	62,442	25,529	40.9
Springfield	62,059	14,381	23.2
Somerville	61,643	17,232	28.0
Holyoke	45,712	18,921	41.4
Brockton	40,063	9,484	23.7
Haverhill	37,175	8,530	22.9
Salem	35,956	10,902	30.3
Chelsea	34,072	11,203	32.9
Malden	33,664	9,513	28.3
Newton	33,587	10,068	30.0
Fitchburg	31,531	10,917	34.6
Taunton	31,036	9,140	29.4
Gloucester	26,121	8,768	33.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,168,182	279,154	23.9
Rhode Island	428,556	134,519	31.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	243,032	81,460	33.5
Providence	175,597	55,855	31.8
Pawtucket	39,231	13,087	33.4
Woonsocket	28,204	12,518	44.4
Smaller cities and country districts	185,524	53,059	28.6
Connecticut	908,420	238,210	26.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	330,730	101,502	30.7
New Haven	108,027	30,802	28.5
Hartford	79,850	23,758	29.8
Bridgeport	70,996	22,281	31.4
Waterbury	45,859	15,368	33.5
New Britain	25,998	9,293	35.7
Smaller cities and country districts	577,690	136,708	23.7

population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, divisions: 1870 to 1900.

a population of 25,000 or over in 1900.]

1890.			1880.			1870.		
Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
62,947,714	9,249,560	14.7	50,155,783	6,679,943	13.3	38,558,371	5,567,229	14.4
14,724,991	4,252,942	28.9	9,811,056	2,782,579	28.4	7,083,140	2,299,598	32.5
48,222,723	4,996,618	10.4	40,344,727	3,897,364	9.7	31,475,231	3,267,631	10.4
17,406,969	3,888,177	22.3	14,507,407	2,814,520	19.4	12,298,730	2,520,606	20.5
7,444,761	2,393,216	32.1	5,520,778	1,667,314	30.2	4,060,000	1,377,063	33.9
9,962,208	1,494,961	15.0	8,986,629	1,147,206	12.8	8,238,730	1,143,543	13.9
4,700,749	1,142,432	24.3	4,010,529	793,612	19.8	3,487,924	648,001	18.6
1,739,017	589,425	33.9	1,298,654	386,715	29.8	928,081	282,136	30.4
2,961,732	553,007	18.7	2,711,875	406,897	15.0	2,559,843	365,865	14.3
661,086	78,961	11.9	648,936	58,883	9.1	626,915	48,881	7.8
36,425	7,825	21.5	33,810	6,902	20.4	31,413	7,012	22.3
624,661	71,136	11.4	615,126	51,981	8.5	595,502	41,869	7.0
376,530	72,340	19.2	346,991	46,294	13.3	318,300	29,611	9.3
44,126	20,091	45.5	32,630	12,479	38.2	23,536	7,158	30.4
332,404	52,249	15.7	314,361	33,815	10.8	294,764	22,453	7.6
332,422	44,088	13.3	332,286	40,959	12.3	330,551	47,155	14.3
2,238,947	657,137	29.4	1,783,085	443,491	24.9	1,457,351	353,319	24.2
1,249,298	435,132	34.8	930,131	283,662	30.5	658,787	205,323	31.2
448,477	158,172	35.3	362,839	114,796	31.6	250,526	87,986	35.1
84,655	26,703	31.5	58,291	15,624	26.8	41,105	11,946	29.1
74,398	37,734	50.7	48,961	23,575	48.2	26,766	11,478	42.9
77,696	34,601	44.5	59,475	23,054	38.8	40,928	14,435	35.3
70,028	23,851	34.1	52,699	15,668	29.7	39,634	12,055	30.4
55,727	13,965	25.1	38,274	7,040	18.4	28,233	4,935	17.5
44,654	20,518	45.9	39,151	17,266	44.1	28,921	12,717	44.0
40,733	14,420	35.4	26,845	5,923	22.1	21,320	3,675	17.2
44,179	10,915	24.7	33,340	7,533	22.6	26,703	6,930	26.0
40,152	10,888	27.1	24,933	5,681	22.8	14,685	4,132	28.1
35,637	17,068	47.9	21,915	10,915	49.8	10,733	5,490	51.2
27,294	6,274	23.0	13,608	2,023	14.9	8,007	1,306	16.3
27,412	5,927	21.6	18,472	3,108	16.8	13,092	2,003	15.3
30,801	9,124	29.6	27,563	7,448	27.0	24,117	6,084	25.2
27,909	7,934	28.4	21,782	4,595	21.1	18,547	3,952	21.3
23,031	6,545	28.4	12,017	2,448	20.4	7,367	1,714	23.3
24,379	7,214	29.6	16,995	4,090	24.1	12,825	3,356	26.2
22,037	7,043	32.0	12,429	2,471	19.9	11,260	2,517	22.4
25,448	7,353	28.9	21,213	5,129	24.2	18,629	4,605	24.7
24,651	8,883	36.0	19,329	5,275	27.3	15,389	4,007	26.0
989,649	222,005	22.4	852,954	159,829	18.7	798,564	147,996	18.5
345,506	106,305	30.8	276,531	73,993	26.8	217,353	55,396	25.5
180,609	59,407	32.9	139,937	40,972	29.3	87,050	25,031	28.8
132,146	40,364	30.5	104,857	28,075	26.8	68,904	17,177	24.9
27,633	9,359	33.9	19,030	5,567	29.3	6,619	2,260	34.1
20,830	9,684	46.5	16,050	7,330	45.7	11,527	5,594	48.5
164,897	46,898	28.4	136,594	33,021	24.2	130,303	30,365	23.3
746,258	183,601	24.6	622,700	129,992	20.9	537,454	113,639	21.1
228,559	66,970	29.3	162,146	42,700	26.3	127,295	37,612	29.5
81,298	22,994	28.3	62,882	15,668	24.9	50,840	14,356	28.2
53,230	14,456	27.2	42,015	10,595	25.2	37,180	10,817	29.1
48,866	14,189	29.0	27,643	7,439	26.9	18,969	5,384	28.4
28,646	9,578	33.4	17,806	5,301	29.8	10,826	3,893	36.0
16,519	5,753	34.8	11,800	3,697	31.3	9,480	3,162	33.4
517,699	116,631	22.5	460,554	87,292	19.0	410,159	76,027	18.5

TABLE 2.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each city of over 25,000 by States and geographic divi*

Geographic division, State, or city.	1900.		
	Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic—Continued.			
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	3,317,559	21.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	7,780,638	2,294,428	29.5
Smaller cities and country districts	7,674,040	1,023,131	13.3
New York	7,268,894	1,900,425	26.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,457,033	1,521,431	34.1
New York	3,437,202	1,270,080	37.0
Brooklyn [a]			
Buffalo	352,387	104,252	29.6
Rochester	162,608	40,748	25.1
Syracuse	108,374	23,757	21.9
Albany	94,151	17,718	18.8
Troy	60,651	14,384	23.7
Utica	56,383	13,470	23.9
Yonkers	47,931	14,634	30.5
Binghamton	39,647	4,272	10.8
Elmira	35,672	5,511	15.4
Long Island City [a]			
Schenectady	31,682	7,169	22.6
Auburn	30,345	5,436	17.9
Smaller cities and country districts	2,811,861	378,994	13.5
New Jersey	1,883,669	431,884	22.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	906,747	258,493	28.5
Newark	246,070	71,363	29.0
Jersey City	206,433	58,424	28.3
Paterson	105,171	38,791	36.9
Camden	75,935	10,097	13.3
Trenton	73,307	16,793	22.9
Hoboken	59,364	21,380	36.0
Elizabeth	52,130	14,770	28.3
Bayonne	32,722	10,786	33.0
Atlantic City	27,838	3,189	11.5
Passaic	27,777	12,900	46.4
Smaller cities and country districts	976,922	173,391	17.7
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	985,250	15.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,416,858	514,504	21.3
Philadelphia	1,293,697	295,340	22.8
Pittsburg	321,616	84,878	26.4
Allegheny	129,896	30,216	23.3
Scranton	102,026	28,973	28.4
Reading	78,961	5,940	7.5
Erie	52,733	11,957	22.7
Wilkes-Barre	51,721	12,188	23.6
Harrisburg	50,167	2,493	5.0
Lancaster	41,459	3,492	8.4
Altoona	38,973	3,301	8.5
Johnstown	35,936	7,318	20.4
Allentown	35,416	2,994	8.5
McKeesport	34,227	9,349	27.3
Chester	33,988	5,074	14.9
York	33,708	1,304	3.9
Williamsport	28,757	2,228	7.7
Newcastle	28,339	5,324	18.8
Easton	25,238	2,135	8.5
Smaller cities and country districts	3,885,257	470,746	12.1

[a] Annexed to New York in 1900.

population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, sions: 1870 to 1900—Continued.

1890.			1880.			1870.		
Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
12,706,220	2,745,745	21.6	10,496,878	2,020,908	19.3	8,810,806	1,872,605	21.3
5,705,744	1,803,791	31.6	4,222,124	1,280,599	30.3	3,131,919	1,094,927	35.0
7,000,476	941,954	13.5	6,274,754	740,309	11.8	5,678,887	777,678	13.7
6,003,174	1,571,050	26.2	5,082,871	1,211,379	23.9	4,382,759	1,138,353	26.0
3,173,430	1,146,810	36.1	2,360,131	822,534	34.9	1,779,639	712,707	40.0
1,515,301	639,943	42.2	1,206,299	478,670	39.7	942,292	419,094	44.5
806,343	261,700	32.5	566,663	177,694	31.4	396,099	144,718	36.5
255,664	89,485	35.0	155,134	51,268	33.0	117,714	46,237	39.3
133,896	39,775	29.7	89,366	26,622	29.8	62,386	21,184	34.0
88,143	22,342	25.3	51,792	13,018	25.1	43,051	13,990	32.5
94,923	22,293	23.5	90,758	23,765	26.2	69,422	22,207	32.0
60,956	17,265	28.3	56,747	16,938	29.8	46,465	16,219	34.9
44,007	11,769	26.7	33,914	9,333	27.5	28,804	9,849	34.2
32,033	10,935	34.1	18,892	5,618	29.7	12,733	4,653	36.5
35,005	4,756	13.6	17,317	2,502	14.4	12,692	2,342	18.5
30,893	5,318	17.2	20,541	3,574	17.4	15,863	3,391	21.4
30,506	11,188	36.7	17,129	5,870	34.3	3,867	1,567	40.5
19,902	4,382	22.0	13,655	2,719	19.9	11,026	2,614	23.7
25,858	5,659	21.9	21,924	4,943	22.5	17,225	4,642	26.9
2,829,744	424,240	15.0	2,722,740	388,845	14.3	2,603,120	425,646	16.4
1,444,933	328,975	22.8	1,131,116	221,700	19.6	906,096	188,943	20.9
665,479	203,853	30.6	460,439	135,067	29.3	310,109	106,597	34.4
181,830	55,571	30.6	136,508	40,330	29.5	105,059	35,884	34.2
163,003	53,358	32.7	120,722	39,258	32.5	82,546	31,835	38.6
78,347	31,162	39.8	51,031	18,702	36.6	33,579	12,868	38.3
58,313	7,733	13.3	41,659	4,495	10.8	20,045	2,583	12.9
57,458	14,048	24.4	29,910	5,719	19.1	22,874	5,019	21.9
43,648	17,364	39.8	30,999	12,995	41.9	20,297	10,334	50.9
37,764	11,139	29.5	28,229	7,585	26.9	20,832	6,752	32.4
19,033	6,688	35.1	9,372	3,210	34.3	3,834	1,208	31.5
13,055	1,460	11.2	5,477	538	9.8	1,043	114	10.9
13,028	5,330	40.9	6,532	2,235	34.2	(b)	.....	.....
779,454	125,122	16.1	670,677	86,633	12.9	595,987	82,346	13.8
5,258,113	845,720	16.1	4,282,891	587,829	13.7	3,521,951	545,309	15.5
1,866,835	453,128	24.3	1,401,554	322,998	23.0	1,042,171	275,623	26.4
1,046,964	269,480	25.7	847,170	204,335	24.1	674,022	183,624	27.2
238,617	73,289	30.7	156,389	44,605	28.5	86,076	27,822	32.3
105,287	26,135	24.8	78,682	19,437	24.7	53,180	15,308	28.8
75,215	25,573	34.0	45,850	15,857	34.6	35,092	15,887	45.3
58,661	4,732	8.1	43,278	3,624	8.4	33,930	3,871	11.4
40,634	10,396	25.6	27,737	7,706	27.8	19,646	6,928	35.3
37,718	10,194	27.0	23,339	6,300	27.0	10,174	2,657	26.1
39,385	2,517	6.4	30,762	2,316	7.5	23,104	2,795	12.1
32,011	3,738	11.7	25,769	3,379	13.1	20,233	3,375	16.7
30,337	3,113	10.3	19,710	2,092	10.6	10,610	1,491	14.1
21,805	4,482	20.6	8,380	1,261	15.0	6,028	1,462	24.3
25,228	2,046	8.1	18,063	1,830	10.1	13,884	2,031	14.6
20,741	6,813	32.8	8,212	1,901	23.1	2,523	370	14.7
20,226	3,716	18.4	14,997	2,838	18.9	9,485	1,993	21.0
20,793	1,125	5.4	13,940	1,047	7.5	11,003	1,148	10.4
27,132	2,896	10.7	18,934	2,298	12.1	16,030	2,626	16.4
11,600	1,698	14.6	8,418	1,181	14.0	6,164	912	14.8
14,481	1,185	8.2	11,924	991	8.3	10,987	1,323	12.0
3,391,278	392,592	11.6	2,881,337	264,831	9.2	2,479,780	269,686	10.9

b Figures not obtainable.

TABLE 2.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each city of over 25,000 by States and geographic divi*

Geographic division, State, or city.	1900.		
	Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.
South Atlantic	10,443,480	216,030	2.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,302,528	119,946	9.2
Smaller cities and country districts	9,140,952	96,084	1.1
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	169,775	3.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,034,735	109,228	10.6
Smaller cities and country districts	3,429,746	60,547	1.8
Delaware	184,735	13,810	7.5
Wilmington	76,508	10,478	13.7
Smaller cities and country districts	108,227	3,332	3.1
Maryland	1,188,044	93,934	7.9
Baltimore	508,957	68,600	13.5
Smaller cities and country districts	679,087	25,334	3.7
District of Columbia	278,718	20,119	7.2
Washington	278,718	20,119	7.2
Virginia	1,854,184	19,461	1.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	131,674	4,570	3.5
Richmond	85,050	2,865	3.4
Norfolk	46,624	1,705	3.7
Smaller cities and country districts	1,722,510	14,891	.9
West Virginia	958,800	22,451	2.3
Wheeling	38,878	5,461	14.0
Smaller cities and country districts	919,922	16,990	1.8
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	46,255	.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	267,793	10,718	4.0
Smaller cities and country districts	5,711,206	35,537	.6
North Carolina	1,893,810	4,492	.2
South Carolina	1,340,316	5,528	.4
Charleston	55,807	2,592	4.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,284,509	2,936	.2
Georgia	2,216,331	12,403	.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	183,557	6,960	3.8
Atlanta	89,872	2,531	2.8
Savannah	54,244	3,434	6.3
Augusta	39,441	995	2.5
Smaller cities and country districts	2,032,774	5,443	.3
Florida	528,542	23,832	4.5
Jacksonville	28,429	1,166	4.1
Smaller cities and country districts	500,113	22,666	4.5
North Central	26,333,004	4,158,474	15.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	6,097,884	1,546,520	25.4
Smaller cities and country districts	20,235,120	2,611,954	12.9
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	2,625,226	16.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,339,130	1,196,407	27.6
Smaller cities and country districts	11,646,451	1,428,819	12.3
Ohio	4,157,545	458,734	11.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,206,918	259,458	21.5
Cleveland	381,768	124,631	32.6
Cincinnati	325,902	57,961	17.8
Toledo	131,822	27,822	21.1
Columbus	125,560	12,328	9.8
Dayton	85,333	10,053	11.8
Youngstown	44,885	12,207	27.2
Akron	42,728	7,127	16.7
Springfield	38,253	3,311	8.7
Canton	30,667	4,018	13.1
Smaller cities and country districts	2,950,627	199,276	6.8

population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, sions: 1870 to 1900—Continued.

1890.			1880.			1870.		
Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
8,857,922	208,525	2.4	7,597,197	174,258	2.3	5,853,610	166,844	2.9
1,091,221	118,495	10.9	816,361	99,509	12.2	640,723	98,092	15.3
7,766,701	90,030	1.2	6,780,836	74,749	1.1	5,212,887	68,752	1.3
3,860,049	163,484	4.2	3,390,197	142,357	4.2	2,704,786	139,647	5.2
877,043	107,811	12.3	668,718	89,221	13.3	519,442	86,560	16.7
2,983,006	55,673	1.9	2,721,479	53,136	2.0	2,185,344	53,087	2.4
168,493	13,161	7.8	146,608	9,468	6.5	125,015	9,136	7.3
61,431	9,099	14.8	42,478	5,674	13.4	30,841	5,152	16.7
107,062	4,062	3.8	104,130	3,794	3.6	94,174	3,984	4.2
1,042,390	94,296	9.0	934,943	82,806	8.9	780,894	83,412	10.7
434,439	69,003	15.9	332,313	56,136	16.9	267,354	56,484	21.1
607,951	25,293	4.2	602,630	26,670	4.4	513,540	26,928	5.2
230,392	18,770	8.1	177,624	17,122	9.6	131,700	16,254	12.3
230,392	18,770	8.1	177,624	17,122	9.6	131,700	16,254	12.3
1,655,980	18,374	1.1	1,512,565	14,696	1.0	1,225,163	13,754	1.1
116,259	4,600	4.0	85,566	4,175	4.9	70,267	4,517	6.4
81,388	3,473	4.3	63,600	3,340	5.3	51,038	3,778	7.4
34,871	1,127	3.2	21,966	835	3.8	19,229	739	3.8
1,539,721	13,774	.9	1,426,999	10,521	.7	1,154,896	9,237	.8
762,794	18,883	2.5	618,457	18,265	2.9	442,014	17,091	3.9
34,522	6,339	18.4	30,737	6,114	19.9	19,280	4,153	21.5
728,272	12,544	1.7	587,720	12,151	2.1	422,734	12,938	3.1
4,997,873	45,041	.9	4,207,000	31,901	.8	3,148,824	27,197	.9
214,178	10,684	5.0	147,643	10,288	7.0	121,281	11,532	9.5
4,783,695	34,357	.7	4,059,357	21,613	.5	3,027,543	15,665	.5
1,617,949	3,702	.2	1,399,750	3,742	.3	1,071,361	3,029	.3
1,151,149	6,270	.5	995,577	7,686	.8	705,606	8,074	1.1
54,955	3,133	5.7	49,984	3,950	7.9	48,956	4,892	10.0
1,096,194	3,137	.3	945,593	3,736	.4	656,650	3,182	.5
1,837,353	12,137	.7	1,542,180	10,564	.7	1,184,109	11,127	.9
142,022	6,487	4.6	90,009	5,608	6.2	65,413	6,213	9.5
65,533	1,871	2.9	37,409	1,416	3.8	21,789	1,090	5.0
43,189	3,408	7.9	30,709	2,994	9.7	28,235	3,671	13.0
33,300	1,208	3.6	21,891	1,198	5.5	15,389	1,452	9.4
1,695,331	5,650	.3	1,452,171	4,956	.3	1,118,696	4,914	.4
391,422	22,932	5.9	269,493	9,909	3.7	187,748	4,967	2.6
17,201	1,064	6.2	7,650	730	9.5	6,912	427	6.2
374,221	21,868	5.8	261,843	9,179	3.5	180,836	4,540	2.5
22,410,417	4,060,114	18.1	17,364,111	2,916,829	16.8	12,981,111	2,333,285	18.0
4,492,772	1,371,210	30.5	2,457,327	762,613	31.0	1,651,440	615,793	37.3
17,917,645	2,688,904	15.0	14,906,784	2,154,216	14.5	11,329,671	1,717,492	15.2
13,478,305	2,510,924	18.6	11,206,668	1,916,630	17.1	9,124,517	1,661,674	18.2
3,057,443	1,002,960	32.8	1,762,196	572,793	32.5	1,163,914	447,728	38.5
10,420,862	1,507,964	14.5	9,444,472	1,343,837	14.2	7,960,603	1,213,946	15.2
3,672,329	459,293	12.5	3,198,062	394,943	12.3	2,665,260	372,493	14.0
907,970	237,255	26.1	620,682	175,129	28.2	441,792	153,773	34.8
261,353	97,095	37.2	160,146	59,409	37.1	92,829	38,815	41.8
296,908	71,408	24.1	255,139	71,659	28.1	216,239	79,612	36.8
81,434	22,189	27.2	50,137	14,349	28.6	31,584	11,099	35.1
88,150	12,488	14.2	51,647	9,071	17.6	31,274	7,611	24.3
61,220	9,587	15.7	38,678	7,246	18.7	30,473	7,423	24.4
33,220	10,536	31.7	15,435	4,757	30.8	8,075	2,817	34.9
27,601	5,993	21.7	16,512	3,611	21.9	10,006	2,604	26.0
31,895	3,735	11.7	20,730	3,084	14.9	12,652	2,169	17.1
26,189	4,224	16.1	12,258	1,943	15.9	8,660	1,623	18.7
2,764,359	222,038	8.0	2,577,380	219,814	8.5	2,223,468	218,720	9.8

TABLE 2.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each city of over 25,000 by States and geographic divi*

Geographic division, State, or city.	1900.		
	Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued.			
Eastern North Central—Continued.			
Indiana	2,516,462	142,121	5.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	345,958	41,092	11.9
Indianapolis	169,164	17,122	10.1
Evansville	59,007	5,626	9.5
Fort Wayne	45,115	6,791	15.1
Terre Haute	36,673	2,952	8.0
South Bend	35,999	8,601	23.9
Smaller cities and country districts	2,170,504	101,029	4.7
Illinois	4,821,550	966,747	20.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,915,145	627,465	32.8
Chicago	1,698,575	587,112	34.6
Peoria	56,100	8,945	15.9
Quincy	36,252	4,961	13.7
Springfield	34,159	4,654	13.6
Rockford	31,051	9,337	30.1
East St. Louis	29,655	3,920	13.2
Joliet	29,353	8,536	29.1
Smaller cities and country districts	2,906,405	339,282	11.7
Michigan	2,420,982	541,653	22.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	468,422	144,162	30.8
Detroit	285,704	96,503	33.8
Grand Rapids	87,565	23,896	27.3
Saginaw	42,345	11,435	27.0
Bay City	27,628	8,485	30.7
Jackson	25,180	3,843	15.3
Smaller cities and country districts	1,952,560	397,491	20.4
Wisconsin	2,069,042	515,971	24.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	402,687	124,230	30.9
Milwaukee	285,315	88,991	31.2
Superior	31,091	11,419	36.7
Racine	29,102	9,242	31.8
La Crosse	28,895	7,222	25.0
Oshkosh	28,284	7,356	26.0
Smaller cities and country districts	1,666,355	391,741	23.5
Western North Central	10,347,423	1,533,248	14.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,758,754	350,113	19.9
Smaller cities and country districts	8,588,669	1,183,135	13.8
Minnesota	1,751,394	505,318	28.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	418,752	128,823	30.8
Minneapolis	202,718	61,021	30.1
St. Paul	163,065	46,819	28.7
Duluth	52,969	20,983	39.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,332,642	376,495	28.3
Iowa	2,231,853	305,920	13.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	218,259	38,173	17.5
Des Moines	62,139	7,946	12.8
Dubuque	36,297	6,955	19.2
Davenport	35,254	8,479	24.1
Sioux City	33,111	6,592	19.9
Council Bluffs	25,802	3,723	14.4
Cedar Rapids	25,656	4,478	17.5
Smaller cities and country districts	2,013,594	267,747	13.3
Missouri	3,106,665	216,379	7.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	867,992	139,083	16.0
St. Louis	575,238	111,356	19.4
Kansas City	163,752	18,410	11.2
St. Joseph	102,979	8,424	8.2
Joplin	26,023	893	3.4
Smaller cities and country districts	2,238,673	77,296	3.5
North Dakota	319,146	113,091	35.4
South Dakota	401,570	88,508	22.0

[a] Figures not obtainable.

population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, sions: 1870 to 1900—Continued.

1890.			1880.			1870.		
Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
2,192,404	146,205	6.7	1,978,301	144,178	7.3	1,680,637	141,474	8.4
243,621	38,164	15.7	170,538	31,983	18.8	111,101	26,440	23.8
105,436	14,487	13.7	75,056	12,610	16.8	48,244	10,657	22.1
50,756	7,148	14.1	29,280	6,103	20.8	21,830	6,276	28.7
35,393	6,862	19.4	26,880	5,852	21.8	17,718	5,041	28.5
30,217	3,507	11.6	26,042	3,992	15.3	16,103	3,101	19.3
21,819	6,160	28.2	13,280	3,426	25.8	7,206	1,365	18.9
1,948,783	108,041	5.5	1,807,763	112,195	16.2	1,569,536	115,034	7.3
3,826,352	842,347	22.0	3,077,871	583,576	19.0	2,539,891	515,198	20.3
1,259,348	487,880	38.7	613,426	231,741	37.8	387,198	171,801	44.4
1,099,850	450,666	41.0	503,185	204,859	40.7	298,977	144,557	48.4
41,024	8,254	20.1	29,259	7,125	24.4	22,849	7,357	32.2
31,494	6,132	19.5	27,268	6,562	24.1	24,052	7,733	32.2
24,963	4,796	19.2	19,743	4,284	21.7	17,364	4,456	25.7
23,584	7,802	33.1	13,129	3,272	24.9	11,049	3,041	27.5
15,169	2,818	18.6	9,185	2,491	27.1	5,644	2,353	41.7
23,264	7,412	31.9	11,657	3,148	27.0	7,263	2,304	31.7
2,567,004	354,467	13.8	2,464,445	351,835	14.3	2,152,693	343,397	16.0
2,093,890	543,880	26.0	1,636,937	388,508	23.7	1,184,059	268,010	22.6
361,113	131,306	36.4	195,679	72,129	36.9	122,055	49,960	40.9
205,876	81,709	39.7	116,340	45,645	39.2	79,577	35,381	44.5
60,278	19,404	32.2	32,016	10,000	31.2	16,507	5,725	34.7
46,322	15,634	33.8	10,525	4,052	38.5	7,460	3,131	42.0
27,839	10,945	39.3	20,693	9,304	45.0	7,064	3,275	46.4
20,798	3,614	17.4	16,105	3,128	19.4	11,447	2,448	21.4
1,732,777	412,574	23.8	1,441,258	316,379	22.0	1,062,004	218,050	20.5
1,693,330	519,199	30.7	1,315,497	405,425	30.8	1,054,670	364,499	34.6
285,391	108,355	38.0	161,871	61,811	38.2	101,768	45,754	45.0
204,468	79,576	38.9	115,587	46,073	39.9	71,440	33,773	47.3
11,983	5,355	44.7	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
21,014	7,777	37.9	16,031	5,704	35.6	9,880	3,991	40.4
25,090	8,369	33.7	14,505	5,380	37.1	7,785	3,449	44.3
22,836	7,278	31.9	15,748	4,654	29.6	12,663	4,541	35.9
1,407,939	410,844	29.2	1,153,626	343,614	29.8	952,902	318,745	33.4
8,932,112	1,549,190	17.3	6,157,443	1,000,199	16.2	3,856,594	671,611	17.4
1,435,329	368,250	25.7	695,131	189,820	27.3	487,526	168,065	34.5
7,496,783	1,180,940	15.8	5,462,312	810,379	14.8	3,369,068	503,546	14.9
1,310,283	467,356	35.7	780,773	267,676	34.3	439,706	160,697	36.5
331,009	129,957	39.3	88,360	30,088	34.1	33,096	13,140	39.7
164,738	60,558	36.8	46,887	15,013	32.0	13,066	4,453	34.1
133,156	53,177	39.9	41,473	15,075	36.3	20,030	8,687	43.4
33,115	16,222	49.0	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
979,274	337,399	34.5	692,413	237,588	34.3	406,610	147,557	36.3
1,912,297	324,069	16.9	1,624,615	261,650	16.1	1,194,020	204,692	17.1
184,576	41,630	22.6	102,026	25,083	24.6	69,868	22,639	32.4
50,093	7,915	15.8	22,408	4,203	18.8	12,035	2,478	20.6
30,311	7,719	25.5	22,254	6,147	27.6	18,434	6,524	35.4
26,872	8,378	31.2	21,831	6,895	31.6	20,038	8,301	41.4
37,806	9,092	24.0	7,366	2,021	27.4	3,401	1,142	33.6
21,474	4,337	20.2	18,063	3,567	19.7	10,020	2,814	28.1
18,020	4,189	23.2	10,104	2,250	22.3	5,940	1,380	23.2
1,727,721	282,439	16.3	1,522,589	236,567	15.5	1,124,152	182,053	16.2
2,679,185	234,869	8.8	2,168,380	211,578	9.8	1,721,295	222,267	12.9
646,753	143,432	22.2	445,772	120,450	27.0	362,689	125,154	34.5
451,770	114,876	25.4	350,518	105,013	30.0	310,864	112,249	36.1
132,716	20,858	15.7	55,785	9,301	16.7	32,260	7,679	23.8
52,324	7,073	13.5	32,431	5,656	17.4	19,565	5,226	26.7
9,943	625	6.3	7,038	480	6.8	(a)	(a)	.....
2,032,432	91,437	4.5	1,722,608	91,128	5.3	1,358,606	97,113	7.1
190,983	81,461	42.7	b 135,177	51,795	38.3	14,181	b 4,815	34.0
348,600	91,055	26.1						

b Dakota Territory.

TABLE 2.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each city of over 25,000 by States and geographic divi*

Geographic division, State, or city.	1900.		
	Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued.			
Western North Central—Continued.			
Nebraska	1,066,300	177,347	16.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	168,725	34,456	20.4
Omaha	102,555	23,552	23.0
Lincoln	40,169	5,297	13.2
South Omaha	26,001	5,607	21.6
Smaller cities and country districts	897,575	142,891	15.9
Kansas	1,470,495	126,685	8.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	85,026	9,578	11.3
Kansas City	51,418	6,377	12.4
Topeka	33,608	3,201	9.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,385,469	117,107	8.5
South Central	14,080,047	357,655	2.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,186,025	104,034	8.8
Smaller cities and country districts	12,894,022	253,621	2.0
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	90,568	1.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	655,545	46,344	7.1
Smaller cities and country districts	6,892,212	44,224	.6
Kentucky	2,147,174	50,249	2.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	302,339	31,755	10.5
Louisville	204,731	21,427	10.5
Covington	42,938	5,323	12.4
Newport	28,301	4,081	14.4
Lexington	26,369	924	3.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,844,835	18,494	1.0
Tennessee	2,020,616	17,746	.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	245,976	10,036	4.1
Memphis	102,320	5,110	5.0
Nashville	80,865	3,037	3.8
Knoxville	32,637	895	2.7
Chattanooga	30,154	994	3.3
Smaller cities and country districts	1,774,640	7,710	.4
Alabama	1,828,697	14,592	.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	107,230	4,553	4.2
Mobile	38,469	2,111	5.5
Birmingham	38,415	1,776	4.6
Montgomery	30,346	666	2.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,721,467	10,039	.6
Mississippi	1,551,270	7,981	.5
Western South Central	6,532,290	267,087	4.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	530,480	57,690	10.9
Smaller cities and country districts	6,001,810	209,397	3.5
Louisiana	1,381,625	52,903	3.8
New Orleans	287,104	30,325	10.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,094,521	22,578	2.1
Arkansas	1,311,564	14,289	1.1
Little Rock	38,307	2,099	5.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,273,257	12,190	1.0
Indian Territory	392,060	4,858	1.2
Oklahoma	398,331	15,680	3.9
Texas	3,048,710	179,357	5.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	205,069	25,266	12.3
San Antonio	53,321	9,348	17.5
Houston	44,633	4,405	9.9
Dallas	42,638	3,381	7.9
Galveston	37,789	6,339	16.8
Fort Worth	26,688	1,793	6.7
Smaller cities and country districts	2,843,641	154,091	5.4

[a] Figures not obtainable. [b] Less than 0.1 per cent.

population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, sions: 1870 to 1900—Continued.

1890.			1880.			1870.		
Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
1,062,656	202,542	19.1	452,402	97,414	21.5	122,993	30,748	25.0
203,668	44,055	21.6	43,521	12,337	28.3	16,083	6,320	39.3
140,452	35,039	24.9	30,518	9,930	32.5	16,083	6,320	39.3
55,154	6,462	11.7	13,003	2,407	18.5	(a)	(a)	.....
8,062	2,554	31.7	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
858,988	158,487	18.5	408,881	85,077	20.8	106,910	24,428	22.8
1,428,108	147,838	10.4	996,096	110,086	11.1	364,399	48,392	13.3
69,323	9,176	13.2	15,452	1,862	12.1	5,790	812	14.0
38,316	5,723	14.9	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
31,007	3,453	11.1	15,452	1,862	12.1	5,790	812	14.0
1,358,785	138,662	10.2	980,644	108,224	11.0	358,609	47,580	13.3
11,170,137	321,834	2.9	8,919,371	274,274	3.1	6,434,410	233,131	3.6
939,790	112,596	12.0	641,499	104,936	16.4	522,483	113,595	21.7
10,230,347	209,238	2.0	8,277,872	169,338	2.0	5,911,927	119,536	2.0
6,429,154	102,114	1.6	5,585,151	95,162	1.7	4,404,445	103,867	2.4
516,420	52,116	10.1	335,939	47,567	14.2	278,634	54,322	19.5
5,912,734	49,998	.8	5,249,212	47,595	.9	4,125,811	49,545	1.2
1,858,635	59,356	3.2	1,648,690	59,517	3.6	1,321,011	63,398	4.8
244,985	36,283	14.8	190,567	35,735	18.8	155,146	38,601	24.9
161,129	23,510	14.6	123,758	23,156	18.7	100,753	25,668	25.5
37,371	6,664	17.8	29,720	6,487	21.8	24,505	7,052	28.8
24,918	5,027	20.2	20,433	5,011	24.5	15,087	4,797	31.8
21,567	1,082	5.0	16,656	1,081	6.5	14,801	1,084	7.3
1,613,650	23,073	1.4	1,458,123	23,782	1.6	1,165,865	24,797	2.1
1,767,518	20,029	1.1	1,542,359	16,702	1.1	1,258,520	19,316	1.5
192,298	11,385	5.9	99,527	8,244	8.3	80,866	10,696	13.2
64,495	5,400	8.4	33,592	3,971	11.8	40,226	6,780	16.9
76,168	3,794	5.0	43,350	3,025	7.0	25,865	2,809	10.9
22,535	896	4.0	9,693	529	5.5	8,682	632	7.3
29,100	1,295	4.5	12,892	719	5.6	6,093	475	7.8
1,575,220	8,644	.5	1,442,832	8,458	.6	1,177,654	8,620	.7
1,513,401	14,777	1.0	1,262,505	9,734	.8	996,992	9,962	1.0
79,137	4,448	5.6	45,845	3,588	7.8	42,622	5,025	11.8
31,076	2,155	6.9	29,132	2,937	10.1	32,034	4,239	13.2
26,178	1,652	6.3	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
21,883	641	2.9	16,713	651	3.9	10,588	786	7.4
1,434,264	10,329	.7	1,216,660	6,146	.5	954,370	4,937	.5
1,289,600	7,952	.6	1,131,597	9,209	.8	827,922	11,191	1.4
4,740,983	219,720	4.6	3,334,220	179,112	5.4	2,029,965	129,264	6.4
423,370	60,480	14.3	305,560	57,369	18.8	243,849	59,273	24.3
4,317,613	159,240	3.7	3,028,660	121,743	4.0	1,786,116	69,991	3.9
1,118,588	49,747	4.4	939,946	54,146	5.8	726,915	61,827	8.5
242,039	34,369	14.2	216,090	41,157	19.0	191,418	48,475	25.3
876,549	15,378	1.8	723,856	12,989	1.8	535,497	13,352	2.5
1,128,211	14,264	1.3	802,525	10,350	1.3	484,471	5,026	1.0
25,874	2,122	8.2	13,138	1,446	11.0	12,380	1,336	10.8
1,102.337	12,142	1.1	789,387	8,904	1.1	472,091	3,690	.8
180,182	13	(b)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
78,475	2,740	3.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2,235,527	152,956	6.8	1,591,749	114,616	7.2	818,579	62,411	7.6
155,457	23,989	15.4	76,332	14,766	19.3	40,051	9,462	23.6
37,673	9,003	23.9	20,550	5,598	27.2	12,256	4,120	33.6
27,557	3,115	11.3	16,513	2,273	13.8	9,382	1,571	16.7
38,067	3,978	10.4	10,358	1,323	12.8	c 2,967	135	4.6
29,084	5,870	20.2	22,248	5,046	22.7	13,818	3,614	24.2
23,076	2,023	8.8	6,663	526	7.9	d 1,628	22	1.4
2,080,070	128,967	6.2	1,515,417	99,850	6.6	778,528	52,949	6.8

c Precinct 1 in Dallas County.

d Precinct 1 in Tarrant County.

TABLE 2.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each city of over 25,000 by States and geographic divi*

Geographic division, State, or city.	1900.		
	Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Western	4,091,349	846,321	20.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,033,179	280,529	27.2
Smaller cities and country districts	3,058,170	565,792	18.5
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	213,866	17.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	192,486	40,216	20.9
Smaller cities and country districts	1,040,156	173,650	16.7
Montana	243,329	67,067	27.6
Butte	30,470	10,210	33.5
Smaller cities and country districts	212,859	56,857	26.7
Idaho	161,772	24,604	15.2
Wyoming	92,531	17,415	18.8
Colorado	539,700	91,155	16.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	162,016	30,006	18.5
Denver	133,859	25,301	18.9
Pueblo	28,157	4,705	16.7
Smaller cities and country districts	377,684	61,149	16.2
New Mexico	195,310	13,625	7.0
Basin a[illegible] ateau	442,015	88,103	19.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	53,531	12,741	23.8
Smaller cities and country districts	388,484	75,362	19.4
Arizona	122,931	24,233	19.7
Utah	276,749	53,777	19.4
Salt Lake City	53,531	12,741	23.8
Smaller cities and country districts	223,218	41,036	18.4
Nevada	42,335	10,093	23.8
Pacific	2,416,692	544,352	22.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	787,162	227,572	28.9
Smaller cities and country districts	1,629,530	316,780	19.4
Washington	518,103	111,364	21.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	155,233	40,868	26.3
Seattle	80,671	22,003	27.3
Tacoma	37,714	11,032	29.3
Spokane	36,848	7,833	21.3
Smaller cities and country districts	362,870	70,496	19.4
Oregon	413,536	65,748	15.9
Portland	90,426	25,876	28.6
Smaller cities and country districts	323,110	39,872	12.3
California	1,485,053	367,240	24.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	541,503	160,828	29.7
San Francisco	342,782	116,885	34.1
Los Angeles	102,479	19,964	19.5
Oakland	66,960	17,256	25.8
Sacramento	29,282	6,723	23.0
Smaller cities and country districts	943,550	206,412	21.9

[a] Figures not obtainable.

population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts, combined, sions: 1870 to 1900—Continued.

1890.			1880.			1870.		
Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.	
	Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
3,102,269	770,910	24.8	1,767,697	500,062	28.3	990,510	313,363	31.6
756,447	257,425	34.0	375,091	148,207	39.5	208,494	95,055	45.6
2,345,822	513,485	21.9	1,392,606	351,855	25.3	782,016	218,308	27.9
867,558	170,714	19.7	406,450	75,186	18.5	176,450	31,596	17.9
141,994	33,405	23.5	35,629	8,705	24.4	4,759	1,138	23.9
725,564	137,309	18.9	370,821	66,481	17.9	171,691	30,458	17.7
142,924	43,096	30.2	39,159	11,521	29.4	20,595	7,979	38.7
10,723	4,047	37.7	.....	(a)	.....	.....	.....	.....
132,201	39,049	29.5	39,159	11,521	29.4	20,595	7,979	38.7
88,548	17,456	19.7	32,610	9,974	30.6	14,999	7,885	52.6
62,555	14,913	23.8	20,789	5,850	29.1	9,118	3,513	38.5
413,249	83,990	20.3	194,327	39,790	20.5	39,864	6,599	16.6
131,271	29,358	22.4	35,629	8,705	24.4	4,759	1,138	23.9
106,713	25,464	23.9	35,629	8,705	24.4	4,759	1,138	23.9
24,558	3,894	15.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
281,978	54,632	19.4	158,698	31,085	19.6	35,105	5,461	15.6
160,282	11,259	7.0	119,565	8,051	6.7	91,874	5,620	6.1
346,377	86,565	25.0	246,669	85,696	34.7	138,935	55,312	39.8
44,843	13,336	29.7	20,768	7,673	36.9	12,854	5,250	40.8
301,534	73,229	24.3	225,901	78,023	34.5	126,081	50,062	39.7
88,243	18,795	21.3	40,440	16,049	39.7	9,658	5,809	60.1
210,779	53,064	25.2	143,963	43,994	30.6	86,786	30,702	35.4
44,843	13,336	29.7	20,768	7,673	36.9	12,854	5,250	40.8
165,936	39,728	23.9	123,195	36,321	29.5	73,932	25,452	34.4
47,355	14,706	31.1	62,266	25,653	41.2	42,491	18,801	44.2
1,888,334	513,631	27.2	1,114,578	339,180	30.4	675,125	226,455	33.5
569,610	210,684	37.	318,694	131,829	41.4	190,881	88,667	46.5
1,318,724	302,947	23.0	795,884	207,351	26.1	484,244	137,788	28.5
357,232	90,005	25.2	75,116	15,803	21.0	23,955	5,024	21.0
98,765	31,587	32.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42,837	13,656	31.9						
36,006	12,308	34.2	(a)	(a)	.....	(a)	(a)	.....
19,922	5,623	28.2						
258,467	58,418	22.6	75,116	15,803	21.0	23,955	5,024	21.0
317,704	57,317	18.0	174,768	30,503	17.5	90,923	11,600	12.8
46,385	17,323	37.3	17,577	6,312	35.9	8,293	2,578	31.1
271,319	39,994	14.7	157,191	24,191	15.4	82,630	9,022	10.9
1,213,398	366,309	30.2	864,694	292,874	33.9	560,247	209,831	37.5
424,460	161,774	38.1	301,117	125,517	41.7	182,588	86,089	47.1
298,997	126,811	42.4	233,959	104,244	44.6	149,473	73,719	49.3
50,395	12,752	25.3	11,183	3,204	28.7	5,728	2,004	35.0
48,682	14,537	29.9	34,555	11,021	31.9	b 11,104	4,164	37.5
26,386	7,674	29.1	21,420	7,048	32.9	16,283	6,202	38.1
788,938	204,535	25.9	563,577	167,357	29.7	377,659	123,742	32.8

b Township of Oakland.

TABLE 3.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of classes of cities, by main geographic division: 1870 to 1900.*

Geographic division.	1900.[a]			1890.[b]		
	Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,204,184	10,320,738	13.7	62,689,057	9,246,807	14.8
North Atlantic	21,046,695	4,762,796	22.6	17,406,969	3,888,177	22.3
North Central	26,333,004	4,158,474	15.8	22,410,417	4,060,114	18.1
South Atlantic	10,443,480	216,030	2.1	8,857,922	208,525	2.4
South Central	13,289,656	337,117	2.5	10,911,480	319,081	2.9
Western	4,091,349	846,321	20.7	3,102,269	770,910	24.8
	In cities having over 100,000 population in 1880.					
Continental United States	11,768,688	3,461,231	29.4	8,675,566	2,809,155	32.4
North Atlantic	6,593,894	2,137,321	32.4	4,788,345	1,641,362	34.3
North Central	3,552,502	1,066,554	30.0	2,520,225	895,330	35.5
South Atlantic	787,675	88,719	11.3	664,831	87,773	13.2
South Central	491,835	51,752	10.5	403,168	57,879	14.4
Western	342,782	116,885	34.1	298,997	126,811	42.4
	In cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 population in 1880.					
Continental United States	4,804,419	1,026,998	21.4	3,749,775	911,467	24.3
North Atlantic	2,370,989	662,777	28.0	1,835,464	539,367	29.4
North Central	1,567,660	278,722	17.8	1,208,788	286,763	23.7
South Atlantic	400,359	27,361	6.8	341,018	27,323	8.0
South Central	264,592	15,581	5.9	209,110	18,013	8.6
Western	200,819	42,557	21.2	155,395	40,001	25.7
	In cities having from 8,000 to 25,000 population in 1880.					
Continental United States	4,942,310	946,457	19.2	4,013,916	877,002	21.8
North Atlantic	2,259,273	533,353	23.6	1,846,287	461,286	25.0
North Central	1,617,245	282,779	17.5	1,351,954	294,195	21.8
South Atlantic	298,872	14,602	4.9	265,305	18,605	7.0
South Central	437,046	37,146	8.5	330,982	36,844	11.1
Western	329,874	78,577	23.8	219,388	66,072	30.1
	In cities having from 4,000 to 8,000 population in 1880.					
Continental United States	2,994,398	497,457	16.6	2,495,153	467,909	18.8
North Atlantic	1,363,755	297,641	21.8	1,169,799	255,602	21.9
North Central	1,145,879	168,339	14.7	946,329	179,382	19.0
South Atlantic	191,697	5,380	2.8	141,945	4,960	3.5
South Central	209,259	9,604	4.6	171,743	10,772	6.3
Western	83,808	16,493	19.7	65,337	17,193	26.3
	In cities having less than 4,000 population and country districts in 1880.					
Continental United States	50,694,369	4,388,595	8.7	43,754,647	4,181,274	9.6
North Atlantic	8,458,784	1,131,704	13.4	7,767,074	990,560	12.8
North Central	18,449,718	2,362,080	12.8	16,383,121	2,404,444	14.7
South Atlantic	8,764,877	79,968	0.9	7,444,823	69,864	0.9
South Central	11,886,924	223,034	1.9	9,796,477	195,573	2.0
Western	3,134,066	591,809	18.9	2,363,152	520,833	22.0

[a] Exclusive of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.
[b] Exclusive of Oklahoma and Indian Territory, but inclusive of specially enumerated in other States.

TABLE 3.—*Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of classes of cities, by main geographic division: 1870 to 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division.	1880.			1870.		
	Total.	Foreign-born.		Total.	Foreign-born.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	50,155,783	6,679,943	13.3	38,558,371	5,567,229	14.4
North Atlantic	14,507,407	2,814,520	19.4	12,298,730	2,520,606	20.5
North Central	17,364,111	2,916,829	16.8	12,981,111	2,333,285	18.0
South Atlantic	7,597,197	174,258	2.3	5,853,610	166,844	2.9
South Central	8,919,371	274,274	3.1	6,434,410	233,131	3.6
Western	1,767,697	500,062	28.3	990,510	313,363	31.6
	In cities having over 100,000 population in 1880.					
Continental United States	6,241,240	1,953,504	31.3	4,633,862	1,659,364	35.8
North Atlantic	3,656,581	1,179,031	32.2	2,723,238	994,377	36.5
North Central	1,500,915	532,658	35.5	1,069,926	444,387	41.5
South Atlantic	509,937	73,258	14.4	399,054	72,738	18.2
South Central	339,848	64,313	18.9	292,171	74,143	25.4
Western	233,959	104,244	44.6	149,473	73,719	49.3
	In cities having from 25,000 to 100,000 population in 1880.					
Continental United States	2,394,284	565,224	23.6	1,682,771	447,293	26.6
North Atlantic	1,340,032	367,705	27.4	992,605	298,151	30.0
North Central	593,357	137,885	23.2	362,638	104,388	28.8
South Atlantic	254,917	23,488	9.2	200,139	22,736	11.4
South Central	135,794	16,420	12.1	122,630	20,880	17.0
Western	70,184	19,726	28.1	4,759	1,138	23.9
	In cities having from 8,000 to 25,000 population in 1880.					
Continental United States	2,799,156	604,568	21.6	1,989,563	478,181	24.0
North Atlantic	1,355,863	310,572	22.9	970,915	235,621	24.3
North Central	930,407	213,724	23.0	662,960	182,632	27.5
South Atlantic	195,286	12,990	6.7	154,896	10,898	7.0
South Central	198,066	27,072	13.7	131,431	21,683	16.5
Western	119,534	40,210	33.6	69,361	27,347	39.4
	In cities having from 4,000 to 8,000 population in 1880.					
Continental United States	1,816,276	343,306	18.9	1,297,234	266,698	20.6
North Atlantic	919,042	185,433	20.2	713,723	153,711	21.5
North Central	634,762	127,051	20.0	416,792	93,758	22.5
South Atlantic	100,556	4,309	4.3	72,388	4,060	5.6
South Central	109,181	8,651	7.9	76,920	8,564	11.1
Western	52,735	17,862	33.9	17,411	6,605	37.9
	In cities having less than 4,000 population and country districts in 1880.					
Continental United States	36,904,827	3,213,341	8.7	28,954,941	2,715,693	9.4
North Atlantic	7,235,889	771,779	10.7	6,898,249	838,746	12.2
North Central	13,704,670	1,905,511	13.9	10,468,795	1,508,120	14.4
South Atlantic	6,536,501	60,213	0.9	5,027,133	56,412	1.1
South Central	8,136,482	157,818	1.9	5,811,258	107,861	1.9
Western	1,291,285	318,020	24.6	749,506	204,554	27.3

TABLE 4.—*Population of native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and of foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian and Mongolian), by States and geographic divisions: 1900.*

Geographic division.	Aggregate.	Native parentage.			
		Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.
Continental United States	75,994,575	49,965,636	40,958,216	8,779,805	227,615
North Atlantic	21,046,695	10,293,178	9,919,854	365,764	7,560
New England	5,592,017	2,563,999	2,511,889	50,785	1,325
Maine	694,466	494,732	493,246	882	604
New Hampshire	411,588	243,264	242,673	589	2
Vermont	343,641	226,297	225,538	757	2
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,058,765	1,032,535	25,697	533
Rhode Island	428,556	153,413	145,037	8,341	35
Connecticut	908,420	387,528	372,860	14,519	149
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	7,729,179	7,407,965	314,979	6,235
New York	7,268,894	2,949,102	2,852,492	92,055	4,555
New Jersey	1,883,669	894,691	826,101	68,534	56
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,885,386	3,729,372	154,390	1,624
South Atlantic	10,443,480	9,831,526	6,107,628	3,717,320	6,578
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	3,972,656	2,917,546	1,054,712	398
Delaware	184,735	148,660	118,039	30,613	8
Maryland	1,188,044	914,317	680,103	234,210	4
District of Columbia	278,718	220,347	134,142	86,186	19
Virginia	1,854,184	1,801,920	1,141,261	660,307	352
West Virginia	958,800	887,412	844,001	43,396	15
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	5,858,870	3,190,082	2,662,608	6,180
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,880,774	1,250,821	624,266	5,687
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,322,688	540,781	781,788	119
Georgia	2,216,331	2,178,236	1,144,399	1,033,820	17
Florida	528,542	477,172	254,081	222,734	357
North Central	26,333,004	14,693,576	14,153,700	486,127	53,749
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	8,756,004	8,491,503	250,307	14,194
Ohio	4,157,545	2,746,861	2,651,710	95,118	33
Indiana	2,516,462	2,009,727	1,952,379	57,111	237
Illinois	4,821,550	2,355,174	2,272,168	82,986	20
Michigan	2,420,982	1,047,527	1,028,958	12,744	5,825
Wisconsin	2,069,042	596,715	586,288	2,348	8,079
Western North Central	10,347,423	5,937,572	5,662,197	235,820	39,555
Minnesota	1,751,394	439,375	426,078	4,619	8,678
Iowa	2,231,853	1,274,311	1,261,468	12,460	383
Missouri	3,106,665	2,365,609	2,205,054	160,434	121
North Dakota	319,146	71,733	65,887	236	5,610
South Dakota	401,570	156,187	136,288	405	19,494
Nebraska	1,066,300	562,964	553,627	6,073	3,264
Kansas	1,470,495	1,067,393	1,013,795	51,593	2,005
South Central	14,080,047	13,005,076	8,755,263	4,182,802	67,011
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	7,225,435	4,725,885	2,496,961	2,589
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,957,917	1,673,466	284,350	101
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,961,584	1,481,666	479,811	107
Alabama	1,828,697	1,783,110	956,680	826,255	175
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,522,824	614,073	906,545	2,206
Western South Central	6,532,290	5,779,641	4,029,378	1,685,841	64,422
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,217,965	570,054	647,317	594
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,264,097	897,708	366,323	66
Indian Territory	392,060	376,131	287,657	36,716	51,758
Oklahoma	398,331	344,311	313,941	18,710	11,660
Texas	3,048,710	2,577,137	1,960,018	616,775	344

TABLE 4.—*Population of native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and of foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian and Mongolian), by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division.	Aggregate.	Native parentage.			
		Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.
Western	4,091,349	2,142,280	2,021,771	27,792	92,717
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	733,731	691,484	12,432	29,815
Montana	243,329	103,937	93,026	1,418	9,493
Idaho	161,772	94,321	89,882	267	4,172
Wyoming	92,531	50,538	47,995	901	1,642
Colorado	539,700	321,264	311,520	8,317	1,427
New Mexico	195,310	163,671	149,061	1,529	13,081
Basin and Plateau	442,015	200,357	164,035	2,308	34,014
Arizona	122,931	72,623	44,835	1,600	26,188
Utah	276,749	107,276	104,070	588	2,618
Nevada	42,335	20,458	15,130	120	5,208
Pacific	2,416,692	1,208,192	1,166,252	13,052	28,888
Washington	518,103	276,715	265,179	2,246	9,290
Oregon	413,536	261,917	256,202	991	4,724
California	1,485,053	669,560	644,871	9,815	14,874
Alaska	63,592	45,846	17,505	155	28,186
Hawaii	154,001	38,110	37,947	76	87
Military and naval	91,219	54,856	48,658	6,174	24

Geographic division.	Foreign parentage.				
	Total.	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.
		Total.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
Continental United States	26,028,939	25,850,980	15,646,017	10,204,963	117,959
North Atlantic	10,753,517	10,718,034	5,981,211	4,736,823	35,483
New England	3,028,018	3,015,137	1,579,044	1,436,093	12,881
Maine	199,734	198,980	106,209	92,771	754
New Hampshire	168,324	168,118	80,216	87,902	206
Vermont	117,344	117,233	72,696	44,537	111
Massachusetts	1,746,581	1,737,229	897,386	839,843	9,352
Rhode Island	275,143	274,013	140,292	133,721	1,130
Connecticut	520,892	519,564	282,245	237,319	1,328
Southern North Atlantic	7,725,499	7,702,897	4,402,167	3,300,730	22,602
New York	4,319,792	4,304,389	2,415,845	1,888,544	15,403
New Jersey	988,978	986,216	556,294	429,922	2,762
Pennsylvania	2,416,729	2,412,292	1,430,028	982,264	4,437
South Atlantic	611,954	598,430	389,861	208,569	13,524
Northern South Atlantic	491,825	488,475	320,836	167,639	3,350
Delaware	36,075	35,938	22,219	13,719	137
Maryland	273,727	272,321	179,231	93,090	1,406
District of Columbia	58,371	57,390	37,939	19,451	981
Virginia	52,264	51,594	32,574	19,020	670
West Virginia	71,388	71,232	48,873	22,359	156
Southern South Atlantic	120,129	109,955	69,025	40,930	10,174
North Carolina	13,036	12,782	8,398	4,384	254
South Carolina	17,628	17,026	11,670	5,356	602
Georgia	38,095	36,895	24,913	11,982	1,200
Florida	51,370	43,252	24,044	19,208	8,118

TABLE 4.—*Population of native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and of foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian and Mongolian), by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division.	Foreign parentage.				
	Total.	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.
		Total.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
North Central	11,639,428	11,622,170	7,475,549	4,146,621	17,258
Eastern North Central	7,229,577	7,218,550	4,601,740	2,616,810	11,027
Ohio	1,410,684	1,408,494	950,864	457,630	2,190
Indiana	506,735	506,123	364,447	141,676	612
Illinois	2,466,376	2,462,705	1,498,473	964,232	3,671
Michigan	1,373,455	1,369,605	831,653	537,952	3,850
Wisconsin	1,472,327	1,471,623	956,303	515,320	704
Western North Central	4,409,851	4,403,620	2,873,809	1,529,811	6,231
Minnesota	1,312,019	1,310,958	806,321	504,637	1,061
Iowa	957,542	957,199	651,817	305,382	343
Missouri	741,056	739,789	524,194	215,595	1,267
North Dakota	247,413	245,825	133,311	112,514	1,588
South Dakota	245,383	244,426	156,194	88,232	957
Nebraska	503,336	502,899	325,885	177,014	437
Kansas	403,102	402,524	276,087	126,437	578
South Central	1,074,971	1,060,649	707,502	353,147	14,322
Eastern South Central	322,322	318,962	229,391	89,571	3,360
Kentucky	189,257	188,843	138,763	50,080	414
Tennessee	59,032	58,520	40,964	17,556	512
Alabama	45,587	44,472	30,156	14,316	1,115
Mississippi	28,446	27,127	19,508	7,619	1,319
Western South Central	752,649	741,687	478,111	263,576	10,962
Louisiana	163,660	159,558	107,797	51,761	4,102
Arkansas	47,467	46,872	32,726	14,146	595
Indian Territory	15,929	15,023	10,247	4,776	906
Oklahoma	54,020	53,583	38,015	15,568	437
Texas	471,573	466,651	289,326	177,325	4,922
Western	1,949,069	1,851,697	1,091,894	759,803	97,372
Rocky Mountain	498,911	487,598	283,367	204,231	11,313
Montana	139,392	133,257	70,973	62,284	6,135
Idaho	67,451	64,613	42,754	21,859	2,838
Wyoming	41,993	41,056	24,487	16,569	937
Colorado	218,436	217,526	127,236	90,290	910
New Mexico	31,639	31,146	17,917	13,229	493
Basin and Plateau	241,658	236,738	153,026	83,712	4,920
Arizona	50,308	48,068	25,678	22,390	2,240
Utah	169,473	168,395	115,635	52,760	1,078
Nevada	21,877	20,275	11,713	8,562	1,602
Pacific	1,208,500	1,127,361	655,501	471,860	81,139
Washington	241,388	231,125	129,111	102,014	10,263
Oregon	151,619	138,380	84,596	53,784	13,239
California	815,493	757,856	441,794	316,062	57,637

TABLE 5.—*Population of native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and of foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian and Mongolian), by States and geographic divisions: 1890.*

Geographic division.	Aggregate.	Native parentage.		
		Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.
Continental United States	62,622,250	41,946,204	34,464,247	7,481,957
North Atlantic	17,401,545	9,185,707	8,925,304	260,403
New England	4,700,745	2,488,756	2,448,431	40,325
Maine	661,086	509,928	508,550	1,378
New Hampshire	376,530	255,237	254,739	498
Vermont	332,422	227,945	227,081	864
Massachusetts	2,238,943	979,822	961,447	18,375
Rhode Island	345,506	145,054	137,890	7,164
Connecticut	746,258	370,770	358,724	12,046
Southern North Atlantic	12,700,800	6,696,951	6,476,873	220,078
New York	5,997,853	2,599,887	2,533,402	66,485
New Jersey	1,444,933	746,751	699,835	46,916
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	3,350,313	3,243,636	106,677
South Atlantic	8,857,920	8,324,540	5,070,499	3,254,041
Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	3,428,822	2,442,320	986,502
Delaware	168,493	137,790	109,460	28,330
Maryland	1,042,390	792,011	577,023	214,988
District of Columbia	230,392	183,462	108,262	75,200
Virginia	1,655,980	1,612,415	977,069	635,346
West Virginia	762,794	703,144	670,506	32,638
Southern South Atlantic	4,997,871	4,895,718	2,628,179	2,267,539
North Carolina	1,617,947	1,606,691	1,044,577	562,114
South Carolina	1,151,149	1,133,546	445,314	688,232
Georgia	1,837,353	1,804,669	947,037	857,632
Florida	391,422	350,812	191,251	159,561
North Central	22,362,279	12,741,925	12,302,086	439,839
Eastern North Central	13,471,840	7,511,384	7,300,056	211,328
Ohio	3,672,316	2,425,143	2,338,863	86,280
Indian	2,192,404	1,745,183	1,699,843	45,340
Illinois	3,826,351	1,949,125	1,893,145	55,980
Michigan	2,093,889	948,062	930,131	17,931
Wisconsin	1,686,880	443,871	438,074	5,797
Western North Central	8,890,439	5,230,541	5,002,030	228,511
Minnesota	1,301,826	320,043	315,029	5,014
Iowa	1,911,896	1,078,708	1,068,159	10,549
Missouri	2,679,184	2,009,873	1,860,232	149,641
North Dakota	182,719	38,414	38,008	406
South Dakota	328,808	129,521	128,337	1,184
Nebraska	1,058,910	609,050	597,403	11,647
Kansas	1,427,096	1,049,932	994,862	50,070
South Central	10,972,893	10,139,855	6,666,797	3,473,058
Eastern South Central	6,428,770	6,128,419	4,008,765	2,119,654
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,675,255	1,407,417	267,838
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,714,160	1,284,016	430,144
Alabama	1,513,017	1,475,133	796,801	678,332
Mississippi	1,289,600	1,263,871	520,531	743,340
Western South Central	4,544,123	4,011,436	2,658,032	1,353,404
Louisiana	1,118,587	969,372	413,669	555,703
Arkansas	1,128,179	1,090,107	781,326	308,781
Oklahoma	61,834	54,607	51,647	2,960
Texas	2,235,523	1,897,350	1,411,390	485,960

TABLE 5.—*Population of native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and of foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian and Mongolian), by States and geographic divisions: 1890*—Continued.

Geographic division.	Aggregate.	Native parentage.		
		Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.
Western	3,027,613	1,554,177	1,499,561	54,616
Rocky Mountain	843,040	514,941	495,266	19,675
Montana	132,159	58,498	56,578	1,920
Idaho	84,385	45,897	45,566	331
Wyoming	60,705	31,388	30,469	919
Colorado	412,198	249,285	243,166	6,119
New Mexico	153,593	129,873	119,487	10,386
Basin and Plateau	313,286	115,656	108,282	7,374
Arizona	59,620	26,799	24,236	2,563
Utah	207,905	70,107	69,088	1,019
Nevada	45,761	18,750	14,958	3,792
Pacific	1,871,287	923,580	896,013	27,567
Washington	349,390	193,264	188,523	4,741
Oregon	313,767	207,492	205,329	2,163
California	1,208,130	522,824	502,161	20,663

Geographic division.	Foreign parentage.				
	Total.	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.
		Total.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
Continental United States	20,676,046	20,519,643	11,503,675	9,015,968	156,403
North Atlantic	8,215,838	8,196,677	4,355,710	3,840,967	19,161
New England	2,211,989	2,204,760	1,079,799	1,124,961	7,229
Maine	151,158	150,713	73,865	76,848	445
New Hampshire	121,293	121,101	50,015	71,086	192
Vermont	104,477	104,337	62,149	42,188	140
Massachusetts	1,259,121	1,253,926	606,440	647,486	5,195
Rhode Island	200,452	199,969	94,282	105,687	483
Connecticut	375,488	374,714	193,048	181,666	774
Southern North Atlantic	6,003,849	5,991,917	3,275,911	2,716,006	11,932
New York	3,397,966	3,390,550	1,837,453	1,553,097	7,416
New Jersey	698,182	696,746	371,878	324,868	1,436
Pennsylvania	1,907,701	1,904,621	1,066,580	838,041	3,080
South Atlantic	533,380	521,650	322,454	199,196	11,730
Northern South Atlantic	431,227	429,133	269,091	160,042	2,094
Delaware	30,703	30,606	17,615	12,991	97
Maryland	250,379	249,470	156,421	93,049	909
District of Columbia	46,930	46,433	28,869	17,564	497
Virginia	43,565	43,053	25,175	17,878	512
West Virginia	59,650	59,571	41,011	18,560	79
Southern South Atlantic	102,153	92,517	53,363	39,154	9,636
North Carolina	11,256	10,805	7,237	3,568	451
South Carolina	17,603	16,694	10,670	6,024	909
Georgia	32,684	31,320	19,683	11,637	1,364
Florida	40,610	33,698	15,773	17,925	6,912

TABLE 5.—*Population of native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and of foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian), by States and geographic divisions: 1890*—Continued.

Geographic division.	Foreign parentage.				
	Total.	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.
		Total.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
North Central	9,620,354	9,609,841	5,608,315	4,001,526	10,513
Eastern North Central	5,960,456	5,953,314	3,479,699	2,473,615	7,142
Ohio	1,247,173	1,245,942	791,735	454,207	1,231
Indiana	447,221	446,893	302,735	144,158	328
Illinois	1,877,226	1,875,327	1,044,804	830,523	1,899
Michigan	1,145,827	1,142,753	613,590	529,163	3,074
Wisconsin	1,243,009	1,242,399	726,835	515,564	610
Western North Central	3,659,898	3,656,527	2,128,616	1,527,911	3,371
Minnesota	981,783	981,130	518,151	462,979	653
Iowa	833,188	832,927	513,187	319,740	261
Missouri	669,311	668,226	437,699	230,527	1,085
North Dakota	144,305	144,115	63,347	80,768	190
South Dakota	199,287	198,953	109,215	89,738	334
Nebraska	449,860	449,485	250,420	199,065	375
Kansas	382,164	381,691	236,597	145,094	473
South Central	833,038	820,779	507,349	313,430	12,259
Eastern South Central	300,351	296,903	197,027	99,876	3,448
Kentucky	183,380	183,045	124,304	58,741	335
Tennessee	53,358	52,621	33,257	19,364	737
Alabama	37,884	36,917	22,693	14,224	967
Mississippi	25,729	24,320	16,773	7,547	1,409
Western South Central	532,687	523,876	310,322	213,554	8,811
Louisiana	149,215	144,726	96,465	48,261	4,489
Arkansas	38,072	37,426	23,708	13,718	646
Oklahoma	7,227	7,179	4,563	2,616	48
Texas	338,173	334,545	185,586	148,959	3,628
Western	1,473,436	1,370,696	709,847	660,849	102,740
Rocky Mountain	328,099	320,485	158,986	161,499	7,614
Montana	73,661	70,693	30,959	39,734	2,968
Idaho	38,488	36,452	21,154	15,298	2,036
Wyoming	29,317	28,806	14,520	14,286	511
Colorado	162,913	161,302	79,814	81,488	1,611
New Mexico	23,720	23,232	12,539	10,693	488
Basin and Plateau	197,630	192,281	111,747	80,534	5,349
Arizona	32,821	31,344	14,027	17,317	1,477
Utah	137,798	136,811	85,314	51,497	987
Nevada	27,011	24,126	12,406	11,720	2,885
Pacific	947,707	857,930	439,114	418,816	89,777
Washington	156,126	151,990	68,757	83,233	4,136
Oregon	106,275	96,429	49,967	46,462	9,846
California	685,306	609,511	320,390	289,121	75,795

TABLE 6.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each State and geographic division: 1900.*

Geographic division.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Continental United States	75,994,575	65,653,299	86.4	10,341,276	13.6	49,965,636	65.7	26,028,939	34.3
North Atlantic	21,046,695	16,283,899	77.4	4,762,796	22.6	10,293,178	48.9	10,753,517	51.1
New England	5,592,017	4,146,780	74.2	1,445,237	25.8	2,563,999	45.9	3,028,018	54.1
Maine	694,466	601,136	86.6	93,330	13.4	494,732	71.2	199,734	28.8
New Hampshire	411,588	323,481	78.6	88,107	21.4	243,264	59.1	168,324	40.9
Vermont	343,641	298,894	87.0	44,747	13.0	226,297	65.9	117,344	34.1
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,959,022	69.8	846,324	30.2	1,058,765	37.7	1,746,581	62.3
Rhode Island	428,556	294,037	68.6	134,519	31.4	153,413	35.8	275,143	64.2
Connecticut	908,420	670,210	73.8	238,210	26.2	387,528	42.7	520,892	57.3
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	12,137,119	78.5	3,317,559	21.5	7,729,179	50.0	7,725,499	50.0
New York	7,268,894	5,368,469	73.9	1,900,425	26.1	2,949,102	40.6	4,319,792	59.4
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,451,785	77.1	431,884	22.9	894,691	47.5	988,978	52.5
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,316,865	84.4	985,250	15.6	3,885,386	61.7	2,416,729	38.3
South Atlantic	10,443,480	10,227,450	97.9	216,030	2.1	9,831,526	94.1	611,954	5.9
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	4,294,706	96.2	169,775	3.8	3,972,656	89.0	491,825	11.0
Delaware	184,735	170,925	92.5	13,810	7.5	148,660	80.5	36,075	19.5
Maryland	1,188,044	1,094,110	92.1	93,934	7.9	914,317	77.0	273,727	23.0
District of Columbia	278,718	258,599	92.8	20,119	7.2	220,347	79.1	58,371	20.9
Virginia	1,854,184	1,834,723	99.0	19,461	1.0	1,801,920	97.2	52,264	2.8
West Virginia	958,800	936,349	97.7	22,451	2.3	887,412	92.6	71,388	7.4
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	5,932,744	99.2	46,255	.8	5,858,870	98.0	120,129	2.0
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,889,318	99.8	4,492	.2	1,880,774	99.3	13,036	.7
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,334,788	99.6	5,528	.4	1,322,688	98.7	17,628	1.3
Georgia	2,216,331	2,203,928	99.4	12,403	.6	2,178,236	98.3	38,095	1.7
Florida	528,542	504,710	95.5	23,832	4.5	477,172	90.3	51,370	9.7
North Central	26,333,004	22,174,530	84.2	4,158,474	15.8	14,693,576	55.8	11,639,428	44.2
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	13,360,355	83.6	2,625,226	16.4	8,756,004	54.8	7,229,577	45.2
Ohio	4,157,545	3,698,811	89.0	458,734	11.0	2,746,861	66.1	1,410,684	33.9
Indiana	2,516,462	2,374,341	94.4	142,121	5.6	2,009,727	79.9	506,735	20.1
Illinois	4,821,550	3,854,803	79.9	966,747	20.1	2,355,174	48.8	2,466,376	51.2

Michigan	2,420,982	1,879,329	77.6	541,653	22.4	1,047,527	43.3	1,373,455	56.7
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,553,071	75.1	515,971	24.9	596,715	28.8	1,472,327	71.2
Western North Central	10,347,423	8,814,175	85.2	1,533,248	14.8	5,937,572	57.4	4,409,851	42.6
Minnesota	1,751,394	1,246,076	71.1	505,318	28.9	439,375	25.1	1,312,019	74.9
Iowa	2,231,853	1,925,933	86.3	305,920	13.7	1,274,311	57.1	957,542	42.9
Missouri	3,106,665	2,890,286	93.0	216,379	7.0	2,365,609	76.1	741,056	23.9
North Dakota	319,146	206,055	64.6	113,091	35.4	71,733	22.5	247,413	77.5
South Dakota	401,570	313,062	78.0	88,508	22.0	156,187	38.9	245,383	61.1
Nebraska	1,066,300	888,953	83.4	177,347	16.6	562,964	52.8	503,336	47.2
Kansas	1,470,495	1,343,810	91.4	126,685	8.6	1,067,393	72.6	403,102	27.4
South Central	14,080,047	13,722,392	97.5	357,655	2.5	13,005,076	92.4	1,074,971	7.6
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	7,457,189	98.8	90,568	1.2	7,225,435	95.7	322,322	4.3
Kentucky	2,147,174	2,096,925	97.7	50,249	2.3	1,957,917	91.2	189,257	8.8
Tennessee	2,020,616	2,002,870	99.1	17,746	.9	1,961,584	97.1	59,032	2.9
Alabama	1,828,697	1,814,105	99.2	14,592	.8	1,783,110	97.5	45,587	2.5
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,543,289	99.5	7,981	.5	1,522,824	98.2	28,446	1.8
Western South Central	6,532,290	6,265,203	95.9	267,087	4.1	5,779,641	88.5	752,649	11.5
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,328,722	96.2	52,903	3.8	1,217,965	88.2	163,660	11.8
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,297,275	98.9	14,289	1.1	1,264,097	96.4	47,467	3.6
Indian Territory	392,060	387,202	98.8	4,858	1.2	376,131	95.9	15,929	4.1
Oklahoma	398,331	382,651	96.1	15,680	3.9	344,311	86.4	54,020	13.6
Texas	3,048,710	2,869,353	94.1	179,357	5.9	2,577,137	84.5	471,573	15.5
Western	4,091,349	3,245,028	79.3	846,321	20.7	2,142,280	52.4	1,949,069	47.6
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	1,018,776	82.6	213,866	17.4	733,731	59.5	498,911	40.5
Montana	243,329	176,262	72.4	67,067	27.6	103,937	42.7	139,392	57.3
Idaho	161,772	137,168	84.8	24,604	15.2	94,321	58.3	67,451	41.7
Wyoming	92,531	75,116	81.2	17,415	18.8	50,538	54.6	41,993	45.4
Colorado	539,700	448,545	83.1	91,155	16.9	321,264	59.5	218,436	40.5
New Mexico	195,310	181,685	93.0	13,625	7.0	163,671	83.8	31,639	16.2
Basin and Plateau	442,015	353,912	80.1	88,103	19.9	200,357	45.3	241,658	54.7
Arizona	122,931	98,698	80.3	24,233	19.7	72,623	59.1	50,308	40.9
Utah	276,749	222,972	80.6	53,777	19.4	107,276	38.8	169,473	61.2
Nevada	42,335	32,242	76.2	10,093	23.8	20,458	48.3	21,877	51.7
Pacific	2,416,692	1,872,340	77.5	544,352	22.5	1,208,192	50.0	1,208,500	50.0
Washington	518,103	406,739	78.5	111,364	21.5	276,715	53.4	241,388	46.6
Oregon	413,536	347,788	84.1	65,748	15.9	261,917	63.3	151,619	36.7
California	1,485,053	1,117,813	75.3	367,240	24.7	669,560	45.1	815,493	54.9

TABLE 7.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each State and geographic division: 1890.*

Geographic division.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Continental United States	62,622,250	53,372,703	85.2	9,249,547	14.8	41,946,204	67.0	20,676,046	33.0
North Atlantic	17,401,545	13,513,368	77.7	3,888,177	22.3	9,185,707	52.8	8,215,838	47.2
New England	4,700,745	3,558,313	75.7	1,142,432	24.3	2,488,756	52.9	2,211,989	47.1
Maine	661,086	582,125	88.1	78,961	11.9	509,928	77.1	151,158	22.9
New Hampshire	376,530	304,190	80.8	72,340	19.2	255,237	67.8	121,293	32.2
Vermont	332,422	288,334	86.7	44,088	13.3	227,945	68.6	104,477	31.4
Massachusetts	2,238,943	1,581,806	70.6	657,137	29.4	979,822	43.8	1,259,121	56.2
Rhode Island	345,506	239,201	69.2	106,305	30.8	145,054	42.0	200,452	58.0
Connecticut	746,258	562,657	75.4	183,601	24.6	370,770	49.7	375,488	50.3
Southern North Atlantic	12,700,800	9,955,055	78.4	2,745,745	21.6	6,696,951	52.7	6,003,849	47.3
New York	5,997,853	4,426,803	73.8	1,571,050	26.2	2,599,887	43.3	3,397,966	56.7
New Jersey	1,444,933	1,115,958	77.2	328,975	22.8	746,751	51.7	698,182	48.3
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	4,412,294	83.9	845,720	16.1	3,350,313	63.7	1,907,701	36.3
South Atlantic	8,857,920	8,649,395	97.6	208,525	2.4	8,324,540	94.0	533,380	6.0
Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	3,696,565	95.8	163,484	4.2	3,428,822	88.8	431,227	11.2
Delaware	168,493	155,332	92.2	13,161	7.8	137,790	81.8	30,703	18.2
Maryland	1,042,390	948,094	91.0	94,296	9.0	792,011	76.0	250,379	24.0
District of Columbia	230,392	211,622	91.9	18,770	8.1	183,462	79.6	46,930	20.4
Virginia	1,655,980	1,637,606	98.9	18,374	1.1	1,612,415	97.4	43,565	2.6
West Virginia	762,794	743,911	97.5	18,883	2.5	703,144	92.2	59,650	7.8
Southern South Atlantic	4,997,871	4,952,830	99.1	45,041	.9	4,895,718	98.0	102,153	2.0
North Carolina	1,617,947	1,614,245	99.8	3,702	.2	1,606,691	99.3	11,256	.7
South Carolina	1,151,149	1,144,879	99.5	6,270	.5	1,133,546	98.5	17,603	1.5
Georgia	1,837,353	1,825,216	99.3	12,137	.7	1,804,669	98.2	32,684	1.8
Florida	391,422	368,490	94.1	22,932	5.9	350,812	89.6	40,610	10.4
North Central	22,362,279	18,302,165	81.8	4,060,114	18.2	12,741,925	57.0	9,620,354	43.0
Eastern North Central	13,471,840	10,960,916	81.4	2,510,924	18.6	7,511,384	55.8	5,960,456	44.2
Ohio	3,672,316	3,213,023	87.5	459,293	12.5	2,425,143	66.0	1,247,173	34.0
Indiana	2,192,404	2,046,199	93.3	146,205	6.7	1,745,183	79.6	447,221	20.4
Illinois	3,826,351	2,984,004	78.0	842,347	22.0	1,949,125	50.9	1,877,226	49.1

Michigan	2,093,889	1,550,009	74.0	543,880	26.0	948,062	45.3	1,145,827	54.7
Wisconsin	1,686,880	1,167,681	69.2	519,199	30.8	443,871	26.3	1,243,009	73.7
Western North Central	8,890,439	7,341,249	82.6	1,549,190	17.4	5,230,541	58.8	3,659,898	41.2
Minnesota	1,301,826	834,470	64.1	467,356	35.9	320,043	24.6	981,783	75.4
Iowa	1,911,896	1,587,827	83.0	324,069	17.0	1,078,708	56.4	833,188	43.6
Missouri	2,679,184	2,444,315	91.2	234,869	8.8	2,009,873	75.0	669,311	25.0
North Dakota	182,719	101,258	55.4	81,461	44.6	38,414	21.0	144,305	79.0
South Dakota	328,808	237,753	72.3	91,055	27.7	129,521	39.4	199,287	60.6
Nebraska	1,058,910	856,368	80.9	202,542	19.1	609,050	57.5	449,860	42.5
Kansas	1,427,096	1,279,258	89.6	147,838	10.4	1,044,932	73.2	382,164	26.8
South Central	10,972,893	10,651,072	97.1	321,821	2.9	10,139,855	92.4	833,038	7.6
Eastern South Central	6,428,770	6,326,656	98.4	102,114	1.6	6,128,419	95.3	300,351	4.7
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,799,279	96.8	59,356	3.2	1,675,255	90.1	183,380	9.9
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,747,489	98.9	20,029	1.1	1,714,160	97.0	53,358	3.0
Alabama	1,513,017	1,498,240	99.0	14,777	1.0	1,475,133	97.5	37,884	2.5
Mississippi	1,289,600	1,281,648	99.4	7,952	.6	1,263,871	98.0	25,729	2.0
Western South Central	4,544,123	4,324,416	95.2	219,707	4.8	4,011,436	88.3	532,687	11.7
Louisiana	1,118,587	1,068,840	95.6	49,747	4.4	969,372	86.7	149,215	13.3
Arkansas	1,128,179	1,113,915	98.7	14,264	1.3	1,090,107	96.6	38,072	3.4
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	61,834	59,094	95.6	2,740	4.4	54,607	88.3	7,227	11.7
Texas	2,235,523	2,082,567	93.2	152,956	6.8	1,897,350	84.9	338,173	15.1
Western	3,027,613	2,256,703	74.5	770,910	25.5	1,554,177	51.3	1,473,436	48.7
Rocky Mountain	843,040	672,326	79.8	170,714	20.2	514,941	61.1	328,099	38.9
Montana	132,159	89,063	67.4	43,096	32.6	58,498	44.3	73,661	55.7
Idaho	84,385	66,929	79.3	17,456	20.7	45,897	54.4	38,488	45.6
Wyoming	60,705	45,792	75.4	14,913	24.6	31,388	51.7	29,317	48.3
Colorado	412,198	328,208	79.6	83,990	20.4	249,285	60.5	162,913	39.5
New Mexico	153,593	142,334	92.7	11,259	7.3	129,873	84.6	23,720	15.4
Basin and Plateau	313,286	226,721	72.4	86,565	27.6	115,656	36.9	197,630	63.1
Arizona	59,620	40,825	68.5	18,795	31.5	26,799	44.9	32,821	55.1
Utah	207,905	154,841	74.5	53,064	25.5	70,107	33.7	137,798	66.3
Nevada	45,761	31,055	67.9	14,706	32.1	18,750	41.0	27,011	59.0
Pacific	1,871,287	1,357,656	72.6	513,631	27.4	923,580	49.4	947,707	50.6
Washington	349,390	259,385	74.2	90,005	25.8	193,264	55.3	156,126	44.7
Oregon	313,767	256,450	81.7	57,317	18.3	207,492	66.1	106,275	33.9
California	1,208,130	841,821	69.7	366,309	30.3	522,824	43.3	685,306	56.7

TABLE 8.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900.*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	65,653,299	86.4	10,341,276	13.6	49,965,636	65.7	26,028,939	34.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	19,718,312	14,588,031	74.0	5,130,281	26.0	7,735,435	39.2	11,982,877	60.8
Smaller cities and country districts	56,276,263	51,065,268	90.7	5,210,995	9.3	42,230,201	75.0	14,046,062	25.0
North Atlantic	21,046,695	16,283,899	77.4	4,762,796	22.6	10,293,178	48.9	10,753,517	51.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	10,098,696	7,019,444	69.5	3,079,252	30.5	3,337,136	33.0	6,761,560	67.0
Smaller cities and country districts	10,947,999	9,264,455	84.6	1,683,544	15.4	6,956,042	63.5	3,991,957	36.5
New England	5,592,017	4,146,780	74.2	1,445,237	25.8	2,563,999	45.9	3,028,018	54.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,318,058	1,533,234	66.1	784,824	33.9	727,444	31.4	1,590,614	68.6
Smaller cities and country districts	3,273,959	2,613,546	79.8	660,413	20.2	1,836,555	56.1	1,437,404	43.9
Maine	694,466	601,136	86.6	93,330	13.4	494,732	71.2	199,734	28.8
Portland	50,145	39,710	79.2	10,435	20.8	27,303	54.4	22,842	45.6
Smaller cities and country districts	644,321	561,426	87.1	82,895	12.9	467,429	72.5	176,892	27.5
New Hampshire	411,588	323,481	78.6	88,107	21.4	243,264	59.1	168,324	40.9
Manchester	56,987	32,730	57.4	24,257	42.6	15,356	26.9	41,631	73.1
Smaller cities and country districts	354,601	290,751	82.0	63,850	18.0	227,908	64.3	126,693	35.7
Vermont	343,641	298,894	87.0	44,747	13.0	226,297	65.9	117,344	34.1
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,959,022	69.8	846,324	30.2	1,058,765	37.7	1,746,581	62.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,637,164	1,069,994	65.4	567,170	34.6	499,695	30.5	1,137,469	69.5
Boston	560,892	363,763	64.9	197,129	35.1	155,893	27.8	404,999	72.2
Worcester	118,421	80,769	68.2	37,652	31.8	38,337	32.4	80,084	67.6
Fall River	104,863	54,821	52.3	50,042	47.7	14,619	13.9	90,244	86.1
Lowell	94,969	53,995	56.9	40,974	43.1	20,974	22.1	73,995	77.9
Cambridge	91,886	61,420	66.8	30,466	33.2	28,297	30.8	63,589	69.2
Lynn	68,513	50,771	74.1	17,742	25.9	30,824	45.0	37,689	55.0
Lawrence	62,559	33,982	54.3	28,577	45.7	10,560	16.9	51,999	83.1
New Bedford	62,442	36,913	59.1	25,529	40.9	17,687	28.3	44,755	71.7
Springfield	62,059	47,678	76.8	14,381	23.2	28,349	45.7	33,710	54.3
Somerville	61,643	44,411	72.0	17,232	28.0	24,796	40.2	36,847	59.8
Holyoke	45,712	26,791	58.6	18,921	41.4	7,677	16.8	38,035	83.2
Brockton	40,063	30,579	76.3	9,484	23.7	19,345	48.3	20,718	51.7
Haverhill	37,175	28,645	77.1	8,530	22.9	19,010	51.1	18,165	48.9
Salem	35,956	25,054	69.7	10,902	30.3	12,918	35.9	23,038	64.1
Chelsea	34,072	22,869	67.1	11,203	32.9	11,177	32.8	22,895	67.2
Malden	33,664	24,151	71.7	9,513	28.3	13,841	41.1	19,823	58.9
Newton	33,587	23,519	70.0	10,068	30.0	14,581	43.4	19,006	56.6

Fitchburg	31,531	20,614	65.4	10,917	34.6	9,990	31.7	21,541	68.3
Taunton	31,036	21,896	70.6	9,140	29.4	11,692	37.7	19,344	62.3
Gloucester	26,121	17,353	66.4	8,768	33.6	9,128	34.9	16,993	65.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,168,182	889,028	76.1	279,154	23.9	559,070	47.9	609,112	52.1
Rhode Island	428,556	294,037	68.6	134,519	31.4	153,413	35.8	275,143	64.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	243,032	161,572	66.5	81,460	33.5	74,193	30.5	168,839	69.5
Providence	175,597	119,742	68.2	55,855	31.8	58,759	33.5	116,838	66.5
Pawtucket	39,231	26,144	66.6	13,087	33.4	10,803	27.5	28,428	72.5
Woonsocket	28,204	15,686	55.6	12,518	44.4	4,631	16.4	23,573	83.6
Smaller cities and country districts	185,524	132,465	71.4	53,059	28.6	79,220	42.7	106,304	57.3
Connecticut	908,420	670,210	73.8	238,210	26.2	387,528	42.7	520,892	57.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	330,730	229,228	69.3	101,502	30.7	110,897	33.5	219,833	66.5
New Haven	108,027	77,225	71.5	30,802	28.5	39,142	36.2	68,885	63.8
Hartford	79,850	56,092	70.2	23,758	29.8	29,738	37.2	50,112	62.8
Bridgeport	70,996	48,715	68.6	22,281	31.4	22,996	32.4	48,000	67.6
Waterbury	45,859	30,491	66.5	15,368	33.5	12,314	26.9	33,545	73.1
New Britain	25,998	16,705	64.3	9,293	35.7	6,707	25.8	19,291	74.2
Smaller cities and country districts	577,690	440,982	76.3	136,708	23.7	276,631	47.9	301,059	52.1
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	12,137,119	78.5	3,317,559	21.5	7,729,179	50.0	7,725,499	50.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	7,780,638	5,486,210	70.5	2,294,428	29.5	2,609,692	33.5	5,170,946	66.5
Smaller cities and country districts	7,674,040	6,650,909	86.7	1,023,131	13.3	5,119,487	66.7	2,554,553	33.3
New York	7,268,894	5,368,469	73.9	1,900,425	26.1	2,949,102	40.6	4,319,792	59.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,457,033	2,935,602	65.9	1,521,431	34.1	1,154,625	25.9	3,302,408	74.1
New York	3,437,202	2,167,122	63.0	1,270,080	37.0	793,245	23.1	2,643,957	76.9
Buffalo	352,387	248,135	70.4	104,252	29.6	92,202	26.2	260,185	73.8
Rochester	162,608	121,860	74.9	40,748	25.1	53,053	32.6	109,555	67.4
Syracuse	108,374	84,617	78.1	23,757	21.9	44,776	41.3	63,598	58.7
Albany	94,151	76,433	81.2	17,718	18.8	39,569	42.0	54,582	58.0
Troy	60,651	46,267	76.3	14,384	23.7	20,544	33.9	40,107	66.1
Utica	56,383	42,913	76.1	13,470	23.9	20,097	35.6	36,286	64.4
Yonkers	47,931	33,297	69.5	14,634	30.5	14,831	30.9	33,100	69.1
Binghamton	39,647	35,375	89.2	4,272	10.8	26,742	67.5	12,905	32.5
Elmira	35,672	30,161	84.6	5,511	15.4	20,268	56.8	15,404	43.2
Schenectady	31,682	24,513	77.4	7,169	22.6	14,703	46.4	16,979	53.6
Auburn	30,345	24,909	82.1	5,436	17.9	14,595	48.1	15,750	51.9
Smaller cities and country districts	2,811,861	2,432,867	86.5	378,994	13.5	1,794,477	63.8	1,017,384	36.2
New Jersey	1,883,669	1,451,785	77.1	431,884	22.9	894,691	47.5	988,978	52.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	906,747	648,254	71.5	258,493	28.5	308,278	34.0	598,469	66.0
Newark	246,070	174,707	71.0	71,363	29.0	78,120	31.7	167,950	68.3
Jersey City	206,433	148,009	71.7	58,424	28.3	60,786	29.4	145,647	70.6
Paterson	105,171	66,380	63.1	38,791	36.9	25,073	23.8	80,098	76.2
Camden	75,935	65,838	86.7	10,097	13.3	48,566	64.0	27,369	36.0
Trenton	73,307	56,514	77.1	16,793	22.9	34,169	46.6	39,138	53.4
Hoboken	59,364	37,984	64.0	21,380	36.0	11,015	18.6	48,349	81.4
Elizabeth	52,130	37,360	71.7	14,770	28.3	16,449	31.6	35,681	68.4
Bayonne	32,722	21,936	67.0	10,786	33.0	8,259	25.2	24,463	74.8
Atlantic City	27,838	24,649	88.5	3,189	11.5	20,245	72.7	7,593	27.3
Passaic	27,777	14,877	53.6	12,900	46.4	5,596	20.1	22,181	79.9
Smaller cities and country districts	976,922	803,531	82.3	173,391	17.7	586,413	60.0	390,509	40.0

TABLE 8.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Contd.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic—Continued.									
Southern North Atlantic—Continued.									
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	5,316,865	84.4	985,250	15.6	3,885,386	61.7	2,416,729	38.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,416,858	1,902,354	78.7	514,504	21.3	1,146,789	47.4	1,270,069	52.6
Philadelphia	1,293,697	998,357	77.2	295,340	22.8	583,497	45.1	710,200	54.9
Pittsburgh	321,616	236,738	73.6	84,878	26.4	116,369	36.2	205.247	63.8
Allegheny	129,896	99,680	76.7	30,216	23.3	50,997	39.3	78,899	60.7
Scranton	102,026	73,053	71.6	28,973	28.4	27,819	27.3	74,207	72.7
Reading	78,961	73,021	92.5	5,940	7.5	63,061	79.9	15,900	20.1
Erie	52,733	40,776	77.3	11,957	22.7	19,184	36.4	33,549	63.6
Wilkesbarre	51,721	39,533	76.4	12,188	23.6	18,807	36.4	32,914	63.6
Harrisburg	50,167	47,674	95.0	2,493	5.0	42,548	84.8	7,619	15.2
Lancaster	41,459	37,967	91.6	3,492	8.4	30,115	72.6	11,344	27.4
Altoona	38,973	35,672	91.5	3,301	8.5	28,681	73.6	10,292	26.4
Johnstown	35,936	28,618	79.6	7,318	20.4	18,992	52.8	16,944	47.2
Allentown	35,416	32,422	91.5	2,994	8.5	27,418	77.4	7,998	22.6
McKeesport	34,227	24,878	72.7	9,349	27.3	13,583	39.7	20,644	60.3
Chester	33,988	28,914	85.1	5,074	14.9	20,351	59.9	13,637	40.1
York	33,708	32,404	96.1	1,304	3.9	29,290	86.9	4,418	13.1
Williamsport	28,757	26,529	92.3	2,228	7.7	20,945	72.8	7,812	27.2
Newcastle	28,339	23,015	81.2	5,324	18.8	16,563	58.4	11,776	41.6
Easton	25,238	23,103	91.5	2,135	8.5	18,569	73.6	6,669	26.4
Smaller cities and country districts	3,885,257	3,414,511	87.9	470,746	12.1	2,738,597	70.5	1,146,660	29.5
South Atlantic	10,443,480	10,227,450	97.9	216,030	2.1	9,831,526	94.1	611,954	5.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,302,528	1,182,582	90.8	119,946	9.2	959,328	73.7	343,200	26.3
Smaller cities and country districts	9,140,952	9,044,868	98.9	96,084	1.1	8,872,198	97.1	268,754	2.9
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	4,294,706	96.2	169,775	3.8	3,972,656	89.0	491,825	11.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,034,735	925,507	89.4	109,228	10.6	722,259	69.8	312,476	30.2
Smaller cities and country districts	3,429,746	3,369,199	98.2	60,547	1.8	3,250,397	94.8	179,349	5.2
Delaware	184,735	170,925	92.5	13,810	7.5	148,660	80.5	36,075	19.5
Wilmington	76,508	66,030	86.3	10,478	13.7	49,391	64.6	27,117	35.4
Smaller cities and country districts	108,227	104,895	96.9	3,332	3.1	99,269	91.7	8,958	8.3
Maryland	1,188,044	1,094,110	92.1	93,934	7.9	914,317	77.0	273,727	23.0
Baltimore	508,957	440,357	86.5	68,600	13.5	314,734	61.8	194,223	38.2
Smaller cities and country districts	679,087	653,753	96.3	25,334	3.7	599,583	88.3	79,504	11.7

District of Columbia	278,718	258,599	92.8	20,119	7.2	220,347	79.1	58,371	20.9
Washington	278,718	258,599	92.8	20,119	7.2	220,347	79.1	58,371	20.9
Virginia	1,854,184	1,834,723	99.0	19,461	1.0	1,801,920	97.2	52,264	2.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	131,674	127,104	96.5	4,570	3.5	118,121	89.7	13,553	10.3
Richmond	85,050	82,185	96.6	2,865	3.4	76,083	89.5	8,967	10.5
Norfolk	46,624	44,919	96.3	1,705	3.7	42,038	90.2	4,586	9.8
Smaller cities and country districts	1,722,510	1,707,619	99.1	14,891	.9	1,683,799	97.8	38,711	2.2
West Virginia	958,800	936,349	97.7	22,451	2.3	887,412	92.6	71,388	7.4
Wheeling	38,878	33,417	86.0	5,461	14.0	19,666	50.6	19,212	49.4
Smaller cities and country districts	919,922	902,932	98.2	16,990	1.8	867,746	94.3	52,176	5.7
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	5,932,744	99.2	46,255	.8	5,858,870	98.0	120,129	2.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	267,793	257,075	96.0	10,718	4.0	237,069	88.5	30,724	11.5
Smaller cities and country districts	5,711,206	5,675,669	99.4	35,537	.6	5,621,801	98.4	89,405	1.6
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,889,318	99.8	4,492	.2	1,880,774	99.3	13,036	.7
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,334,788	99.6	5,528	.4	1,322,688	98.7	17,628	1.3
Charleston	55,807	53,215	95.4	2,592	4.6	47,886	85.8	7,921	14.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,284,509	1,281,573	99.8	2,936	.2	1,274,802	99.2	9,707	.8
Georgia	2,216,331	2,203,928	99.4	12,403	.6	2,178,236	98.3	38,095	1.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	183,557	176,597	96.2	6,960	3.8	163,707	89.2	19,850	10.8
Atlanta	89,872	87,341	97.2	2,531	2.8	82,810	92.1	7,062	7.9
Savannah	54,244	50,810	93.7	3,434	6.3	44,647	82.3	9,597	17.7
Augusta	39,441	38,446	97.5	995	2.5	36,250	91.9	3,191	8.1
Smaller cities and country districts	2,032,774	2,027,331	99.7	5,443	.3	2,014,529	99.1	18,245	.9
Florida	528,542	504,710	95.5	23,832	4.5	477,172	90.3	51,370	9.7
Jacksonville	28,429	27,263	95.9	1,166	4.1	25,476	89.6	2,953	10.4
Smaller cities and country districts	500,113	477,447	95.5	22,666	4.5	451,696	90.3	48,417	9.7
North Central	26,333,004	22,174,530	84.2	4,158,474	15.8	14,693,576	55.8	11,639,428	44.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	6,097,884	4,551,364	74.6	1,546,520	25.4	2,193,619	36.0	3,904,265	64.0
Smaller cities and country districts	20,235,120	17,623,166	87.1	2,611,954	12.9	12,499,957	61.8	7,735,163	38.2
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	13,360,355	83.6	2,625,226	16.4	8,756,004	54.8	7,229,577	45.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,339,130	3,142,723	72.4	1,196,407	27.6	1,391,305	32.1	2,947,825	67.9
Smaller cities and country districts	11,646,451	10,217,632	87.7	1,428,819	12.3	7,364,699	63.2	4,281,752	36.8
Ohio	4,157,545	3,698,811	89.0	458,734	11.0	2,746,861	66.1	1,410,684	33.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,206,918	947,460	78.5	259,458	21.5	490,879	40.7	716,039	59.3
Cleveland	381,768	257,137	67.4	124,631	32.6	93,277	24.4	288,491	75.6
Cincinnati	325,902	267,941	82.2	57,961	17.8	128,006	39.3	197,896	60.7
Toledo	131,822	104,000	78.9	27,822	21.1	53,739	40.8	78,083	59.2
Columbus	125,560	113,232	90.2	12,328	9.8	83,165	66.2	42,395	33.8
Dayton	85,333	75,280	88.2	10,053	11.8	51,675	60.6	33,658	39.4
Youngstown	44,885	32,678	72.8	12,207	27.2	14,255	31.8	30,630	68.2
Akron	42,728	35,601	83.3	7,127	16.7	22,370	52.4	20,358	47.6
Springfield	38,253	34,942	91.3	3,311	8.7	26,370	68.9	11,883	31.1
Canton	30,667	26,649	86.9	4,018	13.1	18,022	58.8	12,645	41.2
Smaller cities and country districts	2,950,627	2,751,351	93.2	199,276	6.8	2,255,982	76.5	694,645	23.5

TABLE 8.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Contd.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued.									
Eastern North Central—Continued.									
Indiana	2,516,462	2,374,341	94.4	142,121	5.6	2,009,727	79.9	506,735	20.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	345,958	304,866	88.1	41,092	11.9	211,381	61.1	134,577	38.9
Indianapolis	169,164	152,042	89.9	17,122	10.1	113,600	67.2	55,564	32.8
Evansville	59,007	53,381	90.5	5,626	9.5	35,110	59.5	23,897	40.5
Fort Wayne	45,115	38,324	84.9	6,791	15.1	21,269	47.1	23,846	52.9
Terre Haute	36,673	33,721	92.0	2,952	8.0	25,787	70.3	10,886	29.7
South Bend	35,999	27,398	76.1	8,601	23.9	15,615	43.4	20,384	56.6
Smaller cities and country districts	2,170,504	2,069,475	95.3	101,029	4.7	1,798,346	82.9	372,158	17.1
Illinois	4,821,550	3,854,803	79.9	966,747	20.1	2,355,174	48.8	2,466,376	51.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,915,145	1,287,680	67.2	627,465	32.8	483,776	25.3	1,431,369	74.7
Chicago	1,698,575	1,111,463	65.4	587,112	34.6	383,268	22.6	1,315,307	77.4
Peoria	56,100	47,155	84.1	8,945	15.9	27,874	49.7	28,226	50.3
Quincy	36,252	31,291	86.3	4,961	13.7	17,795	49.1	18,457	50.9
Springfield	34,159	29,505	86.4	4,654	13.6	19,304	56.5	14,855	43.5
Rockford	31,051	21,714	69.9	9,337	30.1	10,440	33.6	20,611	66.4
East St. Louis	29,655	25,735	86.8	3,920	13.2	16,218	54.7	13,437	45.3
Joliet	29,353	20,817	70.9	8,536	29.1	8,877	30.2	20,476	69.8
Smaller cities and country districts	2,906,405	2,567,123	88.3	339,282	11.7	1,871,398	64.4	1,035,007	35.6
Michigan	2,420,982	1,879,329	77.6	541,653	22.4	1,047,527	43.3	1,373,455	56.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	468,422	324,260	69.2	144,162	30.8	126,888	27.1	341,534	72.9
Detroit	285,704	189,201	66.2	96,503	33.8	64,423	22.5	221,281	77.5
Grand Rapids	87,565	63,669	72.7	23,896	27.3	30,188	34.5	57,377	65.5
Saginaw	42,345	30,910	73.0	11,435	27.0	12,270	29.0	30,075	71.0
Bay City	27,628	19,143	69.3	8,485	30.7	5,839	21.1	21,789	78.9
Jackson	25,180	21,337	84.7	3,843	15.3	14,168	56.3	11,012	43.7
Smaller cities and country districts	1,952,560	1,555,069	79.6	397,491	20.4	920,639	47.2	1,031,921	52.8
Wisconsin	2,069,042	1,553,071	75.1	515,971	24.9	596,715	28.8	1,472,327	71.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	402,687	278,457	69.1	124,230	30.9	78,381	19.5	324,306	80.5
Milwaukee	285,315	196,324	68.8	88,991	31.2	49,426	17.3	235,889	82.7
Superior	31,091	19,672	63.3	11,419	36.7	7,525	24.2	23,566	75.8
Racine	29,102	19,860	68.2	9,242	31.8	6,218	21.4	22,884	78.6
La Crosse	28,895	21,673	75.0	7,222	25.0	7,542	26.1	21,353	73.9
Oshkosh	28,284	20,928	74.0	7,356	26.0	7,670	27.1	20,614	72.9
Smaller cities and country districts	1,666,355	1,274,614	76.5	391,741	23.5	518,334	31.1	1,148,021	68.9
Western North Central	10,347,423	8,814,175	85.2	1,533,248	14.8	5,937,572	57.4	4,409,851	42.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,758,754	1,408,641	80.1	350,113	19.9	802,314	45.6	956,440	54.4
Smaller cities and country districts	8,588,669	7,405,534	86.2	1,183,135	13.8	5,135,258	59.8	3,453,411	40.2

Minnesota	1,751,394	1,246,076	71.1	505,318	28.9	439,375	25.1	1,312,019	74.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	418,752	289,929	69.2	128,823	30.8	118,096	28.2	300,656	71.8
Minneapolis	202,718	141,697	69.9	61,021	30.1	62,766	31.0	139,952	69.0
St. Paul	163,065	116,246	71.3	46,819	28.7	44,622	27.4	118,443	72.6
Duluth	52,969	31,986	60.4	20,983	39.6	10,708	20.2	42,261	79.8
Smaller cities and country districts	1,332,642	956,147	71.7	376,495	28.3	321,279	24.1	1,011,363	75.9
Iowa	2,231,853	1,925,933	86.3	305,920	13.7	1,274,311	57.1	957,542	42.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	218,259	180,086	82.5	38,173	17.5	107,450	49.2	110,809	50.8
Des Moines	62,139	54,193	87.2	7,946	12.8	39,846	64.1	22,293	35.9
Dubuque	36,297	29,342	80.8	6,955	19.2	12,176	33.5	24,121	66.5
Davenport	35,254	26,775	75.9	8,479	24.1	11,655	33.1	23,599	66.9
Sioux City	33,111	26,519	80.1	6,592	19.9	15,436	46.6	17,675	53.4
Council Bluffs	25,802	22,079	85.6	3,723	14.4	15,222	59.0	10,580	41.0
Cedar Rapids	25,656	21,178	82.5	4,478	17.5	13,115	51.1	12,541	48.9
Smaller cities and country districts	2,013,594	1,745,847	86.7	267,747	13.3	1,166,861	57.9	846,733	42.1
Missouri	3,106,665	2,890,286	93.0	216,379	7.0	2,365,609	76.1	741,056	23.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	867,992	728,909	84.0	139,083	16.0	434,113	50.0	433,879	50.0
St. Louis	575,238	463,882	80.6	111,356	19.4	224,461	39.0	350,777	61.0
Kansas City	163,752	145,342	88.8	18,410	11.2	111,869	68.3	51,883	31.7
St. Joseph	102,979	94,555	91.8	8,424	8.2	75,111	72.9	27,868	27.1
Joplin	26,023	25,130	96.6	893	3.4	22,672	87.1	3,351	12.9
Smaller cities and country districts	2,238,673	2,161,377	96.5	77,296	3.5	1,931,496	86.3	307,177	13.7
North Dakota	319,146	206,055	64.6	113,091	35.4	71,733	22.5	247,413	77.5
South Dakota	401,570	313,062	78.0	88,508	22.0	156,187	38.9	245,383	61.1
Nebraska	1,066,300	888,953	83.4	177,347	16.6	562,964	52.8	503,336	47.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	168,725	134,269	79.6	34,456	20.4	84,262	49.9	84,463	50.1
Omaha	102,555	79,003	77.0	23,552	23.0	46,125	45.0	56,430	55.0
Lincoln	40,169	34,872	86.8	5,297	13.2	25,983	64.7	14,186	35.3
South Omaha	26,001	20,394	78.4	5,607	21.6	12,154	46.7	13,847	53.3
Smaller cities and country districts	897,575	754,684	84.1	142,891	15.9	478,702	53.3	418,873	46.7
Kansas	1,470,495	1,343,810	91.4	126,685	8.6	1,067,393	72.6	403,102	27.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	85,026	75,448	88.7	9,578	11.3	58,393	68.7	26,633	31.3
Kansas City	51,418	45,041	87.6	6,377	12.4	33,860	65.9	17,558	34.1
Topeka	33,608	30,407	90.5	3,201	9.5	24,533	73.0	9,075	27.0
Smaller cities and country districts	1,385,469	1,268,362	91.5	117,107	8.5	1,009,000	72.8	376,469	27.2
South Central	14,080,047	13,722,392	97.5	357,655	2.5	13,005,076	92.4	1,074,971	7.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,186,025	1,081,991	91.2	104,034	8.8	837,513	70.6	348,512	29.4
Smaller cities and country districts	12,894,022	12,640,401	98.0	253,621	2.0	12,167,563	94.4	726,459	5.6
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	7,457,189	98.8	90,568	1.2	7,225,435	95.7	322,322	4.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	655,545	609,201	92.9	46,344	7.1	490,654	74.8	164,891	25.2
Smaller cities and country districts	6,892,212	6,847,988	99.4	44,224	.6	6,734,781	97.7	157,431	2.3
Kentucky	2,147,174	2,096,925	97.7	50,249	2.3	1,957,917	91.2	189,257	8.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	302,339	270,584	89.5	31,755	10.5	184,774	61.1	117,565	38.9
Louisville	204,731	183,304	89.5	21,427	10.5	127,478	62.3	77,253	37.7
Covington	42,938	37,615	87.6	5,323	12.4	21,879	51.0	21,059	49.0
Newport	28,301	24,220	85.6	4,081	14.4	12,208	43.1	16,093	56.9
Lexington	26,369	25,445	96.5	924	3.5	23,209	88.0	3,160	12.0
Smaller cities and country districts	1,844,835	1,826,341	99.0	18,494	1.0	1,773,143	96.1	71,692	3.9

TABLE 8.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by State and geographic divisions: 1900*—Contd.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
South Central—Continued.									
Eastern South Central—Continued.									
Tennessee	2,020,616	2,002,870	99.1	17,746	0.9	1,961,584	97.1	59,032	2.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	245,976	235,940	95.9	10,036	4.1	213,770	86.9	32,206	13.1
Memphis	102,320	97,210	95.0	5,110	5.0	86,411	84.5	15,909	15.5
Nashville	80,865	77,828	96.2	3,037	3.8	70,611	87.3	10,254	12.7
Knoxville	32,637	31,742	97.3	895	2.7	29,812	91.3	2,825	8.7
Chattanooga	30,154	29,160	96.7	994	3.3	26,936	89.3	3,218	10.7
Smaller cities and country districts	1,774,640	1,766,930	99.6	7,710	.4	1,747,814	98.5	26,826	1.5
Alabama	1,828,697	1,814,105	99.2	14,592	.8	1,783,110	97.5	45,587	2.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	107,230	102,677	95.8	4,553	4.2	92,110	85.9	15,120	14.1
Mobile	38,469	36,358	94.5	2,111	5.5	30,420	79.1	8,049	20.9
Birmingham	38,415	36,639	95.4	1,776	4.6	33,724	87.8	4,691	12.2
Montgomery	30,346	29,680	97.8	666	2.2	27,966	92.2	2,380	7.8
Smaller cities and country districts	1,721,467	1,711,428	99.4	10,039	.6	1,691,000	98.2	30,467	1.8
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,543,289	99.5	7,981	.5	1,522,824	98.2	28,446	1.8
Western South Central	6,532,290	6,265,203	95.9	267,087	4.1	5,779,641	88.5	752,649	11.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	530,480	472,790	89.1	57,690	10.9	346,859	65.4	183,621	34.6
Smaller cities and country districts	6,001,810	5,792,413	96.5	209,397	3.5	5,432,782	90.5	569,028	9.5
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,328,722	96.2	52,903	3.8	1,217,965	88.2	163,660	11.8
New Orleans	287,104	256,779	89.4	30,325	10.6	179,094	62.4	108,010	37.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,094,521	1,071,943	97.9	22,578	2.1	1,038,871	94.9	55,650	5.1
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,297,275	98.9	14,289	1.1	1,264,097	96.4	47,467	3.6
Little Rock	38,307	36,208	94.5	2,099	5.5	31,750	82.9	6,557	17.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,273,257	1,261,067	99.0	12,190	1.0	1,232,347	96.8	40,910	3.2
Indian Territory	392,060	387,202	98.8	4,858	1.2	376,131	95.9	15,929	4.1
Oklahoma	398,331	382,651	96.1	15,680	3.9	344,311	86.4	54,020	13.6
Texas	3,048,710	2,869,353	94.1	179,357	5.9	2,577,137	84.5	471,573	15.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	205,069	179,803	87.7	25,266	12.3	136,015	66.3	69,054	33.7
San Antonio	53,321	43,973	82.5	9,348	17.5	28,532	53.5	24,789	46.5
Houston	44,633	40,228	90.1	4,405	9.9	32,101	71.9	12,532	28.1
Dallas	42,638	39,257	92.1	3,381	7.9	33,411	78.4	9,227	21.6
Galveston	37,789	31,450	83.2	6,339	16.8	20,161	53.4	17,628	46.6
Fort Worth	26,688	24,895	93.3	1,793	6.7	21,810	81.7	4,878	18.3
Smaller cities and country districts	2,843,641	2,689,550	94.6	154,091	5.4	2,441,122	85.8	402,519	14.2
Western	4,091,349	3,245,028	79.3	846,321	20.7	2,142,280	52.4	1,949,069	47.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,033,179	752,650	72.8	280,529	27.2	407,839	39.5	625,340	60.5
Smaller cities and country districts	3,058,170	2,492,378	81.5	565,792	18.5	1,734,441	56.7	1,323,729	43.3

Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	1,018,776	82.6	213,866	17.4	733,731	59.5	498,911	40.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	192,486	152,270	79.1	40,216	20.9	97,166	50.5	95,320	49.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,040,156	866,506	83.3	173,650	16.7	636,565	61.2	403,591	38.8
Montana	243,329	176,262	72.4	67,067	27.6	103,937	42.7	139,392	57.3
Butte	30,470	20,260	66.5	10,210	33.5	9,224	30.3	21,246	69.7
Smaller cities and country districts	212,859	156,002	73.3	56,857	26.7	94,713	44.5	118,146	55.5
Idaho	161,772	137,168	84.8	24,604	15.2	94,321	58.3	67,451	41.7
Wyoming	92,531	75,116	81.2	17,415	18.8	50,538	54.6	41,993	45.4
Colorado	539,700	448,545	83.1	91,155	16.9	321,264	59.5	218,436	40.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	162,016	132,010	81.5	30,006	18.5	87,942	54.3	74,074	45.7
Denver	133,859	108,558	81.1	25,301	18.9	70,636	52.8	63,223	47.2
Pueblo	28,157	23,452	83.3	4,705	16.7	17,306	61.5	10,851	38.5
Smaller cities and country districts	377,684	316,535	83.8	61,149	16.2	233,322	61.8	144,362	38.2
New Mexico	195,310	181,685	93.0	13,625	7.0	163,671	83.8	31,639	16.2
Basin and Plateau	442,015	353,912	80.1	88,103	19.9	200,357	45.3	241,658	54.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	53,531	40,790	76.2	12,741	23.8	18,379	34.3	35,152	65.7
Smaller cities and country districts	388,484	313,122	80.6	75,362	19.4	181,978	46.8	206,506	53.2
Arizona	122,931	98,698	80.3	24,233	19.7	72,623	59.1	50,308	40.9
Utah	276,749	222,972	80.6	53,777	19.4	107,276	38.8	169,473	61.2
Salt Lake City	53,531	40,790	76.2	12,741	23.8	18,379	34.3	35,152	65.7
Smaller cities and country districts	223,218	182,182	81.6	41,036	18.4	88,897	39.8	134,321	60.2
Nevada	42,335	32,242	76.2	10,093	23.8	20,458	48.3	21,877	51.7
Pacific	2,416,692	1,872,340	77.5	544,352	22.5	1,208,192	50.0	1,208,500	50.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	787,162	559,590	71.1	227,572	28.9	292,294	37.1	494,868	62.9
Smaller cities and country districts	1,629,530	1,312,750	80.6	316,780	19.4	915,898	56.2	713,632	43.8
Washington	518,103	406,739	78.5	111,364	21.5	276,715	53.4	241,388	46.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	155,233	114,365	73.7	40,868	26.3	73,771	47.5	81,462	52.5
Seattle	80,671	58,668	72.7	22,003	27.3	39,188	48.6	41,483	51.4
Tacoma	37,714	26,682	70.7	11,032	29.3	15,471	41.0	22,243	59.0
Spokane	36,848	29,015	78.7	7,833	21.3	19,112	51.9	17,736	48.1
Smaller cities and country districts	362,870	292,374	80.6	70,496	19.4	202,944	55.9	159,926	44.1
Oregon	413,536	347,788	84.1	65,748	15.9	261,917	63.3	151,619	36.7
Portland	90,426	64,550	71.4	25,876	28.6	38,890	43.0	51,536	57.0
Smaller cities and country districts	323,110	283,238	87.7	39,872	12.3	223,027	69.0	100,083	31.0
California	1,485,053	1,117,813	75.3	367,240	24.7	669,560	45.1	815,493	54.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	541,503	380,675	70.3	160,828	29.7	179,633	33.2	361,870	66.8
San Francisco	342,782	225,897	65.9	116,885	34.1	84,998	24.8	257,784	75.2
Los Angeles	102,479	82,515	80.5	19,964	19.5	56,168	54.8	46,311	45.2
Oakland	66,960	49,704	74.2	17,256	25.8	25,746	38.4	41,214	61.6
Sacramento	29,282	22,559	77.0	6,723	23.0	12,721	43.4	16,561	56.6
Smaller cities and country districts	943,550	737,138	78.1	206,412	21.9	489,927	51.9	453,623	48.1

TABLE 9.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1890.*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	62,622,250	53,372,703	85.2	9,249,547	14.8	41,946,204	67.0	20,676,046	33.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	13,989,568	9,907,641	70.8	4,081,927	29.2	5,393,635	38.6	8,595,933	61.4
Smaller cities and country districts	48,632,682	43,465,062	89.4	5,167,620	10.6	36,552,569	75.2	12,080,113	24.8
North Atlantic	17,401,545	13,513,368	77.7	3,888,177	22.3	9,185,707	52.8	8,215,838	47.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	7,138,650	4,827,435	67.6	2,311,215	32.4	2,379,020	33.3	4,759,630	66.7
Smaller cities and country districts	10,262,895	8,685,933	84.6	1,576,962	15.4	6,806,687	66.3	3,456,208	33.7
New England	4,700,745	3,558,313	75.7	1,142,432	24.3	2,488,756	52.9	2,211,989	47.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,607,570	1,063,267	66.1	544,303	33.9	581,808	36.2	1,025,762	63.8
Smaller cities and country districts	3,093,175	2,495,046	80.7	598,129	19.3	1,906,948	61.7	1,186,227	38.3
Maine	661,086	582,125	88.1	78,961	11.9	509,928	77.1	151,158	22.9
Portland	36,425	28,600	78.5	7,825	21.5	19,953	54.8	16,472	45.2
Smaller cities and country districts	624,661	553,525	88.6	71,136	11.4	489,975	78.4	134,686	21.6
New Hampshire	376,530	304,190	80.8	72,340	19.2	255,237	67.8	121,293	32.2
Manchester	44,126	24,035	54.5	20,091	45.5	13,660	31.0	30,466	69.0
Smaller cities and country districts	332,404	280,155	84.3	52,249	15.7	241,577	72.7	90,827	27.3
Vermont	332,422	288,334	86.7	44,088	13.3	227,945	68.6	104,477	31.4
Massachusetts	2,238,943	1,581,806	70.6	657,137	29.4	979,822	43.8	1,259,121	56.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,155,200	749,753	64.9	405,447	35.1	403,761	35.0	751,439	65.0
Boston	448,477	290,305	64.7	158,172	35.3	143,708	32.0	304,769	68.0
Worcester	84,655	57,952	68.5	26,703	31.5	31,934	37.7	52,721	62.3
Fall River	74,398	36,664	49.3	37,734	50.7	12,861	17.3	61,537	82.7
Lowell	77,696	43,095	55.5	34,601	44.5	21,366	27.5	56,330	72.5
Cambridge	70,028	46,177	65.9	23,851	34.1	23,895	34.1	46,133	65.9
Lynn	55,727	41,762	74.9	13,965	25.1	29,565	53.1	26,162	46.9
Lawrence	44,654	24,136	54.1	20,518	45.9	8,984	20.1	35,670	79.9
New Bedford	40,733	26,313	64.6	14,420	35.4	17,096	42.0	23,637	58.0
Springfield	44,179	33,264	75.3	10,915	24.7	21,450	48.6	22,729	51.4
Somerville	40,152	29,264	72.9	10,888	27.1	18,965	47.2	21,187	52.8
Holyoke	35,637	18,569	52.1	17,068	47.9	6,064	17.0	29,573	83.0
Brockton	27,294	21,020	77.0	6,274	23.0	15,028	55.1	12,266	44.9
Haverhill	27,412	21,485	78.4	5,927	21.6	15,935	58.1	11,477	41.9
Salem	30,801	21,677	70.4	9,124	29.6	13,237	43.0	17,564	57.0
Chelsea	27,909	19,975	71.6	7,934	28.4	12,601	45.2	15,308	54.8
Taunton	25,448	18,095	71.1	7,353	28.9	11,072	43.5	14,376	56.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,083,743	832,053	76.8	251,690	23.2	576,061	53.2	507,682	46.8

Rhode Island	345,506	239,201	69.2	106,305	30.8	145,054	42.0	200,452	58.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	159,779	110,056	68.9	49,723	31.1	61,105	38.2	98,674	61.8
Providence	132,146	91,782	69.5	40,364	30.5	52,325	39.6	79,821	60.4
Pawtucket	27,633	18,274	66.1	9,359	33.9	8,780	31.8	18,853	68.2
Smaller cities and country districts	185,727	129,145	69.5	56,582	30.5	83,949	45.2	101,778	54.8
Connecticut	746,258	562,657	75.4	183,601	24.6	370,770	49.7	375,488	50.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	212,040	150,823	71.1	61,217	28.9	83,329	39.3	128,711	60.7
New Haven	81,298	58,304	71.7	22,994	28.3	33,360	41.0	47,938	59.0
Hartford	53,230	38,774	72.8	14,456	27.2	22,238	41.8	30,992	58.2
Bridgeport	48,866	34,677	71.0	14,189	29.0	19,509	39.9	29,357	60.1
Waterbury	28,646	19,068	66.6	9,578	33.4	8,222	28.7	20,424	71.3
Smaller cities and country districts	534,218	411,834	77.1	122,384	22.9	287,441	53.8	246,777	46.2
Southern North Atlantic	12,700,800	9,955,055	78.4	2,745,745	21.6	6,696,951	52.7	6,003,849	47.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	5,531,080	3,764,168	68.1	1,766,912	31.9	1,797,212	32.5	3,733,868	67.5
Smaller cities and country districts	7,169,720	6,190,887	86.3	978,833	13.7	4,899,739	68.3	2,269,981	31.7
New York	5,997,853	4,426,803	73.8	1,571,050	26.2	2,599,887	43.3	3,397,966	56.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	3,153,528	2,011,100	63.8	1,142,428	36.2	800,154	25.4	2,353,374	74.6
New York	1,515,301	875,358	57.8	639,943	42.2	296,083	19.5	1,219,218	80.5
Brooklyn	806,343	544,643	67.5	261,700	32.5	233,516	29.0	572,827	71.0
Buffalo	255,664	166,179	65.0	89,485	35.0	58,512	22.9	197,152	77.1
Rochester	133,896	94,121	70.3	39,775	29.7	40,768	30.4	93,128	69.6
Syracuse	88,143	65,801	74.7	22,342	25.3	34,948	39.6	53,195	60.4
Albany	94,923	72,630	76.5	22,293	23.5	34,988	36.9	59,935	63.1
Troy	60,956	43,691	71.7	17,265	28.3	19,298	31.7	41,658	68.3
Utica	44,007	32,238	73.3	11,769	26.7	14,555	33.1	29,452	66.9
Yonkers	32,033	21,098	65.9	10,935	34.1	9,692	30.3	22,341	69.7
Binghamton	35,005	30,249	86.4	4,756	13.6	22,845	65.3	12,160	34.7
Elmira	30,893	25,575	82.8	5,318	17.2	17,462	56.5	13,431	43.5
Long Island City	30,506	19,318	63.3	11,188	36.7	5,913	19.4	24,593	80.6
Auburn	25,858	20,199	78.1	5,659	21.9	11,574	44.8	14,284	55.2
Smaller cities and country districts	2,844,325	2,415,703	84.9	428,622	15.1	1,799,733	63.3	1,044,592	36.7
New Jersey	1,444,933	1,115,958	77.2	328,975	22.8	746,751	51.7	698,182	48.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	620,363	429,988	69.3	190,375	30.7	212,924	34.3	407,439	65.7
Newark	181,830	126,259	69.4	55,571	30.6	60,030	33.0	121,800	67.0
Jersey City	163,003	109,645	67.3	53,358	32.7	43,706	26.8	119,297	73.2
Paterson	78,347	47,185	60.2	31,162	39.8	20,569	26.3	57,778	73.7
Camden	58,313	50,580	86.7	7,733	13.3	39,722	68.1	18,591	31.9
Trenton	57,458	43,410	75.6	14,048	24.4	28,457	49.5	29,001	50.5
Hoboken	43,648	26,284	60.2	17,364	39.8	8,093	18.5	35,555	81.5
Elizabeth	37,764	26,625	70.5	11,139	29.5	12,347	32.7	25,417	67.3
Smaller cities and country districts	824,570	685,970	83.2	138,600	16.8	533,827	64.7	290,743	35.3
Pennsylvania	5,258,014	4,412,294	83.9	845,720	16.1	3,350,313	63.7	1,907,701	36.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,757,189	1,323,080	75.3	434,109	24.7	784,134	44.6	973,055	55.4
Philadelphia	1,046,964	777,484	74.3	269,480	25.7	454,622	43.4	592,342	56.6
Pittsburgh	238,617	165,328	69.3	73,289	30.7	77,298	32.4	161,319	67.6
Allegheny	105,287	79,152	75.2	26,135	24.8	40,048	38.0	65.239	62.0
Scranton	75,215	49,642	66.0	25.573	34.0	18,631	24.8	56,584	75.2
Reading	58,661	53,929	91.9	4.732	8.1	47,391	80.8	11,270	19.2
Erie	40,634	30,238	74.4	10,396	25.6	14,490	35.7	26,144	64.3
Wilkes-Barre	37,718	27,524	73.0	10,194	27.0	14,566	38.6	23,152	61.4

TABLE 9.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1890*—Contd.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic—Continued.									
Southern North Atlantic—Continued.									
Pennsylvania—Continued.									
Harrisburg	39,385	36,868	93.6	2,517	6.4	33,055	83.9	6,330	16.1
Lancaster	32,011	28,273	88.3	3,738	11.7	22,038	68.8	9,973	31.2
Altoona	30,337	27,224	89.7	3,113	10.3	22,295	73.5	8,042	26.5
Allentown	25,228	23,182	91.9	2,046	8.1	20,300	80.5	4,928	19.5
Williamsport	27,132	24,236	89.3	2,896	10.7	19,400	71.5	7,732	28.5
Smaller cities and country districts	3,500,825	3,089,214	88.2	411,611	11.8	2,566,179	73.3	934,646	26.7
South Atlantic	8,857,920	8,649,395	97.6	208,525	2.4	8,324,540	94.0	533,380	6.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,074,020	956,589	89.1	117,431	10.9	769,416	71.6	304,604	28.4
Smaller cities and country districts	7,783,900	7,692,806	98.8	91,094	1.2	7,555,124	97.1	228,776	2.9
Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	3,696,565	95.8	163,484	4.2	3,428,822	88.8	431,227	11.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	877,043	769,232	87.7	107,811	12.3	596,920	68.1	280,123	31.9
Smaller cities and country districts	2,983,006	2,927,333	98.1	55,673	1.9	2,831,902	94.9	151,104	5.1
Delaware	168,493	155,332	92.2	13,161	7.8	137,790	81.8	30,703	18.2
Wilmington	61,431	52,332	85.2	9,099	14.8	40,320	65.6	21,111	34.4
Smaller cities and country districts	107,062	103,000	96.2	4,062	3.8	97,470	91.0	9,592	9.0
Maryland	1,042,390	948,094	91.0	94,296	9.0	792,011	76.0	250,379	24.0
Baltimore	434,439	365,436	84.1	69,003	15.9	253,429	58.3	181,010	41.7
Smaller cities and country districts	607,951	582,658	95.8	25,293	4.2	538,582	88.6	69,369	11.4
District of Columbia	230,392	211,622	91.9	18,770	8.1	183,462	79.6	46,930	20.4
Washington	230,392	211,622	91.9	18,770	8.1	183,462	79.6	46,930	20.4
Virginia	1,655,980	1,637,606	98.9	18,374	1.1	1,612,415	97.4	43,565	2.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	116,259	111,659	96.0	4,600	4.0	104,050	89.5	12,209	10.5
Richmond	81,388	77,915	95.7	3,473	4.3	72,051	88.5	9,337	11.5
Norfolk	34,871	33,744	96.8	1,127	3.2	31,999	91.8	2,872	8.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,539,721	1,525,947	99.1	13,774	.9	1,508,365	98.0	31,356	2.0
West Virginia	762,794	743,911	97.5	18,883	2.5	703,144	92.2	59,650	7.8
Wheeling	34,522	28,183	81.6	6,339	18.4	15,659	45.4	18,863	54.6
Smaller cities and country districts	728,272	715,728	98.3	12,544	1.7	687,485	94.4	40,787	5.6

Southern South Atlantic	4,997,871	4,952,830	99.1	45,041	.9	4,895,718	98.0	102,153	2.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	196,977	187,357	95.1	9,620	4.9	172,496	87.6	24,481	12.4
Smaller cities and country districts	4,800,894	4,765,473	99.3	35,421	.7	4,723,222	98.4	77,672	1.6
North Carolina	1,617,947	1,614,245	99.8	3,702	.2	1,606,691	99.3	11,256	.7
South Carolina	1,151,149	1,144,879	99.5	6,270	.5	1,133,546	98.5	17,603	1.5
Charleston	54,955	51,822	94.3	3,133	5.7	47,076	85.7	7,879	14.3
Smaller cities and country districts	1,096,194	1,093,057	99.7	3,137	.3	1,086,470	99.1	9,724	.9
Georgia	1,837,353	1,825,216	99.3	12,137	.7	1,804,669	98.2	32,684	1.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	142,022	135,535	95.4	6,487	4.6	125,420	88.3	16,602	11.7
Atlanta	65,533	63,662	97.1	1,871	2.9	60,785	92.8	4,748	7.2
Savannah	43,189	39,781	92.1	3,408	7.9	34,527	79.9	8,662	20.1
Augusta	33,300	32,092	96.4	1,208	3.6	30,108	90.4	3,192	9.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,695,331	1,689,681	99.7	5,650	.3	1,679,249	99.1	16,082	.9
Florida	391,422	368,490	94.1	22,932	5.9	350,812	89.6	40,610	10.4
North Central	22,362,279	18,302,165	81.8	4,060,114	18.2	12,741,925	57.0	9,620,354	43.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,249,843	2,943,350	69.3	1,306,493	30.7	1,458,721	34.3	2,791,122	65.7
Smaller cities and country districts	18,112,436	15,358,815	84.8	2,753,621	15.2	11,283,204	62.3	6,829,232	37.7
Eastern North Central	13,471,840	10,960,916	81.4	2,510,924	18.6	7,511,384	55.8	5,960,456	44.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,872,013	1,922,065	66.9	949,948	33.1	861,894	30.0	2,010,119	70.0
Smaller cities and country districts	10,599,827	9,038,851	85.3	1,560,976	14.7	6,649,490	62.7	3,950,337	37.3
Ohio	3,672,316	3,213,023	87.5	459,293	12.5	2,425,143	66.0	1,247,173	34.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	907,970	670,715	73.9	237,255	26.1	332,892	36.7	575,078	63.3
Cleveland	261,353	164,258	62.8	97,095	37.2	65,396	25.0	195,957	75.0
Cincinnati	296,908	225,500	75.9	71,408	24.1	92,132	31.0	204,776	69.0
Toledo	81,434	59,245	72.8	22,189	27.2	28,921	35.5	52,513	64.5
Columbus	88,150	75,662	85.8	12,488	14.2	52,688	59.8	35,462	40.2
Dayton	61,220	51,633	84.3	9,587	15.7	34,409	56.2	26,811	43.8
Youngstown	33,220	22,684	68.3	10,536	31.7	9,809	29.5	23,411	70.5
Akron	27,601	21,608	78.3	5,993	21.7	3,655	49.5	13,946	50.5
Springfield	31,895	28,160	88.3	3,735	11.7	21,011	65.9	10,884	34.1
Canton	26,189	21,965	83.9	4,224	16.1	14,871	56.8	11,318	43.2
Smaller cities and country districts	2,764,346	2,542,308	92.0	222,038	8.0	2,092,251	75.7	672,095	24.3
Indiana	2,192,404	2,046,199	93.3	146,205	6.7	1,745,183	79.6	447,221	20.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	221,802	189,798	85.6	32,004	14.4	128,748	58.0	93,054	42.0
Indianapolis	105,436	90,949	86.3	14,487	13.7	66,200	62.8	39,236	37.2
Evansville	50,756	43,608	85.9	7,148	14.1	26,664	52.5	24,092	47.5
Fort Wayne	35,393	28,531	80.6	6,862	19.4	15,812	44.7	19,581	55.3
Terre Haute	30,217	26,710	88.4	3,507	11.6	20,072	66.4	10,145	33.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,970,602	1,856,401	94.2	114,201	5.8	1,616,435	82.0	354,167	18.0
Illinois	3,826,351	2,984,004	78.0	842,347	22.0	1,949,125	50.9	1,877,226	49.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,172,368	707,316	60.3	465,052	39.7	275,512	23.5	896,856	76.5
Chicago	1,099,850	649,184	59.0	450,666	41.0	243,096	22.1	856,754	77.9
Peoria	41,024	32,770	79.9	8,254	20.1	19,660	47.9	21,364	52.1
Quincy	31,494	25,362	80.5	6,132	19.5	12,756	40.5	18,738	59.5
Smaller cities and country districts	2,653,983	2,276,688	85.8	377,295	14.2	1,673,613	63.1	980,370	36.9

TABLE 9.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions*—Contd.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued									
Eastern North Central—Continued.									
Michigan	2,093,889	1,550,009	74.0	543,880	26.0	948,062	45.3	1,145,827	54.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	340,315	212,623	62.5	127,692	37.5	90,244	26.5	250,071	73.5
Detroit	205,876	124,167	60.3	81,709	39.7	46,995	22.8	158,881	77.2
Grand Rapids	60,278	40,874	67.8	19,404	32.2	22,115	36.7	38,163	63.3
Saginaw	46,322	30,688	66.2	15,634	33.8	14,507	31.3	31,815	68.7
Bay City	27,839	16,894	60.7	10,945	39.3	6,627	23.8	21,212	76.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,753,574	1,337,386	76.3	416,188	23.7	857,818	48.9	895,756	51.1
Wisconsin	1,686,880	1,167,681	69.2	519,199	30.8	443,871	26.3	1,234,009	73.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	229,558	141,613	61.7	87,945	38.3	34,498	15.0	195,060	85.0
Milwaukee	204,468	124,892	61.1	79,576	38.9	27,885	13.6	176,583	86.4
La Crosse	25,090	16,721	66.6	8,369	33.4	6,613	26.4	18,477	73.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,457,322	1,026,068	70.4	431,254	29.6	409,373	28.1	1,047,949	71.9
Western North Central	8,890,439	7,341,249	82.6	1,549,190	17.4	5,230,541	58.8	3,659,898	41.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,377,830	1,021,285	74.1	356,545	25.9	596,827	43.3	781,003	56.7
Smaller cities and country districts	7,512,609	6,319,964	84.1	1,192,645	15.9	4,633,714	61.7	2,878,895	38.3
Minnesota	1,301,826	834,470	64.1	467,356	35.9	320,043	24.6	981,783	75.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	331,009	201,052	60.7	129,957	39.3	97,130	29.3	233,879	70.7
Minneapolis	164,738	104,180	63.2	60,558	36.8	55,812	33.9	108,926	66.1
St. Paul	133,156	79,979	60.1	53,177	39.9	33,108	24.9	100,048	75.1
Duluth	33,115	16,893	51.0	16,222	49.0	8,210	24.8	24,905	75.2
Smaller cities and country districts	970,817	633,418	65.2	337,399	34.8	222,913	23.0	747,904	77.0
Iowa	1,911,896	1,587,827	83.0	324,069	17.0	1,078,708	56.4	833,188	43.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	145,082	111,978	77.2	33,104	22.8	67,894	46.8	77,188	53.2
Des Moines	50,093	42,178	84.2	7,915	15.8	32,048	64.0	18,045	36.0
Dubuque	30,311	22,592	74.5	7,719	25.5	8,971	29.6	21,340	70.4
Davenport	26,872	18,494	68.8	8,378	31.2	7,463	27.8	19,409	72.2
Sioux City	37,806	28,714	76.0	9,092	24.0	19,412	51.3	18,394	48.7
Smaller cities and country districts	1,766,814	1,475,849	83.5	290,965	16.5	1,010,814	57.2	756,000	42.8
Missouri	2,679,184	2,444,315	91.2	234,869	8.8	2,009,873	75.0	669,311	25.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	636,810	494,003	77.6	142,807	22.4	267,935	42.1	368,875	57.9
St. Louis	451,770	336,894	74.6	114,876	25.4	146,997	32.5	304,773	67.5
Kansas City	132,716	111,858	84.3	20,858	15.7	86,923	65.5	45,793	34.5
St. Joseph	52,324	45,251	86.5	7,073	13.5	34,015	65.0	18,309	35.0
Smaller cities and country districts	2,042,374	1,950,312	95.5	92,062	4.5	1,741,938	85.3	300,436	14.7
North Dakota	182,719	101,258	55.4	81,461	44.6	38,414	21.0	144,305	79.0

South Dakota	328,808	237,753	72.3	91,055	27.7	129,521	39.4	199,287	60.6
Nebraska	1,658,910	856,368	80.9	202,542	19.1	609,050	57.5	449,860	42.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	195,606	154,105	78.8	41,501	21.2	115,990	59.3	79,616	40.7
Omaha	140,452	105,413	75.1	35,039	24.9	74,698	53.2	65,754	46.8
Lincoln	55,154	48,692	88.3	6,462	11.7	41,292	74.9	13,862	25.1
Smaller cities and country districts	863,304	702,263	81.3	161,041	18.7	493,060	57.1	370,244	42.9
Kansas	1,427,096	1,279,258	89.6	147,838	10.4	1,044,932	73.2	382,164	26.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	69,323	60,147	86.8	9,176	13.2	47,878	69.1	21,445	30.9
Kansas City	38,316	32,593	85.1	5,723	14.9	24,884	64.9	13,432	35.1
Topeka	31,007	27,554	88.9	3,453	11.1	22,994	74.2	8,013	25.8
Smaller cities and country districts	1,357,773	1,219,111	89.8	138,662	10.2	997,054	73.4	360,719	26.6
South Central	10,972,893	10,651,072	97.1	321,821	2.9	10,139,855	92.4	833,038	7.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	825,811	722,884	87.5	102,927	12.5	536,781	65.0	289,030	35.0
Smaller cities and country districts	10,147,082	9,928,188	97.8	218,894	2.2	9,603,074	94.6	544,008	5.4
Eastern South Central	6,428,770	6,326,656	98.4	102,114	1.6	6,128,419	95.3	300,351	4.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	425,517	381,047	89.5	44,470	10.5	297,880	70.0	127,637	30.0
Smaller cities and country districts	6,003,253	5,945,609	99.0	57,644	1.0	5,830,539	97.1	172,714	2.9
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,799,279	96.8	59,356	3.2	1,675,255	90.1	183,380	9.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	198,500	168,326	84.8	30,174	15.2	107,958	54.4	90,542	45.6
Louisville	161,129	137,619	85.4	23,510	14.6	91,649	56.9	69,480	43.1
Covington	37,371	30,707	82.2	6,664	17.8	16,309	43.6	21,062	56.4
Smaller cities and country districts	1,660,135	1,630,953	98.2	29,182	1.8	1,567,297	94.4	92,838	5.6
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,747,489	98.9	20,029	1.1	1,714,160	97.0	53,358	3.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	169,763	159,274	93.8	10,489	6.2	143,423	84.5	26,340	15.5
Memphis	64,495	59,095	91.6	5,400	8.4	51,358	79.6	13,137	20.4
Nashville	76,168	72,374	95.0	3,794	5.0	66,177	86.9	9,991	13.1
Chattanooga	29,100	27,805	95.5	1,295	4.5	25,888	89.0	3,212	11.0
Smaller cities and country districts	1,597,755	1,588,215	99.4	9,540	.6	1,570,737	98.3	27,018	1.7
Alabama	1,513,017	1,498,240	99.0	14,777	.0	1,475,133	97.5	37,884	2.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	57,254	53,447	93.4	3,807	6.6	46,499	81.2	10,755	18.8
Mobile	31,076	28,921	93.1	2,155	6.9	23,863	76.8	7,213	23.2
Birmingham	26,178	24,526	93.7	1,652	6.3	22,636	86.5	3,542	13.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,455,763	1,444,793	99.2	10,970	.8	1,428,634	98.1	27,129	1.9
Mississippi	1,289,600	1,281,648	99.4	7,952	.6	1,263,871	98.0	25,729	2.0
Western South Central	4,544,123	4,324,416	95.2	219,707	4.8	4,011,436	88.3	532,687	11.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	400,294	341,837	85.4	58,457	14.6	238,901	59.7	161,393	40.3
Smaller cities and country districts	4,143,829	3,982,579	96.1	161,250	3.9	3,772,535	91.0	371,294	9.0
Louisiana	1,118,587	1,068,840	95.6	49,747	4.4	969,372	86.7	149,215	13.3
New Orleans	242,039	207,670	85.8	34,369	14.2	133,186	55.0	108,853	45.0
Smaller cities and country districts	876,548	861,170	98.2	15,378	1.8	836,186	95.4	40,362	4.6
Arkansas	1,128,179	1,113,915	98.7	14,264	1.3	1,090,107	96.6	38,072	3.4
Little Rock	25,874	23,752	91.8	2,122	8.2	21,099	81.5	4,775	18.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,102,305	1,090,163	98.9	12,142	1.1	1,069,008	97.0	33,297	3.0

TABLE 9.—*Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts, combined by States and geographic divisions: 1890*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or cities.	Total.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
South Central—Continued.									
Western South Central—Continued.									
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	61,834	59,094	95.6	2,740	4.4	54,607	88.3	7,227	11.7
Texas	2,235,523	2,082,567	93.2	152,956	6.8	1,897,350	84.9	338,173	15.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	132,381	110,415	83.4	21,966	16.6	84,616	63.9	47,765	36.1
San Antonio	37,673	28,670	76.1	9,003	23.9	18,820	50.0	18,853	50.0
Houston	27,557	24,442	88.7	3,115	11.3	20,654	75.0	6,903	25.0
Dallas	38,067	34,089	89.6	3,978	10.4	30,025	78.9	8,042	21.1
Galveston	29,084	23,214	79.8	5,870	20.2	15,117	52.0	13,967	48.0
Smaller cities and country districts	2,103,142	1,972,152	93.8	130,990	6.2	1,812,734	86.2	290,408	13.8
Western	3,027,613	2,256,703	74.5	770,910	25.5	1,554,177	51.3	1,473,436	48.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	701,244	457,383	65.2	243,861	34.8	249,697	35.6	451,547	64.4
Smaller cities and country districts	2,326,369	1,799,320	77.3	527,049	22.7	1,304,480	56.1	1,021,889	43.9
Rocky Mountain	843,040	672,326	79.8	170,714	20.2	514,941	61.1	328,099	38.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	106,713	81,249	76.1	25,464	23.9	57,809	54.2	48,904	45.8
Smaller cities and country districts	736,327	591,077	80.3	145,250	19.7	457,132	62.1	279,195	37.9
Montana	132,159	89,063	67.4	43,096	32.6	58,498	44.3	73,661	55.7
Butte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73,661	.....
Idaho	84,385	66,929	79.3	17,456	20.7	45,897	54.4	38,488	45.6
Wyoming	60,705	45,792	75.4	14,913	24.6	31,388	51.7	29,317	48.3
Colorado	412,198	328,208	79.6	83,990	20.4	249,285	60.5	162,913	39.5
Denver	106,713	81,249	76.1	25,464	23.9	57,809	54.2	48,904	45.8
Smaller cities and country districts	305,485	246,959	80.8	58,526	19.2	191,476	62.7	114,009	37.3
New Mexico	153,593	142,334	92.7	11,259	7.3	129,873	84.6	23,720	15.4
Basin and Plateau	313,286	226,721	72.4	86,565	27.6	115,656	36.9	197,630	63.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	44,843	31,507	70.3	13,336	29.7	15,160	33.8	29,683	66.2
Smaller cities and country districts	268,443	195,214	72.7	73,229	27.3	100,496	37.4	167,947	62.6

Arizona	59,620	40,825	68.5	18,795	31.5	26,799	44.9	32,821	55.1
Utah	207,905	154,841	74.5	53,064	25.5	70,107	33.7	137,798	66.3
Salt Lake City	44,843	31,507	70.3	13,336	29.7	15,160	33.8	29,683	66.2
Smaller cities and country districts	163,062	123,334	75.6	39,728	24.4	54,947	33.7	108,115	66.3
Nevada	45,761	31,055	67.9	14,706	32.1	18,750	41.0	27,011	59.0
Pacific	1,871,287	1,357,656	72.6	513,631	27.4	923,580	49.4	947,707	50.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	549,688	344,627	62.7	205,061	37.3	176,728	32.2	372,960	67.8
Smaller cities and country districts	1,321,599	1,013,029	76.7	308,570	23.3	746,852	56.5	574,747	43.5
Washington	349,390	259,385	74.2	90,005	25.8	193,264	55.3	156,126	44.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	78,843	52,879	67.1	25,964	32.9	36,533	46.3	42,310	53.7
Seattle	42,837	29,181	68.1	13,656	31.9	20,258	47.3	22,579	52.7
Tacoma	36,006	23,698	65.8	12,308	34.2	16,275	45.2	19,731	54.8
Smaller cities and country districts	270,547	206,506	76.3	64,041	23.7	156,731	57.9	113,816	42.1
Oregon	313,767	256,450	81.7	57,317	18.3	207,492	66.1	106,275	33.9
Portland	46,385	29,062	62.7	17,323	37.3	19,393	41.8	26,992	58.2
Smaller cities and country districts	267,382	227,388	85.0	39,994	15.0	188,099	70.3	79,283	29.7
California	1,208,130	841,821	69.7	366,309	30.3	522,824	43.3	685,306	56.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	424,460	262,686	61.9	161,774	38.1	120,802	28.5	303,658	71.5
San Francisco	298,997	172,186	57.6	126,811	42.4	65,330	21.8	233,667	78.2
Los Angeles	50,395	37,643	74.7	12,752	25.3	26,170	51.9	24,225	48.1
Oakland	48,682	34,145	70.1	14,537	29.9	19,047	39.1	29,635	60.9
Sacramento	26,386	18,712	70.9	7,674	29.1	10,255	38.9	16,131	61.1
Smaller cities and country districts	783,670	579,135	73.9	204,535	26.1	402,022	51.3	381,648	48.7

TABLE 10.—*Per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each State and geographic division: 1900 and 1890.*

Geographic division.	Per cent of the total population: 1900.									Per cent of the total population: 1890.							
	Native parentage.				Foreign parentage.					Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.				
						White.								White.			
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.	Total.	Total.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	Total.	Total.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.
Continental United States	65.7	53.9	11.6	0.3	34.3	34.0	20.6	13.4	0.2	67.0	55.0	11.9	33.0	32.8	18.4	14.4	0.2
North Atlantic	48.9	47.1	1.7	(a)	51.1	50.9	28.4	22.5	.2	52.8	51.3	1.5	47.2	47.1	25.0	22.1	.1
New England	45.9	44.9	.9	(a)	54.1	53.9	28.2	25.7	.2	52.9	52.1	.9	47.1	46.9	23.0	23.9	.2
Maine	71.2	71.0	.1	.1	28.8	28.7	15.3	13.4	.1	77.1	76.9	.2	22.9	22.8	11.2	11.6	.1
New Hampshire	59.1	59.0	.1	(a)	40.9	40.8	19.5	21.3	.1	67.8	67.7	.1	32.2	32.2	13.3	18.9	.1
Vermont	65.9	65.6	.2	(a)	34.1	34.1	21.1	13.0	(a)	68.6	68.3	.3	31.4	31.4	18.7	12.7	(a)
Massachusetts	37.7	36.8	.9	(a)	62.3	61.9	32.0	29.9	.3	43.8	42.9	.8	56.2	56.0	27.1	28.9	.2
Rhode Island	35.8	33.8	1.9	(a)	64.2	63.9	32.8	31.1	.3	42.0	39.9	2.1	58.0	57.9	27.3	30.6	.1
Connecticut	42.7	41.0	1.6	(a)	57.3	57.2	31.1	26.1	.1	49.7	48.1	1.6	50.3	50.2	25.9	24.3	.1
Southern North Atlantic	50.0	47.9	2.0	(a)	50.0	49.8	28.5	21.4	.1	52.7	51.0	1.7	47.3	47.2	25.8	21.4	.1
New York	40.6	39.2	1.3	.1	59.4	59.2	33.3	25.9	.2	43.3	42.2	1.1	56.7	56.5	30.6	25.9	.1
New Jersey	47.5	43.9	3.6	(a)	52.5	52.4	29.5	22.9	.1	51.7	48.4	3.2	48.3	48.2	25.7	22.5	.1
Pennsylvania	61.7	59.2	2.4	(a)	38.3	38.3	22.7	15.6	.1	63.7	61.7	2.0	36.3	36.2	20.3	15.9	.1
South Atlantic	94.1	58.5	35.6	.1	5.9	5.7	3.7	2.0	.1	94.0	57.2	36.7	6.0	5.9	3.6	2.2	.1
Northern South Atlantic	89.0	65.4	23.6	(a)	11.0	10.9	7.2	3.8	.1	88.8	63.3	25.6	11.2	11.1	7.0	4.1	.1
Delaware	80.5	63.9	16.6	(a)	19.5	19.5	12.0	7.5	.1	81.8	65.0	16.8	18.2	18.2	10.5	7.7	.1
Maryland	77.0	57.2	19.7	(a)	23.0	22.9	15.1	7.8	.1	76.0	55.4	20.6	24.0	23.9	15.0	8.9	.1
District of Columbia	79.1	48.1	30.9	(a)	20.9	20.6	13.6	7.0	.4	79.6	47.0	32.6	20.4	20.2	12.5	7.6	.2
Virginia	97.2	61.6	35.6	(a)	2.8	2.8	1.8	1.0	(a)	97.4	59.0	38.4	2.6	2.6	1.5	1.1	(a)
West Virginia	92.6	88.0	4.5	(a)	7.4	7.4	5.1	2.3	(a)	92.2	87.9	4.3	7.8	7.8	5.4	2.4	(a)

Southern South Atlantic	98.0	53.4	44.5	.1	2.0	1.8	1.2	.7	.2	98.0	52.5	45.4	2.0	1.9	1.1	.8	.2
North Carolina	99.3	66.0	33.0	.3	.7	.7	.4	.3	(a)	99.3	64.6	34.7	.7	.7	.4	.2	(a)
South Carolina	98.7	40.3	58.3	(a)	1.3	1.3	.9	.4	(a)	98.5	38.7	59.8	1.5	1.5	.9	.5	.1
Georgia	98.3	51.6	46.6	(a)	1.7	1.7	1.1	.6	.1	98.2	51.5	46.7	1.8	1.7	1.1	.6	.1
Florida	90.3	48.1	42.1	.1	9.7	8.2	4.5	3.7	1.5	89.6	48.9	40.8	10.4	8.6	4.0	4.6	1.8
North Central	55.8	53.7	1.8	.2	44.2	44.1	28.4	15.7	.1	57.0	55.0	2.0	43.0	43.0	25.1	17.9	(a)
Eastern North Central	54.8	53.1	1.6	.1	45.2	45.2	28.8	16.4	.1	55.8	54.2	1.6	44.2	44.2	25.8	18.4	.1
Ohio	66.1	63.8	2.3	(a)	33.9	33.9	22.9	11.0	.1	66.0	63.7	2.3	34.0	33.9	21.6	12.4	(a)
Indiana	79.9	77.6	2.3	(a)	20.1	20.1	14.5	5.6	(a)	79.6	77.5	2.1	20.4	20.4	13.8	6.6	(a)
Illinois	48.8	47.1	1.7	(a)	51.2	51.1	31.1	20.0	.1	50.9	49.5	1.5	49.1	49.0	27.3	21.7	(a)
Michigan	43.3	42.5	.5	.2	56.7	56.6	34.4	22.2	.2	45.3	44.4	.9	54.7	54.6	29.3	25.3	.1
Wisconsin	28.8	28.3	.1	.4	71.2	71.1	46.3	24.8	(a)	26.3	26.0	.3	73.7	73.7	43.1	30.6	(a)
Western North Central	57.4	54.7	2.3	.4	42.6	42.6	27.8	14.8	.1	58.8	56.3	2.6	41.2	41.1	23.9	17.2	(a)
Minnesota	25.1	24.3	.3	.5	74.9	74.9	46.1	28.8	.1	24.6	24.2	.4	75.4	75.4	39.8	35.6	.1
Iowa	57.1	56.5	.6	(a)	42.9	42.9	29.2	13.7	(a)	56.4	55.9	.6	43.6	43.6	26.8	16.7	(a)
Missouri	76.1	71.0	5.2	(a)	23.9	23.8	16.9	6.9	(a)	75.0	69.4	5.6	25.0	24.9	16.3	8.6	(a)
North Dakota	22.5	20.6	.1	1.8	77.5	77.0	41.8	35.2	.5	21.0	20.8	.2	79.0	78.9	34.7	44.2	.1
South Dakota	38.9	33.9	.1	4.9	61.1	60.9	38.9	22.0	.2	39.4	39.0	.4	60.6	60.5	33.2	27.3	.1
Nebraska	52.8	51.9	.6	.3	47.2	47.2	30.6	16.6	(a)	57.5	56.4	1.1	42.5	42.4	23.6	18.8	(a)
Kansas	72.6	68.9	3.5	.1	27.4	27.4	18.8	8.6	(a)	73.2	69.7	3.5	26.8	26.7	16.6	10.2	(a)
South Central	92.4	62.2	29.7	.5	7.6	7.5	5.0	2.5	.1	92.4	60.8	31.7	7.6	7.5	4.6	2.9	.1
Eastern South Central	95.7	62.6	33.1	(a)	4.3	4.2	3.0	1.2	(a)	95.3	62.4	33.0	4.7	4.6	3.1	1.6	.1
Kentucky	91.2	77.9	13.2	(a)	8.8	8.8	6.5	2.3	(a)	90.1	75.7	14.4	9.9	9.8	6.7	3.2	(a)
Tennessee	97.1	73.3	23.7	(a)	2.9	2.9	2.0	.9	(a)	97.0	72.6	24.3	3.0	3.0	1.9	1.1	(a)
Alabama	97.5	52.3	45.2	(a)	2.5	2.4	1.6	.8	.1	97.5	52.7	44.8	2.5	2.4	1.5	.9	.1
Mississippi	98.2	39.6	58.4	.1	1.8	1.7	1.2	.5	.1	98.0	40.4	57.6	2.0	1.9	1.3	.6	.1
Western South Central	88.5	61.7	25.8	1.0	11.5	11.4	7.3	4.0	.2	88.3	58.5	29.8	11.7	11.5	6.8	4.7	.2
Louisiana	88.2	41.3	46.9	(a)	11.8	11.5	7.8	3.7	.3	86.7	37.0	49.7	13.3	12.9	8.6	4.3	.4
Arkansas	96.4	68.4	27.9	(a)	3.6	3.6	2.5	1.1	(a)	96.6	69.3	27.4	3.4	3.3	2.1	1.2	.1
Indian Territory	95.9	73.4	9.4	13.2	4.1	3.8	2.6	1.2	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	86.4	78.8	4.7	2.9	13.6	13.5	9.5	4.0	.1	88.3	83.5	4.8	11.7	11.6	7.4	4.2	.1
Texas	84.5	64.3	20.2	(a)	15.5	15.3	9.5	5.8	.2	84.9	63.1	21.7	15.1	15.0	8.3	6.7	.2

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 10.—*Per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign ite, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the populationof each State and geographic division: 1900 and 1890*—Continued.

Geographic division.	Per cent of the total population: 1900.									Per cent of the total population: 1890.							
	Native parentage.				Foreign parentage.					Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.				
	Total.	White.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.	Total.	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	Total.	White.	Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	Total.	White.			Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.
						Total.	Native.	Foreign-born.						Total.	Native.	Foreign-born.	
Western	52.4	49.4	0.7	2.3	47.6	45.3	26.7	18.6	2.4	51.3	49.5	1.8	48.7	45.3	23.4	21.8	3.4
Rocky Mountain	59.5	56.1	1.0	2.4	40.5	39.6	23.0	16.6	.9	61.1	58.7	2.3	38.9	38.0	18.9	19.2	.9
Montana	42.7	38.2	.6	3.9	57.3	54.8	29.2	25.6	2.5	44.3	42.8	1.5	55.7	53.5	23.4	30.1	2.2
Idaho	58.3	55.6	.2	2.6	41.7	39.9	26.4	13.5	1.8	54.4	54.0	.4	45.6	43.2	25.1	18.1	2.4
Wyoming	54.6	51.9	1.0	1.8	45.4	44.4	26.5	17.9	1.0	51.7	50.2	1.5	48.3	47.5	23.9	23.5	.8
Colorado	59.5	57.7	1.5	.3	40.5	40.3	23.5	16.8	.2	60.5	59.0	1.5	39.5	39.1	19.4	19.8	.4
New Mexico	83.8	76.3	.8	6.7	16.2	15.9	9.2	6.7	.3	84.6	77.8	6.8	15.4	15.1	8.2	7.0	.3
Basin and Plateau	45.3	37.1	.5	7.7	54.7	53.6	34.6	18.9	1.1	36.9	34.6	2.4	63.1	61.4	35.7	25.7	1.7
Arizona	59.1	36.5	1.3	21.3	40.9	39.1	20.9	18.2	1.8	44.9	40.7	4.3	55.1	52.6	23.5	29.0	2.5
Utah	38.8	37.6	.2	.9	61.2	60.8	41.8	19.0	.4	33.7	33.2	.5	66.3	65.8	41.0	24.8	.5
Nevada	48.3	35.7	.3	12.3	51.7	47.9	27.6	20.3	3.8	41.0	32.7	8.3	59.0	52.7	27.1	25.6	6.3
Pacific	50.0	48.3	.5	1.2	50.0	46.6	27.1	19.5	3.4	49.4	47.9	1.5	50.6	45.8	23.5	22.4	4.8
Washington	53.4	51.2	.4	1.8	46.6	44.6	24.9	19.7	2.0	55.3	54.0	1.4	44.7	43.5	19.7	23.8	1.2
Oregon	63.3	62.0	.2	1.1	36.7	33.5	20.5	13.0	3.2	66.1	65.4	.7	33.9	30.7	15.9	14.8	3.1
California	45.1	43.4	.7	1.0	54.9	51.0	29.8	21.2	3.9	43.3	41.6	1.7	56.7	50.5	26.5	23.9	6.3

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900.*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Aggregate.	Native parentage.							
		Total.	Per cent.	White.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	49,965,636	65.7	40,958,216	53.9	8,779,805	11.6	227,615	0.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	19,718,312	7,735,435	39.2	6,624,000	33.6	1,110,571	5.6	864	(a)
Small cities and country districts	56,276,263	42,230,201	75.0	34,334,216	61.0	7,669,234	13.6	226,751	.4
North Atlantic	21,046,695	10,293,178	48.9	9,919,854	47.1	365,764	1.7	7,560	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	10,098,696	3,337,136	33.0	3,120,168	30.9	216,519	2.1	449	(a)
Small cities and country districts	10,947,999	6,956,042	63.5	6,799,686	62.1	149,245	1.4	7,111	.1
New England	5,592,017	2,563,999	45.9	2,511,889	44.9	50,785	.9	1,325	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,318,058	727,444	31.4	697,317	30.1	29,952	1.3	175	(a)
Small cities and country districts	3,273,959	1,836,555	56.1	1,814,572	55.4	20,833	.6	1,150	(a)
Maine	694,466	494,732	71.2	493,246	71.0	882	.1	604	.1
Portland	50,145	27,303	54.4	27,094	54.0	209	.4	.....	.....
Small cities and country districts	644,321	467,429	72.5	466,152	72.3	673	.1	604	.1
New Hampshire	411,588	243,264	59.1	242,673	59.0	589	.1	2	(a)
Manchester	56,987	15,356	26.9	15,333	26.9	23	(a)	.....	.....
Small cities and country districts	354,601	227,908	64.3	227,340	64.1	566	.2	2	(a)
Vermont	343,641	226,297	65.9	225,538	65.6	757	.2	2	(a)
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,058,765	37.7	1,032,535	36.8	25,697	.9	533	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,637,164	499,695	30.5	480,589	29.4	18,962	1.2	144	(a)
Boston	560,892	155,893	27.8	146,239	26.1	9,646	1.7	8	(a)
Worcester	118,421	38,337	32.4	37,289	31.5	1,045	.9	3	(a)
Fall River	104,863	14,619	13.9	14,304	13.6	315	.3	.....	.....
Lowell	94,969	20,974	22.1	20,848	22.0	126	.1	.....	.....
Cambridge	91,886	28,297	30.8	25,231	27.5	3,058	3.3	8	(a)
Lynn	68,513	30,824	45.0	30,462	44.5	359	.5	3	(a)
Lawrence	62,559	10,560	16.9	10,480	16.8	80	.1	.....	.....
New Bedford	62,442	17,687	28.3	16,526	26.5	1,084	1.7	77	.1
Springfield	62,059	28,349	45.7	27,390	44.1	957	1.5	2	(a)
Somerville	61,643	24,796	40.2	24,670	40.0	114	.2	12	(a)
Holyoke	45,712	7,677	16.8	7,639	16.7	38	.1	.....	.....

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Aggregate.	Native parentage.							
		Total.	Per cent.	White.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic—Continued.									
New England—Continued.									
Massachusetts—Continued.									
Brockton	40,063	19,,345	48.3	19,063	47.6	281	0.7	1	(a)
Haverhill	37,175	197010	51.1	18,661	50.2	349	.9	.....	.....
Salem	35,956	12,918	35.9	12,803	35.6	113	.3	2	(a)
Chelsea	34,072	11,177	32.8	10,734	31.5	443	1.3	.....	.....
Malden	33,664	13,841	41.1	13,515	40.1	325	1.0	1	(a)
Newton	33,587	14,581	43.4	14,107	42.0	466	1.4	8	(a)
Fitchburg	31,531	9,990	31.7	9,938	31.5	51	.2	1	(a)
Taunton	31,036	11,692	37.7	11,593	37.4	81	.3	18	0.1
Gloucester	26,121	9,128	34.9	9,097	34.8	31	.1	.....	.....
Small cities and country districts	1,168,182	559,070	47.9	551,946	47.2	6,735	.6	389	(a)
Rhode Island	428,556	153,413	35.8	145,037	33.8	8,341	1.9	35	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	243,032	74,193	30.5	69,695	28.7	4,473	1.8	25	(a)
Providence	175,597	58,759	33.5	54,433	31.0	4,301	2.4	25	(a)
Pawtucket	39,231	10,803	27.5	10,635	27.1	168	.4	.....	.....
Woonsocket	28,204	4,631	16.4	4,627	16.4	4	(a)	.....	.....
Small cities and country districts	185,524	79,220	42.7	75,342	40.6	3,868	2.1	10	(a)
Connecticut	908,420	387,528	42.7	372,860	41.0	14,519	1.6	149	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	330,730	110,897	33.5	104,606	31.6	6,285	1.9	6	(a)
New Haven	108,027	39,142	36.2	36,401	33.7	2,740	2.5	1	(a)
Hartford	79,850	29,738	37.2	27,924	35.0	1,810	2.3	4	(a)
Bridgeport	70,996	22,996	32.4	21,894	30.8	1,102	1.6	.....	.....
Waterbury	45,859	12,314	26.9	11,786	25.7	527	1.1	1	(a)
New Britain	25,998	6,707	25.8	6,601	25.4	106	.4	.....	.....
Small cities and country districts	577,690	276,631	47.9	268,254	46.4	8,234	1.4	143	(a)
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	7,729,179	50.0	7,407,965	47.9	314,979	2.0	6,235	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	7,780,638	2,609,692	33.5	2,422,851	31.1	186,567	2.4	274	(a)
Small cities and country districts	7,674,040	5,119,487	66.7	4,985,114	65.0	128,412	1.7	5,961	.1
New York	7,268,894	2,949,102	40.6	2,852,492	39.2	92,055	1.3	4,555	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,457,033	1,154,625	25.9	1,091,812	24.5	62,787	1.4	26	(a)
New York	3,437,202	793,245	23.1	737,756	21.5	55,488	1.6	1	(a)
Buffalo	352,387	92,202	26.2	90,902	25.8	1,292	.4	8	(a)
Rochester	162,608	53,053	32.6	52,510	32.3	543	.3	.....	.....

Syracuse	108,374	44,776	41.3	43,850	40.5	926	.9		
Albany	94,151	39,569	42.0	38,438	40.8	1,131	1.2		
Troy	60,651	20,544	33.9	20,168	33.3	376	.6		
Utica	56,383	20,097	35.6	19,868	35.2	228	.4	1	(a)
Yonkers	47,931	14,831	30.9	13,854	28.9	977	2.0		
Binghamton	39,647	26,742	67.5	26,258	66.2	484	1.2		
Elmira	35,672	20,268	56.8	19,509	54.7	759	2.1		
Schenectady	31,682	14,703	46.4	14,577	46.0	126	.4		
Auburn	30,345	14,595	48.1	14,122	46.5	457	1.5	16	.1
Small cities and country districts	2,811,861	1,794,477	63.8	1,760,680	62.6	29,268	1.0	4,529	.2
New Jersey	1,883,669	894,691	47.5	826,101	43.9	68,534	3.6	56	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	906,747	308,278	34.0	281,182	31.0	27,090	3.0	6	(a)
Newark	246,070	78,120	31.7	71,561	29.1	6,557	2.7	2	(a)
Jersey City	206,433	60,786	29.4	57,210	27.7	3,576	1.7		
Paterson	105,171	25,073	23.8	23,907	22.7	1,164	1.1	2	(a)
Camden	75,935	48,566	64.0	43,114	56.8	5,452	7.2		
Trenton	73,307	34,169	46.6	32,117	43.8	2,052	2.8		
Hoboken	59,364	11,015	18.6	10,927	18.4	88	.1		
Elizabeth	52,130	16,449	31.6	15,336	29.4	1,113	2.1		
Bayonne	32,722	8,259	25.2	7,937	24.3	322	1.0		
Atlantic City	27,838	20,245	72.7	13,917	50.0	6,326	22.7	2	(a)
Passaic	27,777	5,596	20.1	5,156	18.6	440	1.6		
Small cities and country districts	976,922	586,413	60.0	544,199	55.8	41,444	4.2	50	(a)
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,885,386	61.7	3,729,372	59.2	154,390	2.4	1,624	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,416,858	1,146,789	47.4	1,049,857	43.4	96,690	4.0	242	(a)
Philadelphia	1,293,697	583,497	45.1	521,982	40.3	61,281	4.7	234	(a)
Pittsburgh	321,616	116,369	36.2	99,579	31.0	16,790	5.2		
Allegheny	129,896	50,997	39.3	47,735	36.7	3,261	2.5	1	(a)
Scranton	102,026	27,819	27.3	27,301	26.8	518	.5		
Reading	78,961	63,061	79.9	62,544	79.2	517	.7		
Erie	52,733	19,184	36.4	18,969	36.0	215	.4		
Wilkesbarre	51,721	18,807	36.4	18,144	35.1	663	1.3		
Harrisburg	50,167	42,548	84.8	38,453	76.6	4,089	8.2	6	(a)
Lancaster	41,459	30,115	72.6	29,352	70.8	763	1.8		
Altoona	38,973	28,681	73.6	28,282	72.6	399	1.0		
Johnstown	35,936	18,992	52.8	18,681	52.0	311	.9		
Allentown	35,416	27,418	77.4	27,336	77.2	82	.2		
McKeesport	34,227	13,583	39.7	12,839	37.5	744	2.2		
Chester	33,988	20,351	59.9	15,976	47.0	4,375	12.9		
York	33,708	29,290	86.9	28,525	84.6	764	2.3	1	(a)
Williamsport	28,757	20,945	72.8	19,805	68.9	1,140	4.0		
Newcastle	28,339	16,563	58.4	16,107	56.8	456	1.6		
Easton	25,238	18,569	73.6	18,247	72.3	322	1.3		
Smaller cities and country districts	3,885,257	2,738,597	70.5	2,679,515	69.0	57,700	1.5	1,382	(a)
South Atlantic	10,443,480	9,831,526	94.1	6,107,628	58.5	3,717,320	35.6	6,578	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,302,528	959,328	73.7	601,973	46.2	357,311	27.4	44	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	9,140,952	8,872,198	97.1	5,505,655	60.2	3,360,009	36.8	6,534	.1

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Aggregate.	Native parentage.							
		Total.	Per cent.	White.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
South Atlantic—Continued.									
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	3,972,656	89.0	2,917,546	65.4	1,054,712	23.6	398	(a)
Cities of 25,000	1,034,735	722,259	69.8	494,299	47.8	227,927	22.0	33	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	3,429,746	3,250,397	94.8	2,423,247	70.7	826,785	24.1	365	(a)
Delaware	184,735	148,660	80.5	118,039	63.9	30,613	16.6	8	(a)
Wilmington	76,508	49,391	64.6	39,719	51.9	9,667	12.6	5	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	108,227	99,269	91.7	78,320	72.4	20,946	19.4	3	(a)
Maryland	1,188,044	914,317	77.0	680,103	57.2	234,210	19.7	4	(a)
Baltimore	508,957	314,734	61.8	236,081	46.4	78,650	15.5	3	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	679,087	599,583	88.3	444,022	65.4	155,560	22.9	1	(a)
District of Columbia	278,718	220,347	79.1	134,142	48.1	86,186	30.9	19	(a)
Washington	278,718	220,347	79.1	134,142	48.1	86,186	30.9	19	(a)
Virginia	1,854,184	1,801,920	97.2	1,141,261	61.6	660,307	35.6	352	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	131,674	118,121	89.7	65,746	49.9	52,370	39.8	5	(a)
Richmond	85,050	76,083	89.5	43,877	51.6	32,204	37.9	2	(a)
Norfolk	46,624	42,038	90.2	21,869	46.9	20,166	43.3	3	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	1,722,510	1,683,799	97.8	1,075,515	62.4	607,937	35.3	347	(a)
West Virginia	958,800	887,412	92.6	844,001	88.0	43,396	4.5	15	(a)
Wheeling	38,878	19,666	50.6	18,611	47.9	1,054	2.7	1	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	919,922	867,746	94.3	825,390	89.7	42,342	4.6	14	(a)
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	5,858,870	98.0	3,190,082	53.4	2,662,608	44.5	6,180	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	267,793	237,069	88.5	107,674	40.2	129,384	48.3	11	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	5,711,206	5,621,801	98.4	3,082,408	54.0	2,533,224	44.4	6,169	0.1
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,880,774	99.3	1,250,821	66.0	624,266	33.0	5,687	.3
South Carolina	1,340,316	1,322,688	98.7	540,781	40.3	781,788	58.3	119	(a)
Charleston	55,807	47,886	85.8	16,490	29.5	31,385	56.2	11	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	1,284,509	1,274,802	99.2	524,291	40.8	750,403	58.4	108	(a)
Georgia	2,216,331	2,178,236	98.3	1,144,399	51.6	1,033,820	46.6	17	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	183,557	163,707	89.2	81,727	44.5	81,980	44.7	.....	.....
Atlanta	89,872	82,810	92.1	47,155	52.5	35,655	39.7	.....	.....
Savannah	54,244	44,647	82.3	16,759	30.9	27,888	51.4	.....	.....
Augusta	39,441	36,250	91.9	17,813	45.2	18,437	46.7	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	2,032,774	2,014,529	99.1	1,062,672	52.3	951,840	46.8	17	(a)

Florida	528,542	477,172	90.3	254,081	48.1	222,734	42.1	357	.1
Jacksonville	28,429	25,476	89.6	9,457	33.3	16,019	56.3	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	500,113	451,696	90.3	244,624	48.9	206,715	41.3	357	.1
North Central	26,333,004	14,693,576	55.8	14,153,700	53.7	486,127	1.8	53,749	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	6,097,884	2,193,619	36.0	2,004,691	32.9	188,760	3.1	168	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	20,235,120	12,499,957	61.8	12,149,009	60.0	297,367	1.5	53,581	.3
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	8,756,004	54.8	8,491,503	53.1	250,307	1.6	14,194	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,339,130	1,391,305	32.1	1,284,862	29.6	106,369	2.5	74	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	11,646,451	7,364,699	63.2	7,206,641	61.9	143,938	1.2	14,120	.1
Ohio	4,157,545	2,746,861	66.1	2,651,710	63.8	95,118	2.3	33	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,206,918	490,879	40.7	452,434	37.5	38,432	3.2	13	(a)
Cleveland	381,768	93,277	24.4	87,784	23.0	5,493	1.4	.....	.....
Cincinnati	325,902	128,006	39.3	113,718	34.9	14,287	4.4	1	(a)
Toledo	131,822	53,739	40.8	52,261	39.6	1,478	1.1	.....	.....
Columbus	125,560	83,165	66.2	75,044	59.8	8,112	6.5	9	(a)
Dayton	85,333	51,675	60.6	48,335	56.6	3,339	3.9	1	(a)
Youngstown	44,885	14,255	31.8	13,355	29.8	899	2.0	1	(a)
Akron	42,728	22,370	52.4	21,867	51.2	503	1.2	.....	.....
Springfield	38,253	26,370	68.9	22,168	58.0	4,202	11.0	.....	.....
Canton	30,667	18,022	58.8	17,902	58.4	119	.4	1	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	2,950,627	2,255,982	76.5	2,199,276	74.5	56,686	1.9	20	(a)
Indiana	2,516,462	2,009,727	79.9	1,952,379	77.6	57,111	2.3	237	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	345,958	211,381	61.1	185,739	53.7	25,637	7.4	5	(a)
Indianapolis	169,164	113,600	67.2	97,795	57.8	15,805	9.3	.....	.....
Evansville	59,007	35,110	59.5	27,608	46.8	7,502	12.7	.....	.....
Fort Wayne	45,115	21,269	47.1	20,994	46.5	275	.6	.....	.....
Terre Haute	36,673	25,787	70.3	24,290	66.2	1,497	4.1	.....	.....
South Bend	35,999	15,615	43.4	15,052	41.8	558	1.6	5	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	2,170,504	1,798,346	82.9	1,766,640	81.4	31,474	1.5	232	(a)
Illinois	4,821,550	2,355,174	48.8	2,272,168	47.1	82,986	1.7	20	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,915,145	483,776	25.3	446,853	23.3	36,912	1.9	11	(a)
Chicago	1,698,575	383,268	22.6	354,545	20.9	28,713	1.7	10	(a)
Peoria	56,100	27,874	49.7	26,497	47.2	1,377	2.5	.....	.....
Quincy	36,252	17,795	49.1	15,778	43.5	2,017	5.6	.....	.....
Springfield	34,159	19,304	56.5	17,105	50.1	2,199	6.4	.....	.....
Rockford	31,051	10,440	33.6	10,232	33.0	208	.7	.....	.....
East St. Louis	29,655	16,218	54.7	14,455	48.7	1,763	5.9	.....	.....
Joliet	29,353	8,877	30.2	8,241	28.1	635	2.2	1	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	2,906,405	1,871,398	64.4	1,825,315	62.8	46,074	1.6	9	(a)
Michigan	2,420,982	1,047,527	43.3	1,028,958	42.5	12,744	.5	5,825	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	468,422	126,888	27.1	122,643	26.2	4,231	.9	14	(a)
Detroit	285,704	64,423	22.5	61,362	21.5	3,048	1.1	13	(a)
Grand Rapids	87,565	30,188	34.5	29,700	33.9	487	.6	1	(a)
Saginaw	42,345	12,270	29.0	12,005	28.4	265	.6	.....	.....
Bay City	27,628	5,839	21.1	5,736	20.8	103	.4	.....	.....
Jackson	25,180	14,168	56.3	13,840	55.0	328	1.3	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	1,952,560	920,639	47.2	906,315	46.4	8,513	.4	5,811	.3

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Aggregate.	Native parentage.							
		Total.	Per cent.	White.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued.									
Eastern North Central—Continued.									
Wisconsin	2,069.042	596,715	28.8	586,288	28.3	2.348	0.1	8,079	0.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	402,687	78,381	19.5	77,193	19.2	1,157	.3	31	(a)
Milwaukee	285,315	49,426	17.3	48,632	17.0	793	.3	1	(a)
Superior	31,091	7,525	24.2	7,328	23.6	178	.6	19	.1
Racine	29,102	6,218	21.4	6,133	21.1	85	.3	.....	.....
La Crosse	28,895	7.542	26.1	7,490	25.9	52	.2	.....	.....
Oshkosh	28,284	7,670	27.1	7,610	26.9	49	.2	11	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	1,666,355	518,334	31.1	509.095	30.6	1,191	.1	8,048	.5
Western North Central	10,347,423	5,937,572	57.4	5,662,197	54.7	235,820	2.3	39,555	.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,758,754	802,314	45.6	719,829	40.9	82,391	4.7	94	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	8,588,669	5,135,258	59.8	4,942.368	57.5	153,429	1.8	39,461	.5
Minnesota	1,751,394	439,375	25.1	426,078	24.3	4,619	.3	8,678	.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	418,752	118,096	28.2	114,127	27.3	3,909	.9	60	(a)
Minneapolis	202,718	62,766	31.0	61,287	30.2	1,459	.7	20	(a)
St. Paul	163,065	44,622	27.4	42,482	26.1	2,135	1.3	5	(a)
Duluth	52,969	10,708	20.2	10,358	19.6	315	.6	35	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,332,642	321,279	24.1	311,951	23.4	710	.1	8,618	.6
Iowa	2,231,853	1,274,311	57.1	1,261,468	56.5	12,460	.6	383	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	218,259	107,450	49.2	104,507	47.9	2,943	1.3	.....	.....
Des Moines	62,139	39,846	64.1	38,199	61.5	1,647	2.7	.....	.....
Dubuque	36,297	12,176	33.5	12,065	33.2	111	.3	.....	.....
Davenport	35,254	11,655	33.1	11,174	31.7	481	1.4	.....	.....
Sioux City	33,111	15,436	46.6	15,171	45.8	265	.8	.....	.....
Council Bluffs	25,802	15,222	59.0	14,988	58.1	234	.9	.....	.....
Cedar Rapids	25,656	13,115	51.1	12,910	50.3	205	.8	.....	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	2,013,594	1,166,861	57.9	1,156,961	57.5	9,517	.5	383	(a)
Missouri	3,106,665	2,365,609	76.1	2,205.054	71.0	160,434	5.2	121	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	867,792	434,113	50.0	374,483	43.1	59,608	6.9	22	(a)
St. Louis	575,238	224,461	39.0	189,307	32.9	35,138	6.1	16	(a)
Kansas City	163,752	111,869	68.3	94,399	57.6	17,465	10.7	5	(a)
St. Joseph	102,979	75,111	72.9	68,873	66.9	6,238	6.1	.....	.....
Joplin	26,023	22,672	87.1	21,904	84.2	767	2.9	1	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	2,238,673	1,931,496	86.3	1,830,571	81.8	100,826	4.5	99	(a)

North Dakota	319,146	71,733	22.5	65,887	20.6	236	.1	5,610	1.8
South Dakota	401,570	156,187	38.9	136,288	33.9	405	.1	19,494	4.9
Nebraska	1,066,300	562,964	52.8	553,627	51.9	6,073	.6	3,264	.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	168,725	84,262	49.9	79,549	47.1	4,702	2.8	11	(a)
Omaha	102,555	46,125	45.0	42,763	41.7	3,352	3.3	10	(a)
Lincoln	40,169	25,983	64.7	25,196	62.7	786	2.0	1	(a)
South Omaha	26,001	12,154	46.7	11,590	44.6	564	2.2	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	897,575	478,702	53.3	474,078	52.8	1,371	.2	3,253	.4
Kansas	1,470,495	1,067,393	72.6	1,013,795	68.9	51,593	3.5	2,005	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	85,026	58,393	68.7	47,163	55.5	11,229	13.2	1	(a)
Kansas City	51,418	33,860	65.9	27,391	53.3	6,469	12.6	.....	.....
Topeka	33,608	24,533	73.0	19,772	58.8	4,760	14.2	1	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	1,385,469	1,009,000	72.8	966,632	69.8	40,364	2.9	2,004	.1
South Central	14,980,047	13,005,076	92.4	8,755,263	62.2	4,182,802	29.7	67,011	.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,186,025	837,513	70.6	501,104	42.3	336,394	28.4	15	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	12,894,022	12,167,563	94.4	8,254,159	64.0	3,846,408	29.8	66,996	.5
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	7,225,435	95.7	4,725,885	62.6	2,496,961	33.1	2,589	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	655,545	490,654	74.8	287,778	43.9	202,874	30.9	2	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	6,892,212	6,734,781	97.7	4,438,107	64.4	2,294,087	33.3	2,587	(a)
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,957,917	91.2	1,673,466	77.9	284,350	13.2	101	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	302,339	184,774	61.1	132,754	43.9	52,020	17.2	.....	.....
Louisville	204,731	127,478	62.3	88,471	43.2	39,007	19.1	.....	.....
Covington	42,938	21,879	51.0	19,402	45.2	2,477	5.8	.....	.....
Newport	28,301	12,208	43.1	11,789	41.7	419	1.5	.....	.....
Lexington	26,369	23,209	88.0	13,092	49.6	10,117	38.4	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	1,844,835	1,773,143	96.1	1,540,712	83.5	232,330	12.6	101	(a)
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,961,584	97.1	1,481,666	73.3	479,811	23.7	107	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	245,976	213,770	86.9	113,487	46.1	100,281	40.8	2	(a)
Memphis	102,320	86,411	84.5	36,562	53.7	49,847	48.7	2	(a)
Nashville	80,865	70,611	87.3	40,622	50.2	29,989	37.1	.....	.....
Knoxville	32,637	29,812	91.3	22,467	68.6	7,345	22.5	.....	.....
Chattanooga	30,154	26,936	89.3	13,836	45.9	13,100	43.4	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	1,774,640	1,747,814	98.5	1,368,179	77.1	379,530	21.4	105	(a)
Alabama	1,828,697	1,783,110	97.5	956,680	52.3	826,255	45.2	175	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	107,230	92,110	85.9	41,537	38.7	50,573	47.2	.....	.....
Mobile	38,469	30,420	79.1	13,563	35.3	16,857	43.8	.....	.....
Birmingham	38,415	33,724	87.8	17,194	44.8	16,530	43.0	.....	.....
Montgomery	30,346	27,966	92.2	10,780	35.5	17,186	56.6	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	1,721,467	1,691,000	98.2	915,143	53.2	775,682	45.1	175	(a)
Mississippi	1,551,270	1,522,824	98.2	614,073	39.6	906,545	58.4	2,206	.1

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Aggregate.	Native parentage.							
		Total.	Per cent.	White.		Negro.		Indian and Mongolian.	
				Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
South Central—Continued.									
Western South Central	6,532,290	5,779,641	88.5	4,029,378	61.7	1,685,841	25.8	64,422	1.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	530,480	346,859	65.4	213,326	40.2	133,520	25.2	13	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	6,001,810	5,432,782	90.5	3,816,052	63.6	1,552,321	25.9	64,409	1.1
Louisiana	1,381,625	1,217,965	88.2	570,054	41.3	647,317	46.9	594	(a)
New Orleans	287,104	179,094	62.4	103,249	36.0	75,842	26.4	3	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	1,094,521	1,038,871	94.9	466,805	42.6	571,475	52.2	591	.1
Arkansas	1,311,564	1,264,097	96.4	897,708	68.4	366,323	27.9	66	(a)
Little Rock	38,307	31,750	82.9	17,094	44.6	14,650	38.2	6	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	1,273,257	1,232,347	96.8	880,614	69.2	351,673	27.6	60	(a)
Indian Territory	392,060	376,131	95.9	287,657	73.4	36,716	9.4	51,758	13.2
Oklahoma	398,331	344,311	86.4	313,941	78.8	18,710	4.7	11,660	2.9
Texas	3,048,710	2,577,137	84.5	1,960,018	64.3	616,775	20.2	344	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	205,069	136,015	66.3	92,983	45.3	43,028	21.0	4	(a)
San Antonio	53,321	28,532	53.5	21,124	39.6	7,405	13.9	3	(a)
Houston	44,633	32,101	71.9	17,639	39.5	14,461	32.4	1	(a)
Dallas	42,638	33,411	78.4	24,424	57.3	8,987	21.1	.....	.....
Galveston	37,789	20,161	53.4	12,205	32.3	7,956	21.1	.....	.....
Fort Worth	26,688	21,810	81.7	17,591	65.9	4,219	15.8	.....	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	2,843,641	2,441,122	85.8	1,867,035	65.7	573,747	20.2	340	(a)
Western	4,091,349	2,142,280	52.4	2,021,771	49.4	27,792	.7	92,717	2.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,033,179	407,839	39.5	396,064	38.3	11,587	1.1	188	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	3,058,170	1,734,441	56.7	1,625,707	53.2	16,205	.5	92,529	3.0
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	733,731	59.5	691,484	56.1	12,932	1.0	29,815	2.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	192,486	97,166	50.5	92,139	47.9	5,027	2.6	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	1,040,156	636,565	61.2	599,345	57.6	7,405	.7	29,815	2.9
Montana	243,329	103,937	42.7	93,026	38.2	1,418	.6	9,493	3.9
Butte	30,470	9,224	30.3	8,993	29.5	231	.8	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	212,859	94,713	44.5	84,033	39.5	1,187	.6	9,493	4.5

Idaho	161,772	94,321	58.3	89,882	55.6	267	.2	4,172	2.6
Wyoming	92,531	50,538	54.6	47,995	51.9	901	1.0	1,642	1.8
Colorado	539,700	321,264	59.5	311,520	57.7	8,317	1.5	1,427	.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	162,016	87,942	54.3	83,146	51.3	4,796	3.0	.....	.....
Denver	133,859	70,636	52.8	66,834	49.9	3,802	2.8	.....	.....
Pueblo	28,157	17,306	61.5	16,312	57.9	994	3.5	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	377,684	233,322	61.8	228,374	60.5	3,521	.9	1,427	.4
New Mexico	195,310	163,671	83.8	149,061	76.3	1,529	.8	13,081	6.7
Basin and Plateau	442,015	200,357	45.3	164,035	37.1	2,308	.5	34,014	7.7
Cities of 25,000	53,531	18,379	34.3	18,129	33.9	250	.5	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	388,484	181,978	46.8	145,906	37.6	2,058	.5	34,014	8.8
Arizona	122,931	72,623	59.1	44,835	36.5	1,600	1.3	26,188	21.3
Utah	276,749	107,276	38.8	104,070	37.6	588	.2	2,618	.9
Salt Lake City	53,531	18,379	34.3	18,129	33.9	250	.5	.....	.....
Smaller cities and country districts	223,218	88,897	39.8	85,941	38.5	338	.2	2,618	1.2
Nevada	42,335	20,458	48.3	15,130	35.7	120	.3	5,208	12.3
Pacific	2,416,692	1,208,192	50.0	1,166,252	48.3	13,052	.5	28,888	1.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	787,162	292,294	37.1	285,796	36.3	6,310	.8	188	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	1,629,530	915,898	56.2	880,456	54.0	6,742	.4	28,700	1.8
Washington	518,103	276,715	53.4	265,179	51.2	2,246	.4	9,290	1.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	155,233	73,771	47.5	72,711	46.8	974	.6	86	.1
Seattle	80,671	39,188	48.6	38,821	48.1	355	.4	12	(a)
Tacoma	37,714	15,471	41.0	15,128	40.1	270	.7	73	.2
Spokane	36,848	19,112	51.9	18,762	50.9	349	.9	1	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	362,870	202,944	55.9	192,468	53.0	1,272	.4	9,204	2.5
Oregon	413,536	261,917	63.3	256,202	62.0	991	.2	4,724	1.1
Portland	90,426	38,890	43.0	38,187	42.2	702	.8	1	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	323,110	223,027	69.0	218,015	67.5	289	.1	4,723	1.5
California	1,485,053	669,560	45.1	644,871	43.4	9,815	.7	14,874	1.0
Cities of 25,000 and over	541,503	179,633	33.2	174,898	32.3	4,634	.9	101	(a)
San Francisco	342,782	84,998	24.8	83,607	24.4	1,316	.4	75	(a)
Los Angeles	102,479	56,168	54.8	54,121	52.8	2,040	2.0	7	(a)
Oakland	66,960	25,746	38.4	24,824	37.1	906	1.4	16	(a)
Sacramento	29,282	12,721	43.4	12,346	42.2	372	1.3	3	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	943,550	489,927	51.9	469,973	49.8	5,181	.5	14,773	1.6

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Foreign parentage.									
	Total.	Per cent.	White.						Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
			Total.	Per cent.	Native.		Foreign-born.			
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	26,028,939	34.3	25,850,980	34.0	15,646,017	20.6	10,204,963	13.4	177,959	0.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	11,982,877	60.8	11,905,154	60.4	6,833,875	34.7	5,071,279	25.7	77,723	.4
Small cities and country districts	14,046,062	25.0	13,945,826	24.8	8,812,142	15.7	5,133,684	9.1	100,236	.2
North Atlantic	10,753,517	51.1	10,718,034	50.9	5,981,211	28.4	4,736,823	22.5	35,483	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	6,761,560	67.0	6,735,223	66.7	3,675,522	36.4	3,059,701	30.3	26,337	.3
Small cities and country districts	3,991,957	36.5	3,982,811	36.4	2,305,689	21.1	1,677,122	15.3	9,146	.1
New England	3,028,018	54.1	3,015,137	53.9	1,579,044	28.2	1,436,093	25.7	12,881	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,590,614	68.6	1,582,103	68.3	803,284	34.7	778,819	33.6	8,511	.4
Small cities and country districts	1,437,404	43.9	1,433,034	43.8	775,760	23.7	657,274	20.1	4,370	.1
Maine	199,734	28.8	198,980	28.7	106,209	15.3	92,771	13.4	754	.1
Portland	22,842	45.6	22,728	45.3	12,406	24.7	10,322	20.6	114	.2
Small cities and country districts	176,892	27.5	176,252	27.4	93,803	14.6	82,449	12.8	640	.1
New Hampshire	168,324	40.9	168,118	40.8	80,216	19.5	87,902	21.3	206	.1
Manchester	41,631	73.1	41,593	73.0	17,378	30.5	24,215	42.5	38	.1
Small cities and country districts	126,693	35.7	126,525	35.7	62,838	17.7	63,687	18.0	168	(a)
Vermont	117,344	34.1	117,233	34.1	72,696	21.1	44,537	13.0	111	(a)
Massachusetts	1,746,581	62.3	1,737,229	61.9	897,386	32.0	839,843	29.9	9,352	.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,137,469	69.5	1,130,583	69.1	568,163	34.7	562,420	34.4	6,886	.4
Boston	404,999	72.2	401,844	71.6	206,937	36.9	194,907	34.7	3,155	.6
Worcester	80,084	67.6	79,917	67.5	42,417	35.8	37,500	31.7	167	.1
Fall River	90,244	86.1	90,154	86.0	40,197	38.3	49,957	47.7	90	.1
Lowell	73,995	77.9	73,926	77.8	33,031	34.8	40,895	43.0	69	.1
Cambridge	63,589	69.2	62,644	68.2	32,731	35.6	29,913	32.6	945	1.0
Lynn	37,689	55.0	37,202	54.3	19,742	28.8	17,460	25.5	487	.7
Lawrence	51,999	83.1	51,934	83.0	23,428	37.4	28,506	45.6	65	.1
New Bedford	44,755	71.7	44,107	70.7	19,019	30.5	25,088	40.2	648	1.0
Springfield	33,710	54.3	33,596	54.1	19,289	31.1	14,307	23.0	114	.2
Somerville	36,847	59.8	36,765	59.7	19,618	31.9	17,147	27.8	82	.1
Holyoke	38,035	83.2	38,004	83.1	19,115	41.8	18,889	41.3	31	.1
Brockton	20,718	51.7	20,644	51.5	11,213	28.0	9,431	23.5	74	.2
Haverhill	18,165	48.9	18,095	48.7	9,621	25.9	8,474	22.8	70	.2
Salem	23,038	64.1	22,946	63.8	12,096	33.6	10,850	30.2	92	.3

Chelsea	22,895	67.2	22,557	66.2	11,534	33.8	11,023	32.4	338	1.0
Malden	19,823	58.9	19,678	58.5	10,253	30.5	9,425	28.0	145	.4
Newton	19,006	56.6	18,917	56.3	8,912	26.5	10,005	29.8	89	.3
Fitchburg	21,541	68.3	21,501	68.2	10,608	33.6	10,893	34.6	40	.1
Taunton	19,344	62.3	19,199	61.8	10,177	32.8	9,022	29.0	145	.5
Gloucester	16,993	65.1	16,953	64.9	8,225	31.5	8,728	33.4	40	.2
Smaller cities and country districts	609,112	52.1	606,646	51.9	329,223	28.2	277,423	23.7	2,466	.2
Rhode Island	275,143	64.2	274,013	63.9	140,292	32.8	133,721	31.1	1,130	.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	168,839	69.5	168,023	69.1	87,174	35.9	80,849	33.3	816	.3
Providence	116,838	66.5	116,075	66.1	60,775	34.6	55,300	31.5	763	.4
Pawtucket	28,428	72.5	28,394	72.4	15,345	39.1	13,049	33.3	34	.1
Woonsocket	23,573	83.6	23,554	83.5	11,054	39.2	12,500	44.3	19	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	106,304	57.3	105,990	57.1	53,118	28.6	52,872	28.5	314	.2
Connecticut	520,892	57.3	519,564	57.2	282,245	31.1	237,319	26.1	1,328	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	219,833	66.5	219,176	66.3	118,163	35.7	101,013	30.5	657	.2
New Haven	68,885	63.8	68,637	63.5	37,999	35.1	30,638	28.4	248	.2
Hartford	50,112	62.8	49,913	62.5	26,316	33.0	23,597	29.5	199	.2
Bridgeport	48,000	67.6	47,881	67.4	25,693	36.2	22,188	31.2	119	.2
Waterbury	33,545	73.1	33,479	73.0	18,169	39.6	15,310	33.4	66	.1
New Britain	19,291	74.2	19,266	74.1	9,986	38.4	9,280	35.7	25	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	301,059	52.1	300,388	52.0	164,082	28.4	136,306	23.6	671	1
Southern North Atlantic	7,725,499	50.0	7,702,897	49.8	4,402,167	28.5	3,300,730	21.4	22,602	1
Cities of 25,000 or over	5,170,946	66.5	5,153,120	66.2	2,872,238	36.9	2,280,882	29.3	17,826	.2
Smaller cities and country districts	2,554,553	33.3	2,549,777	33.2	1,529,929	19.9	1,019,848	13.3	4,776	.1
New York	4,319,792	59.4	4,304,389	59.2	2,415,845	33.3	1,888,544	25.9	15,403	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	3,302,408	74.1	3,289,517	73.8	1,778,223	39.9	1,511,294	33.9	12,891	.3
New York	2,643,957	76.9	2,632,142	76.6	1,371,503	39.9	1,260,639	36.7	11,815	.3
Buffalo	260,185	73.8	259,684	73.7	155,716	44.2	103,968	29.5	501	.1
Rochester	109,555	67.4	109,484	67.3	68,798	42.3	40,686	25.0	71	(a)
Syracuse	63,598	58.7	63,459	58.6	39,787	36.7	23,672	21.9	139	.1
Albany	54,582	58.0	54,524	57.9	36,842	39.1	17,682	18.8	58	.1
Troy	40,107	66.1	40,059	66.0	25,714	42.4	14,345	23.6	48	.1
Utica	36,286	64.4	36,269	64.3	22,816	40.5	13,453	23.8	17	(a)
Yonkers	33,100	69.1	33,022	68.9	18,446	38.5	14,576	30.4	78	.2
Binghamton	12,905	32.5	12,884	32.5	8,651	21.8	4,233	10.7	21	.1
Elmira	15,404	43.2	15,347	43.0	9,862	27.6	5,485	15.4	57	.2
Schenectady	16,979	53.6	16,951	53.5	9,811	31.0	7,140	22.5	28	.1
Auburn	15,750	51.9	15,692	51.7	10,277	33.9	5,415	17.8	58	.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,017,384	36.2	1,014,872	36.1	637,622	22.7	377,250	13.4	2,512	.1
New Jersey	988,978	52.5	986,216	52.4	556,294	29.5	429,922	22.9	2,762	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	598,469	66.0	596,828	65.8	339,522	37.4	257,306	28.4	1,641	.2
Newark	167,950	68.3	167,547	68.1	96,506	39.2	71,041	28.9	403	.2
Jersey City	145,647	70.6	145,300	70.4	87,152	42.2	58,148	28.2	347	.2
Paterson	80,098	76.2	79,952	76.0	41,296	39.3	38,656	36.7	146	.1
Camden	27,369	36.0	27,174	35.8	17,175	22.6	9,999	13.2	195	.3
Trenton	39,138	53.4	39,032	53.2	22,311	30.4	16,721	22.8	106	.1
Hoboken	48,349	81.4	48,273	81.3	26,966	45.4	21,307	35.9	76	.1
Elizabeth	35,681	68.4	35,627	68.3	20,895	40.1	14,732	28.2	54	.1

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Foreign parentage.									
	Total.	Per cent.	White.						Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
			Total.	Per cent.	Native.		Foreign-born.			
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic—Continued.										
Southern North Atlantic—Continued.										
New Jersey—Continued.										
Bayonne	24,463	74.8	24,416	74.6	13,666	41.8	10,750	32.8	47	0.1
Atlantic City	7,593	27.3	7,350	26.4	4,276	15.4	3,074	11.0	243	.9
Passaic	22,181	79.9	22,157	79.8	9,279	33.4	12,878	46.4	24	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	390,509	40.0	389,388	39.9	216,772	22.2	172,616	17.7	1,121	.1
Pennsylvania	2,416,729	38.3	2,412,292	38.3	1,430,028	22.7	982,264	15.6	4,437	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,270,069	52.6	1,266,775	52.4	754,493	31.2	512,282	21.2	3,294	.1
Philadelphia	710,200	54.9	707,691	54.7	414,093	32.0	293,598	22.7	2,509	.2
Pittsburgh	205,247	63.8	204,842	63.7	120,184	37.4	84,658	26.3	405	.1
Allegheny	78,899	60.7	78,817	60.7	48,648	37.5	30,169	23.2	82	.1
Scranton	74,207	72.7	74,186	72.7	45,229	44.3	28,957	28.4	21	(a)
Reading	15,900	20.1	15,870	20.1	9,949	12.6	5,921	7.5	30	(a)
Erie	33,549	63.6	33,514	63.5	21,577	40.9	11,937	22.6	35	.1
Wilkesbarre	32,914	63.6	32,892	63.6	20,716	40.1	12,176	23.5	22	(a)
Harrisburg	7,619	15.2	7,591	15.1	5,114	10.2	2,477	4.9	28	.1
Lancaster	11,344	27.4	11,316	27.3	7,847	18.9	3,469	8.4	28	.1
Altoona	10,292	26.4	10,284	26.4	6,986	17.9	3,298	8.5	8	(a)
Johnstown	16,944	47.2	16,932	47.1	9,629	26.8	7,303	20.3	12	(a)
Allentown	7,998	22.6	7,989	22.6	5,004	14.2	2,985	8.4	9	(a)
McKeesport	20,644	60.3	20,637	60.3	11,292	33.0	9,345	27.3	7	(a)
Chester	13,637	40.1	13,581	39.9	8,547	25.1	5,034	14.8	56	.2
York	4,418	13.1	4,404	13.1	3,112	9.2	1,292	3.9	14	(a)
Williamsport	7,812	27.2	7,808	27.2	5,585	19.4	2,223	7.8	4	(a)
Newcastle	11,776	41.6	11,761	41.5	6,448	22.8	5,313	18.7	15	.1
Easton	6,669	26.4	6,660	26.4	4,533	18.0	2,127	8.4	9	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	1,146,660	29.5	1,145,517	29.5	675,535	17.4	469,982	12.1	1,143	(a)
South Atlantic	611,954	5.9	598,430	5.7	389,861	3.7	208,569	2.0	13,524	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	343,200	26.3	339,942	26.1	222,038	17.0	117,904	9.1	3,258	.3
Smaller cities and country districts	268,754	2.9	258,488	2.8	167,823	1.8	90,665	1.0	10,266	.1
Northern South Atlantic	491,825	11.0	488,475	10.9	320,836	7.2	167,639	3.8	3,350	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	312,476	30.2	310,108	30.0	202,457	19.6	107,651	10.4	2,368	.2
Smaller cities and country districts	179,349	5.2	178,367	5.2	118,379	3.5	59,988	1.7	982	(a)

Delaware	36,075	19.5	35,938	19.5	22,219	12.0	13,719	7.5	137	.1
Wilmington	27,117	35.4	27,019	35.3	16,600	21.7	10,419	13.6	98	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	8,958	8.3	8,919	8.2	5,619	5.2	3,300	3.0	39	(a)
Maryland	273,727	23.0	272,321	22.9	179,231	15.1	93,090	7.8	1,406	.1
Baltimore	194,223	38.2	193,137	38.0	125,225	24.6	67,912	13.4	1,086	.2
Smaller cities and country districts	79,504	11.7	79,184	11.7	54,006	8.0	25,178	3.7	320	(a)
District of Columbia	58,371	20.9	57,390	20.6	37,939	13.6	19,451	7.0	981	.4
Washington	58,371	20.9	57,390	20.6	37,939	13.6	19,451	7.0	981	.4
Virginia	52,264	2.8	51,594	2.8	32,574	1.8	19,020	1.0	670	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	13,553	10.3	13,369	10.2	8,950	6.8	4,419	3.4	184	.1
Richmond	8,967	10.5	8,921	10.5	6,104	7.2	2,817	3.3	46	.1
Norfolk	4,586	9.8	4,448	9.5	2,846	6.1	1,602	3.4	138	.3
Smaller cities and country districts	38,711	2.2	38,225	2.2	23,624	1.4	14,601	.8	486	(a)
West Virginia	71,388	7.4	71,232	7.4	48,873	5.1	22,359	2.3	156	(a)
Wheeling	19,212	49.4	19,193	49.4	13,743	35.4	5,450	14.0	19	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	52,176	5.7	52,039	5.7	35,130	3.8	16,909	1.8	137	(a)
Southern South Atlantic	120,129	2.0	109,955	1.8	69,025	1.2	40,930	.7	10,174	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	30,724	11.5	29,834	11.1	19,581	7.3	10,253	3.8	890	.3
Smaller cities and country districts	89,405	1.6	80,121	1.4	49,444	.9	30,677	.5	9,284	.2
North Carolina	13,036	.7	12,782	.7	8,398	.4	4,384	.3	254	(a)
South Carolina	17,628	1.3	17,026	1.3	11,670	.9	5,356	.4	602	(a)
Charleston	7,921	14.2	7,748	13.9	5,233	9.4	2,515	4.5	173	.3
Smaller cities and country districts	9,707	.8	9,278	.7	6,437	.5	2,841	.2	429	(a)
Georgia	38,095	1.7	36,895	1.7	24,913	1.1	11,982	.6	1,200	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	19,850	10.8	19,385	10.6	12,676	6.9	6,709	3.7	465	.3
Atlanta	7,062	7.9	6,935	7.7	4,486	5.0	2,449	2.7	127	.1
Savannah	9,597	17.7	9,350	17.2	6,040	11.1	3,310	6.1	247	.5
Augusta	3,191	8.1	3,100	7.9	2,150	5.5	950	2.4	91	.2
Smaller cities and country districts	18,245	.9	17,510	.9	12,237	.6	5,273	.3	735	(a)
Florida	51,370	9.7	43,252	8.2	24,044	4.5	19,208	3.7	8,118	1.5
Jacksonville	2,953	10.4	2,701	9.5	1,672	5.9	1,029	3.6	252	.9
Smaller cities and country districts	48,417	9.7	40,551	8.1	22,372	4.5	18,179	3.6	7,866	1.6
North Central	11,639,428	44.2	11,622,170	44.1	7,475,549	28.4	4,146,621	15.7	17,258	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	3,904,265	64.0	3,896,362	63.9	2,354,741	38.6	1,541,621	25.3	7,903	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	7,735,163	38.2	7,725,808	38.2	5,120,808	25.3	2,605,000	12.9	9,355	(a)
Eastern North Central	7,229,577	45.2	7,218,550	45.2	4,601,740	28.8	2,616,810	16.4	11,027	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,947,825	67.9	2,941,671	67.8	1,749,039	40.3	1,192,632	27.5	6,154	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	4,281,752	36.8	4,276,879	36.7	2,852,701	24.5	1,424,178	12.2	4,873	(a)
Ohio	1,410,684	33.9	1,408,494	33.9	950,864	22.9	457,630	11.0	2,190	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	716,039	59.3	714,654	59.2	455,872	37.8	258,782	21.4	1,385	.1
Cleveland	288,491	75.6	287,880	75.4	163,570	42.8	124,310	32.6	611	.1
Cincinnati	197,896	60.7	197,686	60.6	139,817	42.9	57,869	17.7	210	.1

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Foreign parentage.									
	Total.	Per cent.	White.						Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
			Total.	Per cent.	Native.		Foreign-born.			
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued.										
Eastern North Central—Continued.										
Ohio—Continued.										
Toledo	78,083	59.2	77,818	59.1	50,128	38.1	27,690	21.0	265	0.2
Columbus	42,395	33.8	42,291	33.7	30,007	23.9	12,284	9.8	104	.1
Dayton	33,658	39.4	33,588	39.3	23,567	27.6	10,021	11.7	70	.1
Youngstown	30,630	68.2	30,605	68.2	18,415	41.0	12,190	27.2	25	.1
Akron	20,358	47.6	20,334	47.6	13,225	31.0	7,109	16.6	24	.1
Springfield	11,883	31.1	11,829	30.9	8,529	22.3	3,300	8.6	54	.1
Canton	12,645	41.2	12,623	41.1	8,614	28.1	4,009	13.1	22	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	694,645	23.5	693,840	23.5	494,992	16.8	198,848	6.7	805	(a)
Indiana	506,735	20.1	506,123	20.1	304,447	14.5	141,676	5.6	612	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	134,577	38.9	134,320	38.8	93,369	27.0	40,951	11.8	257	.1
Indianapolis	55,564	32.8	55,406	32.8	38,359	22.7	17,047	10.1	158	.1
Evansville	23,897	40.5	23,878	40.5	18,258	31.0	5,620	9.5	19	(a)
Fort Wayne	23,846	52.9	23,826	52.8	17,067	37.8	6,759	15.0	20	(a)
Terre Haute	10,886	29.7	10,856	29.6	7,911	21.6	2,945	8.0	30	.1
South Bend	20,384	56.6	20,354	56.5	11,774	32.7	8,580	23.8	30	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	372,158	17.1	371,803	17.1	271,078	12.5	100,725	4.6	355	(a)
Illinois	2,466,376	51.2	2,462,705	51.1	1,498,473	31.1	964,232	20.0	3,671	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,431,369	74.7	1,428,474	74.6	802,985	41.9	625,489	32.7	2,895	.2
Chicago	1,315,307	77.4	1,312,595	77.3	727,341	42.8	585,254	34.5	2,712	.2
Peoria	28,226	50.3	28,187	50.2	19,264	34.3	8,923	15.9	39	.1
Quincy	18,457	50.9	18,435	50.8	13,492	37.2	4,943	13.6	22	.1
Springfield	14,855	43.5	14,820	43.4	10,186	29.8	4,634	13.6	35	(a)
Rockford	20,611	66.4	20,603	66.4	11,278	36.3	9,325	30.1	8	(a)
East St. Louis	13,437	45.3	13,387	45.1	9,484	32.0	3,903	13.1	50	.2
Joliet	20,476	69.8	20,447	69.7	11,940	40.7	8,507	29.0	29	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,035,007	35.6	1,034,231	35.6	695,488	23.9	338,743	11.7	776	(a)
Michigan	1,373,455	56.7	1,369,605	56.6	831,653	34.4	537,952	22.2	3,850	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	341,534	72.9	340,064	72.6	196,732	42.0	143,332	30.6	1,470	.3
Detroit	221,281	77.5	220,213	77.1	124,215	43.5	95,998	33.6	1,068	.4
Grand Rapids	57,377	65.5	57,252	65.4	33,460	38.2	23,792	27.2	125	.1
Saginaw	30,075	71.0	29,989	70.8	18,628	44.0	11,361	26.8	86	.2
Bay City	21,789	78.9	21,749	78.7	13,313	48.2	8,436	30.5	40	.1
Jackson	11,012	43.7	10,861	43.1	7,116	28.2	3,745	14.9	151	.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,031,921	52.8	1,029,541	52.7	634,921	32.5	394,620	20.2	2,380	.1

Wisconsin	1,472,327	71.2	1,471,623	71.1	956,303	46.3	515,320	24.8	704	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	324,306	80.5	324,159	80.5	200,081	49.7	124,078	30.8	147	(a)
Milwaukee	235,889	82.7	235,799	82.7	146,885	51.5	88,914	31.2	90	(a)
Superior	23,566	75.8	23,540	75.7	12,145	39.1	11,395	36.6	26	(a)
Racine	22,884	78.6	22,879	78.6	13,655	46.9	9,224	31.7	5	(a)
La Crosse	21,353	73.9	21,348	73.9	14,136	48.9	7,212	25.0	5	(a)
Oshkosh	20,614	72.9	20,593	72.8	13,260	46.9	7,333	25.9	21	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,148,021	68.9	1,147,464	68.9	756,222	45.4	391,242	23.5	557	(a)
Western North Central	4,409,851	42.6	4,403,620	42.6	2,873,809	27.8	1,529,811	14.8	6,231	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	956,440	54.4	954,691	54.3	605,702	34.4	348,989	19.8	1,749	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	3,453,411	40.2	3,448,929	40.2	2,268,107	26.4	1,180,822	13.7	4,482	.1
Minnesota	1,312,019	74.9	1,310,958	74.9	806,321	46.1	504,637	28.8	1,061	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	300,656	71.8	300,297	71.7	171,685	41.0	128,612	30.7	359	.1
Minneapolis	139,952	69.0	139,826	69.0	78,861	38.9	60,965	30.1	126	.1
St. Paul	118,443	72.6	118,282	72.5	71,562	43.9	46,720	28.6	161	.1
Duluth	42,261	79.8	42,189	79.7	21,262	40.2	20,927	39.5	72	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,011,363	75.9	1,010,661	75.8	634,636	47.6	376,025	28.2	702	.1
Iowa	957,542	42.9	957,199	42.9	651,817	29.2	305,382	13.7	343	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	110,809	50.8	110,706	50.7	72,603	33.3	38,103	17.5	103	(a)
Des Moines	22,293	35.9	22,261	35.8	14,337	23.1	7,924	12.7	32	.1
Dubuque	24,121	66.5	24,115	66.5	17,165	47.3	6,950	19.2	6	(a)
Davenport	23,599	66.9	23,588	66.9	15,121	42.9	8,467	24.0	11	(a)
Sioux City	17,675	53.4	17,655	53.3	11,079	33.4	6,576	19.9	20	.1
Council Bluffs	10,580	41.0	10,571	21.0	6,853	26.6	3,718	14.4	9	(a)
Cedar Rapids	12,541	48.9	12,516	48.8	8,048	31.4	4,468	17.4	25	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	846,733	42.1	846,493	42.0	579,214	28.8	267,279	13.3	240	(a)
Missouri	741,056	23.9	739,789	23.8	524,194	16.9	215,595	6.9	1,267	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	433,879	50.0	432,948	49.9	294,480	33.9	138,468	16.0	931	.1
St. Louis	350,777	6.10	350,078	60.9	239,170	41.6	110,908	19.3	699	.1
Kansas City	51,883	31.7	51,691	31.6	33,426	20.4	18,265	11.2	192	.1
St. Joseph	27,868	27.1	27,839	27.0	19,428	18.8	8,411	8.2	29	(a)
Joplin	3,351	12.9	3,340	12.8	2,456	9.4	884	3.4	11	(a)
Smaller cities and country districts	307,177	13.7	306,841	13.7	229,714	10.3	77,127	3.4	336	(a)
North Dakota	247,413	77.5	245,825	77.0	133,311	41.8	112,514	35.2	1,588	.5
South Dakota	245,383	61.1	244,426	60.9	156,194	38.9	88,232	22.0	957	.2
Nebraska	503,336	47.2	502,899	47.2	325,885	30.6	177,014	16.6	437	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	84,463	50.1	84,203	49.9	49,942	29.6	34,261	20.3	260	.2
Omaha	56,430	55.0	56,246	54.8	32,828	32.0	23,418	22.8	184	.2
Lincoln	14,186	35.3	14,128	35.2	8,878	22.1	5,250	13.1	58	.1
South Omaha	13,847	53.3	13,829	53.2	8,236	31.7	5,593	21.5	18	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	418,873	46.7	418,696	46.6	275,943	30.7	142,753	15.9	177	(a)
Kansas	1,403,102	27.4	402,524	27.4	276,087	18.8	126,437	8.6	578	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	26,633	31.3	26,537	31.2	16,992	20.0	9,545	11.2	96	.1
Kansas City	17,558	34.1	17,512	34.0	11,154	21.7	6,358	12.3	46	.1
Topeka	9,075	27.0	9,025	26.9	5,838	17.4	3,187	9.5	50	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	376,469	27.2	375,987	27.1	259,095	18.7	116,892	8.4	482	(a)

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Foreign parentage.									
	Total.	Per cent.	White.						Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
			Total.	Per cent.	Native.		Foreign-born.			
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
South Central	1,074,971	7.6	1,060,649	7.5	707,502	5.0	353,147	2.3	14,322	0.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	348,512	29.4	344,515	29.0	242,101	20.4	102,414	8.6	3,997	.3
Smaller cities and country districts	726,459	5.6	716,134	5.6	465,401	3.6	250,733	1.9	10,325	.1
Eastern South Central	322,322	4.3	318,962	4.2	229,391	3.0	89.571	1.2	3,360	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	164,891	25.2	164,182	25.0	118,146	18.0	46,036	7.0	709	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	157,431	2.3	154,780	2.2	111,245	1.6	43,535	.6	2,651	(a)
Kentucky	189,257	8.8	188,843	8.8	138,763	6.5	50,080	2.3	414	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	117,565	38.9	117,384	38.8	85,721	28.4	31,663	10.5	181	.1
Louisville	77,253	37.7	77,119	37.7	55,744	27.2	21,375	10.5	134	.1
Covington	21,059	49.0	21,032	49.0	15,735	36.7	5,297	12.3	27	.1
Newport	16,093	56.9	16,088	56.9	12,010	42.5	4,078	14.4	5	(a)
Lexington	3,160	12.0	3,145	11.9	2,232	8.5	913	3.4	15	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	71,692	3.9	71,459	3.9	53,042	2.9	18,417	1.0	233	(a)
Tennessee	59,032	2.9	58,520	2.9	40,964	2.0	17,556	.9	512	(a)
Cities of 25,000 or over	32,206	13.1	31,999	13.0	22,061	9.0	9,938	4.0	207	.1
Memphis	15,909	15.5	15,818	15.4	10,755	10.5	5,063	4.9	91	.1
Nashville	10,254	12.7	10,174	12.6	7,174	8.9	3,000	3.7	80	.1
Knoxville	2,825	8.7	2,811	8.6	1,922	5.9	889	2.7	14	(a)
Chattanooga	3,218	10.7	3,196	10.6	2,210	7.3	986	3.3	22	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	26,826	1.5	26,521	1.5	18,903	1.1	7,618	.4	305	(a)
Alabama	45,587	2.5	44,492	2.4	30,156	1.6	14,316	.8	1,115	.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	15,120	14.1	14,799	13.8	10,364	9.7	4,435	4.1	321	.3
Mobile	8,049	20.9	7,839	20.4	5,806	15.1	2,033	5.3	210	.5
Birmingham	4,691	12.2	4,638	12.1	2,885	7.5	1,753	4.6	53	.1
Montgomery	2,380	7.8	2,322	7.6	1,673	5.5	649	2.1	58	.2
Smaller cities and country districts	30,477	1.8	29,673	1.7	19,792	1.1	9,881	.6	794	(a)
Mississippi	28,446	1.8	27,127	1.7	19,508	1.2	7,619	.5	1,319	.1

Western South Central	752,649	11.5	741,687	11.4	478,111	7.3	263,576	4.0	10,962	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	183,621	34.6	180,333	34.0	123,955	23.4	56,378	10.6	3,288	.6
Smaller cities and country districts	569,028	9.5	561,354	9.4	354,156	5.9	207,198	3.5	7,674	.1
Louisiana	163,660	11.8	159,558	11.5	107,797	7.8	51,761	3.7	4,102	.3
New Orleans	108,010	37.6	105,697	36.8	76,191	26.5	29,506	10.3	2,313	.8
Smaller cities and country districts	55,650	5.1	53,861	4.9	31,606	2.9	22,255	2.0	1,789	.2
Arkansas	47,467	3.6	46,872	3.6	32,726	2.5	14,146	1.1	595	(a)
Little Rock	6,557	17.1	6,496	16.9	4,421	11.5	2,075	5.4	61	.2
Smaller cities and country districts	40,910	3.2	40.376	3.2	28,305	2.2	12,071	.9	534	(a)
Indian Territory	15,929	4.1	15,023	3.8	10,247	2.6	4,776	1.2	906	.2
Oklahoma	54,020	13.6	53,583	13.5	38,015	9.5	15,568	4.0	437	.1
Texas	471,573	15.5	466,651	15.3	289,326	9.5	177,325	5.8	4,922	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	69,054	33.7	68,140	33.2	43,343	21.1	24,797	12.1	914	.4
San Antonio	24,789	46.5	24,598	46.1	15.363	28.8	9,235	17.3	191	.4
Houston	12,532	28.1	12,340	27.7	8,030	18.0	4,310	9.7	192	.4
Dallas	9,227	21.6	9,151	21.4	5,812	13.6	3,339	7.8	76	.2
Galveston	17,628	46.6	17,225	45.6	11,075	29.3	6,150	16.3	403	1.1
Fort Worth	4,878	18.3	4,826	18.1	3,063	11.5	1,763	6.6	52	.2
Smaller cities and country distreits	402,519	14.2	398,511	14.0	245,983	8.7	152,528	5.4	4,008	.1
Western	1,949,069	47.6	1,851,697	45.3	1,091,894	26.7	759,803	18.6	97,372	2.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	625,340	60.5	589,112	57.0	339,473	32.9	249,639	24.2	36,228	3.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,323,729	43.3	1,262,585	41.3	752,421	24.6	510,164	16.7	61,144	2.0
Rocky Mountain	498,911	40.5	487,598	39.6	283,367	23.0	204,231	16.6	11,313	.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	95,320	49.5	94,296	49.0	54,796	28.5	39,500	20.5	1,024	.5
Smaller cities and country districts	403,591	38.8	393,302	37.8	228,571	22.0	164,731	15.8	10,289	1.0
Montana	139,392	57.3	133,257	54.8	70,973	29.2	62,284	25.6	6,135	2.5
Butte	21,246	69.7	20,937	68.7	11,017	36.2	9,920	32.5	309	1.0
Smaller cities and country districts	118,146	55.5	112,320	52.8	59,956	28.2	52,364	24.6	5,826	2.7
Idaho	67,451	41.7	64,613	39.9	42,754	26.4	21,859	13.5	2,838	1.8
Wyoming	41,993	45.4	41,056	44.4	24,487	26.5	16,569	17.9	937	1.0
Colorado	218,436	40.5	217,526	40.3	127,236	23.5	90,290	16.8	910	.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	74,074	45.7	73,359	45.3	43,779	27.0	29,580	18.3	715	.4
Denver	63,223	47.2	62,775	46.9	37,837	28.3	24,938	18.6	448	.3
Pueblo	10,851	38.5	10,584	37.6	5,942	21.1	4,642	16.5	267	.9
Smaller cities and country districts	144,362	38.2	144,167	38.2	83,457	22.1	60,710	16.1	195	.1
New Mexico	31,639	16.2	31,146	15.9	17,917	9.2	13,229	6.7	493	.3
Basin and Plateau	241,658	54.7	236,738	53.6	153,026	34.6	83,712	18.9	4,920	1.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	35,152	65.7	34,888	65.2	22,382	41.8	12,506	23.4	264	.5
Smaller cities and country districts	206,506	53.2	201,850	52.0	130,644	33.6	71,206	18.3	4,656	1.2

a Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 11.—*Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Foreign parentage.									
	Total.	Per cent.	White.						Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
			Total.	Per cent.	Native.		Foreign-born.			
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Western—Continued.										
Basin and Plateau—Continued.										
Arizona	50,308	40.9	48,068	39.1	25,678	20.9	22,390	18.2	2,240	1.8
Utah	169,473	61.2	168,395	60.8	115,635	41.8	52,760	19.0	1,078	.4
Salt Lake City	35,152	65.7	34,888	65.2	22,382	41.8	12,506	23.4	264	.5
Smaller cities and country districts	134,321	60.2	133,507	59.8	93,253	41.8	40,254	18.0	814	.4
Nevada	21,877	51.7	20,275	47.9	11,713	27.6	8,562	20.3	1,602	3.8
Pacific	1,208,500	50.0	1,127,361	46.6	655,501	27.1	471,860	19.5	81,139	3.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	494,868	62.9	459,928	58.4	262,295	33.3	197,633	25.1	34,940	4.4
Smaller cities and country districts	713,632	43.8	667,433	41.0	393,206	24.1	274,227	16.8	46,199	2.8
Washington	241,388	46.6	231,125	44.6	129,111	24.9	102,014	19.7	10,263	2.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	81,462	52.5	76,675	49.4	40,428	26.0	36,247	23.4	4,787	3.1
Seattle	41,483	51.4	37,994	47.1	19,349	24.0	18,645	23.1	3,489	4.3
Tacoma	22,243	59.0	21,342	56.6	11,196	29.7	10,146	26.9	901	2.4
Spokane	17,736	48.1	17,339	47.0	9,883	26.8	7,456	20.2	397	1.1
Smaller cities and country districts	159,926	44.1	154,450	42.6	88,683	24.4	65,767	18.1	5,476	1.5
Oregon	151,619	36.7	138,380	33.5	84,596	20.5	53,784	13.0	13,239	3.2
Portland	51,536	57.0	42,427	46.9	24,710	27.3	17,717	19.6	9,109	10.1
Smaller cities and country districts	100,083	31.0	95,953	29.7	59,886	18.5	36,067	11.2	4,130	1.3
California	815,493	54.9	757,856	51.0	441,794	29.8	316,062	21.2	57,637	3.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	361,870	66.8	340,826	62.9	197,157	36.4	143,669	26.5	21,044	3.9
San Frnacisco	257,784	75.2	241,771	70.5	137,556	40.1	104,215	30.4	16,013	4.7
Los Angeles	46,311	45.2	43,961	42.9	26,105	25.5	17,856	17.4	2,350	2.3
Oakland	41,214	61.6	39,964	59.7	23,775	35.5	16,189	24.2	1,250	1.9
Sacramento	16,561	56.6	15,130	51.7	9,721	33.2	5,409	18.5	1,431	4.9
Smaller cities and country districts	453,623	48.1	417,030	44.2	244,637	25.9	172,393	18.3	36,593	3.9

TABLE 12.—*Number and per cent native parentage and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the total population of classes of cities, by geographic divisions: 1900.*

Class of communities.	Population: 1900.						Per cent of total population: 1900.				
	Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.				Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.			
			Total.	White.		All other.		Total.	White.		All other.
				Native-born.	Foreign-born.				Native-born.	Foreign-born.	
Continental United States	75,994,575	49,965,636	26,028,939	15,646,017	10,204,963	177,959	65.7	34.3	20.6	13.4	0.3
Cities of 100,000 and over	14,208,347	4,906,411	9,301,936	5,280,186	3,970,863	50,887	34.5	65.5	37.2	27.9	.4
Cities of 50,000 to 100,000	2,709,338	1,342,313	1,367,025	771,244	576,755	19,026	49.5	50.5	28.5	21.3	.7
Cities of 25,000 to 50,000	2,800,627	1,486,711	1,313,916	782,445	523,661	7,810	53.1	46.9	27.9	18.7	.3
Smaller cities and country districts	56,276,263	42,230,201	14,046,062	8,812,142	5,133,684	100,236	75.0	25.0	15.7	9.1	.2
North Atlantic division	21,046,695	10,293,178	10,753,517	5,981,211	4,736,823	35,483	48.9	51.1	28.4	22.5	.2
Cities of 100,000 and over	7,533,280	2,232,687	5,300,593	2,877,237	2,402,494	20,862	29.6	70.4	38.2	31.9	.3
Cities of 50,000 to 100,000	1,467,552	590,889	876,663	478,726	394,388	3,549	40.3	59.7	32.6	26.9	.2
Cities of 25,000 to 50,000	1,097,864	513,560	584,304	319,559	262,819	1,926	46.8	53.2	29.1	23.9	.2
Smaller cities and country districts	10,947,999	6,956,042	3,991,957	2,305,689	1,677,122	9,146	63.5	36.5	21.1	15.3	.1
North Central division	26,333,004	14,693,576	11,639,428	7,475,549	4,146,621	17,258	55.8	44.2	28.4	15.7	.1
Cities of 100,000 and over	4,714,117	1,533,858	3,180,259	1,895,597	1,278,053	6,609	32.5	67.5	40.2	27.1	.1
Cities of 50,000 to 100,000	454,531	229,261	225,270	141,302	83,565	403	50.4	49.6	31.1	18.4	.1
Cities of 25,000 to 50,000	929,236	430,500	498,736	317,842	180,003	891	46.3	53.7	34.2	19.4	.1
Smaller cities and country districts	20,235,120	12,499,957	7,735,163	5,120,808	2,605,000	9,355	61.8	38.2	25.3	12.9	(a)
South Atlantic division	10,443,480	9,831,526	611,954	389,861	208,569	13,524	94.1	5.9	3.7	2.0	.1
Cities of 100,000 and over	787,675	535,081	252,594	163,164	87,363	2,067	67.9	32.1	20.7	11.1	.3
Cities of 50,000 to 100,000	361,481	300,817	60,664	38,463	21,510	691	83.2	16.8	10.6	6.0	.2
Cities of 25,000 to 50,000	153,372	123,430	29,942	20,411	9,031	500	80.5	19.5	13.3	5.9	.3
Smaller cities and country districts	9,140,952	8,872,198	268,754	167,823	90,665	10,266	97.1	2.9	1.8	1.0	.1
South Central division	14,080,047	13,005,076	1,074,971	707,592	353,147	14,322	92.4	7.6	5.0	2.5	.1
Cities of 100,000 and over	594,155	392,983	201,172	142,690	55,944	2,538	66.1	33.9	24.0	9.4	.4
Cities of 50,000 to 100,000	134,186	99,143	35,043	22,537	12,235	271	73.9	26.1	16.8	9.1	.2
Cities of 25,000 to 50,000	457,684	345,387	112,297	76,874	34,235	1,188	75.5	24.5	16.8	7.5	.3
Smaller cities and country districts	12,894,022	12,167,563	726,459	465,401	250,733	10,325	94.4	5.6	3.6	1.9	.1
Western division	4,091,349	2,142,280	1,949,069	1,091,894	759,803	97,372	52.4	47.6	26.7	18.6	2.4
Cities of 100,000 and over	579,120	211,802	367,318	201,498	147,009	18,811	36.6	63.4	34.8	25.4	3.2
Cities of 50,000 to 100,000	291,588	122,203	169,385	90,216	65,057	14,112	41.9	58.1	30.9	22.3	4.8
Cities of 25,000 to 50,000	162,471	73,834	88,637	47,759	37,573	3,305	45.4	54.6	29.4	23.1	2.0
Smaller cities and country districts	3,058,170	1,734,441	1,323,729	752,421	510,164	61,144	56.7	43.3	24.6	16.7	2.0

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 13.—*Percentage of foreign parentage in the total population of classes of cities, by States and geographic divisions: 1900 and 1890.*

State and geographic division.	Total.		Cities of 100,000 or over.		50,000 to 100,000.		25,000 to 50,000.		Smaller cities and country districts.	
	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.
Continental United States	34.3	33.0	65.5	66.7	50.5	47.8	47.8	50.9	25.0	24.8
North Atlantic	51.1	47.2	70.4	70.2	59.7	60.8	53.2	55.9	36.5	33.7
New England	54.1	47.1	71.3	66.2	66.3	64.7	66.4	60.3	43.9	38.3
Maine	28.8	22.9	(a)	(a)	45.6	(a)	(a)	45.2	27.5	21.6
New Hampshire	40.9	32.2	(a)	(a)	73.1	(a)	(a)	69.0	35.7	27.3
Vermont	34.1	31.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	34.1	31.4
Massachusetts	62.3	56.2	73.4	68.0	68.0	67.0	62.9	59.2	52.1	46.8
Rhode Island	64.2	58.0	66.5	60.4	(a)	(a)	77.1	68.2	57.3	54.8
Connecticut	57.3	50.3	63.8	(a)	65.0	58.7	73.5	64.2	52.1	46.2
Southern North Atlantic	50.0	47.3	70.2	70.7	52.7	57.3	42.6	51.5	33.3	31.7
New York	59.4	56.7	75.8	76.8	62.0	63.4	50.8	58.6	36.2	36.7
New Jersey	52.5	48.3	70.6	69.9	57.7	54.3	61.4	74.9	40.0	35.3
Pennsylvania	38.3	36.3	57.8	58.9	38.5	50.7	33.2	37.1	29.5	26.7
South Atlantic	5.9	6.0	32.1	34.3	16.8	16.4	23.5	23.0	2.9	2.9
Northern South Atlantic	11.0	11.2	32.1	34.3	22.3	21.3	27.8	31.3	5.2	5.1
Delaware	19.5	18.2	(a)	(a)	35.4	34.4	(a)	(a)	8.3	9.0
Maryland	23.0	24.0	38.2	41.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	11.7	11.4
District of Columbia	20.9	20.4	20.9	20.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Virginia	2.8	2.6	(a)	(a)	10.5	11.5	9.8	8.2	2.2	2.0
West Virginia	7.4	7.8	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	49.4	54.6	5.7	5.6
Southern South Atlantic	2.0	2.0	(a)	(a)	12.3	10.5	10.4	15.5	1.6	1.6
North Carolina	.7	.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.7	.7
South Carolina	1.3	1.5	(a)	(a)	14.2	14.3	(a)	(a)	.8	.9
Georgia	1.7	1.8	(a)	(a)	11.6	7.2	(a)	15.5	.9	.9
Florida	9.7	10.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	10.4	(a)	9.7	10.4
North Central	44.2	43.0	67.5	70.6	49.6	45.5	54.8	55.3	38.2	37.7
Eastern North Central	45.2	44.2	71.5	75.1	49.7	51.8	57.1	56.4	36.8	37.3
Ohio	33.9	34.0	62.9	71.8	39.4	49.7	48.2	50.1	23.5	24.3
Indiana	20.1	20.4	32.8	37.2	40.5	47.5	46.8	45.3	17.1	18.0
Illinois	51.2	49.1	77.4	77.9	50.3	(a)	54.7	55.3	35.6	36.9
Michigan	56.7	54.7	77.5	77.2	65.5	63.3	66.1	71.5	52.8	51.1
Wisconsin	71.2	73.7	82.7	86.4	(a)	(a)	75.3	73.6	68.9	71.9
Western North Central	42.6	41.2	56.9	61.1	49.3	31.9	49.1	53.4	40.2	38.3
Minnesota	74.9	75.4	70.6	70.2	79.8	(a)	(a)	75.2	75.9	77.0
Iowa	42.9	43.6	(a)	(a)	35.9	36.0	56.7	62.3	42.1	42.8
Missouri	23.9	25.0	51.1	60.0	(a)	35.0	(a)	(a)	13.7	14.7
North Dakota	77.5	79.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	77.5	79.0
South Dakota	61.1	60.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	61.1	60.6
Nebraska	47.2	42.5	55.0	46.8	(a)	25.1	42.4	(a)	46.7	42.9
Kansas	27.4	26.8	(a)	(a)	34.1	(a)	27.0	30.9	27.2	26.6
South Central	7.6	7.6	33.9	44.2	26.1	16.4	24.5	31.1	5.6	5.4
Eastern South Central	4.3	4.7	30.3	43.1	12.7	16.4	23.0	28.3	2.3	2.9
Kentucky	8.8	9.9	37.7	43.1	(a)	(a)	41.3	56.4	3.9	5.6
Tennessee	2.9	3.0	15.5	(a)	12.7	16.4	9.6	11.0	1.5	1.7
Alabama	2.5	2.5	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	14.1	18.8	1.8	1.9
Mississippi	1.8	2.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1.8	2.0
Western South Central	11.5	11.7	37.6	45.0	46.5	(a)	26.7	33.2	9.5	9.0
Louisiana	11.8	13.3	37.6	45.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	5.1	4.6
Arkansas	3.6	3.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	17.1	18.5	3.2	3.0
Indian Territory	4.1	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	(a)	.....	4.1	.....
Oklahoma	13.6	11.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	13.6	11.7
Texas	15.5	15.1	(a)	(a)	46.5	(a)	29.2	36.1	14.2	13.8

[a] No cities of this class.

TABLE 13.—*Percentage of foreign parentage in the total population of classes of cities, by States and geographic divisions: 1900 and 1890*—Continued.

State and geographic division.	Total.		Cities of 100,000 or over.		50,000 to 100,000.		25,000 to 50,000.		Smaller cities and country districts.	
	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.
Western	47.6	48.7	63.4	69.6	58.1	48.1	54.6	59.0	43.3	43.9
Rocky Mountains	40.5	38.9	47.2	45.8	(a)	(a)	54.7	(a)	38.8	37.9
Montana	57.3	55.7	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	69.7	(a)	55.5	55.7
Idaho	41.7	45.6	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	41.7	45.6
Wyoming	45.4	48.3	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	45.4	48.3
Colorado	40.5	39.5	47.2	45.8	(a)	(a)	38.5	(a)	38.2	37.3
New Mexico	16.2	15.4	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	16.2	15.4
Basin and Plateau	54.7	63.1	(a)	(a)	65.7	(a)	(a)	66.2	53.2	62.6
Arizona	40.9	55.1	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	40.9	55.1
Utah	61.2	66.3	(a)	(a)	65.7	(a)	(a)	66.2	60.2	66.3
Nevada	51.7	59.0	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	51.7	59.0
Pacific	50.0	50.6	68.3	78.2	56.4	48.1	54.4	57.4	43.8	43.5
Washington	46.6	44.7	(a)	(a)	51.4	(a)	53.6	53.7	44.1	42.1
Oregon	36.7	33.9	(a)	(a)	57.0	(a)	(a)	58.2	31.0	29.7
California	54.9	56.7	68.3	78.2	61.6	48.1	56.6	61.0	48.1	48.7

a No cities of this class.

TABLE 14.—*White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1900.*

State and geographic division.	White, both parents born in the United States.	White, both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—								
		Foreign countries.			Austria.			Bohemia.		
		Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.
Continental United States	40,958,216	25,850,980	15,646,017	10,204,963	433,686	159,886	273,800	356,654	199,739	156,915
North Atlantic	9,919,854	10,718,034	5,981,211	4,736,823	251,618	81,453	170,165	41,123	18,977	22,146
New England	2,511,889	3,015,137	1,579,044	1,436,093	14,815	4,512	10,303	2,625	1,215	1,410
Maine	493,246	198,980	106,209	92,771	224	60	164	34	17	17
New Hampshire	242,673	168,118	80,216	87,902	278	78	200	14	5	9
Vermont	225,538	117,233	72,696	44,537	311	78	233	40	13	27
Massachusetts	1,032,535	1,737,229	897,386	839,843	5,503	1,650	3,853	1,572	748	824
Rhode Island	145,037	274,013	140,292	133,721	822	242	580	58	17	41
Connecticut	372,860	519,564	282,245	237,319	7,677	2,404	5,273	907	415	492
Southern North Atlantic	7,407,965	7,702,897	4,402,167	3,300,730	236,803	76,941	159,862	38,498	17,762	20,736
New York	2,852,492	4,304,389	2,415,845	1,888,544	117,581	39,702	77,879	30,408	14,120	16,288
New Jersey	826,101	986,216	556,294	429,922	22,156	7,545	14,611	1,847	785	1,062
Pennsylvania	3,729,372	2,412,292	1,430,028	982,264	97,066	29,694	67,372	6,243	2,857	3,386
South Atlantic	6,107,628	598,430	389,861	208,569	6,278	2,543	3,735	6,245	3,062	3,183
Northern South Atlantic	2,917,546	488,475	320,836	167,639	5,509	2,161	3,348	6,138	3,003	3,135
Delaware	118,039	35,938	22,219	13,719	175	61	114	15	12	3
Maryland	680,103	272,321	179,231	93,090	3,113	1,384	1,729	5,531	2,715	2,816
District of Columbia	134,142	57,390	37,939	19,451	307	125	182	15	4	11
Virginia	1,141,261	51,594	32,574	19,020	464	207	257	532	250	282
West Virginia	844,001	71,232	48,873	22,359	1,450	384	1,066	45	22	23
Southern South Atlantic	3,190,082	109,955	69,025	40,930	769	382	387	107	59	48
North Carolina	1,250,821	12,782	8,398	4,384	58	32	26	8	3	5
South Carolina	540,781	17,026	11,670	5,356	163	88	75	28	14	14
Georgia	1,144,399	36,895	24,913	11,982	372	172	200	41	23	18
Florida	254,081	43,252	24,044	19,208	176	90	86	30	19	11

North Central	14,153,706	11,622,170	7,475,549	4,146,621	123,665	53,923	69,742	279,290	160,393	118,978
Eastern North Central	8,491,503	7,218,550	4,601,740	2,616,810	75,853	31,052	44,801	157,033	86,566	70,467
Ohio	2,651,710	1,408,494	950,864	457,630	17,494	6,174	11,320	33,096	17,920	15,176
Indiana	1,952,379	506,123	364,447	141,676	3,457	1,165	2,292	1,152	642	510
Illinois	2,272,168	2,462,705	1,498,473	964,232	29,922	12,033	17,889	81,478	42,914	38,564
Michigan	1,028,958	1,369,605	831,653	537,952	9,836	3,818	6,018	5,084	2,914	2,170
Wisconsin	586,288	1,471,623	956,303	515,320	15,144	7,862	7,282	36,223	22,176	14,047
Western North Central	5,662,197	4,403,620	2,873,809	1,529,811	47,812	22,871	24,941	122,257	73,827	48,430
Minnesota	426,078	1,310,958	806,321	504,637	16,485	7,661	8,824	28,376	17,273	11,103
Iowa	1,261,468	957,199	651,817	305,382	4,671	2,406	2,265	29,203	18,468	10,735
Missouri	2,205,054	739,789	524,194	215,595	8,536	4,164	4,372	8,404	4,968	3,436
North Dakota	65,887	245,825	133,311	112,514	2,014	798	1,216	3,654	2,071	1,583
South Dakota	136,288	244,426	156,194	88,232	1,692	771	921	6,361	4,038	2,323
Nebraska	553,627	502,899	325,885	177,014	8,085	4,246	3,839	38,471	22,251	16,220
Kansas	1,013,795	402,524	276,087	126,437	6,329	2,825	3,504	7,788	4,758	3,030
South Central	8,755,263	1,060,649	707,502	353,147	21,473	11,425	10,048	26,358	15,471	10,887
Eastern South Central	4,725,885	318,962	229,391	89,571	2,527	1,194	1,333	235	124	111
Kentucky	1,673,466	188,843	138,763	50,080	836	373	463	87	33	54
Tennessee	1,481,666	58,520	40,964	17,556	490	214	276	34	21	13
Alabama	956,680	44,472	30,156	14,316	609	259	350	73	42	31
Mississippi	614,073	27,127	19,508	7,619	592	348	244	41	28	13
Western South Central	4,029,378	741,687	478,111	263,576	18,946	10,231	8,715	26,123	15,347	10,776
Louisiana	570,054	159,558	107,797	51,761	1,595	845	750	57	29	28
Arkansas	897,708	46,872	32,726	14,146	849	398	451	605	324	281
Indian Territory	287,657	15,023	10,247	4,776	356	150	206	50	27	23
Oklahoma	313,941	53,583	38,015	15,568	1,032	545	487	2,698	1,534	1,164
Texas	1,960,018	466,651	289,326	177,325	15,114	8,293	6,821	22,713	13,433	9,280
Western	2,021,771	1,851,697	1,091,894	759,803	30,652	10,542	20,110	3,638	1,836	1,802
Rocky Mountain	691,484	487,598	283,367	204,231	16,005	4,853	11,152	1,336	673	663
Montana	93,026	133,257	70,973	62,284	5,240	1,671	3,569	362	183	179
Idaho	89,882	64,613	42,754	21,859	463	178	285	158	75	83
Wyoming	47,995	41,056	24,487	16,569	1,321	282	1,039	97	42	55
Colorado	311,520	217,526	127,236	90,290	8,521	2,614	5,907	688	359	329
New Mexico	149,061	31,146	17,917	13,229	460	108	352	31	14	17
Basin and Plateau	164,035	236,738	153,026	83,712	861	246	615	78	44	34
Arizona	44,835	48,068	25,678	22,390	389	96	293	30	14	16
Utah	104,070	168,395	115,635	52,760	335	109	226	39	26	13
Nevada	15,130	20,275	11,713	8,562	137	41	96	9	4	5
Pacific	1,166,252	1,127,361	655,501	471,860	13,786	5,443	8,343	2,224	1,119	1,105
Washington	265,179	231 125	129,111	102,014	3,845	1,509	2,336	824	434	390
Oregon	256,202	138,380	84,596	53,784	1,586	724	862	478	246	232
California	644,871	757,856	441,794	316,062	8,355	3,210	5,145	922,	439	483

TABLE 14.—*White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

State and geographic division.	White, both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—											
	Canada (English).			Canada (French).			Denmark.			England.		
	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.
Continental United States	1,298,349	859,204	439,145	809,484	435,874	373,610	307,303	156,483	150,820	2,136,814	1,333,911	802,903
North Atlantic	532,803	298,985	233,818	583,341	286,822	296,519	34,390	13,943	20,447	941,039	550,638	390,401
New England	370,729	192,360	178,369	508,362	237,939	270,423	9,774	3,891	5,883	266,639	141,440	125,199
Maine	68,336	39,370	28,966	57,682	27,438	30,244	1,547	632	915	11,385	6,285	5,100
New Hampshire	24,575	13,743	10,832	73,359	29,720	43,639	130	59	71	11,013	6,011	5,002
Vermont	21,453	14,866	6,587	40,097	25,768	14,329	174	62	112	6,619	3,819	2,800
Massachusetts	231,586	110,853	120,733	244,586	112,357	132,229	3,859	1,523	2,336	149,887	77,776	72,111
Rhode Island	11,739	6,015	5,724	55,771	24,526	31,245	365	115	250	40,636	20,314	20,322
Connecticut	13,040	7,513	5,527	36,867	18,130	18,737	3,699	1,500	2,199	47,099	27,235	19,864
Southern North Atlantic	162,074	106,625	55,449	74,979	48,883	26,096	24,616	10,052	14,564	674,400	409,198	265,202
New York	131,959	84,885	47,074	69,236	44,963	24,273	13,618	5,260	8,358	308,847	186,341	122,506
New Jersey	8,552	5,697	2,855	2,140	1,288	852	6,718	2,893	3,825	101,389	60,490	40,899
Pennsylvania	21,563	16,043	5,520	3,603	2,632	171	4,280	1,899	2,381	264,164	162,367	101,797
South Atlantic	10,311	7,240	3,071	1,378	938	440	1,719	881	838	57,392	38,482	18,910
Northern South Atlantic	6,264	4,410	1,854	850	578	272	953	475	478	43,216	29,314	13,902
Delaware	347	226	121	77	50	27	73	31	42	4,350	2,910	1,440
Maryland	1,850	1,315	535	178	118	60	344	170	174	15,415	10,820	4,595
District of Columbia	1,280	952	328	236	170	66	168	87	81	6,455	4,327	2,128
Virginia	1,585	1,045	540	194	124	70	251	125	126	8,536	5,295	3,241
West Virginia	1,202	872	330	165	116	49	117	62	55	8,460	5,962	2,498
Southern South Atlantic	4,047	2,830	1,217	528	360	168	766	406	360	14,176	9,168	5,008
North Carolina	726	528	198	69	43	26	74	43	31	2,572	1,682	890
South Carolina	274	190	84	56	32	24	134	82	52	1,538	1,081	457
Georgia	1,225	876	349	203	150	53	186	107	79	4,657	3,244	1,413
Florida	1,822	1,236	586	200	135	65	372	174	198	5,409	3,161	2,248

North Central	610,037	450,524	159,513	198,451	131,361	67,090	201,675	103,253	98,422	790,468	521,695	268,773
Eastern North Central	409,734	296,336	113,398	138,318	89,709	48,609	78,453	38,848	39,605	528,935	340,411	188,524
Ohio	31,504	24,061	7,443	7,034	4,921	2,113	2,764	1,369	1,395	126,767	83,188	43,579
Indiana	11,049	8,896	2,153	3,242	2,552	690	1,709	972	737	37,612	27,203	10,409
Illinois	63,376	46,103	17,273	24,477	16,758	7,719	27,287	12,061	15,226	173,802	111,301	62,501
Michigan	252,647	177,857	74,790	75,584	46,746	28,838	12,910	6,660	6,250	130,016	76,264	53,752
Wisconsin	51,158	39,419	11,739	27,981	18,732	9,249	33,783	17,786	15,997	60,738	42,455	18,283
Western North Central	200,303	154,188	46,115	60,133	41,652	18,481	123,222	64,405	58,817	261,533	181,284	80,249
Minnesota	62,956	45,776	17,180	32,406	21,293	11,113	32,908	16,901	16,007	35,662	22,678	12,984
Iowa	37,927	32,354	5,573	5,613	4,582	1,031	36,153	19,158	16,995	74,603	53,100	21,503
Missouri	17,033	14,091	2,942	3,536	2,860	676	3,467	2,007	1,460	51,937	37,114	14,823
North Dakota	31,086	19,544	11,542	6,512	3,723	2,789	7,139	3,085	4,054	7,710	3,782	3,928
South Dakota	13,058	10,268	2,790	3,516	2,520	996	10,450	5,437	5,013	12,402	8,348	4,054
Nebraska	19,304	16,017	3,287	3,003	2,306	697	26,418	13,996	12,422	33,586	23,798	9,788
Kansas	18,939	16,138	2,801	5,547	4,368	1,179	6,687	3,821	2,866	45,633	32,464	13,169
South Central	19,235	15,341	3,894	4,110	3,139	971	4,817	2,829	1,988	72,785	51,882	20,903
Eastern South Central	5,623	4,326	1,297	1,061	796	265	842	494	348	28,148	20,071	8,077
Kentucky	2,026	1,622	404	397	328	69	166	103	63	11,564	8,590	2,974
Tennessee	1,831	1,387	444	312	232	80	220	110	110	7,094	4,949	2,145
Alabama	1,074	791	283	211	146	65	227	135	92	6,550	4,348	2,202
Mississippi	692	526	166	141	90	51	229	146	83	2,940	2,184	756
Western South Central	13,612	11,015	2,597	3,049	2,343	706	3,975	2,335	1,640	44,637	31,811	12,826
Louisiana	1,648	1,262	386	759	561	198	629	431	198	7,256	5,459	1,797
Arkansas	2,099	1,695	404	411	304	107	332	197	135	5,533	4,164	1,369
Indian Territory	819	664	155	173	136	37	71	39	32	2,586	1,852	734
Oklahoma	3,600	3,077	523	702	576	126	582	366	216	5,540	4,359	1,181
Texas	5,446	4,317	1,129	1,004	766	238	2,361	1,302	1,059	23,722	15,977	7,745
Western	125,963	87,114	38,849	22,204	13,614	8,590	64,702	35,577	29,125	275,130	171,214	103,916
Rocky Mountain	35,777	23,910	11,867	9,526	5,290	4,236	12,365	6,821	5,544	74,986	45,943	29,043
Montana	13,444	8,065	5,379	5,725	2,747	2,978	1,871	873	998	17,117	8,982	8,135
Idaho	4,601	3,298	1,303	846	523	323	4,704	3,106	1,598	15,121	11,111	4,010
Wyoming	2,061	1,576	485	385	270	115	1,815	927	888	7,290	4,755	2,535
Colorado	14,465	10,143	4,322	2,300	1,552	748	3,846	1,841	2,005	33,139	19,714	13,425
New Mexico	1,206	828	378	270	198	72	129	74	55	2,319	1,381	938
Basin and Plateau	6,125	4,703	1,422	1,255	844	411	26,035	16,715	9,320	73,541	52,028	21,513
Arizona	1,868	1,277	591	264	150	114	538	344	194	4,250	2,669	1,581
Utah	2,873	2,392	481	505	401	104	24,751	15,952	8,799	66,207	47,444	18,763
Nevada	1,384	1,034	350	486	293	193	746	419	327	3,084	1,915	1,169
Pacific	84,061	58,501	25,560	11,423	7,480	3,943	26,302	12,041	14,261	126,603	73,243	53,360
Washington	27,545	18,333	9,212	3,862	2,365	1,497	6,564	2,972	3,592	25,519	14,363	11,156
Oregon	11,675	8,804	2,871	2,169	1,491	678	3,319	1,700	1,619	16,394	10,340	6,054
California	44,841	31,364	13,477	5,392	3,624	1,768	16,419	7,369	9,050	84,690	48,540	36,150

TABLE 14.—*White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

State and geographic division.	White, both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—											
	France.			Germany.			Hungary.			Ireland.		
	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.
Continental United States	264,544	164,261	100,283	7,816,562	5,147,902	2,668,660	216,266	72,738	143,528	4,965,537	3,211,672	1,753,865
North Atlantic	86,089	45,922	40,167	2,319,512	1,433,050	886,462	155,542	50,348	105,194	3,114,333	1,936,292	1,178,041
New England	14,481	6,900	7,581	161,615	89,785	71,830	10,033	3,185	6,848	1,028,503	614,157	414,346
Maine	473	281	192	2,899	1,553	1,346	53	25	28	30,350	17,946	12,404
New Hampshire	470	224	246	3,963	1,956	2,007	104	22	82	34,801	19,680	15,121
Vermont	531	321	210	2,079	1,196	883	148	23	125	25,680	17,159	8,521
Massachusetts	7,240	3,424	3,816	71,831	40,379	31,452	1,361	467	894	647,591	380,224	267,367
Rhode Island	1,092	451	641	9,364	5,067	4,297	84	24	60	93,727	55,660	38,067
Connecticut	4,675	2,199	2,476	71,479	39,634	31,845	8,283	2,624	5,659	196,354	123,488	72,866
Southern North Atlantic	71,608	39,022	32,586	2,157,897	1,343,265	814,632	145,509	47,163	98,346	2,085,830	1,322,135	763,695
New York	39,735	20,844	18,891	1,217,254	734,674	482,580	57,036	20,235	36,801	1,176,217	730,641	445,576
New Jersey	10,547	5,462	5,085	296,889	177,333	119,556	20,276	5,602	14,674	263,820	165,769	98,051
Pennsylvania	21,326	12,716	8,610	643,754	431,258	212,496	68,197	21,326	46,871	645,793	425,725	220,068
South Atlantic	6,482	4,346	2,136	235,177	162,478	72,699	2,925	920	2,005	130,214	92,107	38,107
Northern South Atlantic	4,450	2,965	1,485	209,270	145,085	64,185	2,481	694	1,787	112,049	78,749	33,300
Delaware	386	237	149	6,441	4,059	2,382	103	43	60	15,760	10,550	5,210
Maryland	1,613	1,148	465	145,513	100,536	44,977	436	167	269	48,084	33,719	14,365
District of Columbia	782	459	323	17,760	11,913	5,847	83	39	44	19,816	13,419	6,397
Virginia	832	554	278	13,595	9,111	4,484	797	191	606	11,859	8,117	3,742
West Virginia	837	567	270	25,961	19,466	6,495	1,062	254	808	16,530	12,944	3,586
Southern South Atlantic	2,032	1,381	651	25,907	17,393	8,514	444	226	218	18,165	13,358	4,807
North Carolina	239	153	86	3,533	2,335	1,198	18	12	6	1,678	1,277	401
South Carolina	316	234	82	6,502	4,444	2,058	37	19	18	4,280	3,144	1,136
Georgia	808	570	238	10,443	7,014	3,429	330	165	165	9,278	6,878	2,400
Florida	669	424	245	5,429	3,600	1,829	59	30	29	2,929	2,059	870

North Central	98,710	68,963	29,747	4,546,631	3,073,556	1,473,075	51,033	18,718	32,315	1,310,284	909,180	401,104
Eastern North Central	65,775	45,752	20,023	2,998,081	2,013,658	984,423	39,985	13,826	26,159	855,822	581,626	274,196
Ohio	19,938	14,546	5,392	702,578	497,357	205,221	25,006	8,604	16,402	203,080	142,700	60,380
Indiana	10,545	7,723	2,822	283,576	209,779	73,797	2,131	758	1,373	68,230	50,909	17,321
Illinois	21,314	13,998	7,316	944,329	611,968	332,361	9,891	3,287	6,604	372,457	248,964	123,493
Michigan	8,828	5,978	2,850	357,629	227,823	129,806	1,081	364	717	113,093	67,730	45,363
Wisconsin	5,150	3,507	1,643	709,969	466,731	243,238	1,876	813	1,063	98,962	71,323	27,639
Western North Central	32,935	23,211	9,724	1,548,550	1,059,898	488,652	11,048	4,892	6,156	454,462	327,554	126,908
Minnesota	4,282	2,789	1,493	355,268	237,378	117,890	4,223	2,066	2,157	91,625	64,050	27,575
Iowa	6,809	4,996	1,813	381,716	258,387	123,329	833	412	421	122,774	91,945	30,829
Missouri	11,717	8,557	3,160	399,822	290,199	109,623	1,497	627	870	118,434	84,898	33,536
North Dakota	582	321	261	32,393	19,638	12,755	1,797	483	1,314	11,552	5,912	5,640
South Dakota	835	605	230	55,860	37,177	18,683	881	464	417	16,017	11,944	4,073
Nebraska	2,897	2,075	822	191,928	125,922	66,006	882	432	450	45,535	33,135	12,400
Kansas	5,813	3,868	1,945	131,563	91,197	40,366	935	408	527	48,525	35,670	12,855
South Central	39,027	27,707	11,320	388,941	278,924	110,017	3,113	1,377	1,736	133,489	99,994	33,495
Eastern South Central	7,608	5,578	2,030	143,969	106,143	37,826	1,353	601	752	68,894	51,924	16,970
Kentucky	3,318	2,469	849	108,457	80,781	27,676	177	87	90	39,738	29,486	10,252
Tennessee	1,226	913	313	16,197	11,599	4,598	555	262	293	14,724	11,310	3,414
Alabama	1,589	1,065	524	12,181	8,533	3,648	555	225	330	8,470	6,463	2,007
Mississippi	1,475	1,131	344	7,134	5,230	1,904	66	27	39	5,962	4,665	1,297
Western South Central	31,419	22,129	9,290	244,972	172,781	72,191	1,760	776	984	64,595	48,070	16,525
Louisiana	22,147	15,693	6,454	47,119	35,330	11,789	273	127	146	24,918	18,302	6,616
Arkansas	1,352	1,018	334	19,076	13,104	5,972	188	89	99	6,537	5,045	1,492
Indian Territory	568	358	210	3,446	2,611	835	40	22	18	2,233	1,661	572
Oklahoma	1,048	743	305	18,117	12,759	5,358	280	125	155	5,534	4,360	1,174
Texas	6,304	4,317	1,987	157,214	108,977	48,237	979	413	566	25,373	18,702	6,671
Western	34,236	17,323	16,913	326,301	199,894	126,407	3,653	1,375	2,278	277,217	174,099	103,118
Rocky Mountain	5,513	3,264	2,249	78,932	50,526	28,406	1,869	673	1,196	74,969	48,181	26,788
Montana	1,104	580	524	18,482	11,271	7,211	449	184	265	27,591	16,781	10,810
Idaho	532	338	194	8,579	5,551	3,028	61	27	34	5,643	3,679	1,964
Wyoming	426	260	166	6,064	3,931	2,133	398	113	285	6,028	4,257	1,771
Colorado	2,857	1,770	1,087	41,919	27,245	14,674	909	334	575	33,233	21,780	11,453
New Mexico	594	316	278	3,888	2,528	1,360	52	15	37	2,474	1,684	790
Basin and Plateau	1,481	763	718	12,458	7,658	4,800	95	31	64	12,626	8,058	4,568
Arizona	512	266	246	3,573	2,315	1,258	48	15	33	3,630	2,340	1,290
Utah	509	333	176	5,830	3,476	2,354	40	12	28	4,977	3,259	1,718
Nevada	460	164	296	3,055	1,867	1,188	7	4	3	4,019	2,459	1,560
Pacific	27,242	13,296	13,946	234,911	141,710	93,201	1,689	671	1,018	189,622	117,860	71,762
Washington	2,354	1,277	1,077	43,555	26,628	16,927	342	128	214	23,548	14,542	9,006
Oregon	1,905	1,145	760	36,547	23,120	13,427	260	115	145	14,068	9,217	4,851
California	22,983	10,874	12,109	154,809	91,962	62,847	1,087	428	659	152,006	94,101	57,905

TABLE 14.—*White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

State and geographic division.	White, both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—														
	Italy.			Norway.			Poland.			Russia.			Scotland.		
	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.
Continental United States	731,226	243,881	487,345	785,116	452,379	332,737	687,450	309,875	377,575	684,391	262,725	421,666	619,932	360,824	259,108
North Atlantic	515,963	161,900	354,063	32,776	11,991	20,785	306,335	113,484	192,851	434,938	152,701	282,237	269,778	150,097	119,681
New England	87,838	26,120	61,718	8,077	3,037	5,040	48, 00	12,900	35,300	65,308	21,942	43,366	87,673	41,953	45,720
Maine	1,643	303	1,340	833	344	489	524	286	238	1,566	535	1,031	5,129	2,386	2,743
New Hampshire	1,200	248	952	504	216	288	969	152	817	1,083	312	771	4,291	2,040	2,251
Vermont	2,776	614	2,162	93	42	51	447	83	364	659	286	373	5,284	2,684	2,600
Massachusetts	41,771	12,869	28,902	5,069	1,863	3,206	29,412	7,955	21,457	40,712	13,418	27,294	49,596	22,469	27,127
Rhode Island	12,916	3,917	8,999	497	176	321	2,533	665	1,868	3,783	1,340	2,443	10,007	4,971	5,036
Connecticut	27,532	8,169	19,363	1,081	396	685	14,315	3,759	10,556	17,505	6,051	11,454	13,366	7,403	5,963
Southern North Atlantic	428,125	135,780	292,345	24,699	8,954	15,745	258,135	100,584	157,551	369,630	130,759	238,871	182,105	108,144	73,961
New York	270,599	87,256	183,343	18,927	6,701	12,226	116,949	49,296	67,653	259,392	91,731	167,661	83,131	48,272	34,859
New Jersey	63,342	21,202	42,140	3,518	1,312	2,206	21,405	7,153	14,252	31,479	11,699	19,780	29,331	16,166	13,165
Pennsylvania	94,184	27,322	66,862	2,254	941	1,313	119,781	44,135	75,646	78,759	27,329	51,430	69,643	43,706	25,937
South Atlantic	16,488	5,806	10,682	1,975	1,033	942	9,625	3,602	6,023	27,157	10,448	16,709	20,836	14,405	6,431
Northern South Atlantic	12,690	4,367	8,323	1,023	527	496	8,968	3,269	5,699	23,727	9,022	14,705	15,520	10,610	4,910
Delaware	1,745	579	1,166	59	11	48	1,798	649	1,149	779	298	481	824	519	305
Maryland	4,136	1,650	2,486	442	218	224	5,824	2,163	3,661	18,359	6,916	11,443	6,973	4,956	2,017
District of Columbia	1,716	783	933	195	102	93	240	101	139	1,492	668	824	1,767	1,177	590
Virginia	1,588	791	797	281	164	117	270	120	150	2,112	883	1,229	3,063	1,892	1,171
West Virginia	3,505	564	2,941	46	32	14	836	236	600	985	257	728	2,893	2,066	827
Southern South Atlantic	3,798	1,439	2,359	952	506	446	657	333	324	3,430	1,426	2,004	5,316	3,795	1,521
North Carolina	328	127	201	44	23	21	88	42	46	396	148	248	1,295	948	347
South Carolina	361	179	182	84	35	49	232	128	104	572	267	305	899	661	238
Georgia	527	304	223	274	122	152	289	133	156	2,085	854	1,231	1,715	1,252	463
Florida	2,582	829	1,753	550	326	224	48	30	18	377	157	220	1,407	934	473

North Central	87,368	31,800	55,568	695,731	412,395	283,336	353,512	183,383	170,129	187,232	84,153	103,079	229,080	137,198	91,882
Eastern North Central	70,369	25,454	44,915	231,178	131,992	99,186	306,800	157,392	149,408	73,283	27,417	45,866	143,408	84,156	59,252
Ohio	17,453	6,087	11,366	1,170	550	620	31,760	14,882	16,878	13,406	5,272	8,134	27,958	18,520	9,438
Indiana	2,081	750	1,331	852	487	365	12,689	7,136	5,553	2,099	881	1,218	10,396	7,411	2,985
Illinois	38,190	14,454	23,736	59,944	30,548	29,396	126,603	59,615	66,988	44,997	16,191	28,806	54,169	32,405	21,764
Michigan	9,255	2,965	6,290	14,090	6,958	7,132	61,091	32,832	28,259	6,567	2,795	3,772	34,733	15,603	19,130
Wisconsin	3,390	1,198	2,192	155,122	93,449	61,673	74,657	42,927	31,730	6,214	2,278	3,936	16,152	10,217	5,935
Western North Central	16,999	6,346	10,653	464,553	280,403	184,150	46,712	25,991	20,721	113,949	56,736	57,213	85,672	53,042	32,630
Minnesota	3,292	1,049	2,243	257,945	153,885	104,060	26,160	14,960	11,200	10,437	4,932	5,505	15,404	8,015	7,389
Iowa	1,755	572	1,183	71,164	45,640	25,524	1,510	767	743	3,378	1,430	1,948	23,113	15,660	7,453
Missouri	7,834	3,401	4,433	1,301	798	503	6,978	3,352	3,626	10,951	4,245	6,706	13,544	9,209	4,335
North Dakota	731	26	705	71,998	41,804	30,194	2,112	1,157	955	23,909	9,698	14,211	5,664	1,567	4,097
South Dakota	566	214	352	51,191	31,580	19,611	1,146	686	460	25,689	14,474	11,215	3,943	2,360	1,583
Nebraska	1,278	523	755	7,228	4,412	2,816	7,328	4,259	3,069	14,537	6,902	7,635	9,818	6,581	3,237
Kansas	1,543	561	982	3,726	2,284	1,442	1,478	810	668	25,048	15,055	9,993	14,186	9,650	4,536
South Central	45,180	18,782	26,398	5,479	3,373	2,106	12,091	6,712	5,379	16,527	7,940	8,587	22,169	15,638	6,531
Eastern South Central	7,256	3,552	3,704	1,053	654	399	2,195	961	1,234	4,774	1,882	2,892	9,404	6,624	2,780
Kentucky	1,616	897	719	88	56	32	1,207	523	684	1,835	756	1,079	3,070	2,250	820
Tennessee	2,517	1,257	1,260	383	244	139	594	269	325	1,529	596	933	1,998	1,383	615
Alabama	1,453	592	861	375	218	157	228	93	135	732	264	468	3,372	2,244	1,128
Mississippi	1,670	806	864	207	136	71	166	76	90	678	266	412	964	747	217
Western South Central	37,924	15,230	22,694	4,426	2,719	1,707	9,896	5,751	4,145	11,753	6,058	5,695	12,765	9,014	3,751
Louisiana	29,055	11,463	17,592	440	254	186	375	208	167	1,285	592	693	1,715	1,287	428
Arkansas	975	379	596	133	80	53	718	405	313	486	212	274	1,607	1,202	405
Indian Territory	734	260	474	98	67	31	357	161	196	398	200	198	1,008	615	393
Oklahoma	74	45	29	350	237	113	298	156	142	5,536	3,200	2,336	1,596	1,182	414
Texas	7,086	3,083	4,003	3,405	2,081	1,324	8,148	4,821	3,327	4,048	1,854	2,194	6,839	4,728	2,111
Western	66,227	25,593	40,634	49,155	23,587	25,568	5,887	2,694	3,193	18,537	7,483	11,054	78,069	43,486	34,583
Rocky Mountain	15,730	4,483	11,247	11,376	5,410	5,966	1,763	763	1,000	5,833	2,278	3,555	23,977	13,404	10,573
Montana	2,742	532	2,210	5,679	2,384	3,295	372	161	211	606	245	361	6,023	2,865	3,158
Idaho	910	138	772	2,766	1,609	1,157	81	32	49	218	105	113	3,044	2,047	997
Wyoming	973	187	786	727	354	373	137	58	79	134	43	91	3,184	1,856	1,328
Colorado	10,171	3,372	6,799	2,095	986	1,109	1,073	464	609	4,734	1,832	2,902	10,649	6,021	4,628
New Mexico	934	254	680	109	77	32	100	48	52	141	53	88	1,077	615	462
Basin and Plateau	4,332	1,280	3,052	4,877	2,664	2,213	160	59	101	362	105	257	12,312	8,364	3,948
Arizona	954	268	686	228	109	119	33	16	17	142	35	107	1,133	656	477
Utah	1,485	416	1,069	4,554	2,505	2,049	94	28	66	171	50	121	10,313	7,186	3,127
Nevada	1,893	596	1,297	95	50	45	33	15	18	49	20	29	866	522	344
Pacific	46,165	19,830	26,335	32,902	15,513	17,389	3,964	1,872	2,092	12,342	5,100	7,242	41,780	21,718	20,062
Washington	2,997	799	2,198	18,814	9,039	9,775	931	440	491	3,830	1,470	2,360	10,013	4,884	5,129
Oregon	1,536	519	1,017	5,566	2,892	2,674	583	293	290	3,136	1,521	1,615	6,542	3,631	2,911
California	41,632	18,512	23,120	8,522	3,582	4,940	2,450	1,139	1,311	5,376	2,109	3,267	25,225	13,203	12,022

TABLE 14.—*White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

State and geographic division.	White, both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—												Parents born in different foreign countries.		
	Sweden.			Switzerland.			Wales.			Some other foreign country.					
	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.
Continental United States	1,081,516	500,402	581,114	254,594	141,845	112,749	246,167	159,485	86,682	821,716	416,779	404,937	1,333,673	1,056,152	277,521
North Atlantic	217,087	84,084	133,003	53,703	24,666	29,037	114,950	71,161	43,789	181,893	76,285	105,608	530,821	418,412	112,409
New England	93,588	34,322	59,266	5,214	2,184	3,030	7,073	3,856	3,217	64,924	23,974	40,950	159,666	113,372	46,294
Maine	3,528	1,589	1,939	78	36	42	489	289	200	1,490	724	766	10,717	6,110	4,607
New Hampshire	2,989	956	2,033	170	74	96	100	49	51	1,020	339	681	7,085	4,332	2,753
Vermont	1,601	570	1,031	160	64	96	2,110	1,037	1,073	717	355	362	6,254	3,656	2,598
Massachusetts	49,595	17,551	32,044	2,049	857	1,192	2,700	1,510	1,190	50,085	18,143	31,942	101,224	71,350	29,874
Rhode Island	9,323	3,360	5,963	261	105	156	409	225	184	6,961	2,410	4,551	13,665	10,692	2,973
Connecticut	26,552	10,296	16,256	2,496	1,048	1,448	1,265	746	519	4,651	2,003	2,648	20,721	17,232	3,489
Southern North Atlantic	123,499	49,762	73,737	48,489	22,482	26,007	107,877	67,305	40,572	116,969	52,311	64,658	371,155	305,040	66,115
New York	67,024	24,649	42,375	23,466	10,328	13,138	18,870	11,918	6,952	67,195	28,937	38,258	216,945	175,092	41,853
New Jersey	11,701	4,415	7,286	10,699	4,367	6,332	2,702	1,688	1,014	28,709	14,070	14,639	48,996	41,358	7,638
Pennsylvania	44,774	20,698	24,076	14,324	7,787	6,537	86,305	53,699	32,606	21,065	9,304	11,761	105,214	88,590	16,624
South Atlantic	4,002	1,928	2,074	4,550	2,652	1,898	6,050	3,544	1,506	25,475	12,634	12,841	25,151	20,812	4,339
Northern South Atlantic	2,092	897	1,195	3,690	2,180	1,510	4,632	3,246	1,386	5,768	3,092	2,676	19,185	16,192	2,993
Delaware	515	214	301	124	64	60	139	107	32	689	267	422	1,539	1,332	207
Maryland	610	287	323	676	372	304	2,151	1,536	615	2,072	1,247	825	9,001	7,794	1,207
District of Columbia	356	125	231	489	259	230	231	165	66	864	492	372	3,138	2,572	566
Virginia	395	182	213	502	280	222	633	399	234	1,348	754	594	2,757	2,090	667
West Virginia	216	89	127	1,899	1,205	694	1,478	1,039	439	795	332	463	2,750	2,404	346
Southern South Atlantic	1,910	1,031	879	860	472	388	418	298	120	19,707	9,542	10,165	5,966	4,620	1,346
North Carolina	166	97	69	167	94	73	53	36	17	556	309	247	714	466	248
South Carolina	123	64	59	80	45	35	27	19	8	529	287	242	791	657	134
Georgia	488	284	204	379	205	174	208	155	53	1,276	666	610	2,111	1,739	372
Florida	1,133	586	547	234	128	106	130	88	42	17,346	8,280	9,066	2,350	1,758	592

North Central	739,811	360,991	378,820	141,262	86,515	54,747	93,079	62,911	30,168	306,986	167,034	139,952	577,865	457,603	120,262
Eastern North Central	315,793	144,894	170,899	87,227	53,125	34,102	62,682	41,655	21,027	219,926	118,818	101,108	359,895	279,053	80,842
Ohio	7,254	3,313	3,941	31,751	20,033	11,718	34,077	23,080	10,997	13,891	7,486	6,405	60,513	50,801	9,712
Indiana	9,915	5,227	4,688	10,822	7,421	3,401	4,583	2,684	1,899	10,621	5,666	4,955	19,362	16,185	3,177
Illinois	200,032	90,925	109,107	20,116	11,354	8,762	11,136	7,131	4,005	46,062	23,551	22,511	113,123	92,912	20,211
Michigan	49,780	22,912	26,868	6,152	3,537	2,615	2,246	1,450	796	110,019	56,984	53,035	108,964	69,463	39,501
Wisconsin	48,812	22,517	26,295	18,386	10,780	7,606	10,640	7,310	3,330	39,333	25,131	14,202	57,933	49,692	8,241
Western North Central	424,018	216,097	207,921	54,035	33,390	20,645	30,397	21,256	9,141	87,060	48,216	38,844	217,970	178,550	39,420
Minnesota	225,991	110,530	115,461	8,194	4,978	3,216	4,347	3,102	1,245	30,093	13,802	16,291	64,904	53,203	11,701
Iowa	64,579	34,737	29,842	11,657	7,372	4,285	9,874	6,876	2,998	28,190	17,229	10,961	41,677	35,726	5,951
Missouri	12,167	6,502	5,665	16,645	10,062	6,583	4,989	3,448	1,541	7,647	4,882	2,765	33,350	28,810	4,540
North Dakota	14,598	6,198	8,400	845	495	350	452	312	140	2,942	1,472	1,470	18,135	11,225	6,910
South Dakota	17,163	8,532	8,631	1,638	1,059	579	1,889	1,369	520	7,065	3,856	3,209	13,064	10,492	2,572
Nebraska	54,301	29,491	24,810	5,852	3,538	2,314	3,098	2,196	902	5,073	3,297	1,776	24,277	20,508	3,769
Kansas	35,219	20,107	15,112	9,204	5,886	3,318	5,748	3,953	1,795	6,050	3,678	2,372	22,563	18,586	3,977
South Central	15,443	8,476	6,967	15,191	8,788	6,403	5,311	3,602	1,709	161,632	84,501	77,131	48,278	41,601	6,677
Eastern South Central	2,996	1,657	1,339	7,350	4,171	3,179	2,869	1,926	943	5,704	3,596	2,108	15,101	13,117	1,984
Kentucky	491	274	217	3,994	2,081	1,913	1,072	747	325	1,658	1,064	594	7,046	6,243	803
Tennessee	743	409	334	2,518	1,534	984	988	689	299	1,294	828	466	3,273	2,758	515
Alabama	1,000	515	485	540	338	202	721	434	287	1,426	814	612	3,086	2,637	449
Mississippi	762	459	303	298	218	80	88	56	32	1,326	890	436	1,696	1,479	217
Western South Central	12,447	6,819	5,628	7,841	4,617	3,224	2,442	1,676	766	155,928	80,905	75,023	33,177	28,484	4,693
Louisiana	820	468	352	1,417	922	495	353	234	119	7,413	4,986	2,427	10,284	9,344	940
Arkansas	825	476	349	1,353	689	664	387	279	108	718	498	220	2,688	2,168	520
Indian Territory	215	126	89	187	125	62	392	229	163	410	248	162	882	696	186
Oklahoma	1,290	797	493	1,108	744	364	439	349	90	744	435	309	3,015	2,426	589
Texas	9,297	4,952	4,345	3,776	2,137	1,639	871	585	286	146,643	74,738	71,905	16,308	13,850	2,458
Western	105,173	44,923	60,250	39,888	19,224	20,664	27,777	18,267	9,510	145,730	76,325	69,405	151,558	117,724	33,834
Rocky Mountain	36,196	15,325	20,871	6,888	3,352	3,536	10,739	7,019	3,720	26,849	13,036	13,813	36,969	28,163	8,806
Montana	8,212	2,880	5,332	1,385	609	776	2,077	1,226	851	4,533	1,596	2,937	10,243	7,138	3,105
Idaho	5,522	2,685	2,837	2,017	1,006	1,011	2,703	2,141	562	1,120	543	577	5,524	4,562	962
Wyoming	3,155	1,435	1,720	401	215	186	937	584	353	2,254	671	1,583	3,269	2,671	598
Colorado	18,861	8,122	10,739	2,851	1,414	1,437	4,778	2,925	1,853	3,973	2,118	1,855	16,464	12,630	3,834
New Mexico	446	203	243	234	108	126	244	143	101	14,969	8,108	6,861	1,469	1,162	307
Basin and Plateau	15,618	7,886	7,732	4,259	2,327	1,932	7,320	5,158	2,162	30,587	14,480	16,107	22,356	19,613	2,743
Arizona	605	262	343	368	182	186	405	263	142	26,769	12,638	14,131	2,329	1,763	566
Utah	14,578	7,465	7,113	3,349	1,929	1,420	6,570	4,663	1,907	2,906	1,514	1,392	18,309	16,475	1,834
Nevada	435	159	276	542	216	326	345	232	113	912	328	584	1,718	1,375	343
Pacific	53,359	21,71 2	31,647	28,741	13,545	15,196	9,718	6,090	3,628	88,294	48,809	39,485	92,233	69,948	22,285
Washington	21,361	8,715	12,646	3,527	1,753	1,774	3,600	2,146	1,454	8,077	3,475	4,602	20,017	13,839	6,178
Oregon	8,270	3,739	4,531	5,472	2,794	2,678	1,098	729	369	6,324	2,980	3,344	11,452	8,596	2,856
California	23,728	9,258	14,470	19,742	8,998	10,744	5,020	3,215	1,805	73,893	42,354	31,539	60,764	47,513	13,251

TABLE 15.—*White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1890.*

State and geographic division.	White, both parents born in United States.	White, both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—											
		Foreign countries.			Ireland.			Germany.			England.		
		Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.
Continental United States	34,464,247	20,519,643	11,503,675	9,015,968	4,913,238	2,924,172	1,989,066	6,851,564	4,072,335	2,779,229	1,922,638	1,068,503	854,135
North Atlantic	8,925,304	8,196,677	4,355,710	3,840,967	3,040,275	1,739,677	1,300,598	2,036,161	1,140,376	895,785	817,583	418,600	398,983
New England	2,448,431	2,204,760	1,079,799	1,124,961	969,692	531,942	437,750	123,522	60,466	63,056	221,162	100,218	120,944
Maine	508,550	150,713	73,865	76,848	31,310	17,613	13,697	2,206	1,112	1,094	14,485	7,353	7,132
New Hampshire	254,739	121,101	50,015	71,086	33,232	16,757	16,475	2,800	1,182	1,618	8,813	4,227	4,586
Vermont	227,081	104,337	62,149	42,188	29,271	18,336	10,935	1,658	789	869	7,630	3,750	3,880
Massachusetts	961,447	1,253,926	606,440	647,486	599,323	323,472	275,851	56,126	27,847	28,279	120,028	52,414	67,614
Rhode Island	137,890	199,969	94,282	105,687	89,744	48,339	41,405	6,403	3,217	3,186	31,979	13,373	18,606
Connecticut	358,724	374,714	193,048	181,666	186,812	107,425	79,387	54,329	26,319	28,010	38,227	19,101	19,126
Southern North Atlantic	6,476,873	5,991,917	3,275,911	2,716,006	2,070,583	1,207,735	862,848	1,912,639	1,079,910	832,729	596,421	318,382	278,039
New York	2,533,402	3,390,550	1,837,453	1,553,097	1,178,364	677,358	501,006	1,102,266	604,346	497,920	286,569	156,544	130,025
New Jersey	699,835	696,746	371,878	324,868	242,148	138,273	103,875	229,307	123,689	105,618	82,254	43,157	39,097
Pennsylvania	3,243,636	1,904,621	1,066,580	838,041	650,071	392,104	257,967	581,066	351,875	229,191	227,598	118,681	108,917
South Atlantic	5,070,499	521,650	322,454	199,196	139,469	90,927	48,542	223,926	143,332	80,594	49,982	30,193	19,789
Northern South Atlantic	2,442,320	429,133	269,091	160,042	119,010	77,144	41,866	200,794	129,217	71,577	37,532	23,248	14,284
Delaware	109,460	30,606	17,615	12,991	15,950	9,707	6,243	5,591	3,129	2,462	4,097	2,362	1,735
Maryland	577,023	249,470	156,421	93,049	54,186	35,174	19,012	143,914	91,869	52,045	14,592	9,571	5,021
District of Columbia	108,262	46,433	28,869	17,564	18,326	11,303	7,023	14,884	9,369	5,515	4,870	2,977	1,893
Virginia	977,069	43,053	25,175	17,878	12,557	7,901	4,656	11,928	7,609	4,319	6,969	3,851	3,118
West Virginia	670,506	59,571	41,011	18,560	17,991	13,059	4,932	24,477	17,241	7,236	7,004	4,487	2,517
Southern South Atlantic	2,628,179	92,517	53,363	39,154	20,459	13,783	6,676	23,132	14,115	9,017	12,450	6,945	5,505
North Carolina	1,044,577	10,805	7,237	3,568	2,020	1,545	475	3,139	2,066	1,073	2,214	1,360	854
South Carolina	445,314	16,694	10,670	6,024	5,169	3,520	1,649	6,380	3,890	2,490	1,467	926	541
Georgia	947,037	31,320	19,683	11,637	10,304	6,852	3,452	9,134	5,513	3,621	3,889	2,451	1,438
Florida	191,251	33,698	15,773	17,925	2,966	1,866	1,100	4,479	2,646	1,833	4,880	2,208	2,672

North Central	12,302,086	9,609,841	5,608,315	4,001,526	1,339,190	856,837	482,353	4,011,217	2,441,477	1,569,740	771,449	461,041	310,408
Eastern North Central	7,300,056	5,953,314	3,479,699	2,473,615	861,105	539,464	321,641	2,684,990	1,630,804	1,054,186	504,787	293,524	211,263
Ohio	2,338,863	1,245,942	791,735	454,207	215,595	141,106	74,489	672,444	437,731	234,713	116,814	68,375	48,439
Indiana	1,699,843	446,893	302,735	144,158	66,817	45,418	21,399	268,185	182,623	84,562	32,910	22,298	10,612
Illinois	1,893,145	1,875,327	1,044,804	830,523	339,850	208,493	131,357	801,574	465,250	336,324	156,680	89,626	67,054
Michigan	930,131	1,142,753	613,590	529,163	125,494	68,862	56,632	316,757	177,625	139,132	133,667	71,723	61,944
Wisconsin	438,074	1,242,399	726,835	515,564	113,349	75,585	37,764	626,030	366,575	259,455	64,716	41,502	23,214
Western North Central	5,002,030	3,656,527	2,128,616	1,527,911	478,085	317,373	160,712	1,326,227	810,673	515,554	266,662	167,517	99,145
Minnesota	315,029	981,130	518,151	462,979	91,557	58,771	32,786	278,063	161,222	116,841	33,779	19,141	14,638
Iowa	1,068,159	832,927	513,187	319,740	130,838	91,196	39,642	320,963	194,401	126,562	74,014	48,122	25,892
Missouri	1,860,232	668,226	437,699	230,527	121,459	79,279	42,180	373,866	249,581	124,285	49,441	32,006	17,435
North Dakota	38,008	144,115	63,347	80,768	10,028	4,231	5,797	19,829	10,273	9,556	6,701	2,696	4,005
South Dakota	128,337	198,953	109,215	89,738	17,858	12,037	5,821	45,173	26,227	18,946	13,361	8,053	5,308
Nebraska	597,403	449,485	250,420	199,065	52,017	34,657	17,360	163,675	91,315	72,360	39,644	25,377	14,267
Kansas	994,862	381,691	236,597	145,094	54,328	37,202	17,126	124,658	77,654	47,004	49,722	32,122	17,600
South Central	6,666,797	820,779	507,349	313,430	134,872	90,723	44,149	325,162	211,624	113,538	59,365	36,499	22,866
Eastern South Central	4,008,765	296,903	197,027	99,876	75,496	51,562	23,934	135,137	91,230	43,907	26,923	16,871	10,052
Kentucky	1,407,417	183,045	124,304	58,741	44,537	30,257	14,280	103,222	70,707	32,515	11,553	7,772	3,781
Tennessee	1,284,016	52,621	33,257	19,364	15,674	10,584	5,090	14,677	9,395	5,282	6,696	4,042	2,654
Alabama	796,801	36,917	22,693	14,224	8,590	5,894	2,696	10,416	6,536	3,880	5,874	3,099	2,775
Mississippi	520,531	24,320	16,773	7,547	6,695	4,827	1,868	6,822	4,592	2,230	2,800	1,958	842
Western South Central	2,658,032	523,876	310,322	213,554	59,376	39,161	20,215	190,025	120,394	69,631	32,442	19,628	12,814
Louisiana	413,669	144,726	96,465	48,261	28,254	19,026	9,228	48,247	33,774	14,473	7,276	5,067	2,209
Arkansas	781,326	37,426	23,708	13,718	6,625	4,532	2,093	15,399	9,251	6,148	4,694	3,209	1,485
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	51,647	7,179	4,563	2,616	1,159	790	369	2,004	1,271	733	966	651	315
Texas	1,411,390	334,545	185,586	148,959	23,338	14,813	8,525	124,375	76,098	48,277	19,506	10,701	8,805
Western	1,499,561	1,370,696	709,847	660,849	259,432	146,008	113,424	255,098	135,526	119,572	224,259	122,170	102,089
Rocky Mountain	495,266	320,485	158,986	161,499	59,955	33,450	26,505	56,976	30,879	26,097	55,726	27,988	27,738
Montana	56,578	70,693	30,959	39,734	15,874	8,254	7,620	11,391	5,824	5,567	10,848	4,536	6,312
Idaho	45,566	36,452	21,154	15,298	4,703	2,520	2,183	4,368	2,432	1,936	9,022	5,921	3,101
Wyoming	30,469	28,806	14,520	14,286	5,173	3,133	2,040	4,311	2,276	2,035	6,189	3,177	3,012
Colorado	243,166	161,302	79,814	81,488	31,592	18,010	13,582	33,711	18,533	15,178	27,369	13,279	14,090
New Mexico	119,487	23,232	12,539	10,693	2,613	1,533	1,080	3,195	1,814	1,381	2,298	1,075	1,223
Basin and Plateau	108,282	192,281	111,747	80,534	14,245	7,993	6,252	9,768	4,918	4,850	65,435	41,820	23,615
Arizona	24,236	31,344	14,027	17,317	2,658	1,389	1,269	2,209	1,054	1,155	2,690	1,617	1,073
Utah	69,088	136,811	85,314	51,497	5,122	2,912	2,210	4,215	2,093	2,122	58,510	38,100	20,410
Nevada	14,958	24,126	12,406	11,720	6,465	3,692	2,773	3,344	1,771	1,573	4,235	2,103	2,132
Pacific	896,013	857,930	439,114	418,816	185,232	104,565	80,667	188,354	99,729	88,625	103,098	52,362	50,736
Washington	188,523	151,990	68,757	83,233	20,043	10,723	9,320	31,110	16,202	14,908	19,071	8,991	10,080
Oregon	205,329	96,429	49,967	46,462	12,143	6,806	5,337	27,266	14,787	12,479	12,967	7,124	5,843
California	502,161	609,511	320,390	289,121	153,046	87,036	66,010	129,978	68,740	61,238	71,060	36,247	34,813

TABLE 15.—*White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1890*—Continued.

State and geographic division.	White, both parents or one parent (the other being native of United States) born in—											
	Scotland.			Wales.			Canada (English).			Canada (French).		
	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.
Continental United States	540,779	277,021	263,758	220,540	125,503	95,037	939,746	582,629	357,117	513,428	224,438	288,990
North Atlantic	228,047	110,439	117,608	103,426	55,676	47,750	358,271	194,111	164,160	376,526	153,500	223,026
New England	70,181	28,342	41,839	5,646	2,780	2,866	237,668	114,962	122,706	324,446	123,308	201,138
Maine	4,589	1,709	2,880	464	248	216	45,078	24,223	20,855	37,776	14,299	23,477
New Hampshire	3,384	1,354	2,030	90	33	57	17,213	8,832	8,381	47,719	14,112	33,607
Vermont	4,113	1,991	2,122	1,543	670	873	21,171	14,391	6,780	31,343	18,532	12,811
Massachusetts	39,038	14,735	24,303	2,380	1,308	1,072	138,579	59,271	79,308	149,046	55,161	93,885
Rhode Island	8,041	3,321	4,720	243	116	127	7,073	3,651	3,422	34,225	11,739	22,486
Connecticut	11,016	5,232	5,784	926	405	521	8,554	4,594	3,960	24,337	9,465	14,872
Southern North Atlantic	157,866	82,097	75,769	97,780	52,896	44,884	120,603	79,149	41,454	52,080	30,192	21,888
New York	76,536	40,214	36,322	18,511	10,660	7,851	99,387	64,813	34,574	50,128	29,118	21,010
New Jersey	22,741	10,743	11,998	2,079	1,133	946	5,422	3,306	2,116	734	326	408
Pennsylvania	58,589	31,140	27,449	77,190	41,103	36,087	15,794	11,030	4,764	1,218	748	470
South Atlantic	19,138	12,034	7,104	4,115	2,487	1,628	6,512	4,029	2,483	433	252	181
Northern South Atlantic	13,633	8,510	5,123	3,764	2,293	1,471	3,836	2,495	1,341	287	190	97
Delaware	821	427	394	123	71	52	318	153	165	11	5	6
Maryland	6,378	4,180	2,198	1,977	1,285	692	1,292	885	407	108	75	33
District of Columbia	1,494	898	596	171	112	59	741	501	240	77	48	29
Virginia	2,513	1,426	1,087	515	215	300	894	515	379	41	27	14
West Virginia	2,427	1,579	848	978	610	368	591	441	150	50	35	15
Southern South Atlantic	5,505	3,524	1,981	351	194	157	2,676	1,534	1,142	146	62	84
North Carolina	1,512	1,103	409	32	21	11	422	288	134	9	2	7
South Carolina	973	671	302	23	15	8	174	107	67	26	13	13
Georgia	1,672	1,024	648	194	101	93	789	501	288	61	24	37
Florida	1,348	726	622	102	57	45	1,291	638	653	50	23	27

North Central	213,022	113,754	99,268	85,970	52,579	33,391	480,063	326,666	153,397	126,204	66,277	59,927
Eastern North Central	129,937	68,216	61,721	56,809	34,408	22,401	315,495	209,641	105,854	87,751	44,717	43,034
Ohio	24,872	14,814	10,058	32,177	19,590	12,587	21,116	15,381	5,735	2,525	1,542	983
Indiana	8,968	5,950	3,018	2,153	1,363	790	9,010	6,963	2,047	973	713	260
Illinois	45,045	23,784	21,261	8,787	1,826	3,961	46,872	31,594	15,278	12,770	7,562	5,208
Michigan	34,688	14,074	20,614	1,894	1,167	727	195,044	124,148	70,896	54,007	25,424	28,583
Wisconsin	16,364	9,594	6,770	11,798	7,462	4,336	43,453	31,555	11,898	17,476	9,476	8,000
Western North Central	83,085	45,538	37,547	29,161	18,171	10,990	164,568	117,025	47,543	38,453	21,560	16,893
Minnesota	13,732	6,164	7,568	3,915	2,567	1,348	46,384	30,766	15,618	21,895	11,776	10,119
Iowa	22,198	13,501	8,697	9,098	5,611	3,487	34,656	27,877	6,779	2,141	1,485	656
Missouri	12,533	7,590	4,943	4,480	2,705	1,775	13,894	10,640	3,254	1,186	820	366
North Dakota	4,890	1,052	3,838	272	162	110	16,943	8,380	8,563	4,826	2,112	2,714
South Dakota	4,394	2,249	2,145	1,969	1,253	716	13,190	9,172	4,018	2,279	1,368	911
Nebraska	10,617	6,255	4,362	3,561	2,444	1,117	19,517	14,456	5,061	1,575	934	641
Kansas	14,721	8,727	5,994	5,866	3,429	2,437	19,984	15,734	4,250	4,551	3,065	1,486
South Central	17,964	11,285	6,679	4,223	2,319	1,904	11,859	8,545	3,314	749	485	264
Eastern South Central	8,965	5,664	3,301	2,900	1,543	1,357	4,380	3,110	1,270	198	115	83
Kentucky	3,137	2,099	1,038	951	590	361	1,661	1,265	396	103	66	37
Tennessee	2,008	1,286	722	1,217	624	593	1,470	1,014	456	36	23	13
Alabama	2,878	1,556	1,322	692	307	385	705	442	263	45	18	27
Mississippi	942	723	219	40	22	18	544	389	155	14	8	6
Western South Central	8,999	5,621	3,378	1,323	776	547	7,479	5,435	2,044	551	370	181
Louisiana	1,621	1,125	496	218	121	97	1,254	924	330	255	173	82
Arkansas	1,368	939	429	344	203	141	1,414	1,039	375	53	34	19
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	375	235	140	58	40	18	678	511	167	13	7	6
Texas	5,635	3,322	2,313	703	412	291	4,133	2,961	1,172	230	156	74
Western	62,608	29,509	33,099	22,806	12,442	10,364	83,041	49,278	33,763	9,516	3,924	5,592
Rocky Mountain	17,555	7,960	9,595	8,636	4,580	4,056	22,289	12,453	9,836	4,042	1,403	2,639
Montana	3,588	1,354	2,234	1,335	666	669	6,875	3,284	3,591	2,827	834	1,993
Idaho	1,871	1,109	762	2,263	1,535	728	2,216	1,365	851	171	67	104
Wyoming	2,635	1,160	1,475	981	426	555	1,711	1,129	582	136	63	73
Colorado	8,614	3,935	4,679	3,857	1,856	2,001	10,598	6,101	4,497	858	411	447
New Mexico	847	402	445	200	97	103	889	574	315	50	28	22
Basin and Plateau	10,874	6,506	4,368	6,272	3,804	2,468	5,076	3,414	1,662	449	176	732
Arizona	728	343	385	178	89	89	782	467	315	41	22	19
Utah	9,127	5,646	3,481	5,642	3,458	2,184	2,413	1,889	524	97	68	29
Nevada	1,019	517	502	452	257	195	1,881	1,058	823	311	86	225
Pacific	34,179	15,043	19,136	7,898	4,058	3,840	55,676	33,411	22,265	5,025	2,345	2,680
Washington	7,995	3,103	4,892	2,995	1,350	1,645	16,474	8,901	7,573	2,359	1,048	1,311
Oregon	5,203	2,403	2,800	843	493	350	7,675	5,110	2,565	655	317	338
California	20,981	9,537	11,444	4,060	2,215	1,845	31,527	19,400	12,127	2,011	980	1,031

TABLE 15.—*White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1890*—Continued.

State and geographic division.	White, both parents or one parent (the other being native of United States) born in—														
	Sweden.			Norway.			Denmark.			Bohemia.			France.		
	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.
Continental United States	726,430	252,528	473,902	596,131	283,651	312,480	213,036	84,452	128,584	215,514	100,172	115,342	255,488	145,745	109,743
North Atlantic	120,527	33,523	87,004	17,193	4,329	12,864	20,675	6,528	14,147	18,159	6,498	11,661	78,451	39,228	39,223
New England	47,180	11,779	35,401	4,761	1,322	3,439	5,477	1,732	3,745	1,230	463	767	12,120	5,342	6,778
Maine	2,546	867	1,679	433	133	300	1,099	413	686	9	9	.....	916	461	455
New Hampshire	1,418	253	1,165	355	110	245	82	30	52	9	4	5	436	180	256
Vermont	947	146	801	38	5	33	79	30	49	23	13	10	553	320	233
Massachusetts	24,664	6,094	18,570	3,082	806	2,276	2,057	652	1,405	964	374	590	5,993	2,594	3,399
Rhode Island	4,227	1,064	3,163	310	88	222	142	29	113	20	5	15	726	276	450
Connecticut	13,378	3,355	10,023	543	180	363	2,018	578	1,440	205	58	147	3,496	1,511	1,985
Southern North Atlantic	73,347	21,744	51,603	12,432	3,007	9,425	15,198	4,796	10,402	16,929	6,035	10,894	66,331	33,886	32,445
New York	39,768	11,498	28,270	9,444	2,238	7,206	8,182	2,471	5,711	13,645	4,950	8,695	38,922	19,309	19,613
New Jersey	5,739	1,653	4,086	1,530	357	1,173	4,339	1,423	2,916	451	152	299	8,266	3,885	4,381
Pennsylvania	27,840	8,593	19,247	1,458	412	1,046	2,677	902	1,775	2,833	933	1,900	19,143	10,692	8,451
South Atlantic	2,936	1,161	1,775	930	339	591	1,010	465	545	2,748	1,036	1,712	5,862	3,608	2,254
Northern South Atlantic	1,535	576	959	499	188	311	604	275	329	2,647	991	1,656	4,070	2,518	1,552
Delaware	388	140	248	16	5	11	58	19	39	4	1	3	372	188	184
Maryland	496	213	283	253	99	154	230	114	116	2,444	914	1,530	1,646	1,102	544
District of Columbia	215	86	129	82	37	45	137	72	65	9	1	8	630	305	325
Virginia	299	95	204	139	40	99	129	54	75	135	64	71	789	492	297
West Virginia	137	42	95	9	7	2	50	16	34	55	11	44	633	431	202
Southern South Atlantic	1,401	585	816	431	151	280	406	190	216	101	45	56	1,792	1,090	702
North Carolina	88	40	48	15	3	12	45	22	23	11	3	8	160	107	53
South Carolina	143	92	51	29	12	17	71	39	32	31	20	11	299	180	119
Georgia	337	147	190	115	29	86	111	57	54	52	19	33	779	503	276
Florida	833	306	527	272	107	165	179	72	107	7	3	4	554	300	254

North Central	528,499	195,050	333,449	545,165	267,491	277,674	142,810	55,487	87,323	186,972	89,284	97,688	103,256	65,428	37,828
Eastern North Central	212,685	72,907	139,778	191,416	90,341	101,075	53,839	21,051	32,788	94,345	43,298	51,047	69,480	44,000	25,480
Ohio	4,875	1,946	2,929	659	218	441	1,487	575	912	19,043	8,402	10,641	21,125	14,240	6 885
Indiana	7,910	3,380	4,530	478	222	256	1,200	546	654	586	301	285	10,379	7,158	3,221
Illinois	131,966	46,694	85,272	48,091	19,947	28,144	17,090	5,761	11,329	44,985	18,808	26,177	20,646	12,410	8,236
Michigan	37,941	10,914	27,027	11,451	4,052	7,399	10,180	3,957	6,223	4,004	1,842	2,162	12,058	7,006	5,052
Wisconsin	29,993	9,973	20,020	130,737	65,902	64,835	23,882	10,212	13,670	25,727	13,945	11,782	5,272	3,186	2,086
Western North Central	315,814	122,143	193,671	353,749	177,150	176,599	88,971	34,436	54,535	92,627	45,986	46,641	33,776	21,428	12,348
Minnesota	155,089	55,184	99,905	195,764	95,940	99,824	22,182	8,417	13,765	19,334	9,964	9,370	4,606	2,633	1,973
Iowa	52,171	22,232	29,939	59,822	33,177	26,645	25,240	9,884	15,356	23,421	12,622	10,799	6,933	4,620	2,313
Missouri	9,537	3,845	5,692	948	480	468	2,470	1,154	1,316	6,654	3,460	3,194	11,602	7,579	4,022
North Dakota	7,974	2,408	5,566	47,877	22,424	25,453	4,032	1,061	2,971	2,276	1,141	1,135	459	207	253
South Dakota	12,233	4,561	7,672	38,897	19,859	19,038	7,199	2,882	4,317	5,113	2,666	2,447	960	613	347
Nebraska	47,318	19,426	27,892	6,997	3,538	3,459	22,267	8,524	13,743	29,922	13,138	16,784	3,323	2,031	1,292
Kansas	31,492	14,487	17,005	3,444	1,732	1,712	5,581	2,514	3,067	5,907	2,995	2,912	5,893	3,745	2,148
South Central	8,175	3,490	4,685	3,268	1,625	1,643	2,696	1,373	1,323	6,227	2,775	3,452	39,034	25,113	13,921
Eastern South Central	2,017	863	1,154	308	153	155	648	319	329	177	96	81	7,299	4,752	2,547
Kentucky	477	204	273	43	20	23	162	76	86	89	46	43	3,288	2,197	1,091
Tennessee	591	238	353	76	40	36	159	75	84	22	12	10	1,242	785	457
Alabama	423	190	233	76	35	41	143	74	69	53	30	23	1,379	815	564
Mississippi	526	231	295	113	58	55	184	94	90	13	8	5	1,390	955	435
Western South Central	6,158	2,627	3,531	2,960	1,472	1,488	2,048	1,054	994	6,050	2,679	3,371	31,735	20,361	11,374
Louisiana	698	367	331	240	121	119	536	321	215	26	16	10	23,771	15,480	8,291
Arkansas	586	269	317	102	49	53	229	107	122	152	58	94	1,221	811	410
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	219	84	135	92	58	34	67	34	33	476	217	259	183	101	82
Texas	4,655	1,907	2,748	2,526	1,244	1,282	1,216	592	624	5,396	2,388	3,008	6,560	3,969	2,591
Western	66,293	19,304	46,989	29,575	9,867	19,708	45,845	20,599	25,246	1,408	579	829	28,885	12,368	16,517
Rocky Mountain	21,927	5,707	16,220	5,864	1,937	3,927	7,361	3,112	4,249	544	213	331	4,603	2,281	2,322
Montana	4,465	772	3,693	2,662	699	1,963	1,014	356	658	134	49	85	830	365	465
Idaho	2,332	824	1,508	1,313	590	723	2,665	1,462	1,203	15	4	11	344	189	155
Wyoming	1,940	609	1,331	519	182	337	1,074	381	693	39	12	27	267	132	135
Colorado	12,975	3,433	9,542	1,299	431	868	2,515	872	1,643	343	142	201	2,591	1,315	1,276
New Mexico	215	69	146	71	35	36	93	41	52	13	6	7	571	280	291
Basin and Plateau	11,015	4,603	6,412	3,632	1,554	1,878	20,705	11,379	9,326	44	23	21	1,271	592	679
Arizona	273	118	155	93	40	53	411	238	173	3	1	2	444	175	269
Utah	10,321	4,365	5,956	3,247	1,483	1,764	19,736	10,908	8,828	15	7	8	452	264	188
Nevada	421	120	301	92	31	61	558	233	325	26	15	11	375	153	222
Pacific	33,351	8,994	24,357	20,279	6,376	13,903	17,779	6,108	11,671	820	343	477	23,011	9,495	13,516
Washington	12,868	2,943	9,925	11,591	3,490	8,101	3,949	1,209	2,740	341	140	201	1,902	874	1,028
Oregon	5,235	1,593	3,642	3,267	1,059	2,208	1,967	703	1,264	136	65	71	1,605	786	819
California	15,248	4,458	10,790	5,421	1,827	3,594	11,863	4,196	7,667	343	138	205	19,504	7,835	11,669

TABLE 15.—*White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1890*—Continued.

State or geographic division.	White, both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—												Mixed foreign parentage.		
	Hungary.			Italy.			Russia.			Other countries.					
	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.	Total.	Native of United States.	Foreign-born.
Continental United States	71,519	14,686	56,833	248,601	66,964	181,637	254,635	75,939	178,696	1,114,088	490,667	623,421	922,268	714,270	207,998
North Atlantic	51,948	9,069	42,879	154,701	35,994	118,707	128,354	34,374	93,980	295,443	101,681	193,762	350,937	272,107	78,830
New England	1,646	297	1,349	21,932	5,419	16,513	15,707	3,690	12,017	39,819	16,159	23,660	102,571	71,578	30,993
Maine	16	8	8	373	126	247	564	142	422	1,008	575	433	7,841	4,574	3,267
New Hampshire	25	8	17	387	77	310	232	47	185	611	294	317	4,295	2,515	1,780
Vermont	33	7	26	484	70	414	211	59	152	798	356	442	4,442	2,684	1,758
Massachusetts	352	79	273	11,123	3,285	7,838	9,986	2,436	7,550	26,715	11,205	15,510	64,470	44,707	19,763
Rhode Island	18	3	15	3,062	627	2,435	883	201	682	3,638	1,334	2,304	9,235	6,899	2,336
Connecticut	1,202	192	1,010	6,503	1,234	5,269	3,831	805	3,026	7,049	2,395	4,654	12,288	10,199	2,089
Southern North Atlantic	50,302	8,772	41,530	132,769	30,575	102,194	112,647	30,684	81,963	255,624	85,522	170,102	248,366	200,529	47,837
New York	19,108	4,503	14,605	85,028	20,989	64,039	83,304	23,851	59,453	137,834	49,000	88,834	143,554	115,591	27,963
New Jersey	3,948	616	3,332	16,607	3,899	12,708	6,928	1,623	5,305	34,591	13,037	21,554	29,662	24,606	5,056
Pennsylvania	27,246	3,653	23,593	31,134	5,687	25,447	22,415	5,210	17,205	83,199	23,485	59,714	75,150	60,332	14,818
South Atlantic	1,268	211	1,057	7,025	2,269	4,756	8,110	2,192	5,918	29,385	12,538	16,847	18,801	15,381	3,420
Northern South Atlantic	1,139	175	964	5,759	1,677	4,082	7,147	1,879	5,268	12,476	5,670	6,806	14,401	12,045	2,356
Delaware	139	20	119	580	125	455	239	44	195	740	250	490	1,159	969	190
Maryland	199	60	139	2,012	600	1,412	5,808	1,502	4,306	7,015	2,892	4,123	6,920	5,886	1,034
District of Columbia	54	20	34	792	374	418	337	118	219	1,242	674	568	2,372	1,974	398
Virginia	488	48	440	1,687	456	1,231	596	179	417	1,503	808	695	1,871	1,395	476
West Virginia	259	27	232	688	122	566	167	36	131	1,976	1,046	930	2,079	1,821	258
Southern South Atlantic	129	36	93	1,266	592	674	963	313	650	16,909	6,868	10,041	4,400	3,336	1,064
North Carolina	3	2	1	84	55	29	129	35	94	450	268	182	472	317	155
South Carolina	19	7	12	211	110	101	301	123	178	747	414	333	631	531	100
Georgia	75	20	55	322	164	158	369	106	263	1,552	890	662	1,565	1,282	283
Florida	32	7	25	649	263	386	164	49	115	14,160	5,296	8,864	1,732	1,206	526

North Central	16,019	4,664	11,355	30,997	9,338	21,659	99,613	34,349	65,264	510,709	247,305	263,404	418,686	321,288	97,398
Eastern North Central	11,264	3,045	8,219	23,071	6,739	16,332	37,192	10,157	27,035	360,833	171,306	189,527	258,315	196,081	62,234
Ohio	6,319	1,494	4,825	5,454	1,725	3,729	6,658	2,201	4,457	50,874	25,406	25,468	43,905	36,989	6,916
Indiana	506	114	392	702	285	417	950	402	548	21,083	11,839	9,244	14,083	12,160	1,923
Illinois	3,401	1,082	2,319	11,442	3,547	7,895	12,430	3,997	8,433	101,751	42,586	59,165	71,947	58,837	13,110
Michigan	544	171	373	4,052	824	3,228	14,383	2,912	11,471	101,442	46,891	54,551	85,147	51,998	33,149
Wisconsin	494	184	310	1,421	358	1,063	2,771	645	2,126	85,683	44,584	41,099	43,233	36,097	7,136
Western North Central	4,755	1,619	3,136	7,926	2.599	5,327	62,421	24,192	38,229	149,876	75,999	73,877	160,371	125,207	35,164
Minnesota	1,472	460	1,012	1,096	298	798	9,933	3,159	6,774	39,876	18,671	21,205	42,453	33,018	9,435
Iowa	310	135	175	696	914	502	1,177	424	753	36,033	19,969	16,064	33,216	27,737	5,479
Missouri	738	261	477	3,995	1,553	2,442	3,532	1,163	2,369	26,320	13,685	12,635	25,571	21,898	3,673
North Dakota	267	82	185	27	8	19	5,138	1,263	3,875	2,302	1,023	1,279	10,274	4,824	5,450
South Dakota	447	143	304	353	92	261	18,460	7,329	11,131	7,445	3,861	3,584	9,622	6,850	2,772
Nebraska	548	189	359	952	243	709	8,056	3,020	5,036	20,326	9,684	10,642	19,170	15,189	3,981
Kansas	973	349	624	807	211	596	16,125	7,834	8,291	17,574	9,106	8,468	20,065	15,691	4,374
South Central	1,056	369	687	20,027	7,943	12,084	4,111	1,482	2,629	146,467	71,141	75,326	35,524	30,558	4,966
Eastern South Central	642	230	412	4,029	1,867	2,162	1,754	528	1,226	13,722	7,575	6,147	12,308	10,549	1,759
Kentucky	67	28	39	1,301	582	719	548	166	382	5,933	2,979	2,954	5,973	5,250	723
Tennessee	316	119	197	1,414	683	731	655	190	465	3,852	2,075	1,777	2,516	2,072	444
Alabama	206	68	138	490	198	292	384	114	270	2,146	1,323	823	2,417	1,994	423
Mississippi	53	15	38	824	404	420	167	58	109	1,791	1,198	593	1,402	1,233	169
Western South Central	414	139	275	15,998	6,076	9,922	2,357	954	1,403	132,745	63,566	69,179	23,216	20,009	3,207
Louisiana	75	19	56	12,433	4,791	7,642	568	226	342	9,804	6,166	3,638	9,450	8,748	702
Arkansas	35	10	25	388	214	174	175	93	82	2,788	1,448	1,340	1,853	1,442	411
Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	37	15	22	11	4	7	80	30	50	309	178	131	452	337	115
Texas	267	95	172	3,166	1,067	2,099	1,534	605	929	119,844	55,774	64,070	11,461	9,482	1,979
Western	1,228	373	855	35,851	11,420	24,431	14,447	3,542	10,905	132,084	58,002	74,082	98,320	74,936	23,384
Rocky Mountain	544	158	386	6,868	1,178	5,690	3,605	686	2,919	23,395	10,044	13,351	20,595	14,957	5,638
Montana	66	21	45	788	81	707	815	121	694	2,528	686	1,842	4,653	3,057	1,596
Idaho	4	.....	4	547	35	512	134	25	109	1,437	605	832	3,047	2,471	576
Wyoming	3	.....	3	298	25	273	884	106	778	761	318	443	1,885	1,391	494
Colorado	456	131	325	4,802	943	3,859	1,673	409	1,264	8,121	2,770	5,351	9,928	7,243	2,685
New Mexico	15	6	9	433	94	339	99	25	74	10,548	5,665	4,883	1,082	795	287
Basin and Plateau	45	20	25	2,151	495	1,656	419	62	357	24,574	9,895	14,679	16,506	14,493	2,013
Arizona	11	5	6	245	39	206	59	15	44	19,256	7,461	11,795	1,263	954	309
Utah	27	13	14	520	182	338	312	33	279	3,696	1,920	1,776	13,359	11,973	1,386
Nevada	7	2	5	1,386	274	1,112	48	14	34	1,622	514	1,108	1,884	1,566	318
Pacific	639	195	444	26,832	9,747	17,085	10,423	2,794	7,629	84,115	38,063	46,052	61,219	45,486	15,733
Washington	104	20	84	1,640	211	1,429	2,757	683	2,074	5,744	2,075	3,669	11,047	6,794	4,253
Oregon	90	36	54	719	173	546	3,399	856	2,543	6,683	2,878	3,805	6,576	4,778	1,798
California	445	139	306	24,473	9,363	15,110	4,267	1,255	3,012	71,688	33,110	38,578	43,596	33,914	9,682

TABLE 16.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900.*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total white of foreign parentage.	Both parents born in the United States.	Both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—							
			Foreign countries.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.
Continental United States	66,809,196	40,958,216	25,850,980	433,686	356,654	1,298,349	809,484	307,303	2,136,814	264,544
Cities of 25,000 or over	18,529,154	6,624,000	11,905,154	226,191	178,454	426,992	264,293	73,926	839,056	117,194
Smaller cities and country districts	48,280,042	34,334,216	13,945,826	207,495	178,200	871,357	545,191	233,377	1,297,758	147,350
North Atlantic	20,637,888	9,919,854	10,718,034	251,618	41,123	532,803	583,341	34,390	941,039	86,089
Cities of 25,000 or over	9,855,391	3,120,168	6,735,223	159,066	32,641	242,943	214,585	17,635	510,082	50,677
Smaller cities and country districts	10,782,497	6,799,686	3,982,811	92,552	8,482	289,860	368,756	16,755	430,957	35,412
New England	5,527,026	2,511,889	3,015,137	14,815	2,625	370,729	508,362	9,774	266,639	14,481
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,279,420	697,317	1,582,103	8,060	1,059	170,528	200,176	4,642	141,457	5,706
Smaller cities and country districts	3,247,606	1,814,572	1,433,034	6,755	1,566	200,201	308,186	5,132	125,182	8,775
Maine	692,226	493,246	198,980	224	34	68,336	57,682	1,547	11,385	473
Portland	49,822	27,094	22,728	18	.....	6,076	617	587	1,340	52
Smaller cities and country districts	642,404	466,152	176,252	206	34	62,260	57,065	960	10,045	421
New Hampshire	410,791	242,673	168,118	278	14	24,575	73,359	130	11,013	470
Manchester	56,926	15,333	41,593	195	8	2,354	20,068	12	1,709	90
Smaller cities and country districts	353,865	227,340	126,525	83	6	22,221	53,291	118	9,304	380
Vermont	342,771	225,538	117,233	311	40	21,453	40,097	174	6,619	531
Massachusetts	2,769,764	1,032,535	1,737,229	5,503	1,572	231,586	244,586	3,859	149,887	7,240
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,611,172	480,589	1,130,583	3,679	551	149,886	145,897	2,147	97,013	3,762
Boston	548,083	146,239	401,844	1,671	179	63,803	4,330	978	22,223	1,850
Worcester	117,206	37,289	79,917	147	3	4,978	12,524	218	5,087	189
Fall River	104,458	14,304	90,154	214	6	3,291	31,463	80	19,972	119
Lowell	94,774	20,848	73,926	404	.....	5,673	22,449	19	6,284	138
Cambridge	87,875	25,231	62,644	150	18	12,556	2,710	177	3,767	234
Lynn	67,664	30,462	37,202	60	3	10,040	2,279	36	3,018	109
Lawrence	62,414	10,480	51,934	159	7	2,112	10,764	8	7,924	156
New Bedford	60,633	16,526	44,107	150	192	1,077	13,480	44	7,886	132
Springfield	60,986	27,390	33,596	108	28	1,831	5,419	13	2,596	114
Somerville	61,435	24,670	36,765	84	74	9,637	1,090	113	3,003	121
Holyoke	45,643	7,639	38,004	176	6	1,239	12,302	64	1,784	154
Brockton	39,707	19,063	20,644	15	.....	3,516	1,429	42	1,431	38
Haverhill	36,756	18,661	18,095	85	10	2,673	5,072	41	1,179	40
Salem	35,749	12,803	22,946	42	.....	2,537	6,629	35	892	71
Chelsea	33,291	10,734	22,557	100	4	5,517	345	56	1,987	65
Malden	33,193	13,515	19,678	21	2	5,384	302	36	1,784	48

Newton	33,024	14,107	18,917	24	2	3,642	1,223	45	1,831	63
Fitchburg	31,439	9,938	21,501	34	4	1,396	6,855	23	1,548	33
Taunton	30,792	11,593	19,199	28	12	1,283	4,065	6	2,148	27
Gloucester	26,050	9,097	16,953	7	1	7,701	1,167	113	669	61
Smaller cities and country districts	1,158,592	551,946	606,646	1,824	1,021	81,700	98,689	1,712	52,874	3,478
Rhode Island	419,050	145,037	274,013	822	58	11,739	55,771	365	40,636	1,092
Cities of 25,000 or over	237,718	69,695	168,023	670	43	7,092	26,853	155	24,445	616
Providence	170,508	54,433	116,075	603	43	5,434	7,148	134	17,090	420
Pawtucket	39,029	10,635	28,394	4	.....	805	4,742	15	6,193	50
Woonsocket	28,181	4,627	23,554	63	.....	853	14,963	6	1,162	146
Smaller cities and country districts	181,332	75,342	105,990	152	15	4,647	28,918	210	16,191	476
Connecticut	892,424	372,860	519,564	7,677	907	13,040	36,867	3,699	47,099	4,675
Cities of 25,000 or over	323,782	104,606	219,176	3,498	457	5,120	6,741	1,741	16,950	1,186
New Haven	105,038	36,401	68,637	464	9	1,156	910	377	4,447	309
Hartford	77,837	27,924	49,913	365	29	1,838	1,467	781	3,590	271
Bridgeport	69,775	21,894	47,881	1,359	345	1,083	896	512	5,222	260
Waterbury	45,265	11,786	33,479	164	25	793	3,062	49	2,009	274
New Britain	25,867	6,601	19,266	646	49	250	406	22	1,682	72
Smaller cities and country districts	568,642	268,254	300,388	4,179	450	7,920	30,126	1,958	30,149	3,489
Southern North Atlantic	15,110,862	7,407,965	7,702,897	236,803	38,498	162,074	74,979	24,616	674,400	71,608
Cities of 25,000 or over	7,575,971	2,422,851	5,153,120	151,006	31,582	72,415	14,409	12,993	368,625	44,971
Smaller cities and country districts	7,534,891	4,985,114	2,549,777	85,797	6,916	89,659	60,570	11,623	305,775	26,637
New York	7,156,881	2,852,492	4,304,389	117,581	30,408	131,959	69,236	13,618	308,847	39,735
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,381,329	1,091,812	3,289,517	111,221	28,287	59,541	11,726	9,318	185,205	30,362
New York	3,369,898	737,756	2,632,142	106,588	27,880	24,418	4,494	8,442	133,420	24,665
Buffalo	350,586	90,902	259,684	1,351	72	17,792	1,198	266	15,869	2,694
Rochester	161,994	52,510	109,484	301	15	9,089	1,061	87	9,872	911
Syracuse	107,309	43,850	63,459	241	16	3,230	1,347	102	5,852	613
Albany	92,962	38,438	54,524	177	15	927	751	37	3,692	286
Troy	60,227	20,168	40,059	115	16	1,191	1,605	71	3,294	135
Utica	56,137	19,868	36,269	286	6	884	253	119	3,643	490
Yonkers	46,876	13,854	33,022	1,563	37	396	63	55	3,200	238
Binghamton	39,142	26,258	12,884	377	22	353	107	14	1,194	104
Elmira	34,856	19,509	15,347	23	12	317	75	27	1,125	105
Schenectady	31,528	14,577	16,951	105	11	313	365	85	1,482	50
Auburn	29,814	14,122	15,692	94	185	631	407	13	2,562	71
Smaller cities and country districts	2,775,552	1,760,680	1,014,872	6,360	2,121	72,418	57,510	4,300	123,642	9,373
New Jersey	1,812,317	826,101	986,216	22,156	1,847	8,552	2,140	6,718	101,389	10,547
Cities of 25,000 or over	878,010	281,182	596,828	15,398	768	4,561	1,342	1,723	57,276	5,165
Newark	239,108	71,561	167,547	6,619	366	1,011	328	340	13,314	1,387
Jersey City	202,510	57,210	145,300	2,210	45	1,345	298	572	10,263	1,329
Paterson	103,859	23,907	79,952	584	45	434	262	66	12,544	1,201
Camden	70,288	43,114	27,174	118	18	416	50	84	4,743	313
Trenton	71,149	32,117	39,032	395	25	201	101	84	7,495	146
Hoboken	59,200	10,927	48,273	646	15	314	84	291	1,947	276
Elizabeth	50,963	15,336	35,627	751	119	299	142	147	2,700	246
Bayonne	32,353	7,937	24,416	1,392	92	314	39	77	2,029	107
Atlantic City	21,267	13,917	7,350	66	1	92	13	22	995	90
Passaic	27,313	5,156	22,157	2,617	42	135	25	40	1,246	70
Smaller cities and country districts	934,307	544,919	389,388	6,758	1,079	3,991	798	4,995	44,113	5,382

TABLE 16.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total white of foreign parentage.	Both parents born in the United States.	Both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—							
			Foreign countries.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.
North Atlantic—Continued.										
Southern North Atlantic—Continued.										
Pennsylvania	6,141,664	3,729,372	2,412,292	97,066	6,243	21,563	3,603	4,280	264,164	21,326
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,316,632	1,049,857	1,266,775	24,387	2,527	8,313	1,341	1,952	126,144	9,444
Philadelphia	1,229,673	521,982	707,691	7,934	500	3,962	488	1,516	77,026	5,637
Pittsburg	304,421	99,579	204,842	4,721	143	1,210	166	65	17,629	1,392
Allegheny	126,552	47,735	78,817	4,953	1,641	447	55	23	4,711	885
Scranton	101,487	27,301	74,186	1,388	101	364	58	20	7,036	232
Reading	78,414	62,544	15,870	242	20	47	7	6	1,047	177
Erie	52,483	18,969	33,514	196	1	1,233	213	176	1,665	201
Wilkes-Barre	51,036	18,144	32,892	353	47	144	35	26	3,635	89
Harrisburg	46,044	38,453	7,591	68	13	63	5	7	656	73
Lancaster	40,668	29,352	11,316	37	1	32	10	4	417	89
Altoona	38,566	28,282	10,284	122	23	97	24	11	686	66
Johnstown	35,613	18,681	16,932	1,360	10	55	19	19	1,483	50
Allentown	35,325	27,336	7,989	440	6	55	9	5	472	67
McKeesport	33,476	12,839	20,637	1,741	.....	108	2	30	2,692	61
Chester	29,557	15,976	13,581	52	1	104	20	34	3,408	139
York	32,929	28,525	4,404	125	1	20	5	.....	250	59
Williamsport	27,613	19,805	7,808	4	4	174	209	5	647	73
Newcastle	27,868	16,107	11,761	630	2	144	10	2	2,002	88
Easton	24,907	18,247	6,660	21	13	54	6	3	682	66
Smaller cities and country districts	3,825,032	2,679,515	1,145,517	72,679	3,716	13,250	2,262	2,328	138,020	11,882
South Atlantic	6,706,058	6,107,628	598,430	6,278	6,245	10,311	1,378	1,719	57,392	6,482
Cities of 25,000 or over	941,915	601,973	339,942	3,414	4,789	3,448	576	631	22,680	3,103
Smaller cities and country districts	5,764,143	5,505,655	258,488	2,864	1,456	6,863	802	1,088	34,712	3,379
Northern South Atlantic	3,406,021	2,917,546	488,475	5,509	6,138	6,264	850	953	43,216	4,450
Cities of 25,000 or over	804,407	494,299	310,108	3,113	4,761	2,594	469	500	19,919	2,495
Smaller cities and country districts	2,601,614	2,423,247	178,367	2,396	1,377	3,670	381	453	23,297	1,955
Delaware	153,977	118,039	35,938	175	15	347	77	73	4,350	386
Wilmington	66,738	39,719	27,019	137	3	158	71	50	2,861	198
Smaller cities and country districts	87,239	78,320	8,919	38	12	189	6	23	1,489	188
Maryland	952,424	680,103	272,321	3,113	5,531	1,850	178	344	15,415	1,613
Baltimore	429,218	236,081	193,137	2,421	4,718	801	105	207	7,601	1,082
Smaller cities and country districts	523,206	444,022	79,184	692	813	1,049	73	137	7,814	531

District of Columbia	191,532	134,142	57,390	307	15	1,280	236	168	6,455	782
Washington	191,532	134,142	57,390	307	15	1,280	236	168	6,455	782
Virginia	1,192,855	1,141,261	51,594	464	532	1,585	194	251	8,536	832
Cities of 25,000 or over	79,115	65,746	13,369	113	15	279	33	36	1,334	259
Richmond	52,798	43,877	8,921	63	14	113	15	23	855	184
Norfolk	26,317	21,869	4,448	50	1	166	18	13	479	75
Smaller cities and country districts	1,113,740	1,075,515	38,225	351	517	1,306	161	215	7,202	573
West Virginia	915,233	844,001	71,232	1,450	45	1,202	165	117	8,460	837
Wheeling	37,804	18,611	19,193	135	10	76	24	39	1,668	174
Smaller cities and country districts	877,429	825,390	52,039	1,315	35	1,126	141	78	6,792	663
Southern South Atlantic	3,300,037	3,190,082	109,955	769	107	4,047	528	766	14,176	2,032
Cities of 25,000 or over	137,508	107,674	29,834	301	28	854	107	131	2,761	608
Smaller cities and country districts	3,162,529	3,082,408	80,121	468	79	3,193	421	635	11,415	1,424
North Carolina	1,263,603	1,250,821	12,782	58	8	726	69	74	2,572	239
South Carolina	557,807	540,781	17,026	163	28	274	56	134	1,538	316
Charleston	24,238	16,490	7,748	51	5	63	12	53	462	150
Smaller cities and country districts	533,569	524,291	9,278	112	23	211	44	81	1,076	166
Georgia	1,181,294	1,144,399	36,895	372	41	1,225	203	186	4,657	808
Cities of 25,000 or over	101,112	81,727	19,385	224	21	530	69	65	1,773	397
Atlanta	54,090	47,155	6,935	101	16	285	39	18	817	138
Savannah	26,109	16,759	9,350	100	5	191	30	42	750	172
Augusta	20,913	17,813	3,100	23	.....	54	.....	5	206	87
Smaller cities and country districts	1,080,182	1,062,672	17,510	148	20	695	134	121	2,884	411
Florida	297,333	254,081	43,252	176	30	1,822	200	372	5,409	669
Jacksonville	12,158	9,457	2,701	26	2	261	26	13	526	61
Smaller cities and country districts	285,175	244,624	40,551	150	28	1,561	174	359	4,883	608
North Central	25,775,870	14,153,700	11,622,170	123,665	279,290	610,037	198,451	201,675	790,468	98,710
Cities of 25,000 or over	5,901,053	2,004,691	3,896,362	52,370	139,758	144,618	43,222	43,704	212,810	29,277
Smaller cities and country districts	19,874,817	12,149,009	7,725,808	71,295	139,532	465,419	155,229	157,971	577,658	69,433
Eastern North Central	15,710,053	8,491,503	7,218,550	75,853	157,033	409,734	138,318	78,453	528,935	65,775
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,226,533	1,284,862	2,941,671	37,970	116,446	108,566	30,359	27,475	158,953	20,047
Smaller cities and country districts	11,483,520	7,206,641	4,276,879	37,883	40,587	301,168	107,959	50,978	369,982	45,728
Ohio	4,080,204	2,651,710	1,408,494	17,494	33,096	31,504	7,034	2,764	126,767	19,938
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,167,088	452,434	714,654	10,155	30,223	17,263	4,032	1,383	48,810	6,515
Cleveland	375,664	87,784	287,880	6,993	29,810	9,251	1,376	676	23,618	1,270
Cincinnati	311,404	113,718	197,686	1,168	179	1,463	199	107	6,390	2,201
Toledo	130,079	52,261	77,818	437	32	3,880	2,009	209	4,799	790
Columbus	117,335	75,044	42,291	224	29	729	154	51	3,272	457
Dayton	81,923	48,335	33,588	112	65	474	102	12	1,566	428
Youngstown	43,960	13,355	30,605	653	.....	453	21	55	4,523	112
Akron	42,201	21,867	20,334	349	40	629	126	168	2,741	410
Springfield	33,997	22,168	11,829	65	.....	209	34	15	967	90
Canton	30,525	17,902	12,623	154	68	175	11	90	934	757
Smaller cities and country districts	2,893,116	2,199,276	693,840	7,339	2,873	14,241	3,002	1,381	77,957	13,423

TABLE 16.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total white of foreign parentage.	Both parents born in the United States.	Both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—							
			Foreign countries.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.
North Central—Continued.										
Eastern North Central—Continued.										
Indiana	2,458,502	1,952,379	506,123	3,457	1,152	11,049	3,242	1,709	37,612	10,545
Cities of 25,000 or over	320,059	185,739	134,320	579	82	2,046	782	642	7,163	2,231
Indianapolis	153,201	97,795	55,406	374	32	900	203	460	3,231	769
Evansville	51,486	27,608	23,878	69	3	126	28	22	1,614	342
Fort Wayne	44,820	20,994	23,826	11	10	375	118	34	850	873
Terre Haute	35,146	24,290	10,856	60	17	132	52	15	843	158
South Bend	35,406	15,052	20,354	65	20	513	381	111	625	89
Smaller cities and country districts	2,138,443	1,766,640	371,803	2,878	1,070	9,003	2,460	1,067	30,449	8,314
Illinois	4,734,873	2,272,168	2,462,705	29,922	81,478	63,376	24,477	27,287	173,802	21,314
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,875,327	446,853	1,428,474	22,150	76,793	39,251	11,635	16,885	70,270	7,886
Chicago	1,667,140	354,545	1,312,595	19,363	76,479	36,744	11,163	16,553	62,337	6,576
Peoria	54,684	26,497	28,187	199	115	477	105	80	1,993	463
Quincy	34,213	15,778	18,435	36	16	199	28	4	584	131
Springfield	31,925	17,105	14,820	84	7	321	48	45	1,414	122
Rockford	30,835	10,232	20,603	45	7	631	64	130	1,450	53
East St. Louis	27,842	14,455	13,387	140	151	283	105	29	987	392
Joliet	28,688	8,241	20,447	2,283	18	596	122	44	1,505	149
Smaller cities and country districts	2,859,546	1,825,315	1,034,231	7,772	4,685	24,125	12,842	10,402	103,532	13,428
Michigan	2,398,563	1,028,958	1,369,605	9,836	5,084	252,647	75,584	12,910	130,016	8,828
Cities of 25,000 or over	462,707	122,643	340,064	1,292	1,895	42,516	11,972	888	23,456	2,347
Detroit	281,575	61,362	220,213	907	1,458	26,260	6,817	385	15,599	1,887
Grand Rapids	86,952	29,700	57,252	213	145	5,273	370	411	3,057	190
Saginaw	41,994	12,005	29,989	122	261	5,625	2,019	71	1,866	120
Bay City	27,485	5,736	21,749	23	31	4,015	2,673	1	1,106	91
Jackson	24,701	13,840	10,861	27	.....	1,338	93	20	1,828	59
Smaller cities and country districts	1,935,856	906,315	1,029,541	8,544	3,189	210,131	63,612	12,022	106,560	6,481
Wisconsin	2,057,911	586,288	1,471,623	15,144	36,223	51,158	27,981	33,783	60,738	5,150
Cities of 25,000 or over	401,352	77,193	324,159	3,794	7,453	7,490	1,938	7,677	9,254	1,068
Milwaukee	284,431	48,632	235,799	2,993	3,915	2,529	650	1,020	5,722	693
Superior	30,868	7,328	23,540	78	41	3,185	911	409	1,079	120
Racine	29,012	6,133	22,879	64	1,227	304	53	5,300	1,052	87
La Crosse	28,838	7,490	21,348	201	1,222	537	203	141	559	116
Oshkosh	28,203	7,610	20,593	458	1,048	935	121	807	842	52
Smaller cities and country districts	1,656,559	509,095	1,147,464	11,350	28,770	43,668	26,043	26,106	51,484	4,082
Western North Central	10,065,817	5,662,197	4,403,620	47,812	122,257	200,303	60,133	123,222	261,533	32,935
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,674,520	719,829	954,691	14,400	23,312	36,052	12,863	16,229	53,857	9,230
Smaller cities and country districts	8,391,297	4,942,368	3,448,929	33,412	98,945	164,251	47,270	106,993	207,676	23,705

Minnesota	1,737,036	426,078	1,310,958	16,485	28,376	62,956	32,406	32,908	35,662	4,282
Cities of 25,000 or over	414,424	114,127	300,297	4,945	4,222	20,638	9,392	5,139	13,079	1,474
Minneapolis	201,113	61,287	139,826	2,021	939	9,268	4,459	2,441	6,141	607
St. Paul	160,764	42,482	118,282	2,734	3,241	5,375	2,573	2,221	5,070	709
Duluth	52,547	10,358	42,189	190	42	5,995	2,360	477	1,868	158
Smaller cities and country districts	1,322,612	311,951	1,010,661	11,540	24,154	42,318	23,014	27,769	22,583	2,808
Iowa	2,218,667	1,261,468	957,199	4,671	29,203	37,927	5,613	36,153	74,603	6,809
Cities of 25,000 or over	215,213	104,507	110,706	956	5,679	3,699	1,112	3,940	8,364	833
Des Moines	60,460	38,199	22,261	141	82	1,056	130	451	2,660	171
Dubuque	36,180	12,065	14,115	404	97	403	166	42	1,530	236
Davenport	34,762	11,174	23,588	122	165	328	67	285	962	148
Sioux City	32,826	15,171	17,655	140	71	983	568	729	1,341	123
Council Bluffs	25,559	14,988	10,571	34	35	498	77	2,270	1,070	90
Cedar Rapids	25,426	12,910	12,516	115	5,229	431	104	163	801	65
Smaller cities and country districts	2,003,454	1,156,961	846,493	3,715	23,524	34,228	4,501	32,213	66,239	5,976
Missouri	2,944,843	2,205,054	739,789	8,536	8,404	17,033	3,536	3,467	51,937	11,717
Cities of 25,000 or over	807,431	374,483	432,948	6,029	6,543	7,169	1,703	1,461	23,626	6,044
St. Louis	539,385	189,307	350,078	4,857	6,331	3,451	950	779	15,778	4,786
Kansas City	146,090	94,399	51,691	656	124	2,357	459	436	5,092	791
St. Joseph	96,712	68,873	27,839	491	63	1,145	268	215	2,224	353
Joplin	25,244	21,904	3,340	25	25	216	26	31	532	114
Smaller cities and country districts	2,137,412	1,830,571	306,841	2,507	1,861	9,864	1,833	2,006	28,311	5,673
North Dakota	311,712	65,887	245,825	2,014	3,654	31,086	6,512	7,139	7,710	582
South Dakota	380,714	136,288	244,426	1,692	6,361	13,058	3,516	10,450	12,402	835
Nebraska	1,056,526	553,627	502,899	8,085	38,471	19,304	3,003	26,418	33,586	2,897
Cities of 25,000 or over	163,752	79,549	84,203	1,480	6,777	3,269	444	5,286	5,795	587
Omaha	99,009	42,763	56,246	884	4,198	2,040	324	4,398	3,711	363
Lincoln	39,324	25,196	14,128	78	321	811	80	348	1,574	138
South Omaha	25,419	11,590	13,829	518	2,258	418	40	540	510	86
Smaller cities and country districts	892,774	474,078	418,696	6,605	31,694	16,035	2,559	21,132	27,791	2,310
Kansas	1,416,319	1,013,795	402,524	6,329	7,788	18,939	5,547	6,687	45,633	5,813
Cities of 25,000 or over	73,700	47,163	26,537	900	91	1,277	212	403	2,993	292
Kansas City	44,903	27,391	17,512	955	60	802	144	358	1,609	175
Topeka	28,797	19,772	9,025	35	31	475	68	45	1,384	117
Smaller cities and country districts	1,342,619	966,632	375,987	5,339	7,697	17,662	5,335	6,284	42,640	5,521
South Central	9,815,912	8,755,263	1,060,649	21,473	26,358	19,235	4,110	4,817	72,785	39,027
Cities of 25,000 or over	845,619	501,104	344,515	3,100	214	3,951	985	951	20,324	19,854
Smaller cities and country districts	8,970,293	8,254,159	716,134	18,373	26,144	15,284	3,125	3,866	52,461	19,173
Eastern South Central	5,044,847	4,725,885	318,962	2,527	235	5,623	1,061	842	28,148	7,608
Cities of 25,000 or over	451,960	287,778	164,182	924	55	1,988	401	217	9,330	3,016
Smaller cities and country districts	4,592,887	4,438,107	154,780	1,603	180	3,635	660	625	18,818	4,592
Kentucky	1,862,309	1,673,466	188,843	836	87	2,026	397	166	11,564	3,318
Cities of 25,000 or over	250,138	132,754	117,384	427	32	924	199	79	5,013	1,766
Louisville	165,590	88,471	77,119	289	26	591	103	68	2,732	1,270
Covington	40,434	19,402	21,032	27	4	161	17	5	1,108	239
Newport	27,877	11,789	16,088	103	.....	123	66	5	996	225
Lexington	16,237	13,092	3,145	8	2	49	13	1	177	32
Smaller cities and country districts	1,612,171	1,540,712	71,459	409	55	1,102	198	87	6,551	1,552

TABLE 16.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total white of foreign parentage.	Both parents born in the United States.	Both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—							
			Foreign countries.	Austria.	Bohemia.	Canada (English).	Canada (French).	Denmark.	England.	France.
South Central—Continued.										
Eastern South Central—Continued.										
Tennessee	1,540,186	1,481,666	58,520	490	34	1,831	312	220	7,094	1,226
Cities of 25,000 or over	145,486	113,487	31,999	315	14	717	124	72	2,803	686
Memphis	52,380	36,562	15,818	128	5	304	52	44	1,194	376
Nashville	50,796	40,622	10,174	119	4	164	35	19	858	201
Knoxville	25,278	22,467	2,811	42	4	112	23	2	368	40
Chattanooga	17,032	13,836	3,196	26	1	137	14	7	383	69
Smaller cities and country districts	1,394,700	1,368,179	26,521	175	20	1,114	188	148	4,291	540
Alabama	1,001,152	956,680	44,472	609	73	1,074	211	227	6,550	1,589
Cities of 25,000 or over	56,336	41,537	14,799	182	9	347	78	66	1,514	564
Mobile	21,402	13,563	7,839	87	3	187	35	43	711	346
Birmingham	21,832	17,194	4,638	74	6	110	42	18	581	133
Montgomery	13,102	10,780	2,322	21	.....	50	1	5	222	85
Smaller cities and country districts	944,816	915,143	29,673	427	64	727	133	161	5,036	1,025
Mississippi	641,200	614,073	27,127	592	41	692	141	229	2,940	1,475
Western South Central	4,771,065	4,029,378	741,687	18,946	26,123	13,612	3,049	3,975	44,637	31,419
Cities of 25,000 or over	393,659	213,326	180,333	2,176	159	1,963	584	734	10,994	16,838
Smaller cities and country districts	4,377,406	3,816,052	561,354	16,770	25,964	11,649	2,465	3,241	33,643	14,581
Louisiana	729,612	570,054	159,558	1,595	57	1,648	759	629	7,256	22,147
New Orleans	208,946	103,249	105,697	825	36	568	245	243	4,270	14,390
Smaller cities and country districts	520,666	466,805	53,861	770	21	1,080	514	386	2,986	7,757
Arkansas	944,580	897,708	46,872	849	605	2,099	411	332	5,533	1,352
Little Rock	23,590	17,094	6,496	159	3	207	75	11	546	184
Smaller cities and country districts	920,990	880,614	40,376	690	602	1,892	336	321	4,987	1,168
Indian Territory	302,680	287,657	15,023	356	50	819	173	71	2,586	568
Oklahoma	367,524	313,941	53,583	1,032	2,698	3,600	702	582	5,540	1,048
Texas	2,426,669	1,960,018	466,651	15,114	22,713	5,446	1,004	2,361	23,722	6,304
Cities of 25,000 or over	161,123	92,983	68,140	1,192	120	1,188	264	480	6,178	2,264
San Antonio	45,722	21,124	24,598	337	37	237	48	103	1,549	615
Houston	29,979	17,639	12,340	267	42	259	49	130	1,374	426
Dallas	33,575	24,424	9,151	126	28	289	67	64	988	292
Galveston	29,430	12,205	17,225	411	11	202	54	168	1,690	813
Fort Worth	22,417	17,591	4,826	51	2	201	46	15	577	118
Smaller cities and country districts	2,265,546	1,867,035	398,511	13,922	22,593	4,258	740	1,881	17,544	4,040
Western	3,873,468	2,021,771	1,851,697	30,652	3,638	125,963	22,204	64,702	275,130	34,236
Cities of 25,000 or over	985,176	396,064	589,112	8,241	1,052	32,032	4,925	11,005	73,160	14,283
Smaller cities and country districts	2,888,292	1,625,707	1,262,585	22,411	2,586	93,931	17,279	53,697	201,970	19,953

Rocky Mountain	1,179,082	691,484	487,598	16,005	1,336	35,777	9,526	12,365	74,986	5,513
Cities of 25,000 or over	186,435	92,139	94,296	2,897	318	6,210	1,508	1,180	11,958	1,105
Smaller cities and country districts	992,647	599,345	393,302	13,108	1,018	29,567	8,018	11,185	63,028	4,408
Montana	226,283	93,026	133,257	5,240	362	13,444	5,725	1,871	17,117	1,104
Butte	29,930	8,993	20,937	546	27	1,865	872	164	2,818	198
Smaller cities and country districts	196,353	84,033	112,320	4,694	335	11,579	4,853	1,707	14,299	906
Idaho	154,495	89,882	64,613	463	158	4,601	846	4,704	15,121	532
Wyoming	89,051	47,995	41,056	1,321	97	2,061	385	1,815	7,290	426
Colorado	529,046	311,520	217,526	8,521	688	14,465	2,300	3,846	33,139	2,857
Cities of 25,000 or over	156,505	83,146	73,359	2,351	291	4,345	636	1,016	9,140	907
Denver	129,609	66,834	62,775	702	192	3,803	536	940	8,121	782
Pueblo	26,896	16,312	10,584	1,649	99	542	100	76	1,019	125
Smaller cities and country districts	372,541	228,374	144,167	6,170	397	10,120	1,664	2,830	23,999	1,950
New Mexico	180,207	149,061	31,146	460	31	1,206	270	129	2,319	594
Basin and Plateau	400,773	164,035	236,738	861	78	6,125	1,255	26,035	73,541	1,481
Cities of 25,000 or over	53,017	18,129	34,888	36	11	700	126	2,033	14,786	142
Smaller cities and country districts	347,756	145,906	201,850	825	67	5,425	1,129	24,002	58,755	1,339
Arizona	92,903	44,835	48,068	389	30	1,868	264	538	4,250	512
Utah	272,465	104,070	168,395	335	39	2,873	505	24,751	66,207	509
Salt Lake City	53,017	18,129	34,888	36	11	700	126	2,033	14,786	142
Smaller cities and country districts	219,448	85,941	133,507	299	28	2,173	379	22,718	51,421	367
Nevada	35,405	15,130	20,275	137	9	1,384	486	746	3,084	460
Pacific	2,293,613	1,166,252	1,127,361	13,786	2,224	84,061	11,423	26,302	126,603	27,242
Cities of 25,000 or over	745,724	285,796	459,928	5,308	723	25,122	3,291	7,792	46,416	13,036
Smaller cities and country districts	1,547,889	880,456	667,433	8,478	1,501	58,939	8,132	18,510	80,187	14,206
Washington	496,304	265,179	231,125	3,845	824	27,545	3,862	6,564	25,519	2,354
Cities of 25,000 or over	149,386	72,711	76,675	1,066	170	8,937	886	2,015	9,425	896
Seattle	76,815	38,821	37,994	445	25	4,530	442	1,059	4,994	460
Tacoma	36,470	15,128	21,342	439	99	2,144	226	631	2,594	217
Spokane	36,101	18,762	17,339	182	46	2,263	218	325	1,837	219
Smaller cities and country districts	346,918	192,468	154,450	2,779	654	18,608	2,976	4,549	16,094	1,458
Oregon	394,582	256,202	138,380	1,586	478	11,675	2,169	3,319	16,394	1,905
Portland	80,614	38,187	42,427	449	105	2,746	496	732	4,818	640
Smaller cities and country districts	313,968	218,015	95,953	1,137	373	8,929	1,673	2,587	11,576	1,265
California	1,402,727	644,871	757,856	8,355	922	44,841	5,392	16,419	84,690	22,983
Cities of 25,000 or over	515,724	174,898	340,826	3,793	448	13,439	1,909	5,045	32,173	11,500
San Francisco	325,378	83,607	241,771	2,905	346	6,746	920	3,393	18,874	8,390
Los Angeles	98,082	54,121	43,961	528	69	3,576	419	481	6,807	2,040
Oakland	64,788	24,824	39,964	241	33	2,353	466	1,004	4,666	814
Sacramento	27,476	12,346	15,130	119	.....	764	104	167	1,826	256
Smaller cities and country districts	887,003	469,973	417,030	4,562	474	31,402	3,483	11,374	52,517	11,483

TABLE 16.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—												Of mixed foreign parentage.
	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Continental United States	7,816,562	216,266	4,965,537	731,226	785,116	687,450	684,391	619,932	1,081,516	254,594	246,167	821,716	1,333,673
Cities of 25,000 or over	3,632,328	118,321	2,865,150	470,683	136,724	426,484	501,067	247,491	366,445	77,172	71,596	238,415	627,222
Smaller cities and country districts	4,184,234	97,945	2,100,387	260,543	648,392	261,016	183,324	372,441	715,071	177,420	174,571	583,301	706,451
North Atlantic	2,319,512	155,542	3,114,333	515,963	32,776	306,335	434,938	269,778	217,087	53,703	114,950	181,893	530,821
Cities of 25 000 or over	1,654,079	83,356	2,024,372	370,484	25,785	178,564	386,000	143,006	109,549	31,130	41,173	119,508	340,588
Smaller cities and country districts	665,433	72,186	1,089,961	145,479	6,991	127,771	48,938	126,772	107,538	22,573	73,777	62,385	190,233
New England	161,615	10,033	1,028,503	87,838	8,077	48,200	65,308	87,673	93,588	5,214	7,073	64,924	159,666
Cities of 25,000 or over	84,956	5,751	598,560	54,218	4,672	21,395	53,235	41,713	50,217	2,068	1,899	41,139	90,652
Smaller cities and country districts	76,659	4,282	429,943	33,620	3,405	26,805	12,073	45,960	43,371	3,146	5,174	23,785	69,014
Maine	2,899	53	30,350	1,643	833	524	1,566	5,129	3,528	78	489	1,490	10,717
Portland	403	2	8,740	216	424	384	444	576	403	24	45	285	2,092
Smaller cities and country districts	2,496	51	21,610	1,427	409	140	1,122	4,553	3,125	54	444	1,205	8,625
New Hampshire	3,963	104	34,801	1,200	504	969	1,083	4,291	2,989	170	100	1,020	7,085
Manchester	1,989	3	9,885	51	43	483	326	1,265	1,354	18	35	145	1,560
Smaller cities and country districts	1,974	101	24,916	1,149	461	486	757	3,026	1,635	152	65	875	5,525
Vermont	2,079	148	25,680	2,776	93	447	659	5,284	1,601	160	2,110	717	6,254
Massachusetts	71,831	1,361	647,591	41,771	5,069	29,412	40,712	49,596	49,595	2,049	2,700	50,085	101,224
Cities of 25,000 or over	46,215	748	426,852	28,995	3,443	15,084	36,553	28,981	33,316	1,082	1,265	35,687	69,427
Boston	25,110	520	175,870	20,597	1,639	6,251	22,557	9,502	7,977	628	452	6,082	29,625
Worcester	1,615	7	30,896	950	347	1,776	2,065	1,410	11,877	28	104	2,709	2,987
Fall River	504	6	20,014	421	42	678	1,622	1,820	113	13	133	5,201	4,442
Lowell	384	15	28,346	103	107	577	399	1,985	907	9	62	2,220	3,845
Cambridge	2,009	33	28,071	464	359	336	797	1,761	2,347	60	86	1,927	4,782
Lynn	670	56	14,564	483	63	344	435	999	1,195	18	37	374	2,419
Lawrence	4,508	17	17,348	1,031	13	495	1,022	1,986	171	7	33	1,558	2,615
New Bedford	1,080	19	7,423	135	64	564	543	885	215	18	26	8,019	2,155
Springfield	2,021	13	14,728	1,229	33	301	977	1,268	923	91	32	314	1,557

Somerville	1,113	6	13,805	914	157	206	433	1,305	922	70	60	732	2,920
Holyoke	3,018	7	14,029	229	6	1,096	317	1,639	96	17	53	66	1,706
Brockton	252	1	7,806	250	23	406	485	386	3,263	7	23	168	1,103
Haverhill	199	18	5,592	633	26	320	800	416	36	17	10	98	830
Salem	169	.....	9,695	128	19	720	350	267	292	3	10	161	926
Chelsea	800	23	6,561	242	91	530	3,084	623	382	23	41	249	1,834
Malden	823	.....	7,420	222	81	35	140	590	1,010	30	35	216	1,499
Newton	370	6	8,673	532	34	17	177	504	332	37	14	134	1,257
Fitchburg	1,071	.....	6,287	234	76	38	134	764	681	.....	32	1,457	834
Taunton	359	1	7,912	27	12	379	131	506	44	3	9	1,501	746
Gloucester	140	.....	1,812	171	251	15	85	365	533	3	13	2,501	1,345
Smaller cities and country districts	25,616	613	220,739	12,776	1,626	14,328	4,159	20,615	16,279	967	1,435	14,398	31,797
Rhode Island	9,364	84	93,727	12,916	497	2,533	3,783	10,007	9,323	261	409	6,961	13,665
Cities of 25,000 or over	6,257	60	64,034	9,274	357	1,398	3,465	5,714	4,864	140	211	3,557	8,818
Providence	5,112	39	48,954	8,942	341	1,143	3,115	3,658	4,128	108	141	3,136	6,386
Pawtucket	978	.....	10,582	274	14	52	98	1,815	666	23	52	197	1,834
Woonsocket	167	21	4,498	58	2	203	252	241	70	9	18	224	598
Smaller cities and country districts	3,107	24	29,693	3,642	140	1,135	318	4,293	4,459	121	198	3,404	4,847
Connecticut	71,479	8,283	196,354	27,532	1,081	14,315	17,505	13,366	26,552	2,496	1,265	4,651	20,721
Cities of 25,000 or over	30,092	4,938	89,049	15,682	405	4,046	12,447	5,177	10,280	804	343	1,465	8,755
New Haven	11,368	92	28,496	7,728	173	578	5,091	1,558	2,202	228	124	503	2,824
Hartford	6,066	134	21,027	2,805	64	684	3,518	1,429	2,447	147	49	552	2,150
Bridgeport	6,806	4,634	17,174	2,044	108	904	751	1,009	2,017	261	79	195	2,222
Waterbury	2,701	64	16,213	2,833	22	473	1,900	866	634	103	72	140	1,082
New Britain	3,151	14	6,139	272	38	1,407	1,187	315	2,980	65	19	75	477
Smaller cities and country districts	41,387	3,345	107,305	11,850	676	10,269	5,058	8,189	16,272	1,692	922	3,186	11,966
Southern North Atlantic	2,157,897	145,509	2,085,830	428,125	24,699	258,135	369,630	182,105	123,499	48,489	107,877	116,969	371,155
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,569,123	77,605	1,425,812	316,266	21,113	157,169	332,765	101,293	59,332	29,062	39,274	78,369	249,936
Smaller cities and country districts	588,774	67,904	660,018	111,859	3,586	100,966	36,865	80,812	64,167	19,427	68,603	38,600	121,219
New York	1,217,254	57,036	1,176,217	270,599	18,927	116,949	259,392	83,131	67,024	23,466	18,870	67,195	216,945
Cities of 25,000 or over	995,966	52,305	861,267	237,532	17,483	98,539	252,501	54,784	44,678	16,710	7,851	50,300	163,941
New York	761,693	48,871	692,548	218,412	16,949	51,751	241,272	41,488	42,039	12,699	3,505	43,356	127,652
Buffalo	113,096	340	36,228	8,415	338	35,575	2,090	4,594	1,281	1,308	358	1,586	15,233
Rochester	47,570	60	19,589	1,860	44	1,994	3,644	1,977	176	1,021	148	2,845	7,220
Syracuse	21,751	201	19,238	1,828	21	2,601	1,290	846	118	538	196	281	3,149
Albany	18,553	47	22,624	882	15	585	1,314	1,138	96	134	98	930	2,223
Troy	4,835	17	22,906	704	2	361	1,023	1,029	104	103	150	436	1,962
Utica	10,832	58	9,071	2,459	4	1,635	360	591	31	490	2,953	94	2,010
Yonkers	4,333	2,273	14,085	1,241	74	766	728	1,250	419	137	107	327	1,730
Binghamton	1,567	265	7,172	162	3	70	268	402	76	54	71	111	492
Elmira	3,161	47	6,862	507	7	1,319	258	389	94	68	169	103	679
Schenectady	6,310	93	3,692	832	17	1,702	176	512	204	127	43	102	730
Auburn	2,265	33	7,252	230	9	180	78	568	40	31	53	129	861
Smaller cities and country districts	221,288	4,731	314,950	33,067	1,444	18,410	6,891	28,347	22,346	6,756	11,019	16,895	53,004

Table 16.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—												Of mixed foreign parentage.
	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
North Atlantic – Continued.													
Southern North Atlantic – Con.													
New Jersey	296,889	20,276	263,820	63,342	3,518	21,405	31,479	29,331	11,701	10,699	2,702	28,709	48,996
Cities of 25,000 or over	188,519	11,260	161,540	35,105	2,305	13,741	22,842	17,220	4,543	5,686	1,326	17,870	28,638
Newark	67,103	2,117	36,167	13,226	88	2,989	8,666	3,602	725	1,253	233	1,141	6,872
Jersey City	44,245	215	54,887	6,047	1,034	4,969	2,831	3,807	1,560	781	352	1,212	7,298
Paterson	13,138	114	17,932	5,812	20	703	2,645	5,084	369	2,678	132	11,430	4,759
Camden	9,528	38	6,415	495	186	1,147	523	720	217	226	101	319	1,517
Trenton	10,439	2,245	10,217	2,114	4	1,220	1,333	828	146	83	131	218	1,607
Hoboken	23,463	82	10,976	4,469	637	134	726	818	493	238	30	543	2,091
Elizabeth	11,848	356	11,410	1,055	233	764	1,541	1,123	372	271	127	224	1,899
Bayonne	4,295	960	8,522	356	60	700	3,203	391	334	48	151	131	1,215
Atlantic City	1,971	103	2,142	513	8	56	380	180	30	30	41	119	498
Passaic	2,489	5,030	2,872	1,018	35	1,059	994	667	297	78	28	2,533	882
Smaller cities and country districts	108,370	9,016	102,280	28,237	1,213	7,664	8,637	12,111	7,158	5,013	1,376	10,839	20,358
Pennsylvania	643,754	68,197	645,793	94,184	2,254	119,781	78,759	69,643	44,774	14,324	86,305	21,065	105,214
Cities of 25,000 or over	384,638	14,040	403,005	43,629	1,325	44,889	57,422	29,289	10,111	6,666	30,097	10,199	57,357
Philadelphia	190,120	4,217	266,333	28,491	1,062	11,433	44,783	16,592	3,269	2,958	2,749	6,256	32,365
Pittsburg	64,186	2,927	56,117	7,832	94	17,537	6,483	4,585	1,778	1,165	5,521	1,447	9,844
Allegheny	37,265	743	15,831	997	17	1,001	699	2,650	314	1,119	1,632	252	3,582
Scranton	14,199	898	24,965	1,899	10	5,671	977	1,203	191	408	10,673	512	3,381
Reading	8,613	364	1,719	452	3	1,680	474	139	43	109	161	154	413
Erie	16,839	54	5,300	638	24	2,925	162	489	1,023	194	103	561	1,517
Wilkesbarre	8,908	587	7,916	341	30	2,460	785	689	378	61	4,698	268	1,442
Harrisburg	3,466	2	1,555	237	15	27	611	183	20	41	194	34	321
Lancaster	8,573	3	920	51	1	51	486	86	19	130	16	54	336
Altoona	4,758	7	2,765	297	7	120	480	140	58	105	80	86	352
Johnstown	5,762	2,580	2,609	427	5	386	128	182	60	53	1,126	113	505
Allentown	3,432	284	1,974	152	3	64	397	133	27	63	125	42	239
McKeesport	4,919	1,203	3,232	223	8	883	308	1,001	2,491	82	496	53	1,104
Chester	1,150	60	6,207	231	23	498	111	537	78	30	69	70	759
York	3,199	43	324	23	2	9	73	71	19	28	28	45	80
Williamsport	4,113	12	1,630	105	9	61	31	187	87	48	51	50	308
Newcastle	1,659	51	2,233	1,080	1	73	216	286	230	28	2,250	181	595
Easton	3,477	5	1,375	153	11	10	218	136	26	44	125	21	214
Smaller cities and country districts	259,116	54,157	242,788	50,555	929	74,892	21,337	40,354	34,663	7,658	56,208	10,866	47,857

South Atlantic	235,177	2,925	130,214	16,488	1,975	9,625	27,157	20,836	4,002	4,550	5,050	25,475	25,151
Cities of 25,000 or over	155,840	653	79,375	7,895	758	7,248	22,013	6,268	1,568	1,356	1,115	4,234	12,978
Smaller cities and country districts	79,337	2,272	50,839	8,593	1,217	2,377	5,144	14,568	2,434	3,194	3,935	21,241	12,173
Northern South Atlantic	209,270	2,481	112,049	12,690	1,023	8,968	23,727	15,520	2,092	3,690	4,632	5,768	19,185
Cities of 25,000 or over	146,147	467	71,369	7,298	607	6,942	20,244	5,286	1,295	1,203	1,056	3,054	11,289
Smaller cities or country districts	63,123	2,014	40,680	5,392	416	2,026	3,483	10,234	797	2,487	3,576	2,714	7,896
Delaware	6,441	103	15,760	1,745	59	1,798	779	824	515	124	139	689	1,539
Wilmington	4,878	92	11,966	1,181	19	1,789	659	636	445	100	112	545	1,119
Smaller cities and country districts	1,563	11	3,794	564	40	9	120	188	70	24	27	144	420
Maryland	145,513	436	48,084	4,136	442	5,824	18,359	6,973	610	676	2,151	2,072	9,001
Baltimore	107,495	241	33,100	3,440	338	4,605	17,113	1,953	380	398	295	1,146	5,698
Smaller cities and country districts	38,018	195	14,984	696	104	1,219	1,246	5,020	230	278	1,856	926	3,303
District of Columbia	17,760	83	19,816	1,716	195	240	1,492	1,767	356	489	231	864	3,138
Washington	17,760	83	19,816	1,716	195	240	1,492	1,767	356	489	231	864	3,138
Virginia	13,595	797	11,859	1,588	281	270	2,112	3,063	395	502	633	1,348	2,757
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,447	20	2,916	867	53	84	921	628	94	51	123	409	687
Richmond	3,362	9	1,924	567	18	60	511	438	51	23	75	192	424
Norfolk	1,085	11	992	300	35	24	410	190	43	28	48	217	263
Smaller cities and country districts	9,148	777	8,943	721	228	186	1,191	2,435	301	451	510	939	2,070
West Virginia	25,961	1,062	16,530	3,505	46	836	985	2,893	216	1,899	1,478	795	2,750
Wheeling	11,567	31	3,571	94	2	224	59	302	20	165	295	90	647
Smaller cities and country districts	14,394	1,031	12,959	3,411	44	612	926	2,591	196	1,734	1,183	705	2,103
Southern South Atlantic	25,907	444	18,165	3,798	952	657	3,430	5,316	1,910	860	418	19,707	5,966
Cities of 25,000 or over	9,693	186	8,006	597	151	306	1,769	982	273	153	59	1,180	1,689
Smaller cities and country districts	16,214	258	10,159	3,201	801	351	1,661	4,334	1,637	707	359	18,527	4,277
North Carolina	3,533	18	1,678	328	44	88	396	1,295	166	167	53	556	714
South Carolina	6,502	37	4,280	361	84	232	572	899	123	80	27	529	791
Charleston	3,317	10	2,165	258	46	147	177	231	30	15	2	205	349
Smaller cities and country districts	3,185	27	2,115	103	38	85	395	668	93	65	25	324	442
Georgia	10,443	330	9,278	527	274	289	2,085	1,715	488	379	208	1,276	2,111
Cities of 25,000 or over	5,712	175	5,555	242	93	159	1,533	632	178	128	53	731	1,115
Atlanta	2,116	92	1,124	126	5	78	875	266	79	100	30	244	386
Savannah	2,739	82	3,099	105	88	65	501	264	71	19	14	423	590
Augusta	857	1	1,332	11	.....	16	157	102	28	9	9	64	139
Smaller cities and country districts	4,731	155	3,723	285	181	130	552	1,083	310	251	155	545	996
Florida	5,429	59	2,929	2,582	550	48	377	1,407	1,133	234	130	17,346	2,350
Jacksonville	664	1	286	97	12	.....	59	119	65	10	4	244	225
Smaller cities and country districts	4,765	58	2,643	2,485	538	48	318	1,288	1,068	224	126	17,102	2,125

TABLE 16.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—												Of mixed foreign parentage.
	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
North Central	4,546,631	51,033	1,310,284	87,368	695,731	353,512	187,232	229,080	739,811	141,262	93,079	306,986	577,865
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,543,242	31,883	571,007	51,172	94,997	234,766	79,624	70,414	219,887	31,928	22,433	77,818	201,432
Smaller cities and country districts	3,003,389	19,150	739,277	36,196	600,734	118,746	107,608	158,666	519,924	109,334	70,646	229,168	376,433
Eastern North Central	2,998,081	39,985	855,822	70,369	231,178	306,800	73,283	143,408	315,793	87,227	62,682	219,926	359,895
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,185,067	27,797	415,736	41,649	56,985	219,711	57,607	52,971	129,898	20,378	18,902	66,801	148,353
Smaller cities and country districts	1,813,014	12,188	440,086	28,720	174,193	87,089	15,676	90,437	185,895	66,849	43,780	153,125	211,542
Ohio	702,578	25,006	203,080	17,453	1,170	31,760	13,406	27,958	7,254	31,751	34,077	13,891	60,513
Cities of 25,000 or over	350,128	18,093	107,447	10,047	724	26,398	11,644	11,027	3,259	8,314	10,879	5,390	32,923
Cleveland	105,293	15,106	37,985	4,572	375	15,643	5,657	5,100	1,605	2,657	3,364	2,683	14,846
Cincinnati	136,081	349	31,482	1,952	30	880	3,344	1,524	194	1,296	773	1,433	6,641
Toledo	37,385	919	9,606	164	95	9,319	889	973	212	1,614	226	528	3,732
Columbus	21,807	53	8,622	625	30	90	522	693	117	728	2,058	257	1,773
Dayton	22,858	143	4,816	181	24	91	489	425	72	257	118	152	1,203
Youngstown	5,260	1,405	7,468	2,028	24	274	235	1,341	587	156	3,527	152	2,331
Akron	9,427	81	2,488	256	117	27	131	493	369	567	669	66	1,180
Springfield	4,904	25	4,118	125	8	9	99	298	40	131	63	65	564
Canton	7,113	12	862	144	21	65	278	180	63	908	81	54	653
Smaller cities and country districts	352,450	6,913	95,633	7,406	446	5,362	1,762	16,931	3,995	23,437	23,198	8,501	27,590
Indiana	283,576	2,131	68,230	2,081	852	12,689	2,099	10,396	9,915	10,822	4,583	10,621	19,362
Cities of 25,000 or over	76,814	1,355	20,085	689	159	7,706	941	2,413	1,538	1,637	377	1,750	5,241
Indianapolis	29,157	293	12,935	476	35	476	583	1,363	277	656	199	388	2,599
Evansville	18,572	2	1,274	122	17	66	150	260	35	270	23	115	768
Fort Wayne	16,890	20	2,277	41	10	114	62	365	77	471	70	333	825
Terre Haute	5,671	6	2,549	21	8	34	84	255	56	130	66	191	508
South Bend	6,524	1,034	1,050	29	89	7,106	62	170	1,093	110	19	723	541
Smaller cities and country districts	206,762	776	48,145	1,392	693	4,893	1,158	7,983	8,377	9,185	4,206	8,871	14,121
Illinois	944,329	9,891	372,457	38,190	59,944	126,603	44,997	54,169	200,032	20,116	11,136	46,062	113,123
Cities of 25,000 or over	464,192	7,422	237,487	27,713	41,639	110,746	39,542	26,578	115,669	6,970	4,969	28,579	72,098
Chicago	416,663	6,966	215,287	26,797	41,047	109,709	38,587	23,820	100,155	5,842	4,287	27,241	66,979
Peoria	14,384	131	5,679	105	27	191	244	592	1,074	512	109	300	1,407
Quincy	14,732	20	1,587	56	12	13	32	173	64	149	11	90	498
Springfield	6,206	29	3,945	63	101	138	175	350	181	115	111	585	780
Rockford	1,662	4	2,156	184	255	8	36	609	12,434	52	52	69	702

East St. Louis	5,082	47	4,358	32	10	84	291	213	72	160	90	199	662
Joliet	5,463	225	4,475	476	187	603	177	821	1,689	140	309	95	1,070
Smaller cities and country districts	480,137	2,469	134,970	10,477	18,305	15,857	5,455	27,591	84,363	13,146	6,167	17,483	41,025
Michigan	357,629	1,081	113,093	9,255	14,090	61,091	6,567	34,733	49,780	6,152	2,246	110,019	108,964
Cities of 25,000 or over	113,890	257	32,511	2,053	419	36,047	3,008	9,651	2,398	1,269	525	27,474	26,196
Detroit	84,153	166	21,881	1,666	140	27,319	2,479	6,918	397	932	260	2,744	17,845
Grand Rapids	9,090	18	4,424	150	216	3,458	97	897	1,649	120	68	24,243	3,158
Saginaw	12,719	63	2,320	194	20	558	74	891	98	125	80	236	2,527
Bay City	4,876	9	1,415	13	20	4,367	338	539	206	51	19	164	1,792
Jackson	3,052	1	2,471	30	23	345	20	406	48	41	98	87	874
Smaller cities and country districts	243,739	824	80,582	7,202	13,671	25,044	3,559	25,082	47,382	4,883	1,721	82,545	82,768
Wisconsin	709,969	1,876	98,962	3,390	155,122	74,657	6,214	16,152	48,812	18,386	10,640	39,333	57,933
Cities of 25,000 or over	180,043	670	18,206	1,147	14,044	38,724	2,472	3,302	7,034	2,188	2,152	3,608	11,895
Milwaukee	146,842	561	12,091	1,052	3,847	37,247	1,722	1,912	1,265	1,307	904	2,362	7,165
Superior	2,496	67	2,463	16	3,720	557	408	573	4,857	91	40	819	1,610
Racine	8,752	11	1,277	52	1,329	124	160	406	501	115	739	147	1,179
La Crosse	9,401	19	1,248	26	5,002	563	71	237	287	308	72	140	995
Oshkosh	12,552	12	1,127	1	146	233	111	174	124	367	397	140	946
Smaller cities and country districts	529,926	1,206	80,756	2,243	141,078	35,933	3,742	12,850	41,778	16,198	8,488	35,725	46,038
Western North Central	1,548,550	11,048	454,462	16,999	464,553	46,712	113,949	85,672	424,018	54,035	30,397	87,060	217,970
Cities of 25,000 or over	358,175	4,086	155,271	9,523	38,012	15,055	22,017	17,443	89,989	11,550	3,531	11,017	53,079
Smaller cities and country districts	1,190,375	6,962	299,191	7,476	426,541	31,657	91,932	68,229	334,029	42,485	26,866	76,043	164,891
Minnesota	355,268	4,223	91,625	3,292	257,945	26,160	10,437	15,404	225,991	8,194	4,347	30,093	64,904
Cities of 25,000 or over	62,450	2,246	34,753	1,750	33,225	6,184	5,420	5,784	62,913	1,823	1,058	4,293	19,509
Minneapolis	21,747	1,056	13,763	382	22,173	1,529	3,116	2,467	35,735	730	703	1,860	8,689
St. Paul	35,927	1,141	17,743	852	6,143	2,710	1,709	1,823	18,789	982	257	1,077	7,206
Duluth	4,776	49	3,247	516	4,909	1,945	595	1,494	8,389	111	98	1,356	3,614
Smaller cities and country districts	292,818	1,977	56,872	1,542	224,720	19,976	5,017	9,620	163,078	6,371	3,289	25,800	45,395
Iowa	381,716	833	122,774	1,755	71,164	1,510	3,378	23,113	64,579	11,657	9,874	28,190	41,677
Cities of 25,000 or over	40,709	60	18,610	534	3,156	751	1,697	2,298	8,351	1,552	595	1,795	6,015
Des Moines	4,552	9	3,791	298	597	641	687	799	3,778	214	331	497	1,376
Dubuque	12,256	7	5,391	42	33	38	223	234	111	867	33	637	1,365
Davenport	15,839	20	3,209	33	98	9	98	259	725	182	57	116	866
Sioux City	3,421	8	2,780	61	2,182	28	399	399	2,844	132	70	279	1,097
Council Bluffs	2,743	10	1,596	13	153	10	175	228	616	86	63	104	700
Cedar Rapids	1,898	6	1,843	87	93	25	115	379	277	71	41	162	611
Smaller cities and country districts	341,007	773	104,164	1,221	68,008	759	1,681	20,815	56,228	10,105	9,279	26,395	35,662
Missouri	399,822	1,497	118,434	7,834	1,301	6,978	10,951	13,544	12,167	16,645	4,989	7,647	33,350
Cities of 25,000 or over	226,863	1,121	82,759	6,206	659	6,064	10,426	6,259	6,577	7,418	1,188	3,914	20,919
St. Louis	199,153	895	64,327	4,131	341	5,200	7,719	3,917	2,118	6,010	706	2,940	15,689
Kansas City	14,751	194	12,446	1,777	215	620	1,597	1,608	3,544	555	349	697	3,423
St. Joseph	11,740	24	5,485	279	97	241	1,079	615	817	788	107	218	1,590
Joplin	1,219	8	501	19	6	3	31	119	98	65	26	59	217
Smaller cities and country districts	172,959	376	35,675	1,628	642	914	525	7,285	5,590	9,227	3,801	3,733	12,431

TABLE 16.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) born in—												Of mixed foreign parentage.
	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
North Central—Continued.													
Western North Central—Con.													
North Dakota	32,393	1,797	11,552	731	71,998	2,112	23,909	5,664	14,598	845	452	2,942	18,135
South Dakota	55,860	881	16,017	566	51,191	1,146	25,689	3,943	17,163	1,638	1,889	7,065	13,064
Nebraska	191,928	882	45,535	1,278	7,228	7,328	14,537	9,818	54,301	5,852	3,098	5,073	24,277
Cities of 25,000 or over	20,904	548	13,597	1,019	821	1,861	3,502	2,264	9,386	527	336	728	5,072
Omaha	13,824	449	8,241	751	525	1,160	1,588	1,591	7,367	357	222	517	3,736
Lincoln	4,021	86	1,823	256	175	65	1,752	443	1,190	87	71	141	668
South Omaha	3,059	13	3,533	12	121	636	162	230	829	83	43	70	668
Smaller cities and country districts	171,024	334	31,938	259	6,407	5,467	11,035	7,554	44,915	5,325	2,762	4,345	19,205
Kansas	131,563	935	48,525	1,543	3,726	1,478	25,048	14,186	35,219	9,204	5,748	6,050	22,563
Cities of 25,000 or over	7,249	111	5,552	14	151	195	972	838	2,762	230	354	287	1,564
Kansas City	4,939	104	4,302	10	80	180	221	441	1,581	139	166	213	1,033
Topeka	2,310	7	1,250	4	71	15	751	397	1,181	91	188	74	531
Smaller cities and country districts	124,314	824	42,973	1,529	3,575	1,283	24,076	13,348	32,457	8,974	5,394	5,763	20,999
South Central	388,941	3,113	133,489	45,180	5,479	12,091	16,527	22,169	15,443	15,191	5,311	161,632	48,278
Cities of 25,000 or over	151,380	1,087	66,176	18,107	958	2,563	5,288	5,334	2,651	4,274	1,122	15,316	20,880
Smaller cities and country districts	237,561	2,026	67,313	27,073	4,521	9,528	11,239	16,835	12,792	10,917	4,189	146,316	27,398
Eastern South Central	143,969	1,353	68,894	7,256	1,053	2,195	4,774	9,404	2,996	7,350	2,869	5,704	15,101
Cities of 25,000 or over	86,454	696	36,586	3,207	254	1,546	2,895	2,763	767	2,465	843	2,207	7,568
Smaller cities and country districts	57,515	657	32,308	4,049	799	649	1,879	6,641	2,229	4,885	2,026	3,497	7,533
Kentucky	108,457	177	39,738	1,616	88	1,207	1,835	3,070	491	3,994	1,072	1,658	7,046
Cities of 25,000 or over	73,046	118	23,472	1,089	32	1,070	1,416	1,237	246	1,611	439	749	4,419
Louisville	47,500	101	15,496	792	30	1,048	1,136	832	196	1,401	90	565	2,853
Covington	14,390	3	3,687	117	1	10	53	159	17	65	197	92	680
Newport	10,599	1	2,545	62	1	8	199	165	19	113	139	54	665
Lexington	557	13	1,744	118	.....	4	28	81	14	32	13	38	221
Smaller cities and country districts	35,411	59	16,266	527	56	137	419	1,833	245	2,383	633	909	2,627
Tennessee	16,197	555	14,724	2,517	383	594	1,529	1,998	743	2,518	988	1,294	3,273
Cities of 25,000 or over	9,206	469	9,370	1,729	46	415	1,134	897	354	709	339	666	1,934
Memphis	4,889	91	4,486	1,529	17	154	510	311	217	231	44	333	903

Nashville	2,818	297	3,511	157	9	208	342	305	54	200	34	234	605
Knoxville	630	35	633	29	17	10	96	119	27	205	180	30	209
Chattanooga	869	46	740	14	3	43	186	162	56	73	81	69	217
Smaller cities and country districts	6,991	86	5,354	788	337	179	395	1,101	389	1,809	649	628	1,339
Alabama	12,181	555	8,470	1,453	375	228	732	3,372	1,000	540	721	1,426	3,086
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,202	109	3,744	389	176	61	345	629	167	145	65	792	1,215
Mobile	1,930	5	2,355	158	126	6	71	332	105	86	2	437	814
Birmingham	1,352	92	871	211	39	4	243	184	37	46	58	275	262
Montgomery	920	12	518	20	11	51	31	113	25	13	5	80	139
Smaller cities and country districts	7,979	446	4,726	1,064	199	167	387	2,743	833	395	656	634	1,871
Mississippi	7,134	66	5,962	1,670	207	166	678	964	762	298	88	1,326	1,696
Western South Central	244,972	1,760	64,595	37,924	4,426	9,896	11,753	12,765	12,447	7,841	2,442	155,928	33,177
Cities of 25,000 or over	64,926	391	29,590	14,900	704	1,017	2,393	2,571	1,884	1,809	279	13,109	13,312
Smaller cities and country districts	180,046	1,369	35,005	23,024	3,722	8,879	9,360	10,194	10,563	6,032	2,163	142,819	19,865
Louisiana	47,119	273	24,918	29,055	440	375	1,285	1,715	820	1,417	353	7,413	10,284
New Orleans	36,215	126	20,699	12,265	215	117	807	925	416	833	82	4,546	7,874
Smaller cities and country districts	10,904	147	4,219	16,790	225	258	478	790	404	584	271	2,867	2,410
Arkansas	19,076	188	6,537	975	133	718	486	1,607	825	1,353	387	718	2,688
Little Rock	3,036	24	911	127	12	161	101	141	107	174	20	44	453
Smaller cities and country districts	16,040	164	5,626	848	121	557	385	1,466	718	1,179	367	674	2,235
Indian Territory	3,446	40	2,233	734	98	357	398	1,008	215	187	392	410	882
Oklahoma	18,117	280	5,534	74	350	298	5,536	1,596	1,290	1,108	439	744	3,015
Texas	157,214	979	25,373	7,086	3,405	8,148	4,048	6,839	9,297	3,776	871	146,643	16,308
Cities of 25,000 or over	25,675	241	7,980	2,508	477	739	1,485	1,505	1,361	802	177	8,519	4,985
San Antonio	9,894	59	1,607	513	30	255	329	278	85	286	15	7,036	1,285
Houston	4,938	61	1,681	701	33	120	286	274	221	77	35	414	952
Dallas	3,085	36	1,367	317	66	197	474	322	228	247	23	194	741
Galveston	6,413	75	2,370	730	286	137	227	383	658	146	74	734	1,643
Fort Worth	1,345	10	955	247	62	30	169	248	169	46	30	141	364
Smaller cities and country districts	131,539	738	17,393	4,578	2,928	7,409	2,563	5,334	7,936	2,974	694	138,124	11,323
Western	326,301	3,653	277,217	66,227	49,155	5,887	18,537	78,069	105,173	39,888	27,777	145,730	151,558
Cities of 25,000 or over	127,787	1,342	124,220	23,025	14,226	3,293	8,142	22,469	32,790	8,484	5,753	21,539	51,344
Smaller cities and country districts	198,514	2,311	152,997	43,202	34,929	2,594	10,395	55,600	72,383	31,404	22,024	124,191	100,214
Rocky Mountain	78,932	1,869	74,969	15,730	11,376	1,763	5,833	23,977	36,196	6,888	10,739	26,849	36,969
Cities of 25,000 or over	18,955	454	19,649	2,900	1,030	701	2,464	3,810	7,488	899	1,701	1,711	7,358
Smaller cities and country districts	59,977	1,415	55,320	12,830	10,346	1,062	3,369	20,167	28,708	5,989	9,038	25,138	29,611

TABLE 16.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900*—Continued.

Geographic division, State, or city.	Both parents or one parent (the other being a native of the United States) born in—												Of mixed foreign parentage.
	Germany.	Hungary.	Ireland.	Italy.	Norway.	Poland.	Russia.	Scotland.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	Wales.	Other countries.	
Western—Continued.													
Rocky Mountain—Continued.													
Montana	18,482	449	27,591	2,742	5,679	372	606	6,023	8,212	1,385	2,077	4,533	10,243
Butte	2,387	19	6,591	180	392	109	146	634	810	157	460	896	1,666
Smaller cities and country districts	16,095	430	21,000	2,562	5,287	263	460	5,389	7,402	1,228	1,617	3,637	8,577
Idaho	8,579	61	5,643	910	2,766	81	218	3,044	5,522	2,017	2,703	1,120	5,524
Wyoming	6,064	398	6,028	973	727	137	134	3,184	3,155	401	937	2,254	3,269
Colorado	41,919	909	33,233	10,171	2,095	1,073	4,734	10,649	18,861	2,851	4,778	3,973	16,464
Cities of 25,000 or over	16,568	435	13,058	2,720	638	592	2,318	3,176	6,678	742	1,241	815	5,692
Denver	14,764	300	11,467	1,979	570	501	2,234	2,771	5,927	649	955	663	4,919
Pueblo	1,804	135	1,591	741	68	91	84	405	751	93	286	152	773
Smaller cities and country districts	25,351	474	20,175	7,451	1,457	481	2,416	7,473	12,183	2,109	3,537	3,158	10,772
New Mexico	3,888	52	2,474	934	109	100	141	1,077	446	234	244	14,969	1,469
Basin and Plateau	12,458	95	12,626	4,332	4,877	160	362	12,312	15,618	4,259	7,320	30,587	22,356
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,323	16	1,456	151	896	50	126	2,517	3,098	637	1,345	285	4,154
Smaller cities and country districts	10,135	79	11,170	4,181	3,981	110	236	9,795	12,520	3,622	5,975	30,302	18,202
Arizona	3,573	48	3,630	954	228	33	142	1,133	605	368	405	26,769	2,329
Utah	5,830	40	4,977	1,485	4,554	94	171	10,313	14,578	3,349	6,570	2,906	18,309
Salt Lake City	2,323	16	1,456	151	896	50	126	2,517	3,098	637	1,345	285	4,154
Smaller cities and country districts	3,507	24	3,521	1,334	3,658	44	45	7,796	11,480	2,712	5,225	2,621	14,155
Nevada	3,055	7	4,019	1,893	95	33	49	866	435	542	345	912	1,718
Pacific	234,911	1,689	189,622	46,165	32,902	3,964	12,342	41,780	53,359	28,741	9,718	88,294	92,233
Cities of 25,000 or over	106,509	872	103,115	19,974	12,300	2,542	5,552	16,142	22,204	6,948	2,707	19,543	39,832
Smaller cities and country districts	128,402	817	86,507	26,191	20,602	1,422	6,790	25,638	31,155	21,793	7,011	68,751	52,401
Washington	43,555	342	23,548	2,997	18,814	931	3,830	10,013	21,361	3,527	3,600	8,077	20,017
Cities of 25,000 or over	13,871	115	8,753	1,017	6,555	224	748	3,579	8,193	718	782	1,883	6,842
Seattle	6,603	52	4,550	563	2,778	138	458	1,938	3,543	282	453	1,232	3,449
Tacoma	3,555	36	2,051	268	2,666	62	134	926	2,697	224	146	461	1,766

Spokane	3,713	27	2,152	186	1,111	24	156	715	1,953	212	183	190	1,627
Smaller cities and country districts	29,684	227	14,795	1,980	12,259	707	3,082	6,434	13,168	2,809	2,818	6,194	13,175
Oregon	36,547	260	14,068	1,536	5,566	583	3,136	6,542	8,270	5,472	1,098	6,324	11,452
Portland	11,600	105	5,476	942	1,522	373	1,712	1,926	2,884	1,137	268	740	3,756
Smaller cities and country districts	24,947	155	8,592	594	4,044	210	1,424	4,616	5,386	4,335	830	5,584	7,696
California	154,809	1,087	152,006	41,632	8,522	2,450	5,376	25,225	23,728	19,742	5,020	73,893	60,764
Cities of 25,000 or over	81,038	652	88,886	18,015	4,223	1,945	3,092	10,637	11,127	5,093	1,657	16,920	29,234
San Francisco	58,932	511	70,908	14,713	3,113	1,566	2,410	6,780	7,647	3,449	857	9,349	19,962
Los Angeles	11,059	84	5,196	1,525	329	210	419	1,649	1,427	704	393	2,919	4,127
Oakland	7,112	41	8,907	1,291	708	140	208	1,766	1,731	514	334	3,766	3,869
Sacramento	3,935	16	3,875	486	73	29	55	442	322	426	73	886	1,276
Smaller cities and country districts	73,771	435	63,120	23,617	4,299	505	2,284	14,588	12,601	14,649	3,363	56,973	31,530

TABLE 17.—*Per 10,000 distribution of the white population by country of origin, by geographic divisions: 1900.*

[For explanation of terms, see p. 443.]

Country in which parents were born.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.		South Atlantic division.		North Central division.		South Central division.		Western division.
		New England.	Southern North Atlantic.	Northern South Atlantic.	Southern South Atlantic.	Eastern North Central.	Western North Central.	Eastern South Central.	Western South Central	
Total white	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Native parentage	6,131	4,545	4,902	8,566	9,667	5,405	5,625	9,368	8,445	5,220
Foreign parentage	3,869	5,455	5,098	1,434	333	4,595	4,375	632	1,555	4,780
First generation	1,527	2.598	2,184	492	124	1,666	1,520	178	552	1,962
Second generation	2,342	2,857	2,913	942	209	2,929	2,855	455	1,002	2,819
Austria	65	27	157	16	2	48	47	5	40	79
First generation	41	19	106	10	1	29	25	3	18	52
Second generation	24	8	51	6	1	20	23	2	21	27
Bohemia	53	5	25	18	(a)	100	121	(a)	55	9
First generation	23	3	14	9	(a)	45	48	(a)	23	5
Second generation	30	2	12	9	(a)	55	73	(a)	32	5
Canada (English)	194	671	107	18	12	261	199	11	29	325
First generation	66	323	37	5	4	72	46	3	5	100
Second generation	129	348	71	13	9	189	153	9	23	225
Canada (French)	121	920	50	2	2	88	60	2	6	57
First generation	56	489	17	1	1	31	18	1	1	22
Second generation	65	431	32	2	1	57	41	2	5	35
Denmark	46	18	16	3	2	50	122	2	8	167
First generation	23	11	10	1	1	25	58	1	3	75
Second generation	23	7	7	1	1	25	64	1	5	92
England	320	482	446	127	43	337	260	56	94	710
First generation	120	227	176	41	15	120	80	16	27	268
Second generation	200	256	271	86	28	217	180	40	67	442
France	40	26	47	13	6	42	33	15	66	88
First generation	15	14	22	4	2	13	10	4	19	44
Second generation	25	12	26	9	4	29	23	11	46	45
Germany	1,170	292	1,428	614	79	1,908	1,538	285	513	842
First generation	399	130	539	188	26	627	485	75	151	326
Second generation	771	162	889	426	53	1,282	1,053	210	362	516
Hungary	32	18	96	7	1	25	11	3	4	9
First generation	21	12	65	5	1	17	6	1	2	6
Second generation	11	6	31	2	1	9	5	1	2	4
Ireland	743	1,861	1,380	329	55	545	451	137	135	716
First generation	263	750	505	98	15	175	126	34	35	266
Second generation	481	1,111	875	231	40	370	325	103	101	449
Italy	109	159	283	37	12	45	17	14	79	171
First generation	73	112	193	24	7	29	11	7	48	105
Second generation	37	47	90	13	4	16	6	7	32	66
Norway	118	15	16	3	3	147	462	2	9	127
First generation	50	9	10	1	1	63	183	1	4	66
Second generation	68	5	6	2	2	84	279	1	6	61
Poland	103	87	171	26	2	195	46	4	21	15
First generation	57	64	104	17	1	95	21	2	9	8
Second generation	46	23	67	10	1	100	26	2	12	7
Russia	102	118	245	70	10	47	113	9	25	48
First generation	63	78	158	43	6	29	57	6	12	29
Second generation	39	40	87	26	4	17	56	4	13	19
Scotland	93	159	121	46	16	91	85	19	27	202
First generation	39	83	49	14	5	38	32	6	8	89
Second generation	54	76	72	31	11	54	53	13	19	112
Sweden	162	169	82	6	6	201	421	6	26	272
First generation	87	107	49	4	3	109	207	3	12	156
Second generation	75	62	33	3	3	92	215	3	14	116
Switzerland	38	9	32	11	3	56	54	15	16	103
First generation	17	5	17	4	1	22	21	6	7	53
Second generation	21	4	15	6	1	34	33	8	10	50
Wales	37	13	71	14	1	40	30	6	5	72
First generation	13	6	27	4	(a)	13	9	2	2	25
Second generation	24	7	45	10	1	27	21	4	4	47
Other countries	123	117	77	17	60	140	86	11	327	376
First generation	61	74	43	8	31	64	39	4	157	179
Second generation	62	43	35	9	29	76	48	7	170	197
Of mixed foreign parentage	200	289	246	56	18	229	217	30	70	391
First generation	42	84	44	9	4	51	39	4	10	87
Second generation	158	205	202	48	14	178	177	26	60	304

a Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 18.—*Per 10,000 distribution of the white population by country of origin, by geographic divisions: 1890.*

Country in which parents were born.	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.		South Atlantic division.		North Central division.		South Central division.		Western division.
		New England.	Southern North Atlantic.	Northern South Atlantic.	Southern South Atlantic.	Eastern North Central.	Western North Central.	Eastern South Central.	Western South Central.	
Total white	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Native parentage	6,268	5,262	5,194	8,506	9,660	5,508	5,777	9,310	8,354	5,224
Foreign parentage	3,732	4,738	4,806	1,494	340	4,492	4,223	690	1,646	4,776
First generation	1,640	2,418	2,178	557	144	1,866	1,765	232	671	2,302
Second generation	2,092	2,321	2,627	937	196	2,626	2,458	458	975	2,473
Ireland	894	2,084	1,661	414	75	650	552	175	187	904
First generation	362	941	692	146	25	243	186	56	64	395
Second generation	532	1,143	969	269	51	407	367	120	123	509
Germany	1,246	265	1,534	699	85	2,026	1,532	314	597	889
First generation	505	136	668	249	33	795	595	102	219	417
Second generation	741	130	866	450	52	1,230	936	212	378	472
England	350	475	478	131	46	381	308	63	102	781
First generation	155	260	223	50	20	159	115	23	40	356
Second generation	194	215	255	81	26	221	193	39	62	426
Scotland	98	151	127	47	20	98	96	21	28	218
First generation	48	90	61	18	7	47	43	8	11	115
Second generation	50	61	66	30	13	51	53	13	18	103
Wales	40	12	78	13	1	43	34	7	4	79
First generation	17	6	36	5	1	17	13	3	2	36
Second generation	23	6	42	8	1	26	21	4	2	43
Canada (English)	171	511	97	13	10	238	190	10	24	289
First generation	65	264	33	5	4	80	55	3	6	118
Second generation	106	247	63	9	6	158	135	7	17	172
Canada (French)	93	697	42	1	1	66	44	(a)	2	33
First generation	53	432	18	(a)	(a)	32	20	(a)	1	19
Second generation	41	265	24	1	(a)	34	25	(a)	1	14
Sweden	132	101	59	5	5	160	365	5	19	231
First generation	86	76	41	3	3	105	224	3	11	164
Second generation	46	25	17	2	2	55	141	2	8	67
Norway	108	10	10	2	2	144	409	1	9	103
First generation	57	7	8	1	1	76	204	(a)	5	69
Second generation	52	3	2	1	1	68	205	(a)	5	34
Denmark	39	12	12	2	1	41	103	2	6	160
First generation	23	8	8	1	1	25	63	1	3	88
Second generation	15	4	4	1	1	16	40	1	3	72
Bohemia	39	3	14	9	(a)	71	107	(a)	19	5
First generation	21	2	9	6	(a)	39	54	(a)	11	3
Second generation	18	1	5	3	(a)	33	53	(a)	8	2
France	46	26	53	14	7	52	39	17	100	101
First generation	20	15	26	5	3	19	14	6	36	58
Second generation	27	11	27	9	4	33	25	11	64	43
Hungary	13	4	40	4	(a)	8	5	1	1	4
First generation	10	3	33	3	(a)	6	4	1	1	3
Second generation	3	1	7	1	(a)	2	2	1	(a)	1
Italy	45	47	106	20	5	17	9	9	50	125
First generation	33	35	82	14	2	12	6	5	31	85
Second generation	12	12	25	6	2	5	3	4	19	40
Russia	46	34	90	25	4	28	72	4	7	50
First generation	32	26	66	18	2	20	44	3	4	38
Second generation	14	8	25	7	1	8	28	1	3	12
Other countries	203	86	205	43	62	272	173	32	417	460
First generation	113	51	136	24	37	143	85	14	217	258
Second generation	89	35	69	20	25	129	88	18	200	202
Mixed foreign parentage	168	220	199	50	16	195	185	29	73	343
First generation	38	67	38	8	4	47	41	4	10	81
Second generation	130	154	161	42	12	148	145	25	63	261

a Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 19.—*Per 10,000 distribution, by country of origin of the total white population in cities having over 25,000 inhabitants and of the total white population of smaller cities and country districts: 1900.*

	Continental United States.		New England.		Southern North Atlantic.		Northern South Atlantic.		Southern South Atlantic.	
	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.
Total white	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Both parents born in the United States	3,575	7,111	3,059	5,587	3,198	6,616	6,145	9,314	7,830	9,747
One or both parents born in—										
Foreign countries	6,425	2,889	6,941	4,413	6,802	3,384	3,855	686	2,170	253
Austria	122	43	35	21	199	114	39	9	22	1
Bohemia	96	37	5	5	42	9	59	5	2	(a)
Canada (English)	230	180	748	616	96	119	32	14	62	10
Canada (French)	143	113	878	949	19	80	6	1	8	1
Denmark	40	48	20	16	17	15	6	2	10	2
England	453	269	621	385	487	406	248	90	201	36
France	63	31	25	27	59	35	31	8	44	5
Germany	1,960	867	373	236	2,071	781	1,817	243	705	51
Hungary	64	20	25	13	102	90	6	8	14	1
Ireland	1,546	435	2,626	1,324	1,882	876	887	156	582	32
Italy	254	54	238	104	417	148	91	21	43	10
Norway	74	134	20	10	28	5	8	2	11	3
Poland	230	54	94	83	207	134	86	8	22	1
Russia	270	38	234	37	439	49	252	13	129	5
Scotland	134	77	183	142	134	107	66	39	71	14
Sweden	198	148	220	134	78	85	16	3	20	5
Switzerland	42	37	9	10	38	26	15	10	11	2
Wales	39	36	8	16	52	91	13	14	4	1
Other countries	129	121	180	73	103	51	38	10	86	59
Of mixed foreign parentage	339	146	398	213	330	161	140	30	123	14

	Eastern North Central.		Western North Central.		Eastern South Central.		Western South Central.		Western division.	
	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.	Cities of over 25,000.	Smaller cities or rural.
Total white	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000	10,000
Both parents born in the United States	3,040	6,276	4,299	5,890	6,367	9,663	5,419	8,718	4,020	5,629
One or both parents born in—										
Foreign countries	6,960	3,724	5,701	4,110	3,633	337	4,581	1,282	5,980	4,371
Austria	90	33	86	40	20	3	55	38	84	78
Bohemia	276	35	139	118	1	(a)	4	59	11	9
Canada (English)	257	262	215	196	44	8	50	27	325	325
Canada (French)	72	94	77	56	9	1	15	6	50	60
Denmark	65	44	97	128	5	1	19	7	112	186
England	376	322	322	247	206	41	279	77	743	699
France	47	40	55	28	67	10	428	33	145	69
Germany	2,804	1,579	2,139	1,419	1,913	125	1,649	411	1,297	687
Hungary	66	11	24	8	15	1	10	3	14	8
Ireland	984	383	927	357	809	70	752	80	1,261	530
Italy	99	25	57	9	71	9	379	53	234	150
Norway	135	152	227	508	6	2	18	9	144	121
Poland	520	76	90	38	34	1	26	20	33	9
Russia	136	14	131	110	64	4	61	21	83	36
Scotland	125	79	104	81	61	14	65	23	228	193
Sweden	307	162	537	398	17	5	48	24	333	251
Switzerland	48	58	69	51	55	11	46	14	86	109
Wales	45	38	21	32	19	4	7	5	58	76
Other countries	158	133	66	91	49	8	333	326	219	430
Of mixed foreign parentage	351	184	317	197	167	16	338	45	521	347

a Less than 1 in 10,000.

TABLE 20.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin; total in continental United States, and number and per cent in each geographic division: 1900.*

[For explanation of terms, see p. 443.]

Country in which both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) were born.	White population of foreign parentage.												
	Total Continental United States.	New England.		Southern North Atlantic.		Eastern North Central.		Western North Central.		Southern.		Western.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Austria:													
First generation (born abroad)	273,800	10,303	3.8	159,862	58.4	44,801	16.4	24,941	9.1	13,783	5.0	20,110	7.3
Second generation (born in United States)	159,886	4,512	2.8	76,941	48.1	31,052	19.4	22,871	14.3	13,968	8.8	10,542	6.6
Bohemia:													
First generation (born abroad)	156,915	1,410	.9	20,736	13.2	70,467	44.9	48,430	30.9	14,070	9.0	1,802	1.1
Second generation (born in United States)	199,739	1,215	.6	17,762	8.9	86,566	43.3	73,827	37.0	18,533	9.3	1,836	.9
Canada (English):													
First generation (born abroad)	439,145	178,369	40.6	55,449	12.6	113,398	25.8	46,115	10.5	6,965	1.6	38,849	8.8
Second generation (born in United States)	859,204	192,360	22.4	106,625	12.4	296,336	34.5	154,188	17.9	22,581	2.6	87,114	10.1
Canada (French):													
First generation (born abroad)	373,610	270,423	72.4	26,096	7.0	48,609	13.0	18,481	4.9	1,411	.4	8,590	2.3
Second generation (born in United States	435,874	237,939	54.6	48,883	11.2	89,709	20.6	41,652	9.6	4,077	.9	13,614	3.1
Denmark:													
First generation (born abroad)	150,820	5,883	3.9	14,564	9.7	39,605	26.3	58,817	39.0	2,826	1.9	29,125	19.3
Second generation (born in United States)	156,483	3,891	2.5	10,052	6.4	38,848	24.8	64,405	41.2	3,710	2.4	35,577	22.7
England:													
First generation (born abroad)	802,903	125,199	15.6	265,202	33.0	188,524	23.5	80,249	10.0	39,813	5.0	103,916	12.9
Second generation (born in United States)	1,333,911	141,440	10.6	409,198	30.7	340,411	25.5	181,284	13.6	90,364	6.8	171,214	12.8
France:													
First generation (born abroad)	100,283	7,581	7.6	32,586	32.5	20,023	20.0	9,724	9.7	13,456	13.4	16,913	16.9
Second generation (born in United States)	164,261	6,900	4.2	39,022	23.8	45,752	27.9	23,211	14.1	32,053	19.5	17,323	10.5
Germany:													
First generation (born abroad)	2,668,660	71,830	2.7	814,632	30.5	984,423	36.9	488,652	18.3	182,716	6.9	126,407	4.7
Second generation (born in United States)	5,147,902	89,785	1.7	1,343,265	26.1	2,013,658	39.1	1,059,898	20.6	441,402	8.6	199,894	3.9
Hungary:													
First generation (born abroad)	143,528	6,848	4.8	98,346	68.5	26,159	18.2	6,156	4.3	3,741	2.6	2,278	1.6
Second generation (born in United States)	72,738	3,185	4.4	47,163	64.8	13,826	19.0	4,892	6.7	2,297	3.2	1,375	1.9

TABLE 20.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin; total in continental United States, and number and per cent in each geographic division: 1900*—Continued.

Country in which both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) were born.	White population of foreign parentage.												
	Total Continental United States.	New England.		Southern North Atlantic.		Eastern North Central.		Western North Central.		Southern.		Western.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Ireland:													
First generation (born abroad)	1,753,865	414,346	23.6	763,695	43.5	274,196	15.6	126,908	7.2	71,602	4.1	103,118	5.8
Second generation (born in United States)	3,211,672	614,157	19.1	1,322,135	41.2	581,626	18.1	327,554	10.2	192,101	6.0	174,099	5.4
Italy:													
First generation (born abroad)	487,345	61,718	12.7	292,345	60.0	44,915	9.2	10,653	2.2	37,080	7.6	40,634	8.3
Second generation (born in United States)	243,881	26,120	10.7	135,780	55.7	25,454	10.4	6,346	2.6	24,588	10.1	25,593	10.5
Norway:													
First generation (born abroad)	332,737	5,040	1.5	15,745	4.7	99,186	29.8	184,150	55.3	3,048	.9	25,568	7.7
Second generation (born in United States)	452,379	3,037	.7	8,954	2.0	131,992	29.2	280,403	62.0	4,406	1.0	23,587	5.2
Poland:													
First generation (born abroad)	377,575	35,300	9.3	157,551	41.7	149.408	39.6	20,721	5.5	11,402	3.0	3,193	.8
Second generation (born in United States)	309,875	12,900	4.2	100,584	32.5	157,392	50.8	25,991	8.4	10,314	3.3	2,694	.9
Russia:													
First generation (born abroad)	421,666	43,366	10.3	238,871	56.7	45,866	10.9	57,213	13.6	25,296	6.0	11,054	2.6
Second generation (born in United States)	262,725	21,942	8.4	130,759	49.8	27,417	10.4	56,736	21.6	18,388	7.0	7,483	2.9
Scotland:													
First generation (born abroad)	259,108	45,720	17.6	73,961	28.5	59,252	22.9	32,630	12.6	12,962	5.0	34,583	13.3
Second generation (born in United States)	360,824	41,953	11.6	108,144	30.0	84,156	23.3	53,042	14.7	30,043	8.3	43,486	12.1
Sweden:													
First generation (born abroad)	581,114	59,266	10.2	73,737	12.7	170,899	29.4	207,921	35.8	9,041	1.6	60,250	10.4
Second generation (born in United States)	500,402	34,322	6.9	49,762	9.9	144,894	29.0	216,097	43.2	10,404	2.1	44,923	9.0
Switzerland:													
First generation (born abroad)	112,749	3,030	2.7	26,007	23.1	34,102	30.2	20,645	18.3	8,301	7.4	20,664	18.3
Second generation (born in United States)	141,845	2,184	1.5	22,482	15.9	53,125	37.5	33,390	23.5	11,440	8.1	19,224	13.6
Wales:													
First generation (born abroad)	86,682	3,217	3.7	40,572	46.8	21,027	24.3	9,141	10.5	3,215	3.7	9,510	11.0
Second generation (born in United States)	159,485	3,856	2.4	67,305	42.2	41,655	26.1	21,256	13.3	7,146	4.5	18,267	11.5

TABLE 21.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin; total in continental United States, and number and per cent in each geographic division: 1890.*

[For explanation of terms, see p. 443.]

Country in which both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) were born.	White population of foreign parentage.												
	Total continental United States.	New England.		Southern North Atlantic.		Eastern North Central.		Western North Central.		Southern.		Western.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Bohemia:													
First generation (born abroad)	115,342	767	0.7	10,894	9.4	51,047	44.3	46,641	40.4	5,164	4.5	829	0.7
Second generation (born in United States)	100,172	463	.5	6,035	6.0	43,298	43.2	45,986	45.9	3,811	3.8	579	.6
Canada (English):													
First generation (born abroad)	357,117	122,706	34.4	41,454	11.6	105,854	29.6	47,543	13.3	5,797	1.6	33,763	9.5
Second generation (born in United States)	582,629	114,962	19.7	79,149	13.6	209,641	36.0	117,025	20.1	12,574	2.2	49,278	8.5
Canada (French):													
First generation (born abroad)	288,990	201,138	69.6	21,888	7.6	43,034	14.9	16,893	5.8	445	.2	5,592	1.9
Second generation (born in United States)	224,438	123,308	54.9	30,192	13.5	44,717	19.9	21,560	9.6	737	.3	3,924	1.7
Denmark:													
First generation (born abroad)	128,584	3,745	.9	10,402	8.1	32,788	25.5	54,535	42.4	1,868	1.5	25,246	19.6
Second generation (born in United States)	84,452	1,732	2.1	4,796	5.7	21,051	24.9	34,436	40.8	1,838	2.2	20,599	24.4
England:													
First generation (born abroad)	854,135	120,944	14.2	278,039	32.6	211,263	24.7	99,145	11.6	42,655	5.0	102,089	12.0
Second generation (born in United States)	1,068,503	100,218	9.4	318,382	29.8	293,524	27.5	167,517	15.7	66,692	6.2	122,170	11.4
France:													
First generation (born abroad)	109,743	6,778	6.2	32,445	29.6	25,480	23.2	12,348	11.3	16,175	14.7	16,517	15.1
Second generation (born in United States)	145,745	5,342	3.7	33,886	23.3	44,000	30.2	21,428	14.7	28,721	19.7	12,368	8.5
Germany:													
First generation (born abroad)	2,779,229	63,056	2.3	832,729	30.0	1,054,186	37.9	515,554	18.6	194,132	7.0	119,572	4.3
Second generation (born in United States)	4,072,335	60,466	1.5	1,079,910	26.5	1,630,804	40.0	810,673	19.9	354,956	8.7	135,526	3.3
Hungary:													
First generation (born abroad)	56,833	1,349	2.4	41,530	73.1	8,219	14.5	3,136	5.5	1,744	3.1	855	1.5
Second generation (born in United States)	14,686	297	2.0	8,772	59.7	3,045	20.7	1,619	11.0	580	3.9	373	2.5

TABLE 21.—*White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin; total in continental United States, and number and per cent in each geographic division: 1890*—Continued.

Country in which both parents or one parent (the other being a native of United States) were born.	White population of foreign parentage.												
	Total continental United States.	New England.		Southern North Atlantic.		Eastern North Central.		Western North Central.		Southern.		Western.	
		Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Per cent of total.
Ireland:													
First generation (born abroad)	1,989,066	437,750	22.0	862,848	43.4	321,641	16.2	160,712	8.1	92,691	4.7	113,424	5.7
Second generation (born in United States)	2,924,172	531,942	18.2	1,207,735	41.3	539,464	18.4	317,373	10.9	181,650	6.2	146,008	5.0
Italy:													
First generation (born abroad)	181,637	16,513	9.1	102,194	56.3	16,332	9.0	5,327	2.9	16,840	9.3	24,431	13.5
Second generation (born in United States)	66,964	5,419	8.1	30,575	45.7	6,739	10.1	2,599	3.9	10,212	15.2	11,420	17.1
Norway:													
First generation (born abroad)	312,480	3,439	1.1	9,425	3.0	101,075	32.3	176,599	56.5	2,234	.7	19,708	6.3
Second generation (born in United States)	283,651	1,322	.5	3,007	1.1	90,341	31.8	177,150	62.5	1,964	.7	9,867	3.5
Russia:													
First generation (born abroad)	178,696	12,017	6.7	81,963	45.9	27,035	15.1	38,229	21.4	8,547	4.8	10,905	6.1
Second generation (born in United States)	75,939	3,690	4.9	30,684	40.4	10,157	13.4	24,192	31.9	3,674	4.8	3,542	4.7
Scotland:													
First generation (born abroad)	263,758	41,839	15.9	75,769	28.7	61,721	23.4	37,547	14.2	13,783	5.2	33,099	12.5
Second generation (born in United States)	277,021	28,342	10.2	82,097	29.6	68,216	24.6	45,538	16.4	23,319	8.4	29,509	10.7
Sweden:													
First generation (born abroad)	473,902	35,401	7.5	51,603	10.9	139,778	29.5	193,671	40.9	6,460	1.4	46,989	9.9
Second generation (born in United States)	252,528	11,779	4.7	21,744	8.6	72,907	28.9	122,143	48.4	4,651	1.8	19,304	7.6
Wales:													
First generation (born abroad)	95,037	2,866	3.0	44,884	47.2	22,401	23.6	10,990	11.6	3,532	3.7	10,364	10.9
Second generation (born in United States)	125,503	2,780	2.2	52,896	42.1	34,408	27.4	18,171	14.5	4,806	3.8	12,442	9.9

TABLE 22.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign parentage; (2) foreign-born white; (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, by States and geographic divisions: 1900.*

Geographic division.	Total population.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.									
				Total.		Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native.	
								White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	40,949,362	53.9	35,045,213	46.1	15,646,017	20.6	10,213,817	13.4	127,459	0.2	9,057,920	11.9
North Atlantic	21,046,695	9,917,689	47.2	11,129,006	52.8	5,981,211	28.4	4,738,988	22.5	23,808	0.1	384,999	1.8
New England	5,592,017	2,511,110	44.9	3,080,907	55.1	1,579,044	28.2	1,436,872	25.7	8,365	0.1	56,626	1.0
Maine	694,466	493,082	71.0	201,384	29.0	106,209	15.3	92,935	13.4	395	0.1	1,845	0.3
New Hampshire	411,588	242,614	58.9	168,974	41.1	80,216	19.5	87,961	21.4	146	(a)	651	0.2
Vermont	343,641	225,381	65.6	118,260	34.4	72,696	21.1	44,694	13.0	53	(a)	817	0.2
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,032,264	36.8	1,773,082	63.2	897,386	32.0	840,114	29.9	6,210	0.2	29,372	1.0
Rhode Island	428,556	144,986	33.8	283,570	66.2	140,292	32.8	133,772	31.2	747	0.2	8,759	2.0
Connecticut	908,420	372,783	41.0	535,637	59.0	282,245	31.1	237,396	26.1	814	0.1	15,182	1.7
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	7,406,579	47.9	8,048,099	52.1	4,402,167	28.5	3,302,116	21.4	15,443	0.1	328,373	2.1
New York	7,268,894	2,851,513	39.2	4,417,381	60.8	2,415,845	33.3	1,889,523	26.0	10,902	0.1	101,111	1.4
New Jersey	1,883,669	825,973	43.9	1,057,696	56.1	556,294	29.5	430,050	22.8	1,834	0.1	69,518	3.7
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,729,093	59.2	2,573,022	40.8	1,430,028	22.7	982,543	15.6	2,707	(a)	157,744	2.5
South Atlantic	10,443,480	6,107,314	58.5	4,336,166	41.5	389,861	3.7	208,883	2.0	7,147	0.1	3,730,275	35.7
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	2,917,345	65.3	1,547,136	34.7	320,836	7.2	167,840	3.8	1,935	(a)	1,056,525	23.7
Delaware	184,735	118,029	63.9	66,706	36.1	22,219	12.0	13,729	7.5	81	(a)	30,677	16.6
Maryland	1,188,044	680,049	57.2	507,995	42.8	179,231	15.1	93,144	7.9	790	0.1	234,830	19.8
District of Columbia	278,718	134,073	48.1	144,645	51.9	37,939	13.6	19,520	7.0	599	0.2	86,587	31.1
Virginia	1,854,184	1,141,213	61.5	712,971	38.5	32,574	1.8	19,068	1.0	393	(a)	660,936	35.6
West Virginia	958,800	843,981	88.0	114,819	12.0	48,873	5.1	22,379	2.4	72	(a)	43,495	4.5
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	3,189,969	53.4	2,789,030	46.6	69,025	1.2	41,043	0.7	5,212	0.1	2,673,750	44.7
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,250,811	66.1	642,999	33.9	8,398	0.4	4,394	0.2	98	(a)	630,109	33.3
South Carolina	1,340,316	540,766	40.3	799,550	59.7	11,670	0.9	5,371	0.4	157	(a)	782,352	58.4
Georgia	2,216,331	1,144,360	51.6	1,071,971	48.4	24,913	1.1	12,021	0.6	382	(a)	1,034,655	46.7
Florida	528,542	254,032	48.1	274,510	51.9	24,044	4.5	19,257	3.7	4,575	0.9	226,634	42.9

North Central	26,333,004	14,148,919	53.7	12,184,085	46.3	7,475,549	28.4	4,151,402	15.8	7,072	(a)	550,062	2.1
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	8,488,016	53.1	7,497,565	46.9	4,601,740	28.8	2,620,297	16.4	4,929	(a)	270,599	1.7
Ohio	4,157,545	2,651,440	63.8	1,506,105	36.2	950,864	22.9	457,900	11.0	834	(a)	96,507	2.3
Indiana	2,516,462	1,952,194	77.6	564,268	22.4	364,447	14.5	141,861	5.6	260	(a)	57,700	2.3
Illinois	4,821,550	2,271,765	47.1	2,549,785	52.9	1,498,473	31.1	964,635	20.0	2,112	(a)	84,565	1.8
Michigan	2,420,982	1,026,714	42.4	1,394,268	57.6	831,653	34.4	540,196	22.3	1,457	0.1	20,962	0.9
Wisconsin	2,069,042	585,903	28.3	1,483,139	71.7	956,303	46.3	515,705	24.9	266	(a)	10,865	0.5
Western North Central	10,347,423	5,660,903	54.7	4,686,520	45.3	2,873,809	27.8	1,531,105	14.8	2,143	(a)	279,463	2.7
Minnesota	1,751,394	425,780	24.3	1,325,614	75.7	806,321	46.1	504,935	28.8	383	(a)	13,975	0.8
Iowa	2,231,853	1,261,068	56.5	970,785	43.5	651,817	29.2	305,782	13.7	138	(a)	13,048	0.6
Missouri	3,106,665	2,204,874	71.0	901,791	29.0	524,194	16.9	215,775	6.9	604	(a)	161,218	5.2
North Dakota	319,146	65,811	20.6	253,335	79.4	133,311	41.8	112,590	35.3	501	0.2	6,933	2.2
South Dakota	401,570	136,191	33.9	265,379	66.1	156,194	38.9	88,329	22.0	179	(a)	20,677	5.1
Nebraska	1,066,300	553,524	51.9	512,776	48.1	325,885	30.6	177,117	16.6	230	(a)	9,544	0.9
Kansas	1,470,495	1,013,655	68.9	456,840	31.1	276,087	18.8	126,577	8.6	108	(a)	54,068	3.7
South Central	14,080,047	8,754,718	62.2	5,325,329	37.8	707,502	5.0	353,692	2.5	3,963	(a)	4,260,172	30.3
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	4,725,774	62.6	2,821,983	37.4	229,391	3.0	89,682	1.2	886	(a)	2,502,024	33.1
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,673,413	77.9	473,761	22.1	138,763	6.5	50,133	2.3	116	(a)	284,749	13.3
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,481,636	73.3	538,980	26.7	40,964	2.0	17,586	0.9	160	(a)	480,270	23.8
Alabama	1,828,697	956,658	52.3	872,039	47.7	30,156	1.6	14,338	0.8	254	(a)	827,291	45.2
Mississippi	1,551,270	614,067	39.6	937,203	60.4	19,508	1.2	7,625	0.5	356	(a)	909,714	58.6
Western South Central	6,532,290	4,028,944	61.7	2,503,346	38.3	478,111	7.3	264,010	4.0	3,077	(a)	1,758,148	26.9
Louisiana	1,381,625	569,962	41.3	811,663	58.7	107,797	7.8	51,853	3.7	1,050	0.1	650,963	47.1
Arkansas	1,311,564	897,668	68.4	413,896	31.6	32,726	2.5	14,186	1.1	103	(a)	366,881	28.0
Indian Territory	392,060	287,647	73.4	104,413	26.6	10,247	2.6	4,786	1.2	72	(a)	89,308	22.8
Oklahoma	398,331	313,905	78.8	84,426	21.2	38,015	9.6	15,604	3.9	76	(a)	30,731	7.7
Texas	3,048,710	1,959,762	64.3	1,088,948	35.7	289,326	9.5	177,581	5.8	1,776	0.1	620,265	20.3
Western	4,091,349	2,020,722	49.4	2,070,627	50.6	1,091,894	26.7	760,852	18.6	85,469	2.1	132,412	3.2
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	691,134	56.1	541,508	43.9	283,367	23.0	204,581	16.6	9,285	0.8	44,275	3.6
Montana	243,329	92,937	38.2	150,392	61.8	70,973	29.2	62,373	25.6	4,694	1.9	12,352	5.1
Idaho	161,772	89,851	55.6	71,921	44.4	42,754	26.4	21,890	13.5	2,714	1.7	4,563	2.8
Wyoming	92,531	47,982	51.8	44,549	48.2	24,487	26.5	16,582	17.9	833	0.9	2,647	2.9
Colorado	539,700	311,335	57.7	228,365	42.3	127,236	23.5	90,475	16.8	680	0.1	9,974	1.8
New Mexico	195,310	149,029	76.3	46,281	23.7	17,917	9.2	13,261	6.8	364	0.2	14,739	7.5
Basin and Plateau	442,015	163,967	37.1	278,048	62.9	153,026	34.6	83,780	19.0	4,323	1.0	36,919	8.4
Arizona	122,931	44,830	36.5	78,101	63.5	25,678	20.9	22,395	18.2	1,838	1.5	28,190	22.9
Utah	276,749	104,026	37.6	172,723	62.4	115,635	41.8	52,804	19.1	973	0.4	3,311	1.2
Nevada	42,335	15,111	35.7	27,224	64.3	11,713	27.6	8,581	20.3	1,512	3.6	5,418	12.8
Pacific	2,416,692	1,165,621	48.2	1,251,071	51.8	655,501	27.1	472,491	19.6	71,861	3.0	51,218	2.1
Washington	518,103	265,068	51.2	253,035	48.8	129,111	24.9	102,125	19.7	9,239	1.8	12,560	2.4
Oregon	413,536	256,125	61.9	157,411	38.1	84,596	20.5	53,861	13.0	11,887	2.9	7,067	1.7
California	1,485,053	644,428	43.4	840,625	56.6	441,794	29.8	316,505	21.3	50,735	3.4	31,591	2.1

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 23.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign parentage; (2) foreign-born white; (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, by States and geographic divisions: 1890.*

Geographic division.	Total population.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.									
				Total.		Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
								White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	62,947,714	34,475,716	54.7	28,471,998	45.3	11,503,675	18.3	9,121,867	14.5	127,693	0.2	7,718,763	12.3
North Atlantic	17,406,969	8,891,409	51.1	8,515,560	48.9	4,355,710	25.0	3,874,866	22.3	13,311	0.1	271,673	1.6
New England	4,700,749	2,435,792	51.8	2,264,957	48.2	1,079,799	23.0	1,137,600	24.2	4,832	0.1	42,726	0.9
Maine	661,086	506,703	76.6	154,383	23.4	73,865	11.2	78,695	11.9	266	(a)	1,557	0.2
New Hampshire	376,530	253,629	67.3	122,901	32.7	50,015	13.3	72,196	19.2	144	(a)	546	0.1
Vermont	332,422	225,245	67.8	107,177	32.2	62,149	18.7	44,024	13.2	64	(a)	940	0.3
Massachusetts	2,238,947	955,430	42.6	1,283,517	57.4	606,440	27.1	653,503	29.2	3,634	0.2	19,940	0.9
Rhode Island	345,506	137,550	39.8	207,956	60.2	94,282	27.3	106,027	30.7	278	0.1	7,369	2.1
Connecticut	746,258	357,235	47.9	389,023	52.1	193,048	25.8	183,155	24.6	446	0.1	12,374	1.7
Southern North Atlantic	12,706,220	6,455,617	50.8	6,250,603	49.2	3,275,911	25.8	2,737,266	21.5	8,479	0.1	228,947	1.8
New York	6,003,174	2,520,810	42.0	3,482,364	58.0	1,837,453	30.6	1,565,692	26.1	5,358	0.1	73,861	1.2
New Jersey	1,444,933	696,718	48.2	748,215	51.8	371,878	25.8	327,985	22.7	990	0.1	47,362	3.3
Pennsylvania	5,258,113	3,238,089	61.6	2,020,024	38.4	1,066,580	20.3	843,589	16.0	2,131	(a)	107,724	2.0
South Atlantic	8,857,922	5,067,379	57.2	3,790,543	42.8	322,454	3.6	202,316	2.3	6,209	0.1	3,259,564	36.8
Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	2,439,921	63.2	1,420,128	36.8	269,091	7.0	162,441	4.2	1,043	(a)	987,553	25.6
Delaware	168,493	109,355	64.9	59,138	35.1	17,615	10.4	13,096	7.8	65	(a)	28,362	16.8
Maryland	1,042,390	576,285	55.3	466,105	44.7	156,421	15.0	93,787	9.0	509	(a)	215,388	20.7
District of Columbia	230,392	107,309	46.6	123,083	53.4	28,869	12.5	18,517	8.0	253	0.1	75,444	32.7
Virginia	1,655,980	976,758	59.0	679,222	41.0	25,175	1.5	18,189	1.1	185	(a)	635,673	38.4
West Virginia	762,794	670,214	87.8	92,580	12.2	41,011	5.4	18,852	2.5	31	(a)	32,686	4.3
Southern South Atlantic	4,997,873	2,627,458	52.6	2,370,415	47.4	53,363	1.1	39,875	0.8	5,166	0.1	2,272,011	45.5
North Carolina	1,617,949	1,044,483	64.6	573,466	35.4	7,237	0.4	3,662	0.2	40	(a)	562,527	34.8
South Carolina	1,151,149	445,195	38.7	705,954	61.3	10,670	0.9	6,143	0.5	127	(a)	689,014	59.9
Georgia	1,837,353	946,782	51.5	890,571	48.5	19,683	1.1	11,892	0.6	245	(a)	858,751	46.7
Florida	391,422	190,998	48.8	200,424	51.2	15,773	4.0	18,178	4.7	4,754	1.2	161,719	41.3

North Central	22,410,417	12,252,041	54.7	10,158,376	45.3	5,608,315	25.0	4,053,457	18.1	6,657	(a)	489,947	2 2
Eastern North Central	13,478,305	7,267,905	53.9	6,210,400	46.1	3,479,699	25.8	2,506,121	18.6	4,803	(a)	219,777	1.6
Ohio	3,672,329	2,334,517	63.6	1,337,812	36.4	791,735	21.5	458,553	12.5	740	(a)	86,784	2.4
Indiana	2,192,404	1,697,998	77.4	494,406	22.6	302 735	13.	146,603	6.7	202	(a)	45,466	2.1
Illinois	3,826,352	1,882,693	49.2	1,943,659	50.8	1,044,804	27.3	840,975	22.0	1,372	(a)	56,508	1.5
Michigan	2,093,890	917,693	43.8	1,176,197	56.2	613,590	29.3	541,601	25.9	2,279	0.1	18,727	0.9
Wisconsin	1,693,330	435,004	25.7	1,258,326	74.3	726,835	42.9	518,989	30.7	210	(a)	12,292	0.7
Western North Central	8,932,112	4,984,136	55.8	3,947,976	44.2	2,128,616	23.8	1,547,336	17.3	1,854	(a)	270,170	3.0
Minnesota	1,310,283	311,200	23.8	999,083	76.2	518,151	39.5	467,057	35.6	299	(a)	13,576	1.0
Iowa	1,912,297	1,063,971	55.7	848,326	44.3	513,187	26.8	323,932	16.9	137	(a)	11,070	0.6
Missouri	2,679,185	1,856,477	69.3	822,708	30.7	437,699	16.3	234,282	8.8	587	(a)	150,140	5.6
North Dakota	190,983	37,712	19.7	153,271	80.3	63,347	33.2	81,348	42.6	113	0.1	8,463	4.4
South Dakota	348,600	127,952	36.7	220,648	63.3	109,215	31.3	90,843	26.1	212	0.1	20,378	5.8
Nebraska	1,062,656	594,432	55.9	468,224	44.1	250,420	23.6	202,244	19.0	298	(a)	15,262	1.4
Kansas	1,428,108	992,392	69.5	435,716	30.5	236,597	16.6	147,630	10.3	208	(a)	51,281	3.6
South Central	11,170,137	6,775,376	60.7	4,394,761	39.3	507,349	4.5	318,579	2.9	3,255	(a)	3,565,578	31.9
Eastern South Central	6,429,154	4,007,174	62.3	2,421,980	37.7	197,027	3.1	101,467	1.6	647	(a)	2,122,839	33.0
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,406,918	75.7	451,717	24.3	124,304	6.7	59,240	3.2	116	(a)	268,057	14.4
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,283,481	72.6	484,037	27.4	33,257	1.9	19,899	1.1	130	(a)	430,751	24.4
Alabama	1,513,401	796,421	52.6	716,980	47.4	22,693	1.5	14,604	1.0	173	(a)	679,510	44.9
Mississippi	1,289,600	520,354	40.3	769,246	59.7	16,773	1.3	7,724	0.6	228	(a)	744,521	57.7
Western South Central	4,740,983	2,768,202	58.4	1,972,781	41.6	310,322	6.5	217,112	4.6	2,608	0.1	1,442,439	30.4
Louisiana	1,118,588	413,090	36.9	705,498	63.1	96,465	8.6	48,840	4.4	907	0.1	559,286	50.0
Arkansas	1,128,211	780,950	69.2	347,261	30.8	23,708	2.1	14,094	1.3	170	(a)	309,289	27.4
Indian Territory	180,182	110,254	61.2	69,928	38.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	(a)	69,915	38.8
Oklahoma	78,475	55,028	70.1	23,447	29.9	4,563	5.8	2,709	3.5	31	(a)	16,144	20.6
Texas	2,235,527	1,408,880	63.0	826,647	37.0	185,586	8.3	151,469	6.8	1,487	0.1	488,105	21.8
Western	3,102,269	1,489,511	48.0	1,612,758	52.0	709,847	22.9	672,649	21.7	98,261	3.2	132,001	4.3
Rocky Mountain	867,558	494,007	56.9	373,551	43.1	158,986	18.3	163,590	18.9	7,124	0.8	43,851	5.1
Montana	142,924	56,401	39.5	86,523	60.5	30,959	21.6	40,330	28.2	2,766	1.9	12,468	8.7
Idaho	88,548	45,499	51.4	43,049	48.6	21,154	23.9	15,464	17.4	1,992	2.2	4,439	5.0
Wyoming	62,555	30,374	48.5	32,181	51.5	14,520	23.2	14,430	23.1	483	0.8	2,748	4.4
Colorado	413,249	242,214	58.6	171,035	41.4	79,814	19.3	82,506	20.0	1,484	0.4	7,231	1.7
New Mexico	160,282	119,519	74.6	40,763	25.4	12,539	7.8	10,860	6.8	399	0.2	16,965	10.6
Basin and Plateau	346,377	107,543	31.0	238,834	69.0	111,747	32.3	81,490	23.5	5,075	1.5	40,522	11.7
Arizona	88,243	24,244	27.5	63,999	72.5	14,027	15.9	17,463	19.8	1,332	1.5	31,177	35.3
Utah	210,779	68,478	32.5	142,301	67.5	85,314	40.5	52,133	24.7	931	0.4	3,923	1.9
Nevada	47,355	14,821	31.3	32,534	68.7	12,406	26.2	11,894	25.1	2,812	5.9	5,422	11.4
Pacific	1,888,334	887,961	47.0	1,000,373	53.0	439,114	23.3	427,569	22.6	86,062	4.6	47,628	2.5
Washington	357,232	185,878	52.0	171,354	48.0	68,757	19.3	86,194	24.1	3,811	1.1	12,592	3.5
Oregon	317,704	204,193	64.3	113,511	35.7	49,967	15.7	47,822	15.1	9,495	3.0	6,227	2.0
California	1,213,398	497,890	41.0	715,508	59.0	320,390	26.4	293,553	24.2	72,756	6.0	28,809	2.4

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

TABLE 24.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	75,994,575	40,949,362	53.9	35,045,213	46.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	19,718,312	6,621,617	33.6	13,096,695	66.4
Smaller cities and country districts	56,276,263	34,327,745	61.0	21,948,518	39.0
North Atlantic	21,046,695	9,917,689	47.2	11,129,006	52.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	10,098,696	3,119,243	30.9	6,979,453	69.1
Smaller cities and country districts	10,947,999	6,798,446	62.1	4,149,553	37.9
New England	5,592,017	2,511,110	44.9	3,080,907	55.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,318,058	697,029	30.1	1,621,029	69.9
Smaller cities and country districts	3,273,959	1,814,081	55.4	1,459,878	44.6
Maine	694,466	493,082	71.0	201,384	29.0
Portland	50,145	27,064	54.0	23,081	46.0
Smaller cities and country districts	644,321	466,018	72.3	178,303	27.7
New Hampshire	411,588	242,614	58.9	168,974	41.1
Manchester	56,987	15,324	26.9	41,663	73.1
Smaller cities and country districts	354,601	227,290	64.1	127,311	35.9
Vermont	343,641	225,381	65.6	118,260	34.4
Massachusetts	2,805,346	1,032,264	36.8	1,773,082	63.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,637,164	480,409	29.3	1,156,755	70.7
Boston	560,892	146,193	26.1	414,699	73.9
Worcester	118,421	37,261	31.5	81,160	68.5
Fall River	104,863	14,300	13.7	90,563	86.4
Lowell	94,969	20,828	21.9	74,141	78.1
Cambridge	91,886	25,220	27.4	66,666	72.6
Lynn	68,513	30,452	44.4	38,061	55.6
Lawrence	62,559	10,467	16.7	52,092	83.3
New Bedford	62,442	16,522	26.5	45,920	73.5
Springfield	62,059	27,386	44.1	34,673	55.9
Somerville	61,643	24,657	40.0	36,986	60.0
Holyoke	45,712	7,636	16.7	38,076	83.3
Brockton	40,063	19,061	47.6	21,002	52.4
Haverhill	37,175	18,656	50.2	18,519	49.8
Salem	35,956	12,803	35.6	23,153	64.4
Chelsea	34,072	10,728	31.5	23,344	68.5
Malden	33,664	13,512	40.1	20,152	59.9
Newton	33,587	14,107	42.0	19,480	58.0
Fitchburg	31,531	9,938	31.5	21,593	68.5
Taunton	31,036	11,588	37.3	19,448	62.7
Gloucester	26,121	9,094	34.8	17,027	65.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,168,182	551,855	47.2	616,327	52.8
Rhode Island	428,556	144,986	33.8	283,570	66.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	243,032	69,673	28.7	173,359	71.3
Providence	175,597	54,423	31.0	121,174	69.0
Pawtucket	39,231	10,627	27.1	28,604	72.9
Woonsocket	28,204	4,623	16.4	23,581	83.6
Smaller cities and country districts	185,524	75,313	40.6	110,211	59.4
Connecticut	908,420	372,783	41.0	535,637	59.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	330,730	104,559	31.6	226,171	68.4
New Haven	108,027	36,385	33.7	71,642	66.3
Hartford	79,850	27,904	34.9	51,946	65.1
Bridgeport	70,996	21,885	30.8	49,111	69.2
Waterbury	45,859	11,784	25.7	34,075	74.3
New Britain	25,998	6,601	25.4	19,397	74.6
Smaller cities and country districts	577,690	268,224	46.4	309,466	53.6

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1900.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
15,646,017	20.6	10,213,817	13.4	127,459	0.2	9,057,920	11.9
6,833,875	34.7	5,073,662	25.7	56,619	0.3	1,132,539	5.7
8,812,142	15.7	5,140,155	9.1	70,840	0.1	7,925,381	14.1
5,981,211	28.4	4,738,988	22.5	23,808	0.1	384,999	1.8
3,675,522	36.4	3,060,626	30.3	18,626	0.2	224,679	2.2
2,305,689	21.1	1,678,362	15.3	5,182	(a)	160,320	1.5
1,579,044	28.2	1,436,872	25.7	8,365	0.1	56,626	1.0
803,284	34.7	779,107	33.6	5,717	0.2	32,921	1.4
775,760	23.7	657,765	20.1	2,648	0.1	23,705	0.7
106,209	15.3	92,935	13.4	395	0.1	1,845	0.3
12,406	24.7	10,352	20.6	83	0.2	240	0.5
93,803	14.6	82,583	12.8	312	(a)	1,605	0.2
80,216	19.5	87,961	21.4	146	(a)	651	0.2
17,378	30.5	24,224	42.5	33	0.1	28	(a)
62,838	17.7	63,737	18.0	113	(a)	623	0.2
72,696	21.1	44,694	13.0	53	(a)	817	0.2
897,386	32.0	840,114	29.9	6,210	0.2	29,372	1.0
568,163	34.7	562,600	34.4	4,570	0.3	21,422	1.3
206,937	36.9	194,953	34.7	2,176	0.4	10,633	1.9
42,417	35.8	37,528	31.7	124	0.1	1,091	0.9
40,197	38.3	49,961	47.6	81	0.1	324	0.3
33,031	34.8	40,915	43.1	59	0.1	136	0.1
32,731	35.6	29,924	32.6	542	0.6	3,469	3.8
19,742	28.8	17,470	25.5	272	0.4	577	0.8
23,428	37.4	28,519	45.6	58	0.1	87	0.1
19,019	30.5	25,092	40.2	437	0.7	1,372	2.2
19,289	31.1	14,311	23.1	70	0.1	1,003	1.6
19,618	31.9	17,160	27.8	72	0.1	136	0.2
19,115	41.8	18,892	41.3	29	0.1	40	0.1
11,213	28.0	9,433	23.5	51	0.1	305	0.8
9,621	25.9	8,479	22.8	52	0.1	368	1.0
12,096	33.6	10,850	30.2	51	0.1	155	0.4
11,534	33.8	11,029	32.4	174	0.5	607	1.8
10,253	30.5	9,428	28.0	85	0.3	386	1.1
8,912	26.5	10,005	29.8	63	0.2	500	1.5
10,608	33.6	10,893	34.5	24	0.1	68	0.2
10,177	32.8	9,027	29.1	113	0.4	131	0.4
8,225	31.5	8,731	33.4	37	0.1	34	0.1
329,223	28.2	277,514	23.8	1,640	0.1	7,950	0.7
140,292	32.8	133,772	31.2	747	0.2	8,759	2.0
87,174	35.9	80,871	33.3	589	0.2	4,725	1.9
60,775	34.6	55,310	31.5	545	0.3	4,544	2.6
15,345	39.1	13,057	33.3	30	0.1	172	0.4
11,054	39.2	12,504	44.3	14	(a)	9	(a)
53,118	28.6	52,901	28.5	158	0.1	4,034	2.2
282,245	31.1	237,396	26.1	814	0.1	15,182	1.7
118,163	35.7	101,060	30.6	442	0.1	6,506	2.0
37,999	35.1	30,654	28.4	148	0.1	2,841	2.6
26,316	33.0	23,617	29.6	141	0.2	1,872	2.3
25,693	36.2	22,197	31.3	84	0.1	1,137	1.6
18,169	39.6	15,312	33.4	56	0.1	538	1.2
9,986	38.4	9,280	35.7	13	0.1	118	0.5
164,082	28.4	136,336	23.6	372	0.1	8,676	1.5

TABLE 24. *Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic—Continued.					
Southern North Atlantic	15,454,678	7,406,579	47.9	8,048,099	52.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	7,780,638	2,422,214	31.1	5,358,424	68.9
Smaller cities and country districts	7,674,040	4,984,365	65.0	2,689,675	35.0
New York	7,268,894	2,851,513	39.2	4,417,381	60.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,457,033	1,091,353	24.5	3,365,680	75.5
New York	3,437,202	737,477	21.4	2,699,725	78.5
Buffalo	352,387	90,860	25.8	261,527	74.2
Rochester	162,608	52,478	32.3	110,130	67.7
Syracuse	108,374	43,817	40.4	64,557	59.6
Albany	94,151	38,431	40.8	55,720	59.2
Troy	60,651	20,161	33.2	40,490	66.8
Utica	56,383	19,852	35.2	36,531	64.8
Yonkers	47,931	13,847	28.9	34,084	71.1
Binghamton	39,647	26,228	66.2	13,419	33.8
Elmira	35,672	19,507	54.7	16,165	45.3
Schenectady	31,682	14,575	46.0	17,107	54.0
Auburn	30,345	14,120	46.5	16,225	53.5
Smaller cities and country districts	2,811,861	1,760,160	62.6	1,051,701	37.4
New Jersey	1,883,669	825,973	43.9	1,057,696	56.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	906,747	281,132	31.0	625,615	69.0
Newark	246,070	71,552	29.1	174,518	70.9
Jersey City	206,433	57,197	27.7	149,236	72.3
Paterson	105,171	23,897	22.7	81,274	77.3
Camden	75,935	43,113	56.8	32,822	43.2
Trenton	73,307	32,109	43.8	41,198	56.2
Hoboken	59,364	10,924	18.4	48,440	81.6
Elizabeth	52,130	15,333	29.4	36,797	70.6
Bayonne	32,722	7,937	24.3	24,785	75.7
Atlantic City	27,838	13,915	50.0	13,923	50.0
Passaic	27,777	5,155	18.6	22,622	81.4
Smaller cities and country districts	976,922	544,841	55.8	432,081	44.2
Pennsylvania	6,302,115	3,729,093	59.2	2,573,022	40.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	2,416,858	1,049,729	43.4	1,367,129	56.6
Philadelphia	1,293,697	521,911	40.4	771,786	59.7
Pittsburgh	321,616	99,565	30.9	222,051	69.0
Allegheny	129,896	47,731	36.7	82,165	63.3
Scranton	102,026	27,299	26.8	74,727	73.2
Reading	78,961	62,543	79.2	16,418	20.8
Erie	52,733	18,962	36.0	33,771	64.0
Wilkes-Barre	51,721	18,140	35.1	33,581	64.9
Harrisburg	50,167	38,452	76.6	11,715	23.4
Lancaster	41,459	29,347	70.8	12,112	29.2
Altoona	38,973	28,282	72.6	10,691	27.4
Johnstown	35,936	18,675	52.0	17,261	48.0
Allentown	35,416	27,336	77.2	8,080	22.8
McKeesport	34,227	12,837	37.5	21,390	62.5
Chester	33,988	15,973	47.0	18,015	53.0
York	33,708	28,522	84.6	5,186	15.4
Williamsport	28,757	19,802	68.9	8,955	31.1
Newcastle	28,339	16,106	56.8	12,233	43.2
Easton	25,238	18,246	72.3	6,992	27.7
Smaller cities and country districts	3,885,257	2,679,364	69.0	1,205,893	31.0

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1900—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
4,402,167	28.5	3,302,116	21.4	15,443	0.1	328,373	2.1
2,872,238	36.9	2,281,519	29.3	12,909	0.2	191,758	2.5
1,529,929	19.9	1,020,597	13.3	2,534	(a)	136,615	1.8
2,415,845	33.3	1,889,523	26.0	10,902	0.1	101,111	1.4
1,778,223	39.9	1,511,753	33.9	9,678	0.2	66,026	1.5
1,371,503	39.9	1,260,918	36.7	9,162	0.3	58,142	1.7
155,716	44.2	104,010	29.5	242	0.1	1,559	0.4
68,798	42.3	40,718	25.0	30	(a)	584	0.4
39,787	36.7	23,705	21.9	52	(a)	1,013	0.9
36,842	39.1	17,689	18.8	29	(a)	1,160	1.2
25,714	42.4	14,352	23.7	32	0.1	392	0.6
22,816	40.5	13,469	23.9	1	(a)	245	0.4
18,446	38.5	14,583	30.4	51	0.1	1,004	2.1
8,651	21.8	4,263	10.8	9	(a)	496	1.3
9,862	27.6	5,487	15.4	24	0.1	792	2.2
9,811	31.0	7,142	22.5	27	0.1	127	0.4
10,277	33.9	5,417	17.9	19	0.1	512	1.7
637,622	22.7	377,770	13.4	1,224	(a)	35,085	1.2
556,294	29.5	430,050	22.8	1,834	0.1	69,518	3.7
339,522	37.4	257,356	28.4	1,137	0.1	27,600	3.0
96,506	39.2	71,050	28.9	313	0.1	6,649	2.7
87,152	42.2	58,161	28.2	263	0.1	3,660	1.8
41,296	39.3	38,666	36.8	125	0.1	1,187	1.1
17,175	22.6	10,000	13.2	97	0.1	5,550	7.3
22,311	30.4	16,729	22.8	64	0.1	2,094	2.9
26,966	45.4	21,310	35.9	70	0.1	94	0.2
20,895	40.1	14,735	28.3	35	0.1	1,132	2.2
13,666	41.8	10,750	32.9	36	0.1	333	1.0
4,276	15.4	3,076	11.0	113	0.4	6,458	23.2
9,279	33.4	12,879	46.4	21	0.1	443	1.6
216,772	22.2	172,694	17.7	697	0.1	41,918	4.3
1,430,028	22.7	982,543	15.6	2,707	(a)	157,744	2.5
754,493	31.2	512,410	21.2	2,094	0.1	98,132	4.1
414,093	32.0	293,669	22.7	1,671	0.1	62,353	4.8
120,184	37.4	84,672	26.4	206	0.1	16,989	5.3
48,648	37.5	30,173	23.2	43	(a)	3,301	2.5
45,229	44.3	28,959	28.4	14	(a)	525	0.5
9,949	12.6	5,922	7.5	18	(a)	529	0.7
21,577	40.9	11,944	22.6	13	(a)	237	0.4
20,716	40.1	12,180	23.5	8	(a)	677	1.3
5,114	10.2	2,478	4.9	15	(a)	4,108	8.2
7,847	18.9	3,474	8.4	18	(a)	773	1.9
6,986	17.9	3,298	8.5	3	(a)	404	1.0
9,629	26.8	7,309	20.3	9	(a)	314	0.9
5,004	14.2	2,985	8.4	9	(a)	82	0.2
11,292	33.0	9,347	27.3	2	(a)	749	2.2
8,547	25.1	5,037	14.8	37	0.1	4,394	12.9
3,112	9.2	1,295	3.8	9	(a)	770	2.3
5,585	19.4	2,226	7.7	2	(a)	1,142	4.0
6,448	22.8	5,314	18.8	10	(a)	461	1.6
4,533	18.0	2,128	8.4	7	(a)	324	1.3
675,535	17.4	470,133	12.1	613	(a)	59,612	1.5

TABLE 24.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
South Atlantic	10,443,480	6,107,314	58.5	4,336,166	41.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,302,528	601,818	46.2	700,710	53.8
Smaller cities and country districts	9,140,952	5,505,496	60.2	3,635,456	39.8
Northern South Atlantic	4,464,481	2,917,345	65.3	1,547,136	34.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,034,735	494,174	47.8	540,561	52.2
Smaller cities and country districts	3,429,746	2,423,171	70.7	1,006,575	29.3
Delaware	184,735	118,029	63.9	66,706	36.1
Wilmington	76,508	39,712	51.9	36,796	48.1
Smaller cities and country districts	108,227	78,317	72.4	29,910	27.6
Maryland	1,188,044	680,049	57.2	507,995	42.8
Baltimore	508,957	236,053	46.4	272,904	53.6
Smaller cities and country districts	679,087	443,996	65.4	235,091	34.6
District of Columbia	278,718	134,073	48.1	144,645	51.9
Washington	278,718	134,073	48.1	144,645	51.9
Virginia	1,854,184	1,141,213	61.5	712,971	38.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	131,674	65,725	49.9	65,949	50.1
Richmond	85,050	43,860	51.6	41,190	48.4
Norfolk	46,624	21,865	46.9	24,759	53.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,722,510	1,075,488	62.4	647,022	37.6
West Virginia	958,800	843,981	88.0	114,819	12.0
Wheeling	38,878	18,611	47.9	20,267	52.1
Smaller cities and country districts	919,922	825,370	89.7	94,552	10.3
Southern South Atlantic	5,978,999	3,189,969	53.4	2,789,030	46.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	267,793	107,644	40.2	160,149	59.8
Smaller cities and country districts	5,711,206	3,082,325	54.0	2,628,881	46.0
North Carolina	1,893,810	1,250,811	66.1	642,999	33.9
South Carolina	1,340,316	540,766	40.3	799,550	59.7
Charleston	55,807	16,481	29.5	39,326	70.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,284,509	524,285	40.8	760,224	59.2
Georgia	2,216,331	1,144,360	51.6	1,071,971	48.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	183,557	81,706	44.5	101,851	55.5
Atlanta	89,872	47,146	52.5	42,726	47.5
Savannah	54,244	16,750	30.9	37,494	69.1
Augusta	39,441	17,810	45.2	21,631	54.8
Smaller cities and country districts	2,032,774	1,062,654	52.3	970,120	47.7
Florida	528,542	254,032	48.1	274,510	51.9
Jacksonville	28,429	9,457	33.3	18,972	66.7
Smaller cities and country districts	500,113	244,575	48.9	255,538	51.1
North Central	26,333,004	14,148,919	53.7	12,184,085	46.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	6,097,884	2,003,821	32.9	4,094,063	67.1
Smaller cities and country districts	20,235,120	12,145,098	60.0	8,090,022	40.0
Eastern North Central	15,985,581	8,488,016	53.1	7,497,565	46.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,339,130	1,284,219	29.6	3,054,911	70.4
Smaller cities and country districts	11,646,451	7,203,797	61.9	4,442,654	38.1
Ohio	4,157,545	2,651,440	63.8	1,506,105	36.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,206,918	452,307	37.5	754,611	62.5
Cleveland	381,768	87,740	23.0	294,028	77.0
Cincinnati	325,902	113,700	34.9	212,202	65.1
Toledo	131,822	52,222	39.6	79,600	60.4
Columbus	125,560	75,036	59.7	50,524	40.2
Dayton	85,333	48,332	56.6	37,001	43.4
Youngstown	44,885	13,353	29.7	31,532	70.3
Akron	42,728	21,859	51.2	20,869	48.8
Springfield	38,253	22,166	57.9	16,087	42.1
Canton	30,667	17,899	58.4	12,768	41.6
Smaller cities and country districts	2,950,627	2,199,133	74.5	751,494	25.5

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1900—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
389,861	3.7	208,883	2.0	7,147	0.1	3,730,275	35.7
222,038	17.0	118,059	9.1	1,887	0.1	358,726	27.5
167,823	1.8	90,824	1.0	5,260	0.1	3,371,549	36.9
320,836	7.2	167,840	3.8	1,935	(a)	1,056,525	23.7
202,457	19.6	107,776	10.4	1,452	0.1	228,876	22.1
118,379	3.5	60,064	1.8	483	(a)	827,649	24.1
22,219	12.0	13,729	7.5	81	(a)	30,677	16.6
16,600	21.7	10,426	13.6	52	0.1	9,718	12.7
5,619	5.2	3,303	3.1	29	(a)	20,959	19.4
179,231	15.1	93,144	7.9	790	0.1	234,830	19.8
125,225	24.6	67,940	13.3	660	0.1	79,079	15.5
54,006	8.0	25,204	3.7	130	(a)	155,751	22.9
37,939	13.6	19,520	7.0	599	0.2	86,587	31.1
37,939	13.6	19,520	7.0	599	0.2	86,587	31.1
32,574	1.8	19,068	1.0	393	(a)	660,936	35.6
8,950	6.8	4,440	3.4	130	0.1	52,429	39.8
6,104	7.2	2,834	3.3	31	(a)	32,221	37.9
2,846	6.1	1,606	3.4	99	0.2	20,208	43.3
23,624	1.4	14,628	0.8	263	(a)	608,507	35.3
48,873	5.1	22,379	2.4	72	(a)	43,495	4.5
13,743	35.4	5,450	14.0	11	(a)	1,063	2.7
35,130	3.8	16,929	1.8	61	(a)	42,432	4.6
69,025	1.2	41,043	0.7	5,212	0.1	2,673,750	44.7
19,581	7.3	10,283	3.8	435	0.2	129,850	48.5
49,444	0.9	30,760	0.5	4,777	0.1	2,543,900	44.5
8,398	0.4	4,394	0.2	98	(a)	630,109	33.3
11,670	0.9	5,371	0.4	157	(a)	782,352	58.4
5,233	9.4	2,524	4.5	68	0.1	31,501	56.4
6,437	0.5	2,847	0.2	89	(a)	750,851	58.5
24,913	1.1	12,021	0.6	382	(a)	1,034,655	46.7
12,676	6.9	6,730	3.7	230	0.1	82,215	44.8
4,486	5.0	2,458	2.7	73	0.1	35,709	39.7
6,040	11.1	3,319	6.1	115	0.2	28,020	51.7
2,150	5.5	953	2.4	42	0.1	18,486	46.9
12,237	0.6	5,291	0.3	152	(a)	952,440	46.9
24,044	4.5	19,257	3.7	4,575	0.9	226,634	42.9
1,672	5.9	1,029	3.6	137	0.5	16,134	56.8
22,372	4.5	18,228	3.6	4,438	0.9	210,500	42.1
7,475,549	28.4	4,151,402	15.8	7,072	(a)	550,062	2.1
2,354,741	38.6	1,542,491	25.3	4,029	0.1	192,802	3.2
5,120,808	25.3	2,608,911	12.9	3,043	(a)	357,260	1.8
4,601,740	28.8	2,620,297	16.4	4,929	(a)	270,599	1.7
1,749,039	40.3	1,193,275	27.5	3,132	0.1	109,465	2.5
2,852,701	24.5	1,427,022	12.3	1,797	(a)	161,134	1.4
950,864	22.9	457,900	11.0	834	(a)	96,507	2.3
455,872	37.8	258,909	21.5	549	(a)	39,281	3.3
163,570	42.8	124,354	32.6	277	0.1	5,827	1.5
139,817	42.9	57,887	17.8	74	(a)	14,424	4.4
50,128	38.1	27,729	21.0	93	0.1	1,650	1.3
30,007	23.9	12,292	9.8	36	(a)	8,189	6.5
23,567	27.6	10,024	11.7	29	(a)	3,381	4.0
18,415	41.0	12,192	27.2	15	(a)	910	2.0
13,225	31.0	7,117	16.7	10	(a)	517	1.2
8,529	22.3	3,302	8.6	9	(a)	4,247	11.1
8,614	28.1	4,012	13.1	6	(a)	136	0.4
494,992	16.8	198,991	6.7	285	(a)	57,226	1.9

TABLE 24.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued.					
Eastern North Central—Continued.					
Indiana	2,516,462	1,952,194	77.6	564,268	22.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	345,958	185,696	53.7	160,262	46.3
Indianapolis	169,164	97,772	57.8	71,392	42.2
Evansville	59,007	27,607	46.8	31,400	53.2
Fort Wayne	45,115	20,978	46.5	24,137	53.5
Terre Haute	36,673	24,290	66.2	12,383	33.8
South Bend	35,999	15,049	41.8	20,950	58.2
Smaller cities and country districts	2,170,504	1,766,498	81.4	404,006	18.6
Illinois	4,821,550	2,271,765	47.1	2,549,785	52.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,915,145	446,665	23.3	1,468,480	76.7
Chicago	1,698,575	354,379	20.9	1,344,196	79.1
Peoria	56,100	26,493	47.2	29,607	52.8
Quincy	36,252	15,773	43.5	20,479	56.5
Springfield	34,159	17,102	50.1	17,057	49.9
Rockford	31,051	10,225	32.9	20,826	67.1
East St. Louis	29,655	14,455	48.7	15,200	51.3
Joliet	29,353	8,238	28.1	21,115	71.9
Smaller cities and country districts	2,906,405	1,825,100	62.8	1,081,305	37.2
Michigan	2,420,982	1,026,714	42.4	1,394,268	57.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	468,422	122,429	26.1	345,993	73.9
Detroit	285,704	61,309	21.5	224,395	78.5
Grand Rapids	87,565	29,634	33.8	57,931	66.2
Saginaw	42,345	11,965	28.3	30,380	71.7
Bay City	27,628	5,704	20.6	21,924	79.4
Jackson	25,180	13,817	54.9	11,363	45.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,952,560	904,285	46.3	1,048,275	53.7
Wisconsin	2,069,042	585,903	28.3	1,483,139	71.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	402,687	77,122	19.2	325,565	80.8
Milwaukee	285,315	48,598	17.0	236,717	83.0
Superior	31,091	7,319	23.5	23,772	76.5
Racine	29,102	6,118	21.0	22,984	79.0
La Crosse	28,895	7,483	25.9	21,412	74.1
Oshkosh	28,284	7,604	26.9	20,680	73.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,666,355	508,781	30.5	1,157,574	69.5
Western North Central	10,347,423	5,660,903	54.7	4,686,520	45.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,758,754	719,602	40.9	1,039,152	59.1
Smaller cities and country districts	8,588,669	4,941,301	57.5	3,647,368	42.5
Minnesota	1,751,394	425,780	24.3	1,325,614	75.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	418,752	114,056	27.2	304,696	72.8
Minneapolis	202,718	61,269	30.2	141,449	69.8
St. Paul	163,065	42,454	26.0	120,611	74.0
Duluth	52,969	10,333	19.5	42,636	80.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,332,642	311,724	23.4	1,020,918	76.6
Iowa	2,231,853	1,261,068	56.5	970,785	43.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	218,259	104,471	47.9	113,788	52.1
Des Moines	62,139	38,187	61.5	23,952	38.5
Dubuque	36,297	12,062	33.2	24,235	66.8
Davenport	35,254	11,168	31.7	24,086	68.3
Sioux City	33,111	15,163	45.8	17,948	54.2
Council Bluffs	25,802	14,986	58.1	10,816	41.9
Cedar Rapids	25,656	12,905	50.3	12,751	49.7
Smaller cities and country districts	2,013,594	1,156,597	57.4	856,997	42.6
Missouri	3,106,665	2,204,874	71.0	901,791	29.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	867,992	374,397	43.1	493,595	56.9
St. Louis	575,238	189,249	32.9	385,989	67.1
Kansas City	163,752	94,377	57.6	69,375	42.4
St. Joseph	102,979	68,869	66.9	34,110	33.1
Joplin	26,023	21,902	84.2	4,121	15.8
Smaller cities and country districts	2,238,673	1,830,477	81.8	408,196	18.2
North Dakota	319,146	65,811	20.6	253,335	79.4
South Dakota	401,570	136,191	33.9	265,379	66.1

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1900—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
364,447	14.5	141,861	5.6	260	(a)	57,700	2.3
93,369	27.0	40,994	11.8	98	(a)	25,801	7.5
38,359	22.7	17,070	10.1	52	(a)	15,911	9.4
18,258	31.0	5,621	9.5	5	(a)	7,516	12.7
17,067	37.8	6,775	15.0	16	(a)	279	0.6
7,911	21.6	2,945	8.0	7	(a)	1,520	4.1
11,774	32.7	8,583	23.8	18	0.1	575	1.6
271,078	12.5	100,867	4.6	162	(a)	31,899	1.5
1,498,473	31.1	964,635	20.0	2,112	(a)	84,565	1.8
802,985	41.9	625,677	32.7	1,788	0.1	38,030	2.0
727,341	42.8	585,420	34.4	1,692	0.1	29,743	1.8
19,264	34.3	8,927	15.9	18	(a)	1,398	2.5
13,492	37.2	4,948	13.6	13	(a)	2,026	5.6
10,186	29.8	4,637	13.6	17	(a)	2,217	6.5
11,278	36.3	9,332	30.1	5	(a)	211	0.7
9,484	32.0	3,903	13.2	17	0.1	1,796	6.1
11,940	40.7	8,510	29.0	26	0.1	639	2.2
695,488	23.9	338,958	11.7	324	(a)	46,535	1.6
831,653	34.4	540,196	23.3	1,457	0.1	20,962	0.9
196,732	42.0	143,546	30.6	616	0.1	5,099	1.1
124,215	43.5	96,051	33.6	452	0.2	3,677	1.3
33,460	38.2	23,858	27.2	38	(a)	575	0.7
18,628	44.0	11,401	26.9	34	0.1	317	0.7
13,313	48.2	8,468	30.7	17	0.1	126	0.5
7,116	28.2	3,768	15.0	75	0.3	404	1.6
634,921	32.5	396,650	20.3	841	(a)	15,863	0.8
956,303	46.3	515,705	24.9	266	(a)	10,865	0.5
200,081	49.7	124,149	30.8	81	(a)	1,254	0.3
146,885	51.5	88,948	31.2	43	(a)	841	0.3
12,145	39.1	11,404	36.7	15	(a)	208	0.7
13,655	46.9	9,239	31.7	3	(a)	87	0.3
14,136	48.9	7,219	25.0	3	(a)	54	0.2
13,260	46.9	7,339	25.9	17	0.1	64	0.2
756,222	45.4	391,556	23.5	185	(a)	9,611	0.6
2,873,809	27.8	1,531,105	14.8	2,143	(a)	279,463	2.7
605,702	34.4	349,216	19.9	897	0.1	83,337	4.7
2,268,107	26.4	1,181,889	13.8	1,246	(a)	196,126	2.3
806,321	46.1	504,935	28.8	383	(a)	13,975	0.8
171,685	41.0	128,683	30.7	140	(a)	4,188	1.0
78,861	38.9	60,983	30.1	38	(a)	1,567	0.8
71,562	43.9	46,748	28.7	71	(a)	2,230	1.4
21,262	40.2	20,952	39.6	31	0.1	391	0.7
634,636	47.6	376,252	28.2	243	(a)	9,787	0.7
651,817	29.2	305,782	13.7	138	(a)	13,048	0.6
72,603	33.3	38,139	17.5	34	(a)	3,012	1.4
14,337	23.1	7,936	12.8	10	(a)	1,669	2.7
17,165	47.3	6,953	19.2	2	(a)	115	0.3
15,121	42.9	8,473	24.0	6	(a)	486	1.4
11,079	33.4	6,584	19.9	8	(a)	277	0.8
6,853	26.6	3,720	14.4	3	(a)	240	0.9
8,048	31.4	4,473	17.4	5	(a)	225	0.9
579,214	28.8	267,643	13.3	104	(a)	10,036	0.5
524,194	16.9	215,775	6.9	604	(a)	161,218	5.2
294,480	33.9	138,554	16.0	529	0.1	60,032	6.9
239,170	41.6	110,966	19.3	390	0.1	35,463	6.2
33,426	20.4	18,287	11.2	123	0.1	17,539	10.7
19,428	18.8	8,415	8.2	9	(a)	6,258	6.1
2,456	9.4	886	3.4	7	(a)	772	3.0
229,714	10.3	77,221	3.4	75	(a)	101,186	4.5
133,311	41.8	112,590	35.3	501	0.2	6,933	2.2
156,194	38.9	88,329	22.0	179	(a)	20,677	5.1

TABLE 24.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued.					
Western North Central—Continued.					
Nebraska	1,066,300	553,524	51.9	512,776	48.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	168,725	79,527	47.1	89,198	52.9
Omaha	102,555	42,752	41.7	59,803	58.3
Lincoln	40,169	25,188	62.7	14,981	37.3
South Omaha	26,001	11,587	44.6	14,414	55.4
Smaller cities and country districts	897,575	473,997	52.8	423,578	47.2
Kansas	1,470,495	1,013,655	68.9	456,840	31.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	85,026	47,151	55.5	37,875	44.5
Kansas City	51,418	27,387	53.3	24,031	46.7
Topeka	33,608	19,764	58.8	13,844	41.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,385,469	966,504	69.8	418,965	30.2
South Central	14,080,047	8,754,718	62.2	5,325,329	37.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,186,025	500,923	42.2	685,102	57.8
Smaller cities and country districts	12,894,022	8,253,795	64.0	4,640,227	36.0
Eastern South Central	7,547,757	4,725,774	62.6	2,821,983	37.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	655,545	287,723	43.9	367,822	56.1
Smaller cities and country districts	6,892,212	4,438,051	64.4	2,454,161	35.6
Kentucky	2,147,174	1,673,413	77.9	473,761	22.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	302,339	132,724	43.9	169,615	56.1
Louisville	204,731	88,449	43.2	116,282	56.8
Covington	42,938	19,397	45.2	23,541	54.8
Newport	28,301	11,787	41.6	16,514	58.4
Lexington	26,369	13,091	49.6	13,278	50.4
Smaller cities and country districts	1,844,835	1,540,689	83.5	304,146	16.5
Tennessee	2,020,616	1,481,636	73.3	538,980	26.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	245,976	113,471	46.1	132,505	53.9
Memphis	102,320	36,556	35.7	65,764	64.3
Nashville	80,865	40,620	50.2	40,245	49.8
Knoxville	32,637	22,464	68.8	10,173	31.2
Chattanooga	30,154	13,831	45.9	16,323	54.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,774,640	1,368,165	77.1	406,475	22.9
Alabama	1,828,697	956,658	52.3	872,039	47.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	107,230	41,528	38.7	65,702	61.3
Mobile	38,469	13,562	35.3	24,907	64.7
Birmingham	38,415	17,186	44.7	21,229	55.3
Montgomery	30,346	10,780	35.5	19,566	64.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,721,467	915,130	53.2	806,337	46.8
Mississippi	1,551,270	614,067	39.6	937,203	60.4
Western South Central	6,532,290	4,028,944	61.7	2,503,346	38.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	530,480	213,200	40.2	317,280	59.8
Smaller cities and country districts	6,001,810	3,815,744	63.6	2,186,066	36.4
Louisiana	1,381,625	569,962	41.3	811,663	58.7
New Orleans	287,104	103,186	36.0	183,918	64.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,094,521	466,776	42.6	627,745	57.4
Arkansas	1,311,564	897,668	68.4	413,896	31.6
Little Rock	38,307	17,090	44.6	21,217	55.4
Smaller cities and country districts	1,273,257	880,578	69.2	392,679	30.8
Indian Territory	392,060	287,647	73.4	104,413	26.6
Oklahoma	398,331	313,905	78.8	84,426	21.2
Texas	3,048,710	1,959,762	64.3	1,088,948	35.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	205,069	92,924	45.3	112,145	54.7
San Antonio	53,321	21,094	39.6	32,227	60.4
Houston	44,633	17,625	39.5	27,008	60.5
Dallas	42,638	24,418	57.3	18,220	42.7
Galveston	37,789	12,199	32.3	25,590	67.7
Fort Worth	26,688	17,588	65.9	9,100	34.1
Smaller cities and country districts	2,843,641	1,866,838	65.6	976,803	34.4

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1900—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
325,885	30.6	177,117	16.6	230	(a)	9,544	0.9
49,942	29.6	34,283	20.3	173	0.1	4,800	2.8
32,828	32.0	23,429	22.8	123	0.1	3,423	3.3
8,878	22.1	5,258	13.1	39	0.1	806	2.0
8,236	31.7	5,596	21.5	11	(a)	571	2.2
275,943	30.7	142,834	15.9	57	(a)	4,744	0.5
276,087	18.8	126,577	8.6	108	(a)	54,068	3.7
16,992	20.0	9,557	11.2	21	(a)	11,305	13.3
11,154	21.7	6,362	12.4	15	(a)	6,500	12.6
5,838	17.4	3,195	9.5	6	(a)	4,805	14.3
259,095	18.7	117,020	8.4	87	(a)	42,763	3.1
707,502	5.0	353,692	2.5	3,963	(a)	4,260,172	30.3
242,101	20.4	102,595	8.7	1,439	0.1	338,967	28.6
465,401	3.6	251,097	1.9	2,524	(a)	3,921,205	30.4
229,391	3.0	89,682	1.2	886	(a)	2,502,024	33.1
118,146	18.0	46,091	7.0	253	(a)	203,332	31.0
111,245	1.6	43,591	0.6	633	(a)	2,298,692	33.4
138,763	6.5	50,133	2.3	116	(a)	284,749	13.3
85,721	28.4	31,693	10.5	62	(a)	52,139	17.2
55,744	27.2	21,397	10.5	30	(a)	39,111	19.1
15,735	36.7	5,302	12.3	21	(a)	2,483	5.8
12,010	42.5	4,080	14.4	1	(a)	423	1.5
2,232	8.5	914	3.5	10	(a)	10,122	38.4
53,042	2.9	18,440	1.0	54	(a)	232,610	12.6
40,964	2.0	17,586	0.9	160	(a)	480,270	23.8
22,061	9.0	9,954	4.0	82	(a)	100,408	40.8
10,755	10.5	5,069	5.0	41	(a)	49,899	48.8
7,174	8.9	3,002	3.7	35	(a)	30,034	37.1
1,922	5.9	892	2.7	3	(a)	7,356	22.5
2,210	7.3	991	3.3	3	(a)	13,119	43.5
18,903	1.1	7,632	0.4	78	(a)	379,862	21.4
30,156	1.6	14,338	0.8	254	(a)	827,291	45.1
10,364	9.7	4,444	4.1	109	0.1	50,785	47.4
5,806	15.1	2,034	5.3	77	0.2	16,990	44.2
2,885	7.5	1,761	4.6	15	(a)	16,568	43.1
1,673	5.5	649	2.1	17	0.1	17,227	56.8
19,792	1.1	9,894	0.6	145	(a)	776,506	45.1
19,508	1.2	7,625	0.5	356	(a)	909,714	58.6
478,111	7.3	264,010	4.0	3,077	(a)	1,758,148	26.9
123,955	23.4	56,504	10.7	1,186	0.2	135,635	25.6
354,156	5.9	207,506	3.5	1,891	(a)	1,622,513	27.0
107,797	7.8	51,853	3.7	1,050	0.1	650,963	47.1
76,191	26.5	29,569	10.3	756	0.3	77,402	27.0
31,606	2.9	22,284	2.0	294	(a)	573,561	52.4
32,726	2.5	14,186	1.1	103	(a)	366,881	28.0
4,421	11.5	2,079	5.4	20	0.1	14,697	38.4
28,305	2.2	12,107	1.0	83	(a)	352,184	27.7
10,247	2.6	4,786	1.2	72	(a)	89,308	22.8
38,015	9.6	15,604	3.9	76	(a)	30,731	7.7
289,326	9.5	177,581	5.8	1,776	0.1	620,265	20.3
43,343	21.1	24,856	12.1	410	0.2	43,536	21.2
15,363	28.8	9,265	17.4	83	0.2	7,516	14.1
8,030	18.0	4,324	9.7	81	0.2	14,573	32.7
5,812	13.6	3,345	7.8	36	0.1	9,027	21.2
11,075	29.3	6,156	16.3	183	0.5	8,176	21.6
3,063	11.5	1,766	6.6	27	0.1	4,244	15.9
245,983	8.7	152,725	5.4	1,366	(a)	576,729	20.3

Table 24.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Western	4,091,349	2,020,722	49.4	2,070,627	50.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,033,179	395,812	38.3	637,367	61.7
Smaller cities and country districts	3,058,170	1,624,910	53.1	1,433,260	46.9
Rocky Mountain	1,232,642	691,134	56.1	541,508	43.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	192,486	92,091	47.8	100,395	52.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,040,156	599,043	57.6	441,113	42.4
Montana	243,329	92,937	38.2	150,392	61.8
Butte	30,470	8,981	29.5	21,489	70.5
Smaller cities and country districts	212,859	83,956	39.4	128,903	60.6
Idaho	161,772	89,851	55.6	71,921	44.4
Wyoming	92,531	47,982	51.8	44,549	48.2
Colorado	539,700	311,335	57.7	228,365	42.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	162,016	83,110	51.3	78,906	48.7
Denver	133,859	66,810	49.9	67,049	50.1
Pueblo	28,157	16,300	57.9	11,857	42.1
Smaller cities and country districts	377,684	228,225	60.4	149,459	39.6
New Mexico	195,310	149,029	76.3	46,281	23.7
Basin and Plateau	442,015	163,967	37.1	278,048	62.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	53,531	18,119	33.8	35,412	66.2
Smaller cities and country districts	388,484	145,848	37.5	242,636	62.5
Arizona	122,931	44,830	36.5	78,101	63.5
Utah	276,749	104,026	37.6	172,723	62.4
Salt Lake City	53,531	18,119	33.8	35,412	66.2
Smaller cities and country districts	223,218	85,907	38.5	137,311	61.5
Nevada	42,335	15,111	35.7	27,224	64.3
Pacific	2,416,692	1,165,621	48.2	1,251,071	51.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	787,162	285,602	36.3	501,560	63.7
Smaller cities and country districts	1,629,530	880,019	54.0	749,511	46.0
Washington	518,103	265,068	51.2	253,035	48.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	155,233	72,682	46.8	82,551	53.2
Seattle	80,671	38,810	48.1	41,861	51.9
Tacoma	37,714	15,116	40.1	22,598	59.9
Spokane	36,848	18,756	50.9	18,092	49.1
Smaller cities and country districts	362,870	192,386	53.0	170,484	47.0
Oregon	413,536	256,125	61.9	157,411	38.1
Portland	90,426	38,170	42.2	52,256	57.8
Smaller cities and country districts	323,110	217,955	67.5	105,155	32.5
California	1,485,053	644,428	43.4	840,625	56.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	541,503	174,750	32.3	366,753	67.7
San Francisco	342,782	83,558	24.4	259,224	75.6
Los Angeles	102,479	54,060	52.7	48,419	47.2
Oakland	66,960	24,790	37.0	42,170	63.0
Sacramento	29,282	12,342	42.1	16,940	57.9
Smaller cities and country districts	943,550	469,678	49.8	473,872	50.2

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1900—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1,091,894	26.7	760,852	18.6	85,469	2.1	132,412	3.2
339,473	32.9	249,891	24.2	30,638	3.0	17,365	1.7
752,421	24.6	510,961	16.7	54,831	1.8	115,047	3.8
283,367	23.0	204,581	16.6	9,285	0.8	44,275	3.6
54,796	28.5	39,548	20.5	668	0.3	5,383	2.8
228,571	22.0	165,033	15.9	8,617	0.8	38,892	3.7
70,973	29.2	62,373	25.6	4,694	1.9	12,352	5.1
11,017	36.2	9,932	32.6	278	0.9	262	0.9
59,956	28.2	52,441	24.6	4,416	2.1	12,090	5.7
42,754	26.4	21,890	13.5	2,714	1.7	4,563	2.8
24,487	26.5	16,582	17.9	833	0.9	2,647	2.9
127,236	23.5	90,475	16.8	680	0.1	9,974	1.8
43,779	27.0	29,616	18.3	390	0.2	5,121	3.2
37,837	28.3	24,962	18.6	339	0.3	3,911	2.9
5,942	21.1	4,654	16.5	51	0.2	1,210	4.3
83,457	22.1	60,859	16.1	290	0.1	4,853	1.3
17,917	9.2	13,261	6.8	364	0.2	14,739	7.5
153,026	34.6	83,780	19.0	4,323	1.0	36,919	8.4
22,382	41.8	12,516	23.4	225	0.4	289	0.5
130,644	33.6	71,264	18.3	4,098	1.1	36,630	9.4
25,678	20.9	22,395	18.2	1,838	1.5	28,190	22.9
115,635	41.8	52,804	19.1	973	0.4	3,311	1.2
22,382	41.8	12,516	23.4	225	0.4	289	0.5
93,253	41.8	40,288	18.0	748	0.3	3,022	1.4
11,713	27.6	8,581	20.3	1,512	3.6	5,418	12.8
655,501	27.1	472,491	19.6	71,861	3.0	51,218	2.1
262,295	33.3	197,827	25.1	29,745	3.8	11,693	1.5
393,206	24.1	274,664	16.9	42,116	2.6	39,525	2.4
129,111	24.9	102,125	19.7	9,239	1.8	12,560	2.4
40,428	26.0	36,276	23.4	4,592	3.0	1,255	0.8
19,349	24.0	18,656	23.1	3,347	4.1	509	0.6
11,196	29.7	10,158	26.9	874	2.3	370	1.0
9,883	26.8	7,462	20.3	371	1.0	376	1.0
88,683	24.4	65,849	18.1	4,647	1.3	11,305	3.1
84,596	20.5	53,861	13.0	11,887	2.9	7,067	1.7
24,710	27.3	17,734	19.6	8,142	9.0	1,670	1.8
59,886	18.5	36,127	11.2	3,745	1.2	5,397	1.7
441,794	29.8	316,505	21.3	50,735	3.4	31,591	2.1
197,157	36.4	143,817	26.6	17,011	3.1	8,768	1.6
137,556	40.1	104,264	30.4	12,621	3.7	4,783	1.4
26,105	25.5	17,917	17.5	2,047	2.0	2,350	2.3
23,775	35.5	16,223	24.2	1,033	1.5	1,139	1.7
9,721	33.2	5,413	18.5	1,310	4.5	496	1.7
244,637	25.9	172,688	18.3	33,724	3.6	22,823	2.4

TABLE 25.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Continental United States	62,947,714	34,475,716	54.7	28,471,998	45.3
Cities of 25,000	14,724,991	4,893,121	33.2	9,831,870	66.8
Smaller cities and country districts	48,222,723	29,582,595	61.3	18,640,128	38.7
North Atlantic	17,406,969	8,891,409	51.1	8,515,560	48.9
Cities of 25,000 or over	7,444,761	2,374,850	31.9	5,069,911	68.1
Smaller cities and country districts	9,962,208	6,516,559	65.4	3,445,649	34.6
New England	4,700,749	2,435,792	51.8	2,264,957	48.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,739,017	605,658	34.8	1,133,359	65.2
Smaller cities and country districts	2,961,732	1,830,134	61.8	1,131,598	38.2
Maine	661,086	506,703	76.6	154,383	23.4
Portland	36,425	19,681	54.0	16,744	46.0
Smaller cities and country districts	624,661	487,022	78.0	137,639	22.0
New Hampshire	376,530	253,629	67.3	122,901	32.7
Manchester	44,126	13,573	30.8	30,553	69.2
Smaller cities and country districts	332,404	240,056	72.2	92,348	27.8
Vermont	332,422	225,245	67.8	107,177	32.2
Massachusetts	2,238,947	955,430	42.6	1,283,517	57.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,249,298	428,212	34.3	821,086	65.7
Boston	448,477	135,740	30.3	312,737	69.7
Worcester	84,655	30,594	36.1	54,061	63.9
Fall River	74,398	12,308	16.5	62,090	83.5
Lowell	77,696	21,084	27.1	56,612	72.9
Cambridge	70,028	22,125	31.6	47,903	68.4
Lynn	55,727	29,002	52.0	26,725	48.0
Lawrence	44,654	8,832	19.8	35,822	80.2
New Bedford	40,733	15,888	39.0	24,845	61.0
Springfield	44,179	20,574	46.6	23,605	53.4
Somerville	40,152	18,726	46.6	21,426	53.4
Holyoke	35,637	6,000	16.8	29,637	83.2
Brockton	27,294	14,919	54.7	12,375	45.3
Haverhill	27,412	15,613	57.0	11,799	43.0
Salem	30,801	13,062	42.4	17,739	57.6
Chelsea	27,909	12,026	43.1	15,883	56.9
Malden	23,031	10,730	46.6	12,301	53.4
Newton	24,379	11,456	47.0	12,923	53.0
Fitchburg	22,037	8,894	40.4	13,143	59.6
Taunton	25,448	10,927	42.9	14,521	57.1
Gloucester	24,651	9,712	39.4	14,939	60.6
Smaller cities and country districts	989,649	527,218	53.3	462,431	46.7
Rhode Island	345,506	137,550	39.8	207,956	60.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	180,609	60,983	33.8	119,626	66.2
Providence	132,146	48,361	36.6	83,785	63.4
Pawtucket	27,633	8,663	31.4	18,970	68.6
Woonsocket	20,830	3,959	19.0	16,871	81.0
Smaller cities and country districts	164,897	76,567	46.4	88,330	53.6
Connecticut	746,258	357,235	47.9	389,023	52.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	228,559	83,209	36.4	145,350	63.6
New Haven	81,298	30,878	38.0	50,420	62.0
Hartford	53,230	20,804	39.1	32,426	60.9
Bridgeport	48,866	18,609	38.1	30,257	61.9
Waterbury	28,646	8,031	28.0	20,615	72.0
New Britain	16,519	4,887	29.6	11,632	70.4
Smaller cities and country districts	517,699	274,026	52.9	243,673	47.1

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1890.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
11,503,675	18.3	9,121,867	14.5	127,693	0.2	7,718,763	12.3
4,726,538	32.1	4,199,287	28.5	53,655	0.4	852,390	5.8
6,777,137	14.1	4,922,580	10.2	74,038	0.2	6,866,373	14.2
4,355,710	25.0	3,874,866	22.3	13,311	0.1	271,673	1.6
2,537,542	34.1	2,382,957	32.0	10,259	0.1	139,153	1.9
1,818,168	18.3	1,491,909	15.0	3,052	(a)	132,520	1.3
1,079,799	23.0	1,137,600	24.2	4,832	0.1	42,726	0.9
520,316	29.9	585,940	33.7	3,485	0.2	23,618	1.4
559,483	18.9	551,660	18.6	1,347	(a)	19,108	0.6
73,865	11.2	78,695	11.9	266	(a)	1,557	0.2
8,730	24.0	7,758	21.3	67	0.2	189	0.5
65,135	10.4	70,937	11.4	199	(a)	1,368	0.2
50,015	13.3	72,196	19.2	144	(a)	546	0.1
10,422	23.6	20,081	45.5	10	(a)	40	0.1
39,593	11.9	52,115	15.7	134	(a)	506	0.2
62,149	18.7	44,024	13.2	64	(a)	940	0.3
606,440	27.1	653,503	29.2	3,634	0.2	19,940	0.9
371,468	29.7	432,079	34.6	3,053	0.2	14,486	1.2
147,469	32.9	156,678	34.9	1,494	0.3	7,096	1.6
26,422	31.2	26,663	31.5	40	(a)	936	1.1
24,186	32.5	37,695	50.7	39	0.1	170	0.2
21,892	28.2	34,414	44.3	187	0.2	119	0.2
22,309	31.9	23,567	33.7	284	0.4	1,743	2.5
12,296	22.1	13,699	24.6	266	0.5	464	0.8
15,204	34.0	20,493	45.9	25	0.1	100	0.2
9,039	22.2	14,083	34.6	337	0.8	1,386	3.4
11,880	26.9	10,888	24.6	27	0.1	810	1.8
10,477	26.1	10,874	27.1	14	(a)	61	0.2
12,561	35.2	17,045	47.8	23	0.1	8	(a)
6,030	22.1	6,259	22.9	15	0.1	71	0.3
5,624	20.5	5,899	21.5	28	0.1	248	0.9
8,465	27.5	9,093	29.5	31	0.1	150	0.5
7,380	26.4	7,811	28.0	123	0.4	569	2.0
5,649	24.5	6,538	28.4	7	(a)	107	0.5
5,403	22.2	7,168	29.4	46	0.2	306	1.3
6,069	27.5	7,032	31.9	11	(a)	31	0.1
7,066	27.8	7,310	28.7	43	0.2	102	0.4
6,047	24.5	8,870	36.0	13	0.1	9	(a)
234,972	23.7	221,424	22.4	581	0.1	5,454	0.6
94,282	27.3	106,027	30.7	278	0.1	7,369	2.1
56,201	31.1	59,246	32.8	161	0.1	4,018	2.2
39,517	29.9	40,217	30.4	147	0.1	3,904	3.0
9,505	34.4	9,350	33.8	9	(a)	106	0.4
7,179	34.5	9,679	46.5	5	(a)	8	(a)
38,081	23.1	46,781	28.4	117	0.1	3,351	2.0
193,048	25.8	183,155	24.6	446	0.1	12,374	1.7
73,495	32.2	66,776	29.2	194	0.1	4,885	2.1
25,013	30.8	22,904	28.2	90	0.1	2,413	3.0
16,574	31.1	14,398	27.0	58	0.1	1,396	2.6
15,207	31.1	14,163	29.0	26	0.1	861	1.8
10,862	37.9	9,567	33.4	11	(a)	175	0.6
5,839	35.3	5,744	34.8	9	0.1	40	0.2
119,553	23.1	116,379	22.5	252	(a)	7,489	1.4

TABLE 25.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Atlantic—Continued.					
Southern North Atlantic	12,706,220	6,455,617	50.8	6,250,603	49.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	5,705,744	1,769,192	31.0	3,936,552	69.0
Smaller cities and country districts	7,000,476	4,686,425	66.9	2,314,051	33.1
New York	6,003,174	2,520,810	42.0	3,482,364	58.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	3,173,430	765,493	24.1	2,407,937	75.9
New York	1,515,301	270,487	17.9	1,244,814	82.1
Brooklyn	806,343	222,573	27.6	583,770	72.4
Buffalo	255,664	56,744	22.2	198,920	77.8
Rochester	133,896	39,930	29.8	93,966	70.2
Syracuse	88,143	34,047	38.6	54,096	61.4
Albany	94,923	33,830	35.6	61,093	64.4
Troy	60,956	19,707	30.7	42,249	69.3
Utica	44,007	14,284	32.5	29,723	67.5
Yonkers	32,033	9,121	28.5	22,912	71.5
Binghamton	35,005	22,273	63.6	12,732	36.4
Elmira	30,893	16,753	54.2	14,140	45.8
Long Island City	30,506	5,787	19.0	24,719	81.0
Schenectady	19,902	9,800	49.2	10,102	50.8
Auburn	25,858	11,157	43.1	14,701	56.9
Smaller cities and country districts	2,829,744	1,755,317	62.0	1,074,427	38.0
New Jersey	1,444,933	693,718	48.2	748,215	51.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	665,479	213,914	32.1	451,565	67.9
Newark	181,830	55,781	30.7	126,049	69.3
Jersey City	163,003	41,559	25.5	121,444	74.5
Paterson	78,347	19,730	25.2	58,617	74.8
Camden	58,313	34,913	59.9	23,400	40.1
Trenton	57,458	26,655	46.4	30,803	53.6
Hoboken	43,648	7,402	17.0	36,246	83.0
Elizabeth	37,764	11,533	30.5	26,231	69.5
Bayonne	19,033	5,339	28.1	13,694	71.9
Atlantic City	13,055	7,775	59.6	5,280	40.4
Passaic	13,028	3,227	24.8	9,801	75.2
Smaller cities and country districts	779,454	482,804	61.9	296,650	38.1
Pennsylvania	5,258,113	3,238,089	61.6	2,020,024	38.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,866,835	789,785	42.3	1,077,050	57.7
Philadelphia	1,046,964	414,335	39.6	632,629	60.4
Pittsburgh	238,617	69,240	29.0	169,377	71.0
Allegheny	105,287	37,435	35.6	67,852	64.4
Scranton	75,215	18,291	24.3	56,924	75.7
Reading	58,661	47,004	80.1	11,657	19.9
Erie	40,634	14,163	34.9	26,471	65.1
Wilkes-Barre	37,718	13,903	36.9	23,815	63.1
Harrisburg	39,385	29,326	74.5	10,059	25.5
Lancaster	32,011	21,333	66.6	10,678	33.4
Altoona	30,337	21,835	72.0	8,502	28.0
Johnstown	21,805	11,092	50.9	10,713	49.1
Allentown	25,228	20,256	80.3	4,972	19.7
McKeesport	20,741	8,121	39.2	12,620	60.8
Chester	20,226	9,781	48.4	10,445	51.6
York	20,793	16,924	81.4	3,869	18.6
Williamsport	27,132	18,132	66.8	9,000	33.2
Newcastle	11,600	7,398	63.8	4,202	36.2
Easton	14,481	11,216	77.5	3,265	22.5
Smaller cities and country districts	3,391,278	2,448,304	72.2	942,974	27.8

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1890—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
3,275,911	25.8	2,737,266	21.5	8,479	0.1	228,947	1.8
2,017,226	35.4	1,797,017	31.5	6,774	0.1	115,535	2.0
1,258,685	18.0	940,249	13.4	1,705	(a)	113,412	1.6
1,837,453	30.6	1,565,692	26.1	5,358	0.1	73,861	1.2
1,222,145	38.5	1,142,275	36.0	4,535	0.1	38,982	1.2
582,154	38.4	636,986	42.0	2,957	0.2	22,717	1.5
312,099	38.7	260,725	32.3	975	0.1	9,971	1.2
108,551	42.5	89,200	34.9	285	0.1	884	0.3
53,655	40.1	39,733	29.7	42	(a)	536	0.4
30,970	35.1	22,259	25.3	83	0.1	784	0.9
37,703	39.7	22,249	23.4	44	(a)	1,097	1.2
24,484	40.2	17,250	28.3	15	(a)	500	0.8
17,711	40.2	11,764	26.7	5	(a)	243	0.6
11,485	35.9	10,894	34.0	41	0.1	492	1.5
7,468	21.3	4,739	13.5	17	(a)	508	1.5
8,175	26.5	5,308	17.2	10	(a)	647	2.1
13,427	44.0	11,172	36.6	16	0.1	104	0.3
5,617	28.2	4,372	22.0	10	0.1	103	0.5
8,646	33.4	5,624	21.7	35	0.1	396	1.5
615,308	21.7	423,417	15.0	823	(a)	34,879	1.2
371,878	25.8	327,985	22.7	990	0.1	47,362	3.3
231,111	34.7	203,197	30.5	656	0.1	16,601	2.5
66,383	36.5	55,395	30.5	176	0.1	4,095	2.3
66,027	40.5	53,180	32.6	178	0.1	2,059	1.3
26,824	34.2	31,090	39.7	72	0.1	631	0.8
10,837	18.6	7,642	13.1	91	0.2	4,830	8.3
15,073	26.2	13,998	24.4	50	0.1	1,682	2.9
18,823	43.1	17,339	39.7	25	0.1	59	0.1
14,308	37.9	11,126	29.5	13	(a)	784	2.1
6,838	35.9	6,677	35.1	11	0.1	168	0.9
1,719	13.2	1,427	10.9	33	0.3	2,101	16.1
4,279	32.8	5,323	40.9	7	0.1	192	1.5
140,767	18.1	124,788	16.0	334	(a)	30,761	3.9
1,066,580	20.3	843,589	16.0	2,131	(a)	107,724	2.0
563,970	30.2	451,545	24.2	1,583	0.1	59,952	3.2
324,006	30.9	268,249	25.6	1,231	0.1	39,143	3.7
88,266	37.0	73,154	30.7	135	0.1	7,822	3.3
39,227	37.3	26,097	24.8	38	(a)	2,490	2.4
31,091	41.3	25,552	34.0	21	(a)	260	0.3
6,536	11.1	4,720	8.0	12	(a)	389	0.7
15,848	39.0	10,374	25.5	22	0.1	227	0.6
13,032	34.6	10,187	27.0	7	(a)	589	1.6
3,959	10.1	2,488	6.3	29	0.1	3,583	9.1
6,279	19.6	3,717	11.6	21	0.1	661	2.1
4,933	16.3	3,107	10.2	6	(a)	456	1.5
5,978	27.4	4,468	20.5	14	0.1	253	1.2
2,891	11.5	2,045	8.1	1	(a)	35	0.1
5,646	27.2	6,809	32.8	4	(a)	161	0.8
5,074	25.1	3,700	18.3	16	0.1	1,655	8.2
2,193	10.5	1,121	5.4	4	(a)	551	2.6
4,896	18.0	2,890	10.7	6	(a)	1,208	4.5
2,274	19.6	1,695	14.6	3	(a)	230	2.0
1,841	12.7	1,172	8.1	13	0.1	239	1.7
502,610	14.8	392,044	11.6	548	(a)	47,772	1.4

TABLE 25.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
South Atlantic	8,857,922	5,067,379	57.2	3,790,543	42.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,091,221	477,082	43.7	614,139	56.3
Smaller cities and country districts	7,766,701	4,590,297	59.1	3,176,404	40.9
Northern South Atlantic	3,860,049	2,439,921	63.2	1,420,128	36.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	877,043	396,720	45.2	480,323	54.8
Smaller cities and country districts	2,983,006	2,043,201	68.5	939,805	31.5
Delaware	168,493	109,355	64.9	59,138	35.1
Wilmington	61,431	32,659	53.2	28,772	46.8
Smaller cities and country districts	107,062	76,696	71.6	30,366	28.4
Maryland	1,042,390	576,285	55.3	466,105	44.7
Baltimore	434,439	186,625	43.0	247,814	57.0
Smaller cities and country districts	607,951	389,660	64.1	218,291	35.9
District of Columbia	230,392	107,309	46.6	123,083	53.4
Washington	230,392	107,309	46.6	123,083	53.4
Virginia	1,655,980	976,758	59.0	679,222	41.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	116,259	55,492	47.7	60,767	52.3
Richmond	81,388	39,718	48.8	41,670	51.2
Norfolk	34,871	15,774	45.2	19,097	54.8
Smaller cities and country districts	1,539,721	921,266	59.8	618,455	40.2
West Virginia	762,794	670,214	87.8	92,580	12.2
Wheeling	34,522	14,635	42.4	19,887	57.6
Smaller cities and country districts	728,272	655,579	90.0	72,693	10.0
Southern South Atlantic	4,997,873	2,627,458	52.6	2,370,415	47.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	214,178	80,362	37.5	133,816	62.5
Smaller cities and country districts	4,783,695	2,547,096	53.2	2,236,599	46.8
North Carolina	1,617,949	1,044,483	64.6	573,466	35.4
South Carolina	1,151,149	445,195	38.7	705,954	61.3
Charleston	54,955	16,163	29.4	38,792	70.6
Smaller cities and country districts	1,096,194	429,032	39.1	667,162	60.9
Georgia	1,837,353	946,782	51.5	890,571	48.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	142,022	58,712	41.3	83,310	58.7
Atlanta	65,533	32,669	49.9	32,864	50.1
Savannah	43,189	11,767	27.2	31,422	72.8
Augusta	33,300	14,276	42.9	19,024	57.1
Smaller cities and country districts	1,695,331	888,070	52.4	807,261	47.6
Florida	391,422	190,998	48.8	200,424	51.2
Jacksonville	17,201	5,487	31.9	11,714	68.1
Smaller cities and country districts	374,221	185,511	49.6	188,710	50.4
North Central	22,410,417	12,252,041	54.7	10,158,376	45.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	4,492,772	1,410,137	31.4	3,082,635	68.6
Smaller cities and country districts	17,917,645	10,841,904	60.5	7,075,741	39.5
Eastern North Central	13,478,305	7,267,905	53.9	6,210,400	46.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	3,057,443	852,334	27.9	2,205,109	72.1
Smaller cities and country districts	10,420,862	6,415,571	61.6	4,005,291	38.4
Ohio	3,672,329	2,334,517	63.6	1,337,812	36.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	907,970	303,406	33.4	604,564	66.6
Cleveland	261,353	61,668	23.6	199,685	76.4
Cincinnati	296,908	80,341	27.1	216,567	72.9
Toledo	81,434	27,626	33.9	53,808	66.1
Columbus	88,150	47,119	53.5	41,031	46.5
Dayton	61,220	32,210	52.6	29,010	47.4
Youngstown	33,220	9,158	27.6	24,062	72.4
Akron	27,601	13,073	47.4	14,528	52.6
Springfield	31,895	17,463	54.8	14,432	45.2
Canton	26,189	14,748	56.3	11,441	43.7
Smaller cities and country districts	2,764,359	2,031,111	73.5	733,248	26.5

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1890—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
322,454	3.6	202,316	2.3	6,209	0.1	3,259,564	36.8
188,621	17.3	117,394	10.8	1,101	0.1	307,023	28.1
133,833	1.7	84,922	1.1	5,108	0.1	2,952,541	38.0
269,091	7.0	162,441	4.2	1,043	(a)	987,553	25.6
173,053	19.7	107,011	12.2	800	0.1	199,459	22.7
96,038	3.2	55,430	1.9	243	(a)	788,094	26.4
17,615	10.4	13,096	7.8	65	(a)	28,362	16.8
12,046	19.6	9,049	14.7	50	0.1	7,627	12.4
5,569	5.2	4,047	3.8	15	(a)	20,735	19.4
156,421	15.0	93,787	9.0	509	(a)	215,388	20.7
111,942	25.8	68,576	15.8	427	0.1	66,869	15.4
44,479	7.3	25,211	4.1	82	(a)	148,519	24.4
28,869	12.5	18,517	8.0	253	0.1	75,444	32.7
28,869	12.5	18,517	8.0	253	0.1	75,444	32.7
25,175	1.5	18,189	1.1	185	(a)	635,673	38.4
7,621	6.6	4,538	3.9	62	0.1	48,546	41.8
5,886	7.2	3,430	4.2	43	0.1	32,311	39.7
1,735	5.0	1,108	3.2	19	0.1	16,235	46.6
17,554	1.1	13,651	0.9	123	(a)	587,127	38.1
41,011	5.4	18,852	2.5	31	(a)	32,686	4.3
12,575	36.4	6,331	18.3	8	(a)	973	2.8
28,436	3.9	12,521	1.7	23	(a)	31,713	4.4
53,363	1.1	39,875	0.8	5,166	0.1	2,272,011	45.5
15,568	7.3	10,383	4.8	301	0.1	107,564	50.2
37,795	0.8	29,492	0.6	4,865	0.1	2,164,447	45.2
7,237	0.4	3,662	0.2	40	(a)	562,527	34.8
10,670	0.9	6,143	0.5	127	(a)	689,014	59.9
4,658	8.5	3,098	5.6	35	0.1	31,001	56.4
6,012	0.5	3,045	0.3	92	(a)	658,013	60.0
19,683	1.1	11,892	0.6	245	(a)	858,751	46.7
9,953	7.0	6,357	4.5	130	0.1	66,870	47.1
2,900	4.4	1,847	2.8	24	(a)	28,093	42.9
5,113	11.8	3,331	7.7	77	0.2	22,901	53.0
1,940	5.8	1,179	3.5	29	0.1	15,876	47.7
9,730	0.6	5,535	0.3	115	(a)	791,881	46.7
15,773	4.0	18,178	4.7	4,754	1.2	161,719	41.3
957	5.6	928	5.4	136	0.8	9,693	56.4
14,816	4.0	17,250	4.6	4,618	1.2	152,026	40.6
5,608,315	25.0	4,053,457	18.1	6,657	(a)	489,947	2.2
1,577,392	35.1	1,367,490	30.4	3,720	0.1	134,033	3.0
4,030,923	22.5	2,685,967	15.0	2,937	0.1	355,914	2.0
3,479,699	25.8	2,506,121	18.6	4,803	(a)	219,777	1.6
1,133,839	37.1	1,000,199	32.7	2,761	0.1	68,310	2.2
2,345,860	22.5	1,505,922	14.5	2,042	0.2	151,467	1.5
791,735	21.5	458,553	12.5	740	(a)	86,784	2.4
339,477	37.4	236,808	26.1	447	(a)	27,832	3.1
99,723	38.2	96,927	37.1	168	0.1	2,867	1.1
133,573	45.0	71,310	24.0	98	(a)	11,586	3.9
30,628	37.6	22,095	27.1	94	0.1	991	1.2
23,032	26.1	12,452	14.1	36	(a)	5,511	6.3
17,274	28.2	9,570	15.6	17	(a)	2,149	3.5
12,881	38.8	10,532	31.7	4	(a)	645	1.9
8,095	29.3	5,981	21.7	12	(a)	440	1.6
7,159	22.4	3,721	11.7	14	(a)	3,538	11.1
7,112	27.2	4,220	16.1	4	(a)	105	0.4
452,258	16.4	221,745	8.0	293	(a)	58,952	2.1

TABLE 25.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued.					
Eastern North Central—Continued.					
Indiana	2,192,404	1,697,998	77.4	494,406	22.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	243,621	121,969	50.1	121,652	49.9
Indianapolis	105,436	56,999	54.1	48,437	45.9
Evansville	50,756	21,104	41.6	29,652	58.4
Fort Wayne	35,393	15,515	43.8	19,878	56.2
Terra Haute	30,217	18,902	62.6	11,315	37.4
South Bend	21,819	9,449	43.3	12,370	56.7
Smaller cities and country districts	1,948,783	1,576,029	80.9	372,754	19.1
Illinois	3,826,352	1,882,693	49.2	1,943,659	50.8
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,259,348	284,596	22.6	974,752	77.4
Chicago	1,099,850	223,206	20.3	876,644	79.7
Peoria	41,024	18,758	45.7	22,266	54.3
Quincy	31,494	10,947	34.8	20,547	65.2
Springfield	24,963	10,185	40.8	14,778	59.2
Rockford	23,584	8,982	38.1	14,602	61.9
East St. Louis	15,169	6,050	39.9	9,119	60.1
Joliet	23,264	6,468	27.8	16,796	72.2
Smaller cities and country districts	2,567,004	1,598,097	62.3	968,907	37.7
Michigan	2,093,890	917,693	43.8	1,176,197	56.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	361,113	95,759	26.5	265,354	73.5
Detroit	205,876	42,922	20.8	162,954	79.2
Grand Rapids	60,278	21,359	35.4	38,919	64.6
Saginaw	46,322	13,576	29.3	32,746	70.7
Bay City	27,839	6,201	22.3	21,638	77.7
Jackson	20,798	11,701	56.3	9,097	43.7
Smaller cities and country districts	1,732,777	821,934	47.4	910,843	52.6
Wisconsin	1,693,330	435,004	25.7	1,258,326	74.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	285,391	46,604	16.3	238,787	83.7
Milwaukee	204,468	27,237	13.3	177,231	86.7
Superior	11,983	3,032	25.3	8,951	74.7
Racine	21,014	4,015	19.1	16,999	80.9
La Crosse	25,090	6,463	25.8	18,627	74.2
Oshkosh	22,836	5,857	25.6	16,979	74.4
Smaller cities and country districts	1,407,939	388,400	27.6	1,019,539	72.4
Western North Central	8,932,112	4,984,136	55.8	3,947,976	44.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	1,435,329	557,803	38.9	877,526	61.1
Smaller cities and country districts	7,496,783	4,426,333	59.0	3,070,450	41.0
Minnesota	1,310,283	311,200	23.8	99,083	76.2
Cities of 25,000 or over	331,009	92,726	28.0	238,283	72.0
Minneapolis	164,738	53,929	32.7	110,809	67.3
St. Paul	133,156	31,011	23.3	102,145	76.7
Duluth	33,115	7,786	23.5	25,329	76.5
Smaller cities and country districts	979,274	218,474	22.3	760,800	77.7
Iowa	1,912,297	1,063,971	55.7	848,326	44.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	184,576	85,868	46.5	98,708	53.5
Des Moines	50,093	30,792	61.5	19,301	38.5
Dubuque	30,311	8,794	29.0	21,517	71.0
Davenport	26,872	7,164	26.7	19,708	73.3
Sioux City	37,806	18,992	50.2	18,814	49.8
Council Bluffs	21,474	11,653	54.3	9,821	45.7
Cedar Rapids	18,020	8,473	47.0	9,547	53.0
Smaller cities and country districts	1,727,721	978,103	56.6	749,618	43.4
Missouri	2,679,185	1,856,477	69.3	822,708	30.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	646,753	229,829	35.5	416,924	64.5
St. Louis	451,770	118,740	26.3	333,030	73.7
Kansas City	132,716	72,941	55.0	59,775	45.0
St. Joseph	52,324	30,309	57.9	22,015	42.1
Joplin	9,943	7,839	78.8	2,104	21.2
Smaller cities and country districts	2,032,432	1,626,648	80.0	405,784	20.0
North Dakota	190,983	37,712	19.7	153,271	80.3
South Dakota	348,600	127,952	36.7	220,648	63.3

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1890—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
302,735	13.8	146,003	6.7	202	(a)	45,466	2.1
67,192	27.6	38,073	15.6	91	(a)	16,296	6.7
24,834	23.6	14,449	13.7	38	(a)	9,116	8.6
16,955	33.4	7,127	14.0	21	(a)	5,549	10.9
12,799	36.2	6,846	19.3	16	(a)	217	0.6
6,666	22.1	3,502	11.6	5	(a)	1,142	3.8
5,938	27.2	6,149	28.2	11	0.1	272	1.2
235,543	12.1	107,930	5.5	111	(a)	29,170	1.5
1,044,804	27.3	840,975	22.0	1,372	(a)	56,508	1.5
467,405	37.1	486,771	38.7	1,109	0.1	19,467	1.5
412,164	37.5	449,628	40.9	1,038	0.1	13,814	1.3
13,163	32.1	8,215	20.0	39	0.1	849	2.1
12,648	40.2	6,125	19.4	7	(a)	1,767	5.6
8,185	32.8	4,787	19.2	9	(a)	1,797	7.2
6,657	28.2	7,799	33.1	3	(a)	143	0.6
5,526	36.4	2,813	18.5	5	(a)	775	5.1
9,062	39.0	7,404	31.8	8	(a)	322	1.4
577,399	22.5	354,204	13.8	263	(a)	37,041	1.4
613,590	29.3	541,601	25.9	2,279	0.1	18,727	0.9
130,098	36.0	130,258	36.1	1,048	0.3	3,950	1.1
78,551	38.2	80,949	39.3	760	0.4	2,694	1.3
19,010	31.5	19,288	32.0	116	0.2	505	0.8
16,862	36.4	15,590	33.7	44	0.1	250	0.5
10,564	37.9	10,914	39.2	31	0.1	129	0.5
5,111	24.6	3,517	16.9	97	0.5	372	1.8
483,492	27.9	411,343	23.7	1,231	0.1	14,777	0.9
726,835	42.9	518,989	30.7	210	(a)	12,292	0.7
129,667	45.4	108,289	37.9	66	(a)	765	0.3
97,224	47.5	79,540	38.9	36	(a)	431	0.2
3,484	29.1	5,340	44.6	15	0.1	112	0.9
9,117	43.4	7,774	37.0	3	(a)	105	0.5
10,198	40.6	8,365	33.3	4	(a)	60	0.2
9,644	42.2	7,270	31.8	8	(a)	57	0.2
597,168	42.4	410,700	29.2	144	(a)	11,527	0.8
2,128,616	23.8	1,547,336	17.3	1,854	(a)	270,170	3.0
443,553	30.9	367,291	25.6	959	0.1	65,723	4.6
1,685,063	22.5	1,180,045	15.7	895	(a)	204,447	2.7
518,151	39.5	467,057	35.6	299	(a)	13,576	1.0
105,376	31.8	129,778	39.2	179	0.1	2,950	0.9
48,940	29.7	60,515	36.7	43	(a)	1,311	0.8
47,541	35.7	53,080	39.9	97	0.1	1,427	1.1
8,895	26.9	16,183	48.9	39	0.1	212	0.6
412,775	42.2	337,279	34.4	120	(a)	10,626	1.1
513,187	26.8	323,932	16.9	137	(a)	11,070	0.6
54,756	29.7	41,574	22.5	56	(a)	2,322	1.3
10,247	20.5	7,905	15.8	10	(a)	1,139	2.3
13,677	45.1	7,712	25.4	7	(a)	121	0.4
11,070	41.2	8,371	31.2	7	(a)	260	1.0
9,370	24.8	9,076	24.0	16	(a)	352	0.9
5,214	24.3	4,328	20.2	9	(a)	270	1.3
5,178	28.7	4,182	23.2	7	(a)	180	1.0
458,431	26.5	282,358	16.3	81	(a)	8,748	0.5
437,699	16.3	234,282	8.8	587	(a)	150,140	5.6
228,998	35.4	142,923	22.1	509	0.1	44,494	6.9
191,354	42.4	114,610	25.4	266	0.1	26,800	5.9
25,244	19.0	20,636	15.5	222	0.2	13,673	10.3
11,264	21.5	7,056	13.5	18	(a)	3,678	7.0
1,136	11.4	622	6.3	3	(a)	343	3.4
208,701	10.3	91,359	4.5	78	(a)	105,646	5.2
63,347	33.2	81,348	42.6	113	0.1	8,463	4.4
109,215	31.3	90,843	26.1	212	0.1	20,378	5.8

TABLE 25.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
North Central—Continued.					
Western North Central—Continued.					
Nebraska	1,062,656	594,432	55.9	468,224	44.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	203,668	111,593	54.8	92,075	45.2
Omaha	140,452	68,688	48.9	71,764	51.1
Lincoln	55,154	39,823	72.2	15,331	27.8
South Omaha	8,062	3,082	38.2	4,980	61.8
Smaller cities and country districts	858,988	482,839	56.2	376,149	43.8
Kansas	1,428,198	992,392	69.5	435,716	30.5
Cities of 25,000 or over	69,323	37,787	54.5	31,536	45.5
Kansas City	38,316	19,853	51.8	18,463	48.2
Topeka	31,007	17,934	57.8	13,073	42.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,358,785	954,605	70.3	404,180	29.7
South Central	11,170,137	6,775,376	60.7	4,394,761	39.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	939,790	362,274	38.5	577,516	61.5
Smaller cities and country districts	10,230,347	6,413,102	62.7	3,817,245	37.3
Eastern South Central	6,429,154	4,007,174	62.3	2,421,980	37.7
Cities of 25,000 or over	516,420	210,627	40.8	305,793	59.2
Smaller cities and country districts	5,912,734	3,796,547	64.2	2,116,187	35.8
Kentucky	1,858,635	1,406,918	75.7	451,717	24.3
Cities of 25,000 or over	244,985	95,483	39.0	149,502	61.0
Louisville	161,129	62,942	39.1	98,187	60.9
Covington	37,371	14,334	38.4	23,037	61.6
Newport	24,918	8,169	32.8	16,749	67.2
Lexington	21,567	10,038	46.5	11,529	53.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,613,650	1,311,435	81.3	302,215	18.7
Tennessee	1,767,518	1,283,481	72.6	484,037	27.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	192,298	86,491	45.0	105,807	55.0
Memphis	64,495	22,572	35.0	41,923	65.0
Nashville	76,168	36,802	48.3	39,366	51.7
Knoxville	22,535	13,786	61.2	8,749	38.8
Chattanooga	29,100	13,331	45.8	15,769	54.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,575,220	1,196,990	76.0	378,230	24.0
Alabama	1,513,401	796,421	52.6	716,980	47.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	79,137	286,653	36.2	50,484	63.8
Mobile	31,076	10,290	33.1	20,786	66.9
Birmingham	26,178	11,345	43.3	14,833	56.7
Montgomery	21,883	7,018	32.1	14,865	67.9
Smaller cities and country districts	1,434,264	767,768	53.5	666,496	46.5
Mississippi	1,289,600	520,354	40.4	769,246	59.6
Western South Central	4,740,983	2,768,202	58.4	1,972,781	41.6
Cities of 25,000 or over	423,370	151,647	35.8	271,723	64.2
Smaller cities and country districts	4,317,613	2,616,555	60.6	1,701,058	39.4
Louisiana	1,118,588	413,090	36.9	705,498	63.1
New Orleans	242,039	70,398	29.1	171,641	70.9
Smaller cities and country districts	876,549	342,692	39.1	533,857	60.9
Arkansas	1,128,211	780,950	69.2	347,261	30.8
Little Rock	25,874	11,336	43.8	14,538	56.2
Smaller cities and country districts	1,102,337	769,614	69.8	332,723	30.2
Indian Territory	180,182	110,254	61.2	69,928	38.8
Oklahoma	78,475	55,028	70.1	23,447	29.9
Texas	2,235,527	1,408,880	63.0	826,647	37.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	155,457	69,913	45.0	85,544	55.0
San Antonio	37,673	13,948	37.0	23,725	63.0
Houston	27,557	10,209	37.0	17,348	63.0
Dallas	38,067	21,971	57.7	16,096	42.3
Galveston	29,084	8,448	29.0	20,636	71.0
Fort Worth	23,076	15,337	66.5	7,739	33.5
Smaller cities and country districts	2,080,070	1,338,967	64.4	741,103	35.6

[a] Less than 0.1 per cent.

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1890—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
250,420	23.6	202,244	19.0	298	(a)	15,262	1.4
42,048	20.6	43,897	21.6	158	0.1	5,972	2.9
32,183	22.9	34,923	24.9	116	0.1	4,542	3.2
7,512	13.6	6,423	11.6	39	0.1	1,357	2.5
2,353	29.2	2,551	31.6	3	(a)	73	0.9
208,372	24.3	158,347	18.4	140	(a)	9,290	1.1
236,597	16.6	147,630	10.3	208	(a)	51,281	3.6
12,375	17.9	9,119	13.2	57	0.1	9,985	14.4
7,771	20.3	5,688	14.8	35	0.1	4,969	13.0
4,604	14.8	3,431	11.1	22	0.1	5,016	16.2
224,222	16.5	138,511	10.2	151	(a)	41,296	3.0
507,349	4.5	318,579	2.9	3,255	(a)	3,565,578	31.9
203,629	21.7	111,510	11.9	1,086	0.1	261,291	27.8
303,720	3.0	207,069	2.0	2,169	0.1	3,304,287	32.3
197,027	3.1	101,467	1.6	647	(a)	2,122,839	33.0
99,239	19.2	51,907	10.1	209	(a)	154,438	29.9
97,788	1.7	49,560	0.8	438	(a)	1,968,401	33.3
124,304	6.7	59,240	3.2	116	(a)	268,057	14.4
73,667	30.1	36,223	14.8	60	(a)	39,552	16.1
46,053	28.6	23,462	14.6	48	(a)	28,624	17.8
14,433	38.6	6,658	17.8	6	(a)	1,940	5.2
11,275	45.2	5,027	20.2	.....	.....	447	1.8
1,906	8.8	1,076	5.0	6	(a)	8,541	39.6
50,637	3.1	23,017	7.4	56	(a)	228,505	14.2
33,257	1.9	19,899	1.1	130	(a)	430,751	24.4
17,368	9.0	11,311	5.9	74	(a)	77,054	40.1
7,823	12.1	5,371	8.3	29	(a)	28,700	44.5
6,205	8.1	3,766	4.9	28	(a)	29,367	38.6
1,427	6.3	893	4.0	3	(a)	6,426	28.5
1,913	6.6	1,281	4.4	14	(a)	12,561	43.2
15,889	1.0	8,588	0.5	56	(a)	353,697	22.5
22,693	1.5	14,604	1.0	173	(a)	679,510	44.9
8,204	10.4	4,373	5.5	75	0.1	37,832	47.8
5,027	16.2	2,112	6.8	43	0.1	13,604	43.8
1,935	7.4	1,629	6.2	23	0.1	11,246	43.0
1,242	5.7	632	2.9	9	(a)	12,982	59.3
14,489	1.0	10,231	0.7	98	(a)	641,678	44.7
16,773	1.3	7,724	0.6	228	(a)	744,521	57.7
310,322	6.5	217,112	4.6	2,608	0.1	1,442,739	30.4
104,390	24.7	59,603	14.1	877	0.2	106,853	25.2
205,932	4.8	157,509	3.6	1,731	(a)	1,335,886	30.9
96,465	8.6	48,840	4.4	907	0.1	559,286	50.0
73,075	30.2	33,903	14.0	466	0.2	64,197	26.5
23,390	2.7	14,937	1.7	441	0.1	495,089	56.5
23,708	2.1	14,094	1.3	170	(a)	309,289	27.4
2,681	10.4	2,097	8.1	25	0.1	9,735	37.6
21,027	1.9	11,997	1.1	145	(a)	299,554	27.2
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	(a)	69,915	38.8
4,563	5.8	2,709	3.5	31	(a)	16,144	20.6
185,586	8.3	151,469	6.8	1,487	0.1	488,105	21.8
28,634	18.4	23,603	15.2	386	0.2	32,921	21.2
10,018	26.6	8,888	23.6	115	0.3	4,704	12.5
3,881	14.1	3,088	11.2	27	0.1	10,352	37.6
4,133	10.9	3,902	10.3	76	0.2	7,985	21.0
8,126	27.9	5,745	19.8	125	0.4	6,640	22.8
2,476	10.7	1,980	8.6	43	0.2	3,240	14.0
156,952	7.5	127,866	6.1	1,101	0.1	455,184	21.9

TABLE 25.—*Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population parentage, (2) foreign-born white, (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions:*

Geographic division, State, or city.	Total.	Native white, both parents native.		All other.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Western Division	3,102,269	1,489,511	48.0	1,612,758	52.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	756,447	268,778	35.5	487,669	64.5
Smaller cities and country districts	2,345,822	1,220,733	52.0	1,125,089	48.0
Rocky Mountain	867,558	494,007	56.9	373,551	43.1
Cities of 25,000 or over	141,994	74,461	52.4	67,533	47.6
Smaller cities and country districts	725,564	419,546	57.8	306,018	42.2
Montana	142,924	56,401	39.5	86,523	60.5
Butte	10,723	3,676	34.3	7,047	65.7
Smaller cities and country districts	132,201	52,725	39.9	79,476	60.1
Idaho	88,548	45,499	51.4	43,049	48.6
Wyoming	62,555	30,374	48.5	32,181	51.5
Colorado	413,249	242,214	58.6	171,035	41.4
Cities of 25,000 or over	131,271	70,785	53.9	60,486	46.1
Denver	106,713	54,507	51.1	52,206	48.9
Pueblo	24,558	16,278	66.3	8,280	33.7
Smaller cities and country districts	281,978	171,429	60.8	110,549	39.2
New Mexico	160,282	119,519	74.6	40,763	25.4
Basin and Plateau	346,377	107,543	31.0	238,834	69.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	44,843	14,856	33.1	29,987	66.9
Smaller cities and country districts	301,534	92,687	30.7	208,847	69.3
Arizona	88,243	24,244	27.5	63,999	72.5
Utah	210,779	68,478	32.5	142,301	67.5
Salt Lake City	44,843	14,856	33.1	29,987	66.9
Smaller cities and country districts	165,936	53,622	32.3	112,314	67.7
Nevada	47,355	14,821	31.3	32,534	68.7
Pacific	1,888,334	887,961	47.0	1,000,373	53.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	569,610	179,461	31.5	390,149	68.5
Smaller cities and country districts	1,318,724	708,500	53.7	610,224	46.3
Washington	357,232	185,878	52.0	171,354	48.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	98,765	45,828	46.4	52,937	53.6
Seattle	42,837	19,568	45.7	23,269	54.3
Tacoma	36,006	15,755	43.8	20,251	56.2
Spokane	19,922	10,505	52.7	9,417	47.3
Smaller cities and country districts	258,467	140,050	54.2	118,417	45.8
Oregon	317,704	204,193	64.3	113,511	35.7
Portland	46,385	18,640	40.2	27,745	59.8
Smaller cities and country districts	271,319	185,553	68.4	85,766	31.6
California	1,213,398	497,890	41.0	715,508	59.0
Cities of 25,000 or over	424,460	114,993	27.1	309,467	72.9
San Francisco	298,997	62,141	20.8	236,856	79.2
Los Angeles	50,395	24,775	49.2	25,620	50.8
Oakland	48,682	18,222	37.4	30,460	62.6
Sacramento	26,386	9,855	37.3	16,531	62.7
Smaller cities and country districts	788,938	382,897	48.5	406,041	51.5

and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and 1890—Continued.

Native white, one or both parents foreign-born.		Foreign-born.				Native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.	
		White.		Negro, Indian, and Mongolian.			
Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
709,847	22.9	672,649	21.7	98,261	3.2	132,001	4.3
219,354	29.0	219,936	29.1	37,489	5.0	10,890	1.4
490,493	20.9	452,713	19.3	60,772	2.6	121,111	5.2
158,986	18.3	163,590	18.9	7,124	0.8	43,851	5.1
30,057	21.2	31,888	22.5	1,517	1.1	4,071	2.9
128,929	17.8	131,702	18.2	5,607	0.8	39,780	5.5
30,959	21.6	40,330	28.2	2,766	1.9	12,468	8.7
2,851	26.6	3,639	33.9	408	3.8	149	1.4
28,108	21.3	36,691	27.8	2,358	1.8	12,319	9.3
21,154	23.9	15,464	17.4	1,992	2.2	4,439	5.0
14,520	23.2	14,430	23.1	483	0.8	2,748	4.4
79,814	19.3	82,506	20.0	1,484	0.4	7,231	1.7
27,206	20.7	28,249	21.5	1,109	0.8	3,922	3.0
23,694	22.2	24,441	22.9	1,023	1.0	3,048	2.9
3,512	14.3	3,808	15.5	86	0.4	874	3.6
52,608	18.7	54,257	19.2	375	0.1	3,309	1.2
12,539	7.8	10,860	6.8	399	0.2	16,965	10.6
111,747	32.3	81,490	23.5	5,075	1.5	40,522	11.7
16,485	36.8	13,059	29.1	277	0.6	166	0.4
95,262	31.6	68,431	22.7	4,798	1.6	40,356	13.4
14,027	15.9	17,463	19.8	1,332	1.5	31,177	35.3
85,314	40.5	52,133	24.7	931	0.4	3,923	1.9
16,485	36.8	13,059	29.1	277	0.6	166	0.4
68,829	41.5	39,074	23.5	654	0.4	3,757	2.3
12,406	26.2	11,894	25.1	2,812	5.9	5,422	11.4
439,114	23.3	427,569	22.6	86,062	4.6	47,628	2.5
172,812	30.3	174,989	30.7	35,695	6.3	6,653	1.2
266,302	20.2	252,580	19.2	50,367	3.8	40,975	3.1
68,757	19.3	86,194	24.1	3,811	1.1	12,592	3.5
20,561	20.8	30,608	31.0	979	1.0	789	0.8
9,338	21.8	13,150	30.7	506	1.2	275	0.6
7,625	21.2	12,194	33.9	114	0.3	318	0.9
3,598	18.1	5,264	26.4	359	1.8	196	1.0
48,196	18.6	55,586	21.5	2,832	1.1	11,803	4.6
49,967	15.7	47,822	15.1	9,495	3.0	6,227	2.0
9,850	21.2	12,850	27.7	4,473	9.6	572	1.2
40,117	14.8	34,972	12.9	5,022	1.9	5,655	2.1
320,390	26.4	293,553	24.2	72,756	6.0	28,809	2.4
142,401	33.5	131,531	31.0	30,243	7.1	5,292	1.2
107,102	35.8	101,453	33.9	25,358	8.5	2,943	1.0
11,573	23.0	10,857	21.5	1,895	3.8	1,295	2.6
15,263	31.4	13,338	27.4	1,199	2.5	660	1.4
8,463	32.1	5,883	22.3	1,791	6.8	394	1.5
177,989	22.6	162,022	20.5	42,513	5.4	23,517	3.0

LIST OF TEXT TABLES.

Page.

Table 1.—Foreign-born population of continental United States, by census year: 1820 to 1900 409
Table 2.—Immigration and increase of foreign-born population, by decade: 1850 to 1900 410
Table 3.—Distribution of foreign-born population, by period of immigration: 1900 410
Table 4.—Per cent distribution of the foreign-born population of continental United States, by geographic division: 1850 to 1900 412
Table 5.—Per cent distribution of increase in foreign-born population in each decade, by geographic division: 1850 to 1900 413
Table 6.—Per cent distribution of increase of foreign-born population in each decade, by main belts: 1850 to 1900 413
Table 7.—Native and foreign born population of continental United States, by census year, and number and per cent of increase, by decade: 1850 to 1900 414
Table 8.—Per cent distribution of increase in native and foreign born population, by decade: 1850 to 1900 414
Table 9.—Foreign-born population of continental United States, by country of birth: 1850 to 1900 ..... 415, 416
Table 10.—Increase in foreign-born population, by census decade and country of birth: 1850 to 1900 ..... 417, 418
Table 11.—Per cent of increase in foreign-born population, by census decade and country of birth: 1850 to 1900 ..... 418, 419
Table 12.—Distribution of foreign-born population of continental United States, by class of place of residence: 1900 420
Table 13.—Per cent distribution of native and foreign born population of continental United States, by class of place of residence: 1900 421
Table 14.—Total population and number and per cent of foreign-born, in continental United States, by class of place of residence: 1900 421
Table 15.—White population in cities of continental United States, by nativity: 1900 422
Table 16.—Number and per cent distribution of native and foreign born population, and number and per cent of increase, by class of place of residence: 1890 and 1900 ..... 422, 423
Table 17.—Number and per cent distribution of white population, and number and per cent of increase, by class of place of residence: 1890 and 1900 424
Table 18.—Number and per cent of total population of continental United States in cities having in 1890 a population of 25,000 or over, by country of birth: 1900 426
Table 19.—Per cent distribution of each age group, in continental United States, by nativity: 1900 427
Table 20.—Population and per cent distribution, in continental United States, by nativity and age group: 1900 428
Table 21.—Per cent increase of males of voting age, by nativity: 1890 to 1900 429
Table 22.—Per cent of foreign-born in the total male population 21 years of age or over of specified States: 1890 and 1900 430
Table 23.—Per cent naturalized and per cent having first papers in the foreign-born male population 21 years of age or over of specified States: 1890 and 1900 431
Table 24.—Per cent of foreign-born in the male population 21 years of age or over of specified States and cities: 1890 and 1900 ..... 432, 433
Table 25.—Per cent naturalized and per cent having first papers in the foreign-born male population 21 years of age or over of specified States and cities: 1890 and 1900 434
Table 26.—Citizenship of foreign-born white males 21 years of age or over who have been in the United States five years or over, by geographic division: 1900 435

Page.
Table 27.—Per cent foreign-born of the total white male population 21 years of age or over, and country of birth of the three ranking foreign nationalities, in specified States: 1900 436
Table 28.—Nationalities ranking first, second, and third in number of males of voting age in States specified in the preceding table, by country of birth: 1900. 437
Table 29.—Per cent illiterate in the population 10 years of age or over of continental United States, by geographic division and nativity: 1900 438
Table 30.—Per cent illiterate in the population 10 years of age or over in cities and in country districts, by geographic division and nativity: 1900 439
Table 31.—Per cent illiterate in the male population 21 years of age or over in cities and in country districts, by nativity and citizenship: 1900 440
Table 32.—Per cent unable to speak English in the foreign-born white population 10 years of age or over, by geographic division: 1890 and 1900 441

LIST OF GENERAL TABLES.

Page.
Table 1.—Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each State and geographic division of continental United States: 1850 to 1900. 444–447
Table 2.—Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1870 to 1900. 448–459
Table 3.—Number and per cent of foreign-born in the population of classes of cities, by main geographic divisions: 1870 to 1900 ..... 460, 461
Table 4.—Population of native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and of foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian), by States and geographic divisions: 1900 462–464
Table 5.—Population of native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and of foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian), by States and geographic divisions: 1890 465–467
Table 6.—Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each State and geographic division: 1900 ..... 468, 469
Table 7.—Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each State and geographic division: 1890 ..... 470, 471
Table 8.—Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900 472–479
Table 9.—Number and per cent native and foreign born and number and per cent native and foreign parentage in the population of each city of over 25,000 population and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1890 480–487
Table 10.—Per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each State and geographic division: 1900 and 1890 488–490
Table 11.—Number and per cent native parentage (total, white, Negro, and Indian and Mongolian) and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the population of each city of over 25,000 and in the total population of smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900. 491–508
Table 12.—Number and per cent native parentage and number and per cent foreign parentage (total, native white, foreign white, and Negro, Indian, and Mongolian) in the total population of classes of cities, by geographic divisions: 1900 509

Page.

Table 13.—Percentage of foreign parentage in the total population of classes of cities, by States and geographic divisions: 1900 and 1890 ..... 510, 511

Table 14.—White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1900 512–521

Table 15.—White population of foreign parentage, total, native and foreign born, classified by country of origin, by States and geographic divisions: 1890 .. 522–529

Table 16.—White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin, for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900 530–547

Table 17.—Per 10,000 distribution of the white population by country of origin, by geographic divisions: 1900 548

Table 18.—Per 10,000 distribution of the white population by country of origin, by geographic divisions: 1890 549

Table 19.—Per 10,000 distribution, by country of origin of the total white population in cities having over 25,000 inhabitants and of the total white population of smaller cities and country districts: 1900 550

Table 20.—White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin; total in continental United States, and number and per cent in each geographic division: 1900 ..... 551, 552

Table 21.—White population of foreign parentage classified by country of origin; total in continental United States, and number and per cent in each geographic division: 1890 ..... 553, 554

Table 22.—Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign parentage; (2) foreign-born white; (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, by States and geographic divisions: 1900 ..... 556, 557

Table 23.—Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign parentage; (2) foreign-born white; (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian, by States and geographic divisions: 1890 ..... 558, 559

Table 24.—Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign parentage; (2) foreign-born white; (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1900 560–571

Table 25.—Number and per cent native white of native parentage in the total population and number and per cent of all other classes, distinguishing (1) native white of foreign parentage; (2) foreign-born white; (3) foreign-born Negro, Indian, and Mongolian; and (4) native Negro, Indian, and Mongolian for each city of over 25,000 inhabitants and for smaller cities and country districts combined, by States and geographic divisions: 1890 572–583

O